aadA gene
High-frequency plastid transformation in tobacco by selection for a chimeric _aadA_ gene, 913

Abasic sites
Effects of abasic sites and DNA single-strand breaks on prokaryotic RNA polymerases, 6601

Abl protein
En bloc substitution of the Src homology region 2 domain activates the transforming potential of the c-Abl protein tyrosine kinase, 3457
Tyrosine phosphorylation of mammalian RNA polymerase II carboxyl-terminal domain, 11167

accD mutation
spoT-dependent accumulation of guanosine tetraphosphate in response to fatty acid starvation in _Escherichia coli_, 11004

_Ac_ element
The _hobo_ transposable element of _Drosophila_ can be cross-mobilized in houseflies and excises like the _Ac_ element of maize, 9693

Acetalins
Acetalins: Opioid receptor antagonists determined through the use of synthetic peptide combinatorial libraries, 10811

Acetic acid
Adaptation to alcoholic fermentation in _Drosophila_: A parallel selection imposed by environmental ethanol and acetic acid, 3621

Acetogenin
Relevance of chemistry to conservation of isolated populations: The case of volatile leaf components of _Dicerandra_ mints, 7701

Acetonitrile
Enzyme crystal structure in a neat organic solvent, 8653

Ace toxin
Accessory cholera enterotoxin (Ace), the third toxin of a _Vibrio cholerae_ virulence cassette, 5267

2-Acetylaminofluorene
DNA adduct-induced stabilization of slipped frameshift intermediates within repetitive sequences: Implications for mutagenesis, 5989

Acetylcholine receptor
Electrical activity-dependent regulation of the acetylcholine receptor δ-subunit gene, MyoD, and myogenin in primary myotubes, 2040
An 83-nucleotide promoter of the acetylcholine receptor ε-subunit gene confers preferential synaptic expression in mouse muscle, 3043
Localization of the mRNA for a chicken prion protein by _in situ_ hybridization, 4309
Prevention of experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis by manipulation of the immune network with a complementary peptide for the acetylcholine receptor, 8747
Molecular dissection of subunit interfaces in the acetylcholine receptor: Identification of residues that determine curare selectivity, 9436
Identification of a hexapeptide that mimics a conformation-dependent binding site of acetylcholine receptor by use of a phage-epitope library, 10638

Acetylcholine receptor-inducing activity
ARIA, a protein that stimulates acetylcholine receptor synthesis, also induces tyrosine phosphorylation of a 185-kDa muscle transmembrane protein, 1624

Acetylcholine receptor, muscarinic
Tumor-suppressor function of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors is associated with activation of receptor-operated calcium influx, 1706
Epitope-tagged G_q α subunits: Expression of GTPase-deficient α subunits persistently stimulates phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C but not mitogen-activated protein kinase activity regulated by the M_1 muscarinic acetylcholine receptor, 4077
Association of m1 and m2 muscarinic receptor proteins with asymmetric synapses in the primate cerebral cortex: Morphological evidence for cholinergic modulation of excitatory neurotransmission, 5194
Essential role of hypothalamic muscarinic and α-adrenergic receptors in atrial natriuretic peptide release induced by blood volume expansion, 10240

Acetylcholine receptor, nicotinic
Chicken neuronal acetylcholine receptor α2-subunit gene exhibits neuron-specific expression in the brain and spinal cord of transgenic mice, 2237
Negatively charged amino acid residues in the nicotinic receptor δ subunit that contribute to the binding of acetylcholine, 6285
Mutations at two distinct sites within the channel domain M2 alter calcium permeability of neuronal α7 nicotinic receptor, 6971
Atomic force microscopy of cloned nicotinic acetylcholine receptor expressed in _Xenopus_ oocytes, 7280
Photoaffinity labeling of _Torpedo_ acetylcholine receptor at multiple sites, 7308
Evidence for thymopoietin and thymopoietin/α-bungarotoxin/nicotinic receptors within the brain (Retraction), 10409
Binding of thymopoietin to the acetylcholine receptor (Retraction), 10409
Calcium-dependent effect of the thymic polypeptide thymopoietin on the desensitization of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor (Retraction), 10409

Acetylcholinesterase
Protease inhibitors and indoleamines selectively inhibit cholinesterases in the histopathologic structures of Alzheimer disease, 683
Expression of a human acetylcholinesterase promoter–reporter construct in developing neuromuscular junctions of _Xenopus_ embryos, 2471
Existence of an inactive pool of acetylcholinesterase in chicken brain, 2476
An electrostatic mechanism for substrate guidance down the aromatic gorge of acetylcholinesterase, 5128
Quaternary ligand binding to aromatic residues in the active-site gorge of acetylcholinesterase, 9031

Acetylcholine synthesis
Phospholipase D-catalyzed hydrolysis of phosphatidylcholine provides the choline precursor for acetylcholine synthesis in a human neuronal cell line, 10086

***N*-Acetyl-*S*-*trans*,*trans*-farnesyl-L-cysteine**
Protein prenylcysteine analog inhibits agonist–receptor-mediated signal transduction in human platelets, 868

β-1,4-*N*-Acetylgalactosaminyltransferase
GD2 ganglioside on human T-lymphotropic virus type I-infected T cells: Possible activation of β-1,4-*N*-acetylgalactosaminyltransferase gene by $p40^{tax}$, 1972

***N*-Acetylglucosamine**
Specific defect in *N*-acetylglucosamine incorporation in the biosynthesis of the glycosylphosphatidylinositol anchor in cloned cell lines from patients with paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, 5272

β-*N*-Acetylhexosaminidase
Sequence analysis of the β-*N*-acetylhexosaminidase gene of _Vibrio vulnificus_: Evidence for a common evolutionary origin of hexosaminidases, 6751

***N*-Acetylleucylleucylnorleucinal**
In vivo inhibition of cyclin B degradation and induction of cell-cycle arrest in mammalian cells by the neutral cysteine protease inhibitor *N*-acetylleucylleucylnorleucinal, 3353

Acetylsalicylic acid
Selectivity of nonsteroidal antiinflammatory drugs as inhibitors of constitutive and inducible cyclooxygenase, 11693

achaete-scute homolog
Identification of a human achaete-scute homolog highly expressed in neuroendocrine tumors, 5648

Acidosis
Skeletal troponin C reduces contractile sensitivity to acidosis in cardiac myocytes from transgenic mice, 9036

Acid phosphatase
Rat acid phosphatase: Overexpression of active, secreted enzyme by recombinant baculovirus-infected insect cells, molecular properties, and crystallization, 799

Acinonyx jubatus
Dating the genetic bottleneck of the African cheetah, 3172

Acomys
Molecular evidence that the spiny mouse (*Acomys*) is more closely related to gerbils (Gerbillinae) than to true mice (Murinae), 3433

Aconitase
Purification and characterization of cytosolic aconitase from beef liver and its relationship to the iron-responsive element binding protein (Correction), 2556

Acorus calamus
Phylogenetic analysis of *rbcL* sequences identifies *Acorus calamus* as the primal extant monocotyledon, 4641

Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome
See also Human immunodeficiency virus
Different AIDS incubation periods and their impacts on reconstructing human immunodeficiency virus epidemics and projecting AIDS incidence, 2194
Antibody-mediated protection in mice with lethal intracerebral *Cryptococcus neoformans* infection, 3636
Increasing antigenic and genetic diversity of the V3 variable domain of the human immunodeficiency virus envelope protein in the course of the AIDS epidemic, 9061
Human immunodeficiency virus infection of human brain capillary endothelial cells occurs via a CD4/galactosylceramide-independent mechanism, 10474
Mechanism for the T4 lymphopenia of AIDS, 10982

Acrylate synthesis
Biocatalytic synthesis of acrylates in supercritical fluids: Tuning enzyme activity by changing pressure, 2940

Actin
Actin is a binding protein for angiogenin, 1217
Charge-reversion mutagenesis of *Dictyostelium* actin to map the surface recognized by myosin during ATP-driven sliding motion, 2127
Actin is a surface component of calf pulmonary artery endothelial cells in culture, 3815
Modulation of the interaction between G-actin and thymosin β_4 by the ATP/ADP ratio: Possible implication in the regulation of actin dynamics, 5034
Caldesmon and a 20-kDa actin-binding fragment of caldesmon inhibit tension development in skinned gizzard muscle fiber bundles, 5904
Salmonella typhimurium induces membrane ruffling by a growth factor-receptor-independent mechanism, 10390
Expression and phosphorylation of the *Listeria monocytogenes* ActA protein in mammalian cells, 11890
Eukaryotic cytosolic chaperonin contains t-complex polypeptide 1 and seven related subunits, 11975

Actin-binding protein
Cloning from the thyroid of a protein related to actin-binding protein that is recognized by Graves disease immunoglobulins, 5994

Actin-bundling protein
Cloning of human erythroid dematin reveals another member of the villin family, 6651
Fascin, an echinoid actin-bundling protein, is a homolog of the *Drosophila* singed gene product, 9115

α-Actinin
Suppression of tumorigenicity in simian virus 40-transformed 3T3 cells transfected with α-actinin cDNA, 383

Activator
Dominant transposition-deficient mutants of maize *Activator* (*Ac*) transposase, 7094

Activator 1
The subunits of activator 1 (replication factor C) carry out multiple functions essential for proliferating-cell nuclear antigen-dependent DNA synthesis, 6
cDNAs encoding the large subunit of human replication factor C, 11014
Cloning of the large subunit of activator 1 (replication factor C) reveals homology with bacterial DNA ligases, 11543

Activin receptor
Identification of a *Drosophila* activin receptor, 9475
Cloning and characterization of a transmembrane serine kinase that acts as an activin type I receptor, 11242

Actomyosin
Endothelial cells are required for the cAMP regulation of cardiac contractile proteins, 2885
On the regeneration of the actin–myosin power stroke in contracting muscle, 5148
Structural changes in the actomyosin cross-bridges associated with force generation, 5252

Acute-phase response
Neurologic disease induced in transgenic mice by cerebral overexpression of interleukin 6, 10061
Transcription factors NF-IL6 and NF-κB synergistically activate transcription of the inflammatory cytokines interleukin 6 and interleukin 8, 10193

Acyclovir diphosphate dimyristoylglycerol
Acyclovir diphosphate dimyristoylglycerol: A phospholipid prodrug with activity against acyclovir-resistant herpes simplex virus, 11835

Acyl-coenzyme A dehydrogenase, medium-chain
Crystal structures of medium-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase from pig liver mitochondria with and without substrate, 7523

Adaptation, sensory
Adenine nucleoside diphosphates block adaptation of mechanoelectrical transduction in hair cells, 2710

Addiction
Blockade of tolerance to morphine but not to κ opioids by a nitric oxide synthase inhibitor, 5162
Profound decrement of mesolimbic dopaminergic neuronal activity during ethanol withdrawal syndrome in rats: Electrophysiological and biochemical evidence, 7966

Adducin
Calmodulin-binding domain of recombinant erythrocyte β-adducin, 3398
Calmodulin-binding domain of recombinant erythrocyte β-adducin (Correction), 7908

Adducin-like transcripts
Different genetic requirements for anterior RNA localization revealed by the distribution of Adducin-like transcripts during *Drosophila* oogenesis, 2512

Adeno-associated virus vector
Stable *in vivo* expression of the cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator with an adeno-associated virus vector, 10613

Adenocarcinoma
Clonal ordering of 17p and 5q allelic losses in Barrett dysplasia and adenocarcinoma, 3221

Adenohypophysis
ATP-modulated K^+ channels sensitive to antidiabetic sulfonylureas are present in adenohypophysis and are involved in growth hormone release, 1340

Adenoma
Stimulation of human thyroid growth via the inhibitory guanine nucleotide binding (G) protein G_i: Constitutive expression of the G-protein α subunit $G_{i\alpha\text{-}1}$ in autonomous adenoma, 1609

Adenosine
Substitution of the 3′ terminal adenosine residue of transfer RNA *in vivo*, 4350

Adenosine deaminase gene
The minimal self-sufficient element in a murine G+C-rich promoter is a large element with imperfect dyad symmetry, 11865

Adenosine receptor
Molecular cloning and characterization of the human A_3 adenosine receptor, 10365

Adenosylcobalamin
Cloning, sequencing, and expression of the adenosylcobalamin-dependent ribonucleotide reductase from *Lactobacillus leichmannii*, 8352

Adenovirus
Sequence conversion during postreplicative adenovirus overlap recombination, 1397
Hepatic gene therapy: Adenovirus enhancement of receptor-mediated gene delivery and expression in primary hepatocytes, 2122
Fractionated nuclear extracts from hamster cells catalyze cell-free recombination at selective sequences between adenovirus DNA and a hamster preinsertion site, 7356
Quantitative determination of adenovirus-mediated gene delivery to rat cardiac myocytes *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 11498

Adenovirus–DNA complex
Hepatic gene therapy: Efficient gene delivery and expression in primary hepatocytes utilizing a conjugated adenovirus–DNA complex, 11548

Adenylate cyclase
Cloning of another human serotonin receptor (5-HT_{1F}): A fifth 5-HT_1 receptor subtype coupled to the inhibition of adenylate cyclase, 408
Mechanism of action of des-His^1-[Glu^9]glucagon amide, a peptide antagonist of the glucagon receptor system, 1662
Direct coupling of opioid receptors to both stimulatory and inhibitory guanine nucleotide-binding proteins in F-11 neuroblastoma–sensory neuron hybrid cells, 3019
Opiate receptor agonists regulate phosphorylation of synapsin I in cocultures of rat spinal cord and dorsal root ganglion, 4052
G_o mediates the coupling of the μ opioid receptor to adenylyl cyclase in cloned neural cells and brain, 4062
Long-term increases in neurotransmitter release from neuronal cells expressing a constitutively active adenylate cyclase from a herpes simplex virus type 1 vector, 7603
Anandamide, an endogenous cannabimimetic eicosanoid, binds to the cloned human cannabinoid receptor and stimulates receptor-mediated signal transduction, 7656
Stimulation of *Trypanosoma cruzi* adenylyl cyclase by an α^p-globin fragment from *Triatoma* hindgut: Effect on differentiation of epimastigote to trypomastigote forms, 10140
Efficacy of β_1-adrenergic receptors is lower than that of β_2-adrenergic receptors, 10798

Adenylate cyclase-activating polypeptide receptor
Molecular cloning and functional expression of the pituitary adenylate cyclase-activating polypeptide type I receptor, 6345

Adhesin
mRNA processing independent of RNase III and RNase E in the expression of the F1845 fimbrial adhesin of *Escherichia coli*, 1455

***Adh1* genes**
Molecular evolution of the *Adh1* locus in the genus *Zea*, 5095

***Adh2* gene**
Evolution of maize inferred from sequence diversity of an *Adh2* gene segment from archaeological specimens, 1997

***Adh* locus**
Amino acid substitution at the *Adh* locus of *Drosophila* is facilitated by small population size, 4548

Adipocyte
Regulated expression of an insulin-responsive glucose transporter (GLUT4) minigene in 3T3-L1 adipocytes and transgenic mice, 3348
CCAAT/enhancer binding protein α (C/EBPα) undifferentiated protein: A developmentally regulated nuclear protein that binds to the C/EBPα gene promoter, 7312
Amino acid residues essential for biological activity of a peptide derived from a major histocompatibility complex class I antigen, 7686

A 30-kDa alternative translation product of the CCAAT/enhancer binding protein α message: Transcriptional activator lacking antimitotic activity, 9606
Tumor necrosis factor-induced *c-myc* expression in the absence of mitogenesis is associated with inhibition of adipocyte differentiation, 9611
Increasing cAMP attenuates activation of mitogen-activated protein kinase, 10305
Isolation of cDNAs for perilipins A and B: Sequence and expression of lipid droplet-associated proteins of adipocytes, 12035

Adipose tissue
Gene organization and primary structure of human hormone-sensitive lipase: Possible significance of a sequence homology with a lipase of *Moraxella* TA144, an antarctic bacterium, 4897

Adjuvant
Recombinant human migration inhibitory factor has adjuvant activity (Correction), 12056

ADP
Tissue-specific regulation of bovine heart cytochrome-*c* oxidase activity by ADP via interaction with subunit VIa, 1652
Adenine nucleoside diphosphates block adaptation of mechanoelectrical transduction in hair cells, 2710

ADP-ribosylation
Stimulation by nitric oxide of an NAD linkage to glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, 6238
Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase on the surface of group A streptococci is also an ADP-ribosylating enzyme, 8154

ADP-ribosylation factor
Selective amplification of additional members of the ADP-ribosylation factor (ARF) family: Cloning of additional human and *Drosophila* ARF-like genes, 8952

Adrenal glomerulosa cell
T-type calcium channels in adrenal glomerulosa cells: GTP-dependent modulation by angiotensin II, 3260

Adrenal hyperplasia
Mutations in the *CYP11B1* gene causing congenital adrenal hyperplasia and hypertension cluster in exons 6, 7, and 8, 4552

Adrenergic receptor
Coexpression studies with mutant muscarinic/adrenergic receptors provide evidence for intermolecular "cross-talk" between G-protein-linked receptors, 3103

α-Adrenergic receptor
Bidirectional regulation of Na^+,K^+-ATPase activity by dopamine and an α-adrenergic agonist, 21
"Caged" phenylephrine: Development and application to probe the mechanism of α-receptor-mediated vasoconstriction, 5199
α_2-Adrenergic inhibition of Cl^- transport by opercular epithelium is mediated by intracellular Ca^{2+}, 5504
Essential role of hypothalamic muscarinic and α-adrenergic receptors in atrial natriuretic peptide release induced by blood volume expansion, 10240

β-Adrenergic receptor
Isoproterenol stimulates rapid extrusion of sodium from isolated smooth muscle cells, 8058
Control of cardiac muscle cell function by an endogenous nitric oxide signaling system, 347
Human immunodeficiency virus coat protein gp120 inhibits the β-adrenergic regulation of astroglial and microglial functions, 1541
Structural basis for receptor subtype-specific regulation revealed by a chimeric β_3/β_2-adrenergic receptor, 3665
Efficacy of β_1-adrenergic receptors is lower than that of β_2-adrenergic receptors, 10798
Conversion of G-protein specificity of insulin-like growth factor II/mannose 6-phosphate receptor by exchanging of a short region with β-adrenergic receptor, 11772

β-Adrenergic receptor kinase
A β-adrenergic receptor kinase-like enzyme is involved in olfactory signal termination, 1420
Specific enhancement of β-adrenergic receptor kinase activity by defined G-protein β and γ subunits, 10439

Adrenocortical cell
cDNA structure of the mouse and rat subtilisin/kexin-like PC5: A candidate proprotein convertase expressed in endocrine and nonendocrine cells, 6691

Adrenoleukodystrophy
Chromosomal rearrangement segregating with adrenoleukodystrophy: A molecular analysis, 9489
Chromosomal rearrangement segregating with adrenoleukodystrophy: Associated changes in color vision, 9494

Advanced "glycosylation" end products
Transposition of an *Alu*-containing element induced by DNA–advanced glycosylation endproducts, 2666
Induction of DNA rearrangement and transposition (Commentary), 3780

***AF4* gene**
Acute mixed-lineage leukemia t(4;11)(q21;q23) generates a *MLL–AF4* fusion product, 7884

Aflatoxin B_1
Activation of the c-Ki-*ras* oncogene in aflatoxin B_1-induced hepatocellular carcinoma and adenoma in the rat: Detection by denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis, 2045
Aflatoxin B_1 induces the transversion of G → T in codon 249 of the p53 tumor suppressor gene in human hepatocytes, 8586
An ethoxyquin-inducible aldehyde reductase from rat liver that metabolizes aflatoxin B_1 defines a subfamily of aldo-keto reductases, 10350

Africa
Diversity in the early Tertiary anthropoiedean radiation in Africa (Correction), 1634
Dating the genetic bottleneck of the African cheetah, 3172

African Blacks
Hepatitis C virus RNA in southern African Blacks with hepatocellular carcinoma, 1848

Age structure
Pulse mass measles vaccination across age cohorts, 11698

Aggregate characters
Species selection on variability, 595

Aging
Brain weight and life-span in primate species, 118
DNA repair and aging in basal cell carcinoma: A molecular epidemiology study, 1614
RNS2: A senescence-associated RNase of *Arabidopsis* that diverged from the S-RNases before speciation, 5118
DNA repair and aging in basal cell carcinoma: A molecular epidemiology (Correction), 5378
Protein oxidative damage is associated with life expectancy of houseflies, 7255
Oxidants, antioxidants, and the degenerative diseases of aging (Review), 7915
Aging and resistance to oxidative damage in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 8905
Expression of α-thymosins in human tissues in normal and abnormal growth, 9504
Age-dependent appearance of non-major histocompatibility complex-restricted helper T cells, 11718
The gene responsible for Werner syndrome may be a cell division "counting" gene, 12030

Agrobacterium
Nonreciprocal homologous recombination between *Agrobacterium* transferred DNA and a plant chromosomal locus, 7346

Agrobacterium tumefaciens
T-DNA transfer to maize cells: Histochemical investigation of β-glucuronidase activity in maize tissues, 1488
Agrobacterium gene transfer: Progress on a "poor man's vector" for maize (Commentary), 3119
VirA, the plant-signal receptor, is responsible for the Ti plasmid-specific transfer of DNA to maize by *Agrobacterium*, 3549
Preformed dimeric state of the sensor protein VirA is involved in plant–*Agrobacterium* signal transduction, 9939
Site-specific cleavage and joining of single-stranded DNA by VirD2 protein of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* Ti plasmids: Analogy to bacterial conjugation, 11538

AHNAK gene
A human gene (AHNAK) encoding an unusually large protein with a 1.2-μm polyionic rod structure (Correction), 4328

Ah receptor
In vitro analysis of Ah receptor domains involved in ligand-activated DNA recognition, 8566

AIDS
See Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome

Air clathrate hydrate
Nonequilibrium air clathrate hydrates in Antarctic ice: A paleopiezometer for polar ice caps, 11416

AL-3823A
Photochemically induced cataracts in rat lenses can be prevented by AL-3823A, a glutathione peroxidase mimic, 7485

Albumin, serum
cDNA and protein sequence of polymorphic macaque albumins that differ in bilirubin binding, 2409
Evidence for covalent binding of acyl glucuronides to serum albumin via an imine mechanism as revealed by tandem mass spectrometry, 3797

A soluble secretory protein is first concentrated in the endoplasmic reticulum before transfer to the Golgi apparatus, 5732
Volatile anesthetics compete for common binding sites on bovine serum albumin: A ^{19}F-NMR study, 6478

Alcaligenes faecalis
Nitrilase in biosynthesis of the plant hormone indole-3-acetic acid from indole-3-acetonitrile: Cloning of the *Alcaligenes* gene and site-directed mutagenesis of cysteine residues, 247

Alcohol dehydrogenase
Evolution of maize inferred from sequence diversity of an *Adh2* gene segment from archaeological specimens, 1997
Mutation of Arg-115 of human class III alcohol dehydrogenase: A binding site required for formaldehyde dehydrogenase activity and fatty acid activation, 2491
Adaptation to alcoholic fermentation in *Drosophila*: A parallel selection imposed by environmental ethanol and acetic acid, 3621
Molecular evolution of the *Adh1* locus in the genus *Zea*, 5095
Origin of a novel allele in a mammalian hybrid zone, 8939
Origin of the human alcohol dehydrogenase system: Implications from the structure and properties of the octopus protein, 11222

Alcoholism
See Ethanol

Aldehyde dehydrogenase
Daidzin: A potent, selective inhibitor of human mitochondrial aldehyde dehydrogenase, 1247

Aldehyde reductase
An ethoxyquin-inducible aldehyde reductase from rat liver that metabolizes aflatoxin B_1 defines a subfamily of aldo-keto reductases, 10350

Aldose reductase
Ambient glucose and aldose reductase-induced *myo*-inositol depletion modulate basal and carbachol-stimulated inositol phospholipid metabolism and diacylglycerol accumulation in human retinal pigment epithelial cells in culture, 9712
Refined 1.8-Å structure of human aldose reductase complexed with the potent inhibitor zopolrestat, 9847

Alga
See *Chlamydomonas*, *Cylindrotheca*

Algebra
On the span of supersymmetric Young tableaux, 700
Projective resolutions of Weyl modules, 2448
Capelli's theory, Koszul maps, and superalgebras, 10245

Algebraic coding
Sequencing two DNA templates in five channels by digital compression, 1647

Alginate
Inhibitors of two-component signal transduction systems: Inhibition of alginate gene activation in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 965
Long-term reversal of diabetes by the injection of immunoprotected islets, 5843
Mechanism of conversion to mucoidy in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infecting cystic fibrosis patients, 8377

Allatostatins
Callatostatins: Neuropeptides from the blowfly *Calliphora vomitoria* with sequence homology to cockroach allatostatins, 2456
Molecular cloning of the gene for the allatostatin family of neuropeptides from the cockroach *Diploptera punctata*, 8807
Molecular cloning of the gene for the allatostatin family of neuropeptides from the cockroach *Diploptera punctata* (Correction), 12055

Allelic instability
Allelic instability in mitosis: A unified model for dominant disorders, 10178

Allene oxide synthase
Molecular cloning of an allene oxide synthase: A cytochrome P450 specialized for the metabolism of fatty acid hydroperoxides, 8519

Allergen
Peripheral T-cell tolerance induced in naive and primed mice by subcutaneous injection of peptides from the major cat allergen Fel d I, 7608
In vivo clonal dominance and limited T-cell receptor usage in human $CD4^+$ T-cell recognition of house dust mite allergens, 8214

***All-1* gene**
Analysis of the murine *All-1* gene reveals conserved domains with human *ALL-1* and identifies a motif shared with DNA methyltransferases, 6350

Alloantibody
Alloantibodies can discriminate class I major histocompatibility complex molecules associated with various endogenous peptides, 6949

Allograft survival
Specific prolongation of allograft survival by a T-cell-receptor-derived peptide, 9872

Allorecognition
Roles of the six peptide-binding pockets of the HLA-A2 molecule in allorecognition by human cytotoxic T-cell clones, 674

Allostery
Pivotal role of amino acid at position 138 in the allosteric hinge reorientation of cAMP receptor protein, 75
A molecular mechanism for pyrimidine and purine nucleotide control of aspartate transcarbamoylase (Correction), 781
Tissue-specific regulation of bovine heart cytochrome-*c* oxidase activity by ADP via interaction with subunit VIa, 1652
Allosteric transition of fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase, 2132
Solubilized $\alpha\beta$ Na,K-ATPase remains protomeric during turnover yet shows apparent negative cooperativity toward ATP, 5332
Aspartate transcarbamoylase containing circularly permuted catalytic polypeptide chains, 11980

Allozymes
Conservation of allelic richness in wild crop relatives is aided by assessment of genetic markers, 10623

α4 gene
Repression of the herpes simplex virus 1 α4 gene by its gene product occurs within the context of the viral genome and is associated with all three identified cognate sites, 2286

α operon
Allosteric mechanism for translational repression in the *Escherichia coli* α operon, 4399

Aluminum
Alzheimer disease amyloid β protein forms calcium channels in bilayer membranes: Blockade by tromethamine and aluminum, 567
Regulation of serine protease activity by aluminum: Implications for Alzheimer disease, 1009

***Alu* sequence**
Coordinated posttranscriptional control of gene expression by modular elements including *Alu*-like repetitive sequences, 208
Transposition of an *Alu*-containing element induced by DNA–advanced glycosylation endproducts, 2666
Sequential insertion of *Alu* family repeats into specific genomic sites of higher primates, 7205
Identification of a precursor genomic segment that provided a sequence unique to glycophorin B and E genes, 7220
BC200 RNA: A neural RNA polymerase III product encoded by a monomeric *Alu* element, 11563

Alveolar hyperplasia
Apc^{Min}, a mutation in the murine *Apc* gene, predisposes to mammary carcinomas and focal alveolar hyperplasias, 8977

Alveolitis
In vivo suppression of immune complex-induced alveolitis by secretory leukoproteinase inhibitor and tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinases 2, 11523

Alzheimer disease
See also Amyloid β-protein
Alzheimer disease amyloid β protein forms calcium channels in bilayer membranes: Blockade by tromethamine and aluminum, 567
Protease inhibitors and indoleamines selectively inhibit cholinesterases in the histopathologic structures of Alzheimer disease, 683
Regulation of serine protease activity by aluminum: Implications for Alzheimer disease, 1009
Apolipoprotein E: High-avidity binding to β-amyloid and increased frequency of type 4 allele in late-onset familial Alzheimer disease, 1977
Generation of β-amyloid in the secretory pathway in neuronal and nonneuronal cells, 2092
Widespread activation of calcium-activated neutral proteinase (calpain) in the brain in Alzheimer disease: A potential molecular basis for neuronal degeneration, 2628
Altered processing of Alzheimer amyloid precursor protein in response to neuronal degeneration, 4146
The abnormal phosphorylation of tau protein at Ser-202 in Alzheimer disease recapitulates phosphorylation during development, 5066
Release of amyloid β-protein precursor derivatives by electrical depolarization of rat hippocampal slices, 5191
Alzheimer disease and the prion disorders amyloid β-protein and prion protein amyloidoses (Review), 6381
Alzheimer disease A68 proteins injected into rat brain induce codeposits of β-amyloid, ubiquitin, and α_1-antichymotrypsin, 6825
Regional cerebral glucose metabolism in late-life depression and Alzheimer disease: A preliminary positron emission tomography study, 7019
A transmissible Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease-like agent is prevalent in the human population, 7724
tau protein kinase I is essential for amyloid β-protein-induced neurotoxicity, 7789
Apoptosis is induced by β-amyloid in cultured central nervous system neurons, 7951

Binding of human apolipoprotein E to synthetic amyloid β peptide: Isoform-specific effects and implications for late-onset Alzheimer disease, 8098
Potassium channel dysfunction in fibroblasts identifies patients with Alzheimer disease, 8209
Amyloid precursor protein in the cerebral cortex is rapidly and persistently induced by loss of subcortical innervation, 8712
Protein phosphorylation inhibits production of Alzheimer amyloid β/A4 peptide, 9195
Alzheimer disease and the prion disorders: Amyloid β-protein and prion protein amyloidoses (Correction), 9233
Human neurons derived from a teratocarcinoma cell line express solely the 695-amino acid amyloid precursor protein and produce intracellular β-amyloid or A4 peptides, 9513
Increased amyloid β-peptide deposition in cerebral cortex as a consequence of apolipoprotein E genotype in late-onset Alzheimer disease, 9649
Phospholipase D-catalyzed hydrolysis of phosphatidylcholine provides the choline precursor for acetylcholine synthesis in a human neuronal cell line, 10086
Giant multilevel cation channels formed by Alzheimer disease amyloid β-protein [AβP-(1–40)] in bilayer membranes, 10573
Expression of the human β-amyloid precursor protein gene from a yeast artificial chromosome in transgenic mice, 10578
β-Amyloid-(1–42) is a major component of cerebrovascular amyloid deposits: Implications for the pathology of Alzheimer disease, 10836
Altered phosphorylation of growth-associated protein B50/GAP-43 in Alzheimer disease with high neurofibriliary tangle density, 11187
Molecular cloning of cDNA encoding an unrecognized component of amyloid in Alzheimer disease, 11282

Amazonia
Assembly of avian mixed-species flocks in Amazonia, 1388

Amblyopia
Amblyopia induced by anisometropia without shrinkage of ocular dominance columns in human striate cortex, 5494

Ambystoma mexicanum
Conserved structure of amphibian T-cell antigen receptor β chain, 6811

Ambystoma tigrinum
Modulation of transmission gain by protons at the photoreceptor output synapse, 10081

Amerind
Genetic and linguistic differentiation in the Americas, 10663

Amiloride
A point mutation of the Na^+/H^+ exchanger gene (*NHE1*) and amplification of the mutated allele confer amiloride resistance upon chronic acidosis, 4508
Functional characteristics of a cloned epithelial Na^+/H^+ exchanger (NHE3): Resistance to amiloride and inhibition by protein kinase C, 9110

Amino acid composition
Rapid identification of proteins, 5138

Amino acid, hydrophobic
Favored and suppressed patterns of hydrophobic and nonhydrophobic amino acids in protein sequences, 9100

Amino acid sequence alignment
Improved prediction of protein secondary structure by use of sequence profiles and neural networks, 7558
Weighting in sequence space: A comparison of methods in terms of generalized sequences, 8777

Amino acid sequence database
Identifying proteins from two-dimensional gels by molecular mass searching of peptide fragments in protein sequence databases, 5011
Rapid identification of proteins, 5138

Amino acid transport
Characterization of the rat neutral and basic amino acid transporter utilizing anti-peptide antibodies, 4022
Expression cloning in yeast of a cDNA encoding a broad-specificity amino acid permease from *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 5944
Cloning a plant amino acid transporter by functional complementation of a yeast amino acid transport mutant, 7441
Ultrastructural localization of a neutral and basic amino acid transporter in rat kidney and intestine, 7779

Aminoacyl-tRNA
On the directional specificity of ribosome frameshifting at a "hungry" codon, 5469

Aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase
Acceptor end binding domain interactions ensure correct aminoacylation of transfer RNA, 2010
Metal-binding site in a class I tRNA synthetase localized to a cysteine cluster inserted into nucleotide-binding fold, 2261
The 3′-terminal end (NCCA) of tRNA determines the structure and stability of the aminoacyl acceptor stem, 6199
An unusual RNA tertiary interaction has a role for the specific aminoacylation of a transfer RNA, 6776
Dominant lethality by expression of a catalytically inactive class I tRNA synthetase, 6919
The discriminator base influences tRNA structure at the end of the acceptor stem and possibly its interaction with proteins, 7149
An operational RNA code for amino acids and possible relationship to genetic code (Review), 8763
Diversified sequences of peptide epitope for same-RNA recognition, 10046
Role of dimerization in yeast aspartyl-tRNA synthetase and importance of the class II invariant proline, 10816
The relationship between synthetic and editing functions of the active site of an aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase, 11553

2-Aminoadenosine
Strings of contiguous modified pentanucleotides with increased DNA-binding affinity can be used for DNA sequencing by primer walking, 11460

γ-Aminobutyrate
Localized ^1H NMR measurements of γ-aminobutyric acid in human brain *in vivo*, 5662
Long-term depression of glutamate-induced γ-aminobutyric acid release in cerebellum by insulin-like growth factor I, 7386

γ-Aminobutyrate receptor
A single amino acid substitution in a γ-aminobutyric acid subtype A receptor locus is associated with cyclodiene insecticide resistance in *Drosophila* populations, 1957
Concordance between isolated cleft palate in mice and alterations within a region including the gene encoding the β_3 subunit of the type A γ-aminobutyric acid receptor, 5105

γ-Aminobutyrate transport
A γ-aminobutyric acid transporter driven by a proton pump is present in synaptic-like microvesicles of pancreatic β cells, 5317

Aminodeoxyisochorismate
Characterization of composite aminodeoxyisochorismate synthase and aminodeoxyisochorismate lyase activities of anthranilate synthase, 9983

***N*-(2-Aminoethyl)glycine**
Molecular mechanics calculations of the structures of polyamide nucleic acid DNA duplexes and triple helical hybrids, 7518

Aminoglycoside 3″-adenylyltransferase
High-frequency plastid transformation in tobacco by selection for a chimeric *aadA* gene, 913

Aminoguanidine
Nitric oxide production in islets from nonobese diabetic mice: Aminoguanidine-sensitive and -resistant stages in the immunological diabetic process, 8992

Aminopeptidase A
Histidine residue in the zinc-binding motif of aminopeptidase A is critical for enzymatic activity, 1222
Molecular cloning of the human kidney differentiation antigen gp160: Human aminopeptidase A, 7069

Aminopeptidase, leucine
Differentiation and identification of the two catalytic metal binding sites in bovine lens leucine aminopeptidase by x-ray crystallography, 5006

***AML1* gene**
PEBP2/PEA2 represents a family of transcription factors homologous to the products of the *Drosophila* runt gene and the human *AML1* gene, 6859
The 3;21 translocation in myelodysplasia results in a fusion transcript between the *AML1* gene and the gene for EAP, a highly conserved protein associated with the Epstein–Barr virus small RNA EBER 1, 7784

Ammonium assimilation
Effects of Mn^{2+} and Mg^{2+} on assimilation of NO_3^- and NH_4^+ by soil microorganisms, 9403

Ammonium compounds, quaternary
Quaternary ligand binding to aromatic residues in the active-site gorge of acetylcholinesterase, 9031

***ampC* gene**
Evolution of an enzyme activity: Crystallographic structure at 2-Å resolution of cephalosporinase from the *ampC* gene of *Enterobacter cloacae* P99 and comparison with a class A penicillinase, 11257

Amphibian
See *Ambystoma*, *Notophthalmus*, *Xenopus*

Amphibian development
Thyroid hormone-dependent transcriptional regulation of exogenous genes transferred into *Xenopus* tadpole muscle *in vivo*, 7322
Ectopic neural expression of a floor plate marker in frog embryos injected with the midline transcription factor Pintallavis, 8268

Amplicon
Gene amplification in *Rhizobium*: Identification and *in vivo* cloning of discrete amplifiable DNA regions (amplicons) from *Rhizobium leguminosarum* biovar *phaseoli*, 4932

***ams* gene**
RNase E activity is conferred by a single polypeptide: Overexpression, purification, and properties of the *ams/rne/hmp1* gene product, 9006

Amylin
Amylin modulates β-cell glucose sensing via effects on stimulus–secretion coupling, 9145

Amyloid
Prion protein preamyloid and amyloid deposits in Gerstmann–Sträussler–Scheinker disease, Indian kindred (Correction), 362
A kinetic model for amyloid formation in the prion diseases: Importance of seeding, 5959
Molecular cloning of cDNA encoding an unrecognized component of amyloid in Alzheimer disease, 11282

Amyloid fibrils
Synthetic peptides corresponding to different mutated regions of the amyloid gene in familial Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease show enhanced *in vitro* formation of morphologically different amyloid fibrils, 4451
Synthetic peptides homologous to prion protein residues 106–147 form amyloid-like fibrils *in vitro*, 9678

Amyloid precursor protein
Amyloid precursor protein in the cerebral cortex is rapidly and persistently induced by loss of subcortical innervation, 8712
K^+ channel openers prevent global ischemia-induced expression of c-*fos*, c-*jun*, heat shock protein, and amyloid β-protein precursor genes and neuronal death in rat hippocampus, 9431
Human neurons derived from a teratocarcinoma cell line express solely the 695-amino acid amyloid precursor protein and produce intracellular β-amyloid or A4 peptides, 9513
Expression of the human β-amyloid precursor protein gene from a yeast artificial chromosome in transgenic mice, 10578
apl-1, a *Caenorhabditis elegans* gene encoding a protein related to the human β-amyloid protein precursor, 12045

Amyloid β-protein
Alzheimer disease amyloid β protein forms calcium channels in bilayer membranes: Blockade by tromethamine and aluminum, 567
Regulation of serine protease activity by aluminum: Implications for Alzheimer disease, 1009
Apolipoprotein E: High-avidity binding to β-amyloid and increased frequency of type 4 allele in late-onset familial Alzheimer disease, 1977
Generation of β-amyloid in the secretory pathway in neuronal and nonneuronal cells, 2092
Altered processing of Alzheimer amyloid precursor protein in response to neuronal degeneration, 4146
Amyloid β-protein as a substrate interacts with extracellular matrix to promote neurite outgrowth, 4748
Release of amyloid β-protein precursor derivatives by electrical depolarization of rat hippocampal slices, 5191
Alzheimer disease and the prion disorders amyloid β-protein and prion protein amyloidoses (Review), 6381
Alzheimer disease A68 proteins injected into rat brain induce codeposits of β-amyloid, ubiquitin, and α_1-antichymotrypsin, 6825
Amyloid β-protein activates tachykinin receptors and inositol trisphosphate accumulation by synergy with glutamate, 7508
tau protein kinase I is essential for amyloid β-protein-induced neurotoxicity, 7789
Apoptosis is induced by β-amyloid in cultured central nervous system neurons, 7951
Binding of human apolipoprotein E to synthetic amyloid β peptide: Isoform-specific effects and implications for late-onset Alzheimer disease, 8098
Protein phosphorylation inhibits production of Alzheimer amyloid β/A4 peptide, 9195
Alzheimer disease and the prion disorders: Amyloid β-protein and prion protein amyloidoses (Correction), 9233
Increased amyloid β-peptide deposition in cerebral cortex as a consequence of apolipoprotein E genotype in late-onset Alzheimer disease, 9649
β-Amyloid precursor protein binds to the neurite-promoting IKVAV site of laminin, 10150
Giant multilevel cation channels formed by Alzheimer disease amyloid β-protein [AβP-(1–40)] in bilayer membranes, 10573
β-Amyloid-(1–42) is a major component of cerebrovascular amyloid deposits: Implications for the pathology of Alzheimer disease, 10836

Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis
The gene encoding the glutamate receptor subunit GluR5 is located on human chromosome 21q21.1-22.1 in the vicinity of the gene for familial amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, 178
Chromosomal localization of glutamate receptor genes: Relationship to familial amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and other neurological disorders of mice and humans, 3053
Chronic inhibition of glutamate uptake produces a model of slow neurotoxicity, 6591
IgG from amyotrophic lateral sclerosis patients increases current through P-type calcium channels in mammalian cerebellar Purkinje cells and in isolated channel protein in lipid bilayer, 11743

Anabaena
Growth of the cyanobacterium *Anabaena* on molecular nitrogen: NifJ is required when iron is limited, 8812
A gene encoding a protein related to eukaryotic protein kinases from the filamentous heterocystous cyanobacterium *Anabaena* PCC 7120, 11840

Anabaena variabilis
Evidence for a chimeric nature of nuclear genomes: Eubacterial origin of eukaryotic glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase genes, 8692

Analgesia
Substance P markedly potentiates the antinociceptive effects of morphine sulfate administered at the spinal level, 3564

Anandamide
See Arachidonoylethanolamide

Anchoring, nonrandom
Genome mapping by nonrandom anchoring: A discrete theoretical analysis, 600

Anchor residue
Endogenous peptides bound to HLA-A3 possess a specific combination of anchor residues that permit identification of potential antigenic peptides, 1508

Androgen
Association of casein kinase 2 with nuclear chromatin in relation to androgenic regulation of rat prostate, 4426
Cell-type-specific expression of rat steroid 5α-reductase isozymes, 9359

Androgen ablation
Cell proliferation, DNA repair, and p53 function are not required for programmed death of prostatic glandular cells induced by androgen ablation, 8910

Androgen receptor
An androgen receptor mRNA isoform associated with hormone-induced cell proliferation, 8254

Anemia
Analysis of pyruvate kinase-deficiency mutations that produce nonspherocytic hemolytic anemia, 4324

Anemia, sickle cell
Recombinant human sickle hemoglobin expressed in yeast, 918
Sparing effect of hemoglobin F and hemoglobin A_2 on the polymerization of hemoglobin S at physiologic ligand saturations, 5039

Anergy
Human T-cell clonal anergy is induced by antigen presentation in the absence of B7 costimulation, 6586

Anesthesia
Ethanol selectively blocks a noninactivating K^+ current expressed in *Xenopus* oocytes, 6957

Anesthetics
Volatile anesthetics compete for common binding sites on bovine serum albumin: A ^{19}F-NMR study, 6478

Angelman syndrome
Evaluation of potential models for imprinted and nonimprinted components of human chromosome 15q11–q13 syndromes by fine-structure homology mapping in the mouse, 2050

Angiogenesis
Scatter factor induces blood vessel formation *in vivo*, 1937
Genistein, a dietary-derived inhibitor of *in vitro* angiogenesis, 2690
Vascular endothelial growth factor receptor expression during embryogenesis and tissue repair suggests a role in endothelial differentiation and blood vessel growth, 8915
Inhibition of vascular endothelial cell growth factor activity by an endogenously encoded soluble receptor, 10705

Angiogenin
Actin is a binding protein for angiogenin, 1217

Angiogenin-binding protein
Actin is a surface component of calf pulmonary artery endothelial cells in culture, 3815

Angioplasty
Single intraluminal delivery of antisense cdc2 kinase and proliferating-cell nuclear antigen oligonucleotides results in chronic inhibition of neointimal hyperplasia, 8474

Angiotensin II
T-type calcium channels in adrenal glomerulosa cells: GTP-dependent modulation by angiotensin II, 3260
Elevated glucose and angiotensin II increase 12-lipoxygenase activity and expression in porcine aortic smooth muscle cells, 4947

Angiotensin II receptor
Mutation of Asp^{74} of the rat angiotensin II receptor confers changes in antagonist affinities and abolishes G-protein coupling, 5133
Development of polyclonal antibodies against angiotensin type 2 receptors, 7956
Purification and characterization of angiotensin II AT_2 receptors from neonatal rat kidney, 11009

Angiotensin-converting enzyme
Transcriptional activation of low density lipoprotein receptor gene by angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitors and Ca^{2+}-channel blockers involves protein kinase C isoforms, 4097

α-Anilinophenylacetamide
Potent and highly selective human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) inhibition by a series of α-anilinophenylacetamide derivatives targeted at HIV-1 reverse transcriptase, 1711

Animal model
See also Mouse, transgenic
Human cytomegalovirus in a SCID–hu mouse: Thymic epithelial cells are prominent targets of viral replication, 104
Spontaneous and radiation-induced renal tumors in the Eker rat model of dominantly inherited cancer, 327
Activation of c-myb is an early bone-marrow event in a murine model for acute promonocytic leukemia, 1619
Efficient transplantation of *BCR–ABL*-induced chronic myelogenous leukemia-like syndrome in mice, 3755
Evidence for linkage of the apolipoprotein A-II locus to plasma apolipoprotein A-II and free fatty acid levels in mice and humans, 10886

Animals
Animals and fungi are each other's closest relatives: Congruent evidence from multiple proteins, 11558

Anisometropia
Amblyopia induced by anisometropia without shrinkage of ocular dominance columns in human striate cortex, 5494

Anomerase
Phosphoglucose isomerase: A ketal isomerase with aldol C2-epimerase activity, 1237

Ant
See *Camponotus*, *Cardiocondyla*

Antarctica
Gene organization and primary structure of human hormone-sensitive lipase: Possible significance of a sequence homology with a lipase of *Moraxella* TA144, an antarctic bacterium, 4897
Nonequilibrium air clathrate hydrates in Antarctic ice: A paleopiezometer for polar ice caps, 11416

Antennapedia
The Antennapedia-type homeobox genes have evolved from three precursors separated early in metazoan evolution, 143
A homeobox gene of the Antennapedia class is required for human adult erythropoiesis, 3535
Functional specificity of the Antennapedia homeodomain, 6360
Neurotrophic activity of the Antennapedia homeodomain depends on its specific DNA-binding properties, 9120

***Ant18* gene**
Sodium azide mutagenesis: Preferential generation of A·T → G·C transitions in the barley *Ant18* gene, 8043

Anthocyanin
Sodium azide mutagenesis: Preferential generation of A·T → G·C transitions in the barley *Ant18* gene, 8043
An upstream open reading frame represses expression of *Lc*, a member of the *R/B* family of maize transcriptional activators, 8244

Anthranilate synthase
Characterization of composite aminodeoxyisochorismate synthase and aminodeoxyisochorismate lyase activities of anthranilate synthase, 9983

Anthrax
Pathology of inhalational anthrax in 42 cases from the Sverdlovsk outbreak of 1979, 2291
On the role of macrophages in anthrax, 10198

Anthropoiedean radiation
Diversity in the early Tertiary anthropoiedean radiation in Africa (Correction), 1634

Anti-bacterial antibodies
Reversible opening of the blood–brain barrier by anti-bacterial antibodies, 7824

Antibiotics
Squalamine: An aminosterol antibiotic from the shark, 1354
Airway epithelial cells are the site of expression of a mammalian antimicrobial peptide gene, 4596
Synthetic bactericidal peptide based on CAP37: A 37-kDa human neutrophil granule-associated cationic antimicrobial protein chemotactic for monocytes, 4733

Antibody
See also Immunoglobulin

Antibody–antigen complex
Crystal structure of a human immunodeficiency virus type 1 neutralizing antibody, 50.1, in complex with its V3 loop peptide antigen, 6325
Three-dimensional structure of a heteroclitic antigen–antibody cross-reaction complex, 7711
26-10 Fab–digoxin complex: Affinity and specificity due to surface complementarity, 10310

Antibody, "antigenized"
Active immunity against the CD4 receptor by using an antibody antigenized with residues 41–55 of the first extracellular domain, 11683

Antibody, catalytic
catELISA: A facile general route to catalytic antibodies, 373
A genetic approach to the generation of antibodies with enhanced catalytic activities (Colloquium), 1160
Increasing the chemical potential of the germ-line antibody repertoire, 4008
Prodrug activation via catalytic antibodies, 5337
Direct selection of antibodies that coordinate metals from semisynthetic combinatorial libraries, 6385
Binding of a high-energy substrate conformer in antibody catalysis, 8663
Monoclonal anti-idiotypic antibodies as functional internal images of enzyme active sites: Production of a catalytic antibody with a cholinesterase activity, 8876
Antibody-catalyzed reversal of chemoselectivity, 11910

Antibody, combinatorial
Combinatorial autoantibodies to dihydrolipoamide acetyltransferase, the major autoantigen of primary biliary cirrhosis, 2527

Antibody combining site
Predicting the size of the T-cell receptor and antibody combining region from consideration of efficient self–nonself discrimination, 1691

Antibody fragment, bivalent
"Diabodies": Small bivalent and bispecific antibody fragments, 6444

Antibody, human monoclonal
Human monoclonal antibodies against a plethora of viral pathogens from single combinatorial libraries, 4141

Antibody, human semisynthetic
High-affinity self-reactive human antibodies by design and selection: Targeting the integrin ligand binding site, 10003

Antibody hypermutation
Passenger transgenes reveal intrinsic specificity of the antibody hypermutation mechanism: Clustering, polarity, and specific hot spots, 2385

Antibody, intracellular
A new use for intracellular antibody expression: Inactivation of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (Commentary), 7427
Design, intracellular expression, and activity of a human anti-human immunodeficiency virus type 1 gp120 single-chain antibody, 7889

Antibody library, combinatorial
Human monoclonal antibodies against a plethora of viral pathogens from single combinatorial libraries, 4141

Antibody, mini-
A complementarity-determining region synthetic peptide acts as a miniantibody and neutralizes human immunodeficiency virus type 1 *in vitro*, 4374

Antibody, monoclonal
A method for producing monoclonal antibodies to human T-cell-receptor β-chain variable regions, 10454

Antibody, neutralizing
Structure of a human rhinovirus–bivalently bound antibody complex: Implications for viral neutralization and antibody flexibility, 7015

Antibody production
Human immunoglobulin heavy-chain minilocus recombination in transgenic mice: Gene-segment use in μ and γ transcripts, 3720

Antibody recognition
Complex synthetic chemical libraries indexed with molecular tags, 10922

Antibody repertoire
Increasing the chemical potential of the germ-line antibody repertoire, 4008

Antibody side effect
Mechanism for the T4 lymphopenia of AIDS, 10982

Antibody, single-chain
A new use for intracellular antibody expression: Inactivation of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (Commentary), 7427
Design, intracellular expression, and activity of a human anti-human immunodeficiency virus type 1 gp120 single-chain antibody, 7889
Secretion of a single-gene-encoded immunoglobulin from myeloma cells, 7995

Production and fluorescence-activated cell sorting of *Escherichia coli* expressing a functional antibody fragment on the external surface, 10444

Antibody specificity
Anti-immune complex antibodies enhance affinity and specificity of primary antibodies (Colloquium), 1184

Anti-cardiolipin antibodies
Anti-cardiolipin antibodies induce pregnancy failure by impairing embryonic implantation, 6464

α_1-Antichymotrypsin
Alzheimer disease A68 proteins injected into rat brain induce codeposits of β-amyloid, ubiquitin, and α_1-antichymotrypsin, 6825

Anticodon
The nucleotide in position 32 of the tRNA anticodon loop determines ability of anticodon UCC to discriminate among glycine codons, 3343
Transfer RNAs with complementary anticodons: Could they reflect early evolution of discriminative genetic code adaptors?, 4723

Antidepressant
Antidepressant- and cocaine-sensitive human serotonin transporter: Molecular cloning, expression, and chromosomal localization, 2542

Antigenic variation
Variant-specific surface proteins of *Giardia lamblia* are zinc-binding proteins, 5489
Rearrangement of *sapA* homologs with conserved and variable regions in *Campylobacter fetus*, 7265

Antigen presentation
Evidence for cobinding of self- and allopeptides to human class II major histocompatibility antigen DR1 by energy transfer, 403
Mouse placental macrophages have a decreased ability to present antigen, 462
Ia-antigen–T-cell interactions for a thymus-independent antigen composed of D amino acids, 994
Identification of two distinct properties of class II major histocompatibility complex-associated peptides, 1227
Stimulation of T cells by antigenic peptide complexed with isolated chains of major histocompatibility complex class II molecules, 1604
An HLA-A11-specific motif in nonamer peptides derived from viral and cellular proteins, 2217
Effect of T-cell receptor antagonism on interaction between T cells and antigen-presenting cells and on T-cell signaling events, 2671
Recognition of vaccinia virus-encoded major histocompatibility complex class I antigens by virus immune cytotoxic T cells is independent of the polymorphism of the peptide transporters, 2676
Restrictions on the use of antigenic peptides by the immune system (Commentary), 3777
Tumor immunogenicity: How far can it be pushed? (Commentary), 4332
Efficient major histocompatibility complex class I presentation of exogenous antigen upon phagocytosis by macrophages, 4942
Interleukin 4 suppresses interleukin 2 and interferon γ production by naive T cells stimulated by accessory cell-dependent receptor engagement, 5914
Human T-cell clonal anergy is induced by antigen presentation in the absence of B7 costimulation, 6586
Allele-specific B pocket transplant in class I major histocompatibility complex protein changes requirement for anchor residue at P2 of peptide, 6879
Identification of CD4 and major histocompatibility complex functional peptide sites and their homology with oligopeptides from human immunodeficiency virus type 1 glycoprotein gp120: Role in AIDS pathogenesis, 7573
Comparison of the P2 specificity pocket in three human histocompatibility antigens: HLA-A*6801, HLA-A*0201, and HLA-B*2705, 8053
Enhancement of peptide antigen presentation by a second peptide, 8797
The segment of invariant chain that is critical for association with major histocompatibility complex class II molecules contains the sequence of a peptide eluted from class II polypeptides, 9703
Direct identification of an endogenous peptide recognized by multiple HLA-A2.1-specific cytotoxic T cells, 10275
Formation of functional peptide complexes of class II major histocompatibility complex proteins from subunits produced in *Escherichia coli*, 10330
TAP1 alleles in insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus: A newly defined centromeric boundary of disease susceptibility, 11079
Evidence for an additional ligand, distinct from B7, for the CTLA-4 receptor, 11182
A ubiquitous protein is the source of naturally occurring peptides that are recognized by a $CD8^+$ T-cell clone, 11272
Amino acid substitutions in the floor of the putative antigen-binding site of H-2T22 affect recognition by a $\gamma\delta$ T-cell receptor, 11396

Antigen processing
Alloantibodies can discriminate class I major histocompatibility complex molecules associated with various endogenous peptides, 6949
Evidence that transporters associated with antigen processing translocate a major histocompatibility complex class I-binding peptide into the endoplasmic reticulum in an ATP-dependent manner, 9130

Antigen recognition
Predicting the size of the T-cell receptor and antibody combining region from consideration of efficient self–nonself discrimination, 1691

Anti-idiotype
Anti-immune complex antibodies enhance affinity and specificity of primary antibodies (Colloquium), 1184
Prevention of experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis by manipulation of the immune network with a complementary peptide for the acetylcholine receptor, 8747
Monoclonal anti-idiotypic antibodies as functional internal images of enzyme active sites: Production of a catalytic antibody with a cholinesterase activity, 8876

Antiinflammatory drugs, nonsteroidal
Selectivity of nonsteroidal antiinflammatory drugs as inhibitors of constitutive and inducible cyclooxygenase, 11693

Antioncogene
See Tumor-suppressor gene

Antioxidant
Autoxidation of lipids and antioxidation by α-tocopherol and ubiquinol in homogeneous solution and in aqueous dispersions of lipids: Unrecognized consequences of lipid particle size as exemplified by oxidation of human low density lipoprotein, 45
γ-Tocopherol detoxification of nitrogen dioxide: Superiority to α-tocopherol, 1771
Oxidants, antioxidants, and the degenerative diseases of aging (Review), 7915
Yeast and mammalian metallothioneins functionally substitute for yeast copper–zinc superoxide dismutase, 8013
Dietary antioxidants preserve endothelium-dependent vessel relaxation in cholesterol-fed rabbits, 11880

Antiphospholipid syndrome
Anti-cardiolipin antibodies induce pregnancy failure by impairing embryonic implantation, 6464

Anti-pig IgM antibodies
Anti-pig IgM antibodies in human serum react predominantly with Gal(α1-3)Gal epitopes, 11391

Antiprogestins
In vivo evidence against the existence of antiprogestins disrupting receptor binding to DNA, 4421

Antipsychotic drugs
Differential induction of neurotensin and c-*fos* gene expression by typical versus atypical antipsychotics, 3447

Antisense DNA
Inhibitory effects of antisense oligodeoxynucleotides targeting c-*myc* mRNA on smooth muscle cell proliferation and migration, 654
Modification of antisense phosphodiester oligodeoxynucleotides by a 5′cholesteryl moiety increases cellular association and improves efficacy, 1048
Long-term treatment of human immunodeficiency virus-infected cells with antisense oligonucleotide phosphorothioates, 3860
Stability, clearance, and disposition of intraventricularly administered oligodeoxynucleotides: Implications for therapeutic application within the central nervous system, 4665
Inhibition of hormone-stimulated steroidogenesis in cultured Leydig tumor cells by a cholesterol-linked phosphorothioate oligodeoxynucleotide antisense to diazepam-binding inhibitor, 5728
Antisense oligodeoxynucleotides to the blk tyrosine kinase prevent anti-μ-chain-mediated growth inhibition and apoptosis in a B-cell lymphoma, 7946
Single intraluminal delivery of antisense cdc2 kinase and proliferating-cell nuclear antigen oligonucleotides results in chronic inhibition of neointimal hyperplasia, 8474

Antisense oligodeoxynucleotide
See Antisense DNA

Antisense repression
Antisense repression of the chloroplast triose phosphate translocator affects carbon partitioning in transgenic potato plants, 6160

Antisense RNA
Targeting RNA for degradation with a (2′-5′)oligoadenylate-antisense chimera, 1300
Strategies to protect crop plants against viruses: Pathogen-derived resistance blossoms (Review), 3134
Targeting the site of RNA–RNA recombination in brome mosaic virus with antisense sequences, 6390
The *Escherichia coli pcnB* gene promotes adenylylation of antisense RNAI of ColE1-type plasmids *in vivo* and degradation of RNAI decay intermediates, 6756
Restoration of correct splicing in thalassemic pre-mRNA by antisense oligonucleotides, 8673

Physiological compensation in antisense transformants: Specific induction of an "ersatz" glucan endo-1,3-β-glucosidase in plants infected with necrotizing viruses, 8792

Antitumor drug
See also Cancer chemotherapy
Cell-specific regulation of apoptosis by designed enediynes, 3142
Selective proteolytic activity of the antitumor agent kedarcidin, 8009

Antiviral antibodies
Human monoclonal antibodies against a plethora of viral pathogens from single combinatorial libraries, 4141

Antiviral drug
Conformational changes induced in herpes simplex virus DNA polymerase upon DNA binding, 1028
Potent and highly selective human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) inhibition by a series of α-anilinophenylacetamide derivatives targeted at HIV-1 reverse transcriptase, 1711
Three inhibitors of type 1 human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat-directed gene expression and virus replication, 1839
Conformational changes induced in herpes simplex virus DNA polymerase upon DNA binding (Correction), 4763
Plasma viremia as a sensitive indicator of the antiretroviral activity of L-697,661, 5608
Rapid *in vitro* selection of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 resistant to 3′-thiacytidine inhibitors due to a mutation in the YMDD region of reverse transcriptase, 5653
Thalidomide inhibits the replication of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 5974
Inhibition of type 1 human immunodeficiency virus replication by a Tat antagonist to which the virus remains sensitive after prolonged exposure *in vitro*, 6395
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) strains selected for resistance against the HIV-1-specific [2′,5′-bis-*O*-(*tert*-butyldimethylsilyl)-3′-spiro-5″-(4″-amino-1″,2″-oxathiole-2″,2″-dioxide)]-D-pentofuranosyl (TSAO) nucleoside analogues retain sensitivity to HIV-1-specific nonnucleoside inhibitors, 6952

Antiviral RNA
RNA enzyme-directed gene therapy (Commentary), 10898
Importance of independence in ribozyme reactions: Kinetic behavior of trimmed and of simply connected multiple ribozymes with potential activity against human immunodeficiency virus, 11302

Antizyme
Identification, cloning, and nucleotide sequencing of the ornithine decarboxylase antizyme gene of *Escherichia coli*, 7129

Ant lion
See *Myrmeleon*

Aortic stenosis, supravalvular
A human vascular disorder, supravalvular aortic stenosis, maps to chromosome 7, 3226

AP-1
See Transcription factor AP-1

***APC* gene**
The *APC* gene product in normal and tumor cells, 2846

***Apc* gene**
Apc^{Min}, a mutation in the murine *Apc* gene, predisposes to mammary carcinomas and focal alveolar hyperplasias, 8977

APC protein
Dimer formation by an N-terminal coiled coil in the APC protein, 11109

Aphid
Mutational analysis of the helper component-proteinase gene of a potyvirus: Effects of amino acid substitutions, deletions, and gene replacement on virulence and aphid transmissibility, 11919

Apis mellifera
Bee venom hyaluronidase is homologous to a membrane protein of mammalian sperm, 3569
Photoreceptor twist: A solution to the false-color problem, 4132

***apl-1* gene**
apl-1, a *Caenorhabditis elegans* gene encoding a protein related to the human β-amyloid protein precursor, 12045

Aplysia californica
L-Glutamate may be the fast excitatory transmitter of *Aplysia* sensory neurons, 7163
Regulatory subunits of cAMP-dependent protein kinases are degraded after conjugation to ubiquitin: A molecular mechanism underlying long-term synaptic plasticity, 7436
Induction of long-term facilitation in *Aplysia* sensory neurons by local application of serotonin to remote synapses, 11411

Apolipoprotein
Increased expression of apolipoprotein genes accompanies differentiation in the intestinal cell line Caco-2, 5757

Apolipoprotein(a)
5′ control regions of the apolipoprotein(a) gene and members of the related plasminogen gene family, 1369
Characterization by yeast artificial chromosome cloning of the linked apolipoprotein(a) and plasminogen genes and identification of the apolipoprotein(a) 5′ flanking region (Correction), 1634
Cys^{4057} of apolipoprotein(a) is essential for lipoprotein(a) assembly, 11643

Apolipoprotein A-II
Evidence for linkage of the apolipoprotein A-II locus to plasma apolipoprotein A-II and free fatty acid levels in mice and humans, 10886

Apolipoprotein B
Apolipoprotein B mRNA editing is associated with UV crosslinking of proteins to the editing site, 222
Targeted modification of the apolipoprotein B gene results in hypobetalipoproteinemia and developmental abnormalities in mice, 2389

Apolipoprotein CIII
An apolipoprotein CIII haplotype protective against hypertriglyceridemia is specified by promoter and 3′ untranslated region polymorphisms, 4562

Apolipoprotein E
Apolipoprotein E: High-avidity binding to β-amyloid and increased frequency of type 4 allele in late-onset familial Alzheimer disease, 1977
Binding of human apolipoprotein E to synthetic amyloid β peptide: Isoform-specific effects and implications for late-onset Alzheimer disease, 8098
Increased amyloid β-peptide deposition in cerebral cortex as a consequence of apolipoprotein E genotype in late-onset Alzheimer disease, 9649

Apolipoprotein J
Apolipoprotein J expression at fluid–tissue interfaces: Potential role in barrier cytoprotection, 725

Apoptosis
See Cell death, programmed

Aptamer
Thrombin-binding DNA aptamer forms a unimolecular quadruplex structure in solution, 3745

Aquaporin
Distribution of the aquaporin CHIP in secretory and resorptive epithelia and capillary endothelia, 7275

Arabidopsis thaliana
DNA methylation, vernalization, and the initiation of flowering, 4287
Use of a reporter transgene to generate *Arabidopsis* mutants in ubiquitin-dependent protein degradation, 418
RNS2: A senescence-associated RNase of *Arabidopsis* that diverged from the S-RNases before speciation, 5118
Expression cloning in yeast of a cDNA encoding a broad-specificity amino acid permease from *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 5944
Arabidopsis requires polyunsaturated lipids for low-temperature survival, 6208
High-frequency germinal transposition of Ds^{ALS} in *Arabidopsis*, 6242
Differential organ-specific expression of three poly(A)-binding-protein genes from *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 6686
Cloning a plant amino acid transporter by functional complementation of a yeast amino acid transport mutant, 7441
Functional analysis of *Arabidopsis thaliana* rRNA gene and spacer promoters *in vivo* and by transient expression, 7528
Arabidopsis thaliana auxotrophs reveal a tryptophan-independent biosynthetic pathway for indole-3-acetic acid, 10355
The maize transposable-element system *Ac/Ds* as a mutagen in *Arabidopsis*: Identification of an *albino* mutation induced by *Ds* insertion, 10370
The *Arabidopsis* endoplasmic reticulum retention receptor functions in yeast, 11433
Isolation of an *Arabidopsis thaliana* gene encoding cycloartenol synthase by functional expression in a yeast mutant lacking lanosterol synthase by the use of a chromatographic screen, 11628

D-Arabinose
Three unusual modifications, a D-arabinosyl, an N-methyl, and a carbamoyl group, are present on the Nod factors of *Azorhizobium caulinodans* strain ORS571, 1551

Arachidonate
Arachidonic acid status correlates with first year growth in preterm infants, 1073
Poxvirus-induced alteration of arachidonate metabolism, 2020
Arachidonic acid stimulates glucose uptake in cerebral cortical astrocytes, 4042

Arachidonate 5-lipoxygenase
Transforming growth factor β upregulates 5-lipoxygenase activity during myeloid cell maturation, 5984

Arachidonate 12-lipoxygenase
Hepoxilin A_3 is the endogenous lipid mediator opposing hypotonic swelling of intact human platelets, 2589
Elevated glucose and angiotensin II increase 12-lipoxygenase activity and expression in porcine aortic smooth muscle cells, 4947

Arachidonoylethanolamide
Anandamide, an endogenous cannabimimetic eicosanoid, binds to the cloned human cannabinoid receptor and stimulates receptor-mediated signal transduction, 7656

AraC protein
Functional domains of the AraC protein, 5638

***arcA* gene**
Isolation of cDNA of an auxin-regulated gene encoding a G protein β subunit-like protein from tobacco BY-2 cells, 11152

Archaea
See *Desulfurococcus*, *Halobacterium*, *Pyrobaculum*, *Sulfolobus*

Arc repressor
Molten-globule conformation of Arc repressor monomers determined by high-pressure ^{1}H NMR spectroscopy, 1776

Arctoidea
Mitochondrial DNA sequence evolution in the Arctoidea, 9557

Area distortion
Distortion of area and dimension under quasiconformal mappings in the plane, 11958

ARF
See ADP-ribosylation factor

Arginine
Splanchnic metabolism of dietary arginine in relation to nitric oxide synthesis in normal adult man, 193
Mutation of Arg-115 of human class III alcohol dehydrogenase: A binding site required for formaldehyde dehydrogenase activity and fatty acid activation, 2491
Role of RNA structure in arginine recognition of TAR RNA, 3680
Plasma arginine and citrulline kinetics in adults given adequate and arginine-free diets, 7749
Oxidation of nitric oxide in aqueous solution to nitrite but not nitrate: Comparison with enzymatically formed nitric oxide from L-arginine, 8103

ARIA
See Acetylcholine receptor-inducing activity

***ARL2* gene**
Selective amplification of additional members of the ADP-ribosylation factor (ARF) family: Cloning of additional human and *Drosophila* ARF-like genes, 8952

Aromatase
Tissue-specific expression of the human aromatase cytochrome P-450 gene by alternative use of multiple exons 1 and promoters, and switching of tissue-specific exons 1 in carcinogenesis, 11312
Molecular basis of aromatase deficiency in an adult female with sexual infantilism and polycystic ovaries, 11673

Arrestin
Regulatory arrestin cycle secures the fidelity and maintenance of the fly photoreceptor cell, 1907
β-Arrestin and arrestin are recognized by autoantibodies in sera from multiple sclerosis patients, 3241

Arsonate antibody
Molecular characterization of monoclonal CRI_A-positive anti-arsonate antibodies derived from idiotype-negative mice bearing a light chain polymorphism, 9508

Artery
Direct transfer of transforming growth factor β1 gene into arteries stimulates fibrocellular hyperplasia, 10759

Arthritis
Intraarticular expression of biologically active interleukin 1-receptor-antagonist protein by *ex vivo* gene transfer, 10764

Arthritis, juvenile rheumatoid
Reduced expression of a human V_β6.1 T-cell receptor allele, 4369
Dominant T-cell-receptor β-chain variable-region Vβ14$^+$ clones in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis, 11104

Artichoke, Jerusalem
See *Helianthus*

Asbestos
Persistent induction of c-*fos* and c-*jun* expression by asbestos, 3299

Ascobolus immersus
Methylation induced premeiotically in *Ascobolus*: Coextension with DNA repeat lengths and effect on transcript elongation, 4557

Ascorbate
Autoxidation of lipids and antioxidation by α-tocopherol and ubiquinol in homogeneous solution and in aqueous dispersions of lipids: Unrecognized consequences of lipid particle size as exemplified by oxidation of human low density lipoprotein, 45
Glutathione ester delays the onset of scurvy in ascorbate-deficient guinea pigs, 317

L-Asparaginase
Crystal structure of *Escherichia coli* L-asparaginase, an enzyme used in cancer therapy, 1474

Asparagine
Asparagine 229 in thymidylate synthase contributes to, but is not essential for, catalysis, 8604
Functional analysis suggests unexpected role for conserved active-site residue in enzyme of known structure (Commentary), 9235

Aspartate carbamoyltransferase
A molecular mechanism for pyrimidine and purine nucleotide control of aspartate transcarbamoylase (Correction), 781
Subunit structure of a class A aspartate transcarbamoylase from *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, 9818
Aspartate transcarbamoylase containing circularly permuted catalytic polypeptide chains, 11980

Aspartate receptor
Molecular recognition analyzed by docking simulations: The aspartate receptor and isocitrate dehydrogenase from *Escherichia coli* (Colloquium), 1146

Aspartic residue
Mutation of Asp^{74} of the rat angiotensin II receptor confers changes in antagonist affinities and abolishes G-protein coupling, 5133
Negatively charged amino acid residues in the nicotinic receptor δ subunit that contribute to the binding of acetylcholine, 6285

Aspartyl-tRNA synthetase
Role of dimerization in yeast aspartyl-tRNA synthetase and importance of the class II invariant proline, 10816

Asp-Glu-Ala-Asp
Amplification of a DEAD-box protein gene in retinoblastoma cell lines, 7578

Aspirin
See Acetylsalicylic acid

Assembly rules
Assembly of avian mixed-species flocks in Amazonia, 1388

Astrocyte
O2A progenitor cells transplanted into the neonatal rat brain develop into oligodendrocytes but not astrocytes, 50
Human immunodeficiency virus coat protein gp120 inhibits the β-adrenergic regulation of astroglial and microglial functions, 1541
Arachidonic acid stimulates glucose uptake in cerebral cortical astrocytes, 4042
Functional heterogeneity of calcium release by inositol trisphosphate in single Purkinje neurones, cultured cerebellar astrocytes, and peripheral tissues, 4976
Expression of 300-kilodalton intermediate filament-associated protein distinguishes human glioma cells from normal astrocytes, 8534

Astronomy
Physical cosmology (Colloquium), 4765
Scientific results from the Cosmic Background Explorer (COBE) (Colloquium), 4766
Preliminary results from the third flight of the Millimeter Anisotropy Experiment (MAX) (Colloquium), 4774
University of California at Santa Barbara Anisotropy Program: Degree scale results from the South Pole 1990–1991 (Colloquium), 4777
Challenges to the standard model of Big Bang nucleosynthesis (Colloquium), 4779
Cosmological implications of light element abundances: Theory (Colloquium), 4782
Abundances of light elements (Colloquium), 4789
Is the velocity–distance relation for galaxies linear? (Colloquium), 4793
The redshift–distance relation (Colloquium), 4798
The Hubble constant (Colloquium), 4806
Tests of the long and short extragalactic distance scales (Colloquium), 4811
Galaxy dynamics and the mass density of the universe (Colloquium), 4814
Derivation of the cosmological density parameter Ω_0 from large-scale flows (Colloquium), 4822
Dark matter: Theoretical perspectives (Colloquium), 4827
Dissipative processes in galaxy formation (Colloquium), 4835
Causes and effects of the first quasars (Colloquium), 4840
Clusters, superclusters, and large-scale structure: A consistent picture (Colloquium), 4848
Redshift survey with multiple pencil beams at the galactic poles (Colloquium), 4853

Galaxy clustering on large scales (Colloquium), 4859
Faint-galaxy surveys (Colloquium), 4867
Inflation (Colloquium), 4871
An ancient revisits cosmology (Colloquium), 4878

Astrovirus
RNA sequence of astrovirus: Distinctive genomic organization and a putative retrovirus-like ribosomal frameshifting signal that directs the viral replicase synthesis, 10539

Atherosclerosis
Autoxidation of lipids and antioxidation by α-tocopherol and ubiquinol in homogeneous solution and in aqueous dispersions of lipids: Unrecognized consequences of lipid particle size as exemplified by oxidation of human low density lipoprotein, 45
5′ control regions of the apolipoprotein(a) gene and members of the related plasminogen gene family, 1369
Targeted modification of the apolipoprotein B gene results in hypobetalipoproteinemia and developmental abnormalities in mice, 2389
Peroxidase-dependent metal-independent oxidation of low density lipoprotein *in vitro*: A model for *in vivo* oxidation?, 5929
Early and persistent induction of monocyte chemoattractant protein 1 in rat cardiac allografts, 6086
Lipid advanced glycosylation: Pathway for lipid oxidation *in vivo*, 6434
Transgenic mouse models of lipoprotein metabolism and atherosclerosis (Review), 8314
Direct transfer of transforming growth factor β1 gene into arteries stimulates fibrocellular hyperplasia, 10759
Evidence for linkage of the apolipoprotein A-II locus to plasma apolipoprotein A-II and free fatty acid levels in mice and humans, 10886
Dietary antioxidants preserve endothelium-dependent vessel relaxation in cholesterol-fed rabbits, 11880

Atomic force microscopy
See Scanning force microscopy

ATP
Photolabeling evidence for calcium-induced conformational changes at the ATP binding site of scallop myosin, 35
Dissociation of glucose-regulated protein Grp78 and Grp78–IgE Fc complexes by ATP, 2505
Individual variation in contractile cost and recovery in a human skeletal muscle, 7396
Zn^{2+} potentiates excitatory action of ATP on mammalian neurons, 8264
Replacement of serine-871 of hamster 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase prevents phosphorylation by AMP-activated kinase and blocks inhibition of sterol synthesis induced by ATP depletion, 9261
Functional expression and photoaffinity labeling of a cloned P_{2U} purinergic receptor, 10449

ATP/ADP ratio
Modulation of the interaction between G-actin and thymosin β_4 by the ATP/ADP ratio: Possible implication in the regulation of actin dynamics, 5034

ATPase
Identifying the catalytic residue of the ATPase reaction of DNA gyrase, 11232

ATPase, actomyosin
Endothelial cells are required for the cAMP regulation of cardiac contractile proteins, 2885

ATPase, Ca^{2+}
The amino-terminal 200 amino acids of the plasma membrane Na^+,K^+-ATPase α subunit confer ouabain sensitivity on the sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+}-ATPase, 8881
Characterization of a gene encoding a Ca^{2+}-ATPase-like protein in the plastid envelope, 10066

ATPase, chloride-translocating
Reaction sequence and molecular mass of a Cl^--translocating P-type ATPase, 7970

ATPase, H^+
Folding and intracellular transport of the yeast plasma-membrane H^+-ATPase: Effects of mutations in *KAR2* and *SEC65*, 5808
Control analysis of the dependence of *Escherichia coli* physiology on the H^+-ATPase, 8068

ATPase, Na^+,K^+
Bidirectional regulation of Na^+,K^+-ATPase activity by dopamine and an α-adrenergic agonist, 21
The amino-terminal segment of the catalytic subunit of kidney Na,K-ATPase regulates the potassium deocclusion pathway of the reaction cycle, 70
Functional expression of the α2 and α3 isoforms of the Na,K-ATPase in baculovirus-infected insect cells, 1824
Solubilized αβ Na,K-ATPase remains protomeric during turnover yet shows apparent negative cooperativity toward ATP, 5332
Isoproterenol stimulates rapid extrusion of sodium from isolated smooth muscle cells, 8058
The amino-terminal 200 amino acids of the plasma membrane Na^+,K^+-ATPase α subunit confer ouabain sensitivity on the sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+}-ATPase, 8881

ATPase, RNA-dependent
Pre-mRNA splicing within an assembled yeast spliceosome requires an RNA-dependent ATPase and ATP hydrolysis, 888

ATPase, sodium-translocating
Energy transduction in the thermophilic anaerobic bacterium *Clostridium fervidus* is exclusively coupled to sodium ions, 7975

ATPase, traffic
The ATP-binding component of a prokaryotic traffic ATPase is exposed to the periplasmic (external) surface, 620

ATP channel
The multidrug resistance (*mdr1*) gene product functions as an ATP channel, 312

***atp9* gene**
Male-sterility induction in transgenic tobacco plants with an unedited *atp9* mitochondrial gene from wheat, 2370

***atp* operon**
Control analysis of the dependence of *Escherichia coli* physiology on the H^+-ATPase, 8068

ATP receptor
Expression cloning of an ATP receptor from mouse neuroblastoma cells, 5113

ATP synthase
Specific mitochondrial proteins in pollen: Presence of an additional ATP synthase β subunit, 5934

Atrial natriuretic factor
See Atriopeptin

Atriopeptin
Neural control of the endocrine rat heart, 7799
Essential role of hypothalamic muscarinic and α-adrenergic receptors in atrial natriuretic peptide release induced by blood volume expansion, 10240

Attention
Modulation of early sensory processing in human auditory cortex during auditory selective attention, 8722

Attentional control
Attentional control of early perceptual learning, 5718

Autoantibody
Autoantibodies to the GLUT-2 glucose transporter of β cells in insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus of recent onset, 1281
Immunocytochemical analysis of the coiled body in the cell cycle and during cell proliferation, 1947
Immunoglobulin heavy-chain constant region determines the pathogenicity and the antigen-binding activity of rheumatoid factor, 2345
Autoreactive epitopes defined by diabetes-associated human monoclonal antibodies are localized in the middle and C-terminal domains of the smaller form of glutamate decarboxylase, 2832
β-Arrestin and arrestin are recognized by autoantibodies in sera from multiple sclerosis patients, 3241
Rare scleroderma autoantibodies to the U11 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein and to the trimethylguanosine cap of U small nuclear RNAs, 6781
Role of intermolecular/intrastructural B- and T-cell determinants in the diversification of autoantibodies to ribonucleoprotein particles, 12010

Autoantigen
p70 lupus autoantigen binds the enhancer of the T-cell receptor β-chain gene, 2685

Autoimmunity
Serologic response to the *Borrelia burgdorferi* flagellin demonstrates an epitope common to a neuroblastoma cell line, 183
Transforming growth factor β_1 null mutation in mice causes excessive inflammatory response and early death, 770
Clonal expansions of activated γ/δ T cells in recent-onset multiple sclerosis, 923
Nitric oxide mediates cytokine-induced inhibition of insulin secretion by human islets of Langerhans, 1731
Combinatorial autoantibodies to dihydrolipoamide acetyltransferase, the major autoantigen of primary biliary cirrhosis, 2527
Locus controlling *Bordetella pertussis*-induced histamine sensitization (*Bphs*), an autoimmune disease-susceptibility gene, maps distal to T-cell receptor β-chain gene on mouse chromosome 6, 3700
Identification of a cell line that expresses a cell surface and a soluble form of the gp330/receptor-associated protein (RAP) Heymann nephritis antigenic complex, 4082
Mature T cells of autoimmune *lpr*/*lpr* mice have a defect in antigen-stimulated suicide, 4409
Cloning from the thyroid of a protein related to actin-binding protein that is recognized by Graves disease immunoglobulins, 5994

Inhibition of T-cell reactivity to myasthenogenic epitopes of the human acetylcholine receptor by synthetic analogs, 7000
Staphylococcal enterotoxins can reactivate experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, 8543
A hypothesis for the HLA-B27 immune dysregulation in spondyloarthropathy: Contributions from enteric organisms, B27 structure, peptides bound by B27, and convergent evolution, 9330
Failure of a protective major histocompatibility complex class II molecule to delete autoreactive T cells in autoimmune diabetes, 10808
Transformation of human T-cell clones by herpesvirus saimiri: Intact antigen recognition by autonomously growing myelin basic protein-specific T cells, 11049

Autonomously replicating sequence
Colocalization of centromeric and replicative functions on autonomously replicating sequences isolated from the yeast *Yarrowia lipolytica*, 4912
Model system for DNA replication of a plasmid DNA containing the autonomously replicating sequence from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 5399

Autophosphorylation
Characterization of site-specific mutants altered at protein kinase C β_1 isozyme autophosphorylation sites, 6130

Autophosphorylation-activated protein kinase
Autophosphorylation-activated protein kinase phosphorylates and inactivates protein phosphatase 2A, 2500

Autoregressive moving average
Non-Gaussian autoregressive moving average processes, 9168

AUU initiation codon
Translation of mRNAs with degenerate initiation triplet AUU displays high initiation factor 2 dependence and is subject to initiation factor 3 repression, 4161

Auxin
See also Indole-3-acetic acid
Isolation of cDNA of an auxin-regulated gene encoding a G protein β subunit-like protein from tobacco BY-2 cells, 11152

Auxin-binding protein
Cellular signaling: New insights into the action of the plant growth hormone auxin (Commentary), 11442
Modulation of K^+ channels in *Vicia* stomatal guard cells by peptide homologs to the auxin-binding protein C terminus, 11493

Avidin
Three-dimensional structures of avidin and the avidin–biotin complex, 5076
What determines the strength of noncovalent association of ligands to proteins in aqueous solution?, 8402

Axolotl
See *Ambystoma*

Axon
Axonal sprouting and laminin appearance after destruction of glial sheaths, 4966
Even in culture, oligodendrocytes myelinate solely axons, 6820

Axonal pathfinding
Formation of layer-specific fiber projections to the hippocampus *in vitro*, 10400

Axonal transport
The primary structure of rat brain (cytoplasmic) dynein heavy chain, a cytoplasmic motor enzyme, 7928

Axon growth
Target-derived influences on axon growth modes in cultures of trigeminal neurons, 7235

Axoplasm
Evidence for myosin motors on organelles in squid axoplasm, 11252

Azamacrolides
Azamacrolides: A family of alkaloids from the pupal defensive secretion of a ladybird beetle (*Epilachna varivestis*), 5204

Azide
Sodium azide mutagenesis: Preferential generation of A·T → G·C transitions in the barley *Ant18* gene, 8043

3′-Azido-3′-deoxythymidine
Quantitation of zidovudine-resistant human immunodeficiency virus type 1 in the blood of treated and untreated patients, 25
Changes in drug sensitivity of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 during therapy with azidothymidine, dideoxycytidine, and dideoxyinosine: An *in vitro* comparative study, 562
Epigenetic mechanisms of drug resistance: Drug-induced DNA hypermethylation and drug resistance, 2960
Thymidine kinase mutants obtained by random sequence selection, 4012

Azorhizobium caulinodans
Three unusual modifications, a D-arabinosyl, an N-methyl, and a carbamoyl group, are present on the Nod factors of *Azorhizobium caulinodans* strain ORS571, 1551

AZT
See 3′-Azido-3′-deoxythymidine

Azurin
Electron self-exchange in azurin: Calculation of the superexchange electron tunneling rate, 5443

Bacille Calmette–Guérin
Isolation of a proline-rich mycobacterial protein eliciting delayed-type hypersensitivity reactions only in guinea pigs immunized with living mycobacteria, 5322
Effective immunization against cutaneous leishmaniasis with recombinant bacille Calmette–Guérin expressing the *Leishmania* surface proteinase gp63, 11473

Bacillus anthracis
Pathology of inhalational anthrax in 42 cases from the Sverdlovsk outbreak of 1979, 2291
On the role of macrophages in anthrax, 10198

Bacillus subtilis
MtrB from *Bacillus subtilis* binds specifically to *trp* leader RNA in a tryptophan-dependent manner, 128
Reconstitution of *Bacillus subtilis trp* attenuation *in vitro* with TRAP, the *trp* RNA-binding attenuation protein, 133
SpoIIAB is an anti-σ factor that binds to and inhibits transcription by regulatory protein σ^F from *Bacillus subtilis*, 2325
Bacillus subtilis σ^B is regulated by a binding protein (RsbW) that blocks its association with core RNA polymerase, 2330
An ordered collection of *Bacillus subtilis* DNA segments cloned in yeast artificial chromosomes, 6047
Crystal structures of the monofunctional chorismate mutase from *Bacillus subtilis* and its complex with a transition state analog, 8600

Bacillus thuringiensis
Site-directed mutations in a highly conserved region of *Bacillus thuringiensis* δ-endotoxin affect inhibition of short circuit current across *Bombyx mori* midguts, 9041

Bacitracin
Inhibition of a reductive function of the plasma membrane by bacitracin and antibodies against protein disulfide-isomerase, 4112

Bacteria, enteric
Molecular, functional, and evolutionary analysis of sequences specific to *Salmonella*, 1033

Bacterial adhesion
High-molecular-weight proteins of nontypable *Haemophilus influenzae* mediate attachment to human epithelial cells, 2875
Carbohydrate binding activities of *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*: Unipolar localization of the lectin BJ38 on the bacterial cell surface, 3033
Outer-membrane PapC molecular usher discriminately recognizes periplasmic chaperone–pilus subunit complexes, 3670

Bacterial clones
Assessing the genetic structure of microbial populations (Commentary), 4334
How clonal are bacteria?, 4384

Bacterial conjugation
Relaxase (TraI) of IncPα plasmid RP4 catalyzes a site-specific cleaving–joining reaction of single-stranded DNA, 2925

Bacterial endosymbiont
Occurrence of fragmented 16S rRNA in an obligate bacterial endosymbiont of *Paramecium caudatum*, 9892

Bacterial motility
The two motility systems of *Myxococcus xanthus* show different selective advantages on various surfaces, 3378

Bacterial pathogenesis
Rearrangement of *sapA* homologs with conserved and variable regions in *Campylobacter fetus*, 7265

Bacterial toxins
Bordetella pertussis tracheal cytotoxin and other muramyl peptides: Distinct structure–activity relationships for respiratory epithelial cytopathology, 2365

Bacteriochlorophyll
Picosecond infrared studies of the dynamics of the photosynthetic reaction center, 5247
Early evolution of photosynthesis: Clues from nitrogenase and chlorophyll iron proteins, 7134
The accessory bacteriochlorophyll: A real electron carrier in primary photosynthesis, 11757

Bacteriophage epitope library
Identification of a hexapeptide that mimics a conformation-dependent binding site of acetylcholine receptor by use of a phage-epitope library, 10638
Isolation of peptides that inhibit binding of basic fibroblast growth factor to its receptor from a random phage-epitope library, 10643

Bacteriophage f1
Genetic fusion of subunits of a dimeric protein substantially enhances its stability and rate of folding, 7010

Bacteriophage HK022
Use of a gene encoding a suppressor tRNA as a reporter of transcription: Analyzing the action of the Nun protein of bacteriophage HK022, 9842

Bacteriophage λ
A site required for termination of packaging of the phage λ chromosome, 9290
Expression and biochemical properties of a protein serine/threonine phosphatase encoded by bacteriophage λ, 10633
Cell growth and λ phage development controlled by the same essential *Escherichia coli* gene, *ftsH/hflB*, 10861
The *Escherichia coli hflA* locus encodes a putative GTP-binding protein and two membrane proteins, one of which contains a protease-like domain, 10866

Bacteriophage λ repressor
Additivity of mutant effects assessed by binomial mutagenesis, 4246

Bacteriophage M13
Val → Ala mutations selectively alter helix–helix packing in the transmembrane segment of phage M13 coat protein, 11648

Bacteriophage P1
Specificity determinants of the P1 and P7 plasmid centromere analogs, 9228

Bacteriophage P7
Specificity determinants of the P1 and P7 plasmid centromere analogs, 9228

Bacteriophage Qβ
Images of evolution: Origin of spontaneous RNA replication waves, 4191

Bacteriophage T4
In vitro selection of optimal DNA substrates for T4 RNA ligase, 1576
Construction and characterization of a bacteriophage T4 DNA polymerase deficient in 3′ → 5′ exonuclease activity, 2579
Assembly of a functional replication complex without ATP hydrolysis: A direct interaction of bacteriophage T4 gp45 with T4 DNA polymerase, 3211
Rapid assembly of the bacteriophage T4 core replication complex on a linear primer/template construct, 10881

Bacteriophage T7
Gene *5.5* protein of bacteriophage T7 inhibits the nucleoid protein H-NS of *Escherichia coli*, 1761
T7 RNA polymerase mutants with altered promoter specificities, 3147
Bacteriophage T7 gene *2.5* protein: An essential protein for DNA replication, 10173

Bacteriorhodopsin
Two light-transducing membrane proteins: Bacteriorhodopsin and the mammalian rhodopsin (Colloquium), 1166
Effects of genetic replacements of charged and H-bonding residues in the retinal pocket on Ca^{2+} binding to deionized bacteriorhodopsin, 1445
Gene replacement in *Halobacterium halobium* and expression of bacteriorhodopsin mutants, 1987
Bacteriorhodopsin expressed in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* pumps protons through the plasma membrane, 3578
Bacteriorhodopsin is involved in halobacterial photoreception, 9446
Thermal motions and function of bacteriorhodopsin in purple membranes: Effects of temperature and hydration studied by neutron scattering, 9668

Baculovirus
A protein phosphatase related to the vaccinia virus VH1 is encoded in the genomes of several orthopoxviruses and a baculovirus, 4017

Baculovirus expression system
Rat acid phosphatase: Overexpression of active, secreted enzyme by recombinant baculovirus-infected insect cells, molecular properties, and crystallization, 799
Functional expression of the α2 and α3 isoforms of the Na,K-ATPase in baculovirus-infected insect cells, 1824
Baculovirus expression of the maize mitochondrial protein URF13 confers insecticidal activity in cell cultures and larvae, 3388
Expression of bovine vitamin K-dependent carboxylase activity in baculovirus-infected insect cells, 8372
Interaction of glucocorticosteroid receptor and wild-type or mutated 90-kDa heat shock protein coexpressed in baculovirus-infected Sf9 cells, 10434

B7 antigen-presenting cell ligand
Constitutive expression of B7 restores immunogenicity of tumor cells expressing truncated major histocompatibility complex class II molecules, 5687
Human T-cell clonal anergy is induced by antigen presentation in the absence of B7 costimulation, 6586

Barium
Barium-induced exocytosis is due to internal calcium release and block of calcium efflux, 557
Separation between cytosolic calcium and secretion in chromaffin cells superfused with calcium ramps, 3284
Low Ba^{2+} and Ca^{2+} induce a sustained high probability of repolarization openings of L-type Ca^{2+} channels in hippocampal neurons: Physiological implications, 11792

Barley
See *Hordeum*

Barnase
Application of physical organic chemistry to engineered mutants of proteins: Hammond postulate behavior in the transition state of protein folding, 7814
Local breathing and global unfolding in hydrogen exchange of barnase and its relationship to protein folding pathways, 9837

β-Barrel
Three-dimensional profiles from residue-pair preferences: Identification of sequences with β/α-barrel fold, 1379
Evidence that facilitative glucose transporters may fold as β-barrels, 11658

Barrel cortex
Experience-dependent plasticity in adult rat barrel cortex, 2082
Characterization of functional organization within rat barrel cortex using intrinsic signal optical imaging through a thinned skull, 9998

Barrett dysplasia
Clonal ordering of 17p and 5q allelic losses in Barrett dysplasia and adenocarcinoma, 3221

Barrier cytoprotection
Apolipoprotein J expression at fluid–tissue interfaces: Potential role in barrier cytoprotection, 725

Base composition
The effect of sequences with high A+U content on mRNA stability in tobacco, 11811

Base pair
Crystal structure of an oligonucleotide duplex containing G·G base pairs: Influence of mispairing on DNA backbone conformation, 804
DNA homology requirements for mitotic gap repair in *Drosophila*, 1262
5′-CGA sequence is a strong motif for homo base-paired parallel-stranded DNA duplex as revealed by NMR analysis, 5224
Homologous recognition promoted by RecA protein via non-Watson–Crick bonds between identical DNA strands, 6646
Molecular mechanics calculations of the structures of polyamide nucleic acid DNA duplexes and triple helical hybrids, 7518
The phylogenetically predicted base-pairing interaction between α and α′ is required for group II splicing *in vitro*, 10658

Base pair, mismatched
Secondary structure creates mismatched base pairs required for high-affinity binding of cAMP response element-binding protein to the human enkephalin enhancer, 4606

Base triplet
Sequence-specific recognition of double helical RNA and RNA·DNA by triple helix formation, 3806

Basic–leucine zipper protein
Isolation of cDNA encoding the human NF-E2 protein, 11366
Cloning of Nrf1, an NF-E2-related transcription factor, by genetic selection in yeast, 11371

Bayesian probability calculus
Sequencing using pulsed field and image reconstruction, 10101

B-cell antigen receptor
CD22 associates with the human surface IgM–B-cell antigen receptor complex, 3236
Identification of HS1 protein as a major substrate of protein-tyrosine kinase(s) upon B-cell antigen receptor-mediated signaling, 3631

B-cell death
Ligation of major histocompatibility complex class II molecules mediates apoptotic cell death in resting B lymphocytes, 10459

B-cell differentiation
LH-2: A LIM/homeodomain gene expressed in developing lymphocytes and neural cells, 227
Analysis of homozygous mutant chimeric mice: Deletion of the immunoglobulin heavy-chain joining region blocks B-cell development and antibody production, 2551
Interleukin 13 induces interleukin 4-independent IgG4 and IgE synthesis and CD23 expression by human B cells, 3730
Interleukin 13, a T-cell-derived cytokine that regulates human monocyte and B-cell function, 3735
Inhibition of CD10/neutral endopeptidase 24.11 promotes B-cell reconstitution and maturation *in vivo*, 7618

B-cell genesis
Expression and function of the interleukin 7 receptor in murine lymphocytes, 9125

B-cell growth factor
Identification of a cDNA for a human high-molecular-weight B-cell growth factor, 6330

B-cell immortalization
The Epstein–Barr virus immortalizing protein EBNA-2 is targeted to DNA by a cellular enhancer-binding protein, 9237

B-cell lymphoma
Cancer dormancy: Isolation and characterization of dormant lymphoma cells, 1829
A different sort of Mott cell (Correction), 2097
Identification of the gene associated with the recurring chromosomal translocations t(3;14)(q27;q32) and t(3;22)(q27;q11) in B-cell lymphomas, 5262
Antisense oligodeoxynucleotides to the blk tyrosine kinase prevent anti-μ-chain-mediated growth inhibition and apoptosis in a B-cell lymphoma, 7946

B cell, memory
Soluble antigen profoundly reduces memory B-cell numbers even when given after challenge immunization, 3088

B-cell precursor
Tyrosine phosphorylation is a mandatory proximal step in radiation-induced activation of the protein kinase C signaling pathway in human B-lymphocyte precursors, 252
Tyrosine phosphorylation is a mandatory proximal step in radiation-induced activation of the protein kinase C signaling pathway in human B-lymphocyte precursors (Correction), 3775
Differentiation and characterization of B-cell precursors detected in the yolk sac and embryo body of embryos beginning at the 10- to 12-somite stage, 6429

B-cell proliferation
Plasmacytoid differentiation of Epstein–Barr virus-transformed B cells *in vivo* is associated with reduced expression of viral latent genes, 352

B-cell selection
Immunoglobulin D-deficient mice can mount normal immune responses to thymus-independent and -dependent antigens, 1887

B-cell survival
Epstein–Barr virus-coded BHRF1 protein, a viral homologue of Bcl-2, protects human B cells from programmed cell death, 8479

B-cell transcription
Multiple motifs regulate the B-cell-specific promoter of the B29 gene, 11723

B-cell transformation
Epstein–Barr virus latent membrane protein 1 is essential for B-lymphocyte growth transformation, 9150

***BCL2* gene**
Toward an understanding of the molecular mechanisms of physiological cell death (Review), 786
MCL1, a gene expressed in programmed myeloid cell differentiation, has sequence similarity to *BCL2*, 3516
BCL2 inhibits death of central neural cells induced by multiple agents, 4533

***bcl-2* gene**
Suppression of apoptosis in a cytotoxic T-cell line by interleukin 2-mediated gene transcription and deregulated expression of the protooncogene *bcl-2*, 2189

Bcl-2 protein
Epstein–Barr virus-coded BHRF1 protein, a viral homologue of Bcl-2, protects human B cells from programmed cell death, 8479

BCR–ABL protein
Induction of protein-tyrosine-phosphatase activity by interleukin 6 in M1 myeloblastic cells and analysis of possible counteractions by the *BCR–ABL* oncogene, 477
Efficient transplantation of *BCR–ABL*-induced chronic myelogenous leukemia-like syndrome in mice, 3755

BC200 RNA
BC200 RNA: A neural RNA polymerase III product encoded by a monomeric *Alu* element, 11563

Bean
See *Glycine, Phaseolus, Vicia, Vigna*

Bears
See Arctoidea

Beaver
See *Castor*

Bees
See also *Apis*
Multiple origins of advanced eusociality in bees inferred from mitochondrial DNA sequences, 8687

Beetle
See *Epilachna, Nicrophorus*

Beet western yellows virus
Beet western yellows virus-associated RNA: An independently replicating RNA that stimulates virus accumulation, 10168

Behavioral genetics
Mutations in the larval foraging gene affect adult locomotory behavior after feeding in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 5044
Genetically controlled food preference: Biochemical mechanisms, 5257

Bel-1 protein
Human foamy virus genome possesses an internal, Bel-1-dependent and functional promoter, 7317

BEN glycoprotein
Control of dorsoventral patterning of somitic derivatives by notochord and floor plate, 5242

Benthic–pelagic coupling
Pulsed phytoplankton supply to the rocky subtidal zone: Influence of internal waves, 1686

Benzene, disubstituted
Modeling the complexation of substituted benzenes by a cyclophane host in water (Colloquium), 1194

Benzo[*a*]pyrene
Benzo[*a*]pyrene-induced murine skin tumors exhibit frequent and characteristic G to T mutations in the p53 gene, 1013

Benzodiazepine
Diazepam dependence prevented by glutamate antagonists, 6889
"Diversomers": An approach to nonpeptide, nonoligomeric chemical diversity, 6909

Benzodiazepine receptor
Mitochondrial benzodiazepine receptor linked to inner membrane ion channels by nanomolar actions of ligands, 1374

Benzoquinolinone
LY191704: A selective, nonsteroidal inhibitor of human steroid 5α-reductase type 1, 5277

Benzotriazol-1-yloxytris(dimethylamino)phosphonium
Selective coupling of methotrexate to peptide hormone carriers through a γ-carboxamide linkage of its glutamic acid moiety: Benzotriazol-1-yloxytris(dimethylamino)phosphonium hexafluorophosphate activation in salt coupling, 6373

Bernard–Soulier syndrome
Human platelet glycoprotein V: Characterization of the polypeptide and the related Ib–V–IX receptor system of adhesive, leucine-rich glycoproteins, 8327

β sheet
Spontaneous assembly of a self-complementary oligopeptide to form a stable macroscopic membrane, 3334

β turn
Free energies for refolding of the common β turn into the inverse-common β turn: Simulation of the role of D/L chirality, 7898

"BFA bodies"
"BFA bodies": A subcompartment of the endoplasmic reticulum, 11089

B29 gene
Multiple motifs regulate the B-cell-specific promoter of the B29 gene, 11723

BHAP
See Bis(heteroaryl)piperazine

BHRF1 protein
Epstein–Barr virus-coded BHRF1 protein, a viral homologue of Bcl-2, protects human B cells from programmed cell death, 8479

Bicarbonate
Regulation of bicarbonate-dependent ductular bile secretion assessed by lumenal micropuncture of isolated rodent intrahepatic bile ducts, 9080

Big Bang
Challenges to the standard model of Big Bang nucleosynthesis (Colloquium), 4779

Bile acid transport
Phylogenic and ontogenic expression of hepatocellular bile acid transport, 435

Bile duct
Regulation of bicarbonate-dependent ductular bile secretion assessed by lumenal micropuncture of isolated rodent intrahepatic bile ducts, 9080

Biliary glycoprotein
Biliary glycoprotein, a potential human cell adhesion molecule, is down-regulated in colorectal carcinomas, 10744

Bilirubin
cDNA and protein sequence of polymorphic macaque albumins that differ in bilirubin binding, 2409

Bilitranslocase
Bilitranslocase and sulfobromophthalein/bilirubin-binding protein are both involved in the hepatic uptake of organic anions, 8136

Binding constants
Toward an estimation of binding constants in aqueous solution: Studies of associations of vancomycin group antibiotics (Colloquium), 1172
A perspective into ligand–receptor affinities using complex numbers, 7191

Binocular summation
Electrophysiological tests of neural models: Evidence for nonlinear binocular interactions in humans, 2975

Biocytin
Relationship between intrinsic connections and functional architecture revealed by optical imaging and *in vivo* targeted biocytin injections in primate striate cortex, 10469

Biogeography
Biogeography of Tongan birds before and after human impact, 818

Biomagnetometer
Noninvasive somatosensory homunculus mapping in humans by using a large-array biomagnetometer, 3098

Biotin
Three-dimensional structures of avidin and the avidin–biotin complex, 5076

Biotin carboxylase carrier protein
Screening for *in vivo* protein–protein interactions, 933
Strategies for the identification of interacting proteins (Commentary), 1639

Biotin enzyme
Adipose pyruvate carboxylase: Amino acid sequence and domain structure deduced from cDNA sequencing, 1766

Biotin tag
Biotinylated diaminopyridine: An approach to tagging oligosaccharides and exploring their biology, 11939

Birds
See also *Calidris*, Chicken, *Molothrus*, *Sphyrapicus*, Swallows
Biogeography of Tongan birds before and after human impact, 818
Assembly of avian mixed-species flocks in Amazonia, 1388
Times to extinction for small populations of large birds, 10871
Testosterone in egg yolks: An ornithologist's perspective (Commentary), 11439
Yolk is a source of maternal testosterone for developing birds, 11446

Bis(heteroaryl)piperazine
A mutation in reverse transcriptase of bis(heteroaryl)piperazine-resistant human immunodeficiency virus type 1 that confers increased sensitivity to other nonnucleoside inhibitors, 4713

Bis(2,2,6,6-tetramethyl-4-piperidyl) sebacate
A light stabilizer (Tinuvin 770) that elutes from polypropylene plastic tubes is a potent L-type Ca^{2+}-channel blocker, 9523

bithorax complex
Molecular basis of Transabdominal–a sexually dimorphic mutant of the bithorax complex of *Drosophila*, 1566

Blaberus discoidalis
Transferrin in a cockroach: Molecular cloning, characterization, and suppression by juvenile hormone, 1320

Bladder
Alterations in phenotypic biochemical markers in bladder epithelium during tumorigenesis, 8287

Blastocyst
RAG-2-deficient blastocyst complementation: An assay of gene function in lymphocyte development, 4528
Blastocyst's state of activity determines the "window" of implantation in the receptive mouse uterus, 10159

Blk protein
Antisense oligodeoxynucleotides to the blk tyrosine kinase prevent anti-μ-chain-mediated growth inhibition and apoptosis in a B-cell lymphoma, 7946

Blood
Cognition-activated low-frequency modulation of light absorption in human brain, 3770

Blood–brain barrier
Blood–brain barrier penetration abolished by *N*-methyl quaternization of nicotine, 307
Pharmacologic effects *in vivo* in brain by vector-mediated peptide drug delivery, 2618
Reversible opening of the blood–brain barrier by anti-bacterial antibodies, 7824
Human immunodeficiency virus infection of human brain capillary endothelial cells occurs via a CD4/galactosylceramide-independent mechanism, 10474

Blood coagulation
Endothelial cells produce a substance that inhibits contact activation of coagulation by blocking the activation of Hageman factor, 198
Familial thrombophilia due to a previously unrecognized mechanism characterized by poor anticoagulant response to activated protein C: Prediction of a cofactor to activated protein C, 1004
Hirudin as a molecular probe for thrombin *in vitro* and during systemic coagulation in the pig, 1819
A monomeric von Willebrand factor fragment, Leu-504–Ser-728, inhibits von Willebrand factor interaction with glycoprotein Ib-IX (Correction), 3118
Mutations of von Willebrand factor gene in families with von Willebrand disease in the Åland Islands, 7937
Molecular basis for the inhibition of human α-thrombin by the macrocyclic peptide cyclotheonamide A, 8048

Blood flow
Activation of human primary visual cortex during visual recall: A magnetic resonance imaging study, 11802

Blood pressure
Mevalonate availability and cardiovascular functions, 11728

Blood–testis barrier
Barrier properties of testis microvessels, 11069

Blood volume
Essential role of hypothalamic muscarinic and α-adrenergic receptors in atrial natriuretic peptide release induced by blood volume expansion, 10240

Blowfly
See *Calliphora*

BMP
See Bone morphogenetic protein

Body size
Body size, metabolic rate, generation time, and the molecular clock, 4087

Bombesin
Peptide analogues alter the progression of premalignant lesions, as measured by Photofrin fluorescence, 1897
Development of potent gastrin-releasing peptide antagonists having a D-Pro-$\Psi(CH_2NH)$-Phe-NH_2 C terminus, 1922

Bombyx mori
Precursor polyprotein for multiple neuropeptides secreted from the suboesophageal ganglion of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*: Characterization of the cDNA encoding the diapause hormone precursor and identification of additional peptides, 3251
Role of the integument in insect immunity: Epicuticular abrasion and induction of cecropin synthesis in cuticular epithelial cells, 6275
Site-directed mutations in a highly conserved region of *Bacillus thuringiensis* δ-endotoxin affect inhibition of short circuit current across *Bombyx mori* midguts, 9041

Bone
Osteocalcin gene promoter-binding factors are tissue-specific nuclear matrix components, 3162

Bone formation
Drosophila transforming growth factor β superfamily proteins induce endochondral bone formation in mammals, 6004

Bone lead
Bone lead content assessed by L-line x-ray fluorescence in lead-exposed and non-lead-exposed suburban populations in the United States, 2789

Bone marrow
Activation of c-myb is an early bone-marrow event in a murine model for acute promonocytic leukemia, 1619

Bone marrow cells
Human bone marrow and umbilical cord blood cells generate $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ single-positive T cells in murine fetal thymus organ culture, 10778

Bone marrow culture
A tumor necrosis factor-responsive long-term-culture-initiating cell is associated with the stromal layer of mouse long-term bone marrow cultures, 5777

Bone marrow transplantation
Self-renewal of the long-term repopulating stem cell, 6028
Lymphohemopoietic reconstitution using wheat germ agglutinin-positive hemopoietic stem cell transplantation within but not across the major histocompatibility antigen barriers, 6681
Lymphohemopoietic reconstitution using wheat germ agglutinin-positive hemopoietic stem cell transplantation within but not across the major histocompatibility antigen barriers (Correction), 9233

Bone morphogenetic protein 2
Bone morphogenetic protein 2 transiently enhances expression of a gene, Id (inhibitor of differentiation), encoding a helix–loop–helix molecule in osteoblast-like cells, 9219

Bone morphogenetic protein 4
Human BMP sequences can confer normal dorsal–ventral patterning in the *Drosophila* embryo, 2905

Bone resorption
Osteopetrosis in Src-deficient mice is due to an autonomous defect of osteoclasts, 4485

Generation of osteoclast-inductive and osteoclastogenic cell lines from the *H-2K^{b}tsA58* transgenic mouse, 5578
Soluble interleukin-6 receptor triggers osteoclast formation by interleukin-6, 11924

Bone sialoprotein
Nucleation of hydroxyapatite by bone sialoprotein, 8562

Bone strength
Relationship between NMR transverse relaxation, trabecular bone architecture, and strength, 10250

Bordetella pertussis
Bordetella pertussis tracheal cytotoxin and other muramyl peptides: Distinct structure–activity relationships for respiratory epithelial cytopathology, 2365
Molecular characterization of an operon required for pertussis toxin secretion, 2970
Locus controlling *Bordetella pertussis*-induced histamine sensitization (*Bphs*), an autoimmune disease-susceptibility gene, maps distal to T-cell receptor β-chain gene on mouse chromosome 6, 3700
Reversible opening of the blood–brain barrier by anti-bacterial antibodies, 7824
Adhesion of *Bordetella pertussis* to eukaryotic cells requires a time-dependent export and maturation of filamentous hemagglutinin, 9204

Borna disease virus
In vivo expression of inducible nitric oxide synthase in experimentally induced neurologic diseases, 3024
In vivo expression of inducible nitric oxide synthase in experimentally induced neurologic diseases (Correction), 5378

Borrelia burgdorferi
Serologic response to the *Borrelia burgdorferi* flagellin demonstrates an epitope common to a neuroblastoma cell line, 183
Evasion of protective immunity by *Borrelia burgdorferi* by truncation of outer surface protein B, 4092
Integrin $\alpha_{IIb}\beta_3$ mediates binding of the Lyme disease agent *Borrelia burgdorferi* to human platelets, 7059
Isolation and transmission of the Lyme disease spirochete from the southeastern United States, 7371
Borrelia burgdorferi is clonal: Implications for taxonomy and vaccine development, 10163

Botrocetin
Primary structure of two-chain botrocetin, a von Willebrand factor modulator purified from the venom of *Bothrops jararaca*, 928

Bovine leukemia virus
A proposal for a new approach to a preventive vaccine against human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 4419
Milk and fat yields decline in bovine leukemia virus-infected Holstein cattle with persistent lymphocytosis, 6538
Ribozyme cleaves *rex/tax* mRNA and inhibits bovine leukemia virus expression, 10932

BP-1 antigen
See Aminopeptidase A

Brachydanio rerio
Zebrafish ultraviolet visual pigment: Absorption spectrum, sequence, and localization, 6009

Bradykinin receptor
Human bradykinin B_2 receptors isolated by receptor-specific monoclonal antibodies are tyrosine phosphorylated, 10994

Bradyrhizobium japonicum
Bradyrhizobium japonicum rhizobitoxine genes and putative enzyme functions: Expression requires a translational frameshift, 2641
Carbohydrate binding activities of *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*: Unipolar localization of the lectin BJ38 on the bacterial cell surface, 3033
Genes for a microaerobically induced oxidase complex in *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* are essential for a nitrogen-fixing endosymbiosis, 3309
Bradyrhizobium japonicum rhizobitoxine genes and putative enzyme functions: Expression requires a translational frameshift (Correction), 12055

Brain
See also specific regions of brain

Brain, adult
Adding neurons to the adult mammalian brain (Commentary), 2101

Brain, bird
Females have a larger hippocampus than males in the brood-parasitic brown-headed cowbird, 7839

Brain capillary endothelial cell
Human immunodeficiency virus infection of human brain capillary endothelial cells occurs via a CD4/galactosylceramide-independent mechanism, 10474

Brain, cat
An interdigitated columnar mosaic of cytochrome oxidase, zinc, and neurotransmitter-related molecules in cat and monkey visual cortex, 9066

Brain, chicken
Existence of an inactive pool of acetylcholinesterase in chicken brain, 2476
Learning selectively increases protein kinase C substrate phosphorylation in specific regions of the chick brain, 2705

Brain circuitry
Photostimulation using caged glutamate reveals functional circuitry in living brain slices, 7661

Brain-derived neurotrophic factor
Coexpression of neurotrophins and their receptors in neurons of the central nervous system, 6711

Brain development
Serotonin 1B receptors in the developing somatosensory and visual cortices are located on thalamocortical axons, 153
The retroviral oncogene *qin* belongs to the transcription factor family that includes the homeotic gene fork head, 4490
Brain-specific tropomyosins TMBr-1 and TMBr-3 have distinct patterns of expression during development and in adult brain, 9857

Brain energy metabolism
Arachidonic acid stimulates glucose uptake in cerebral cortical astrocytes, 4042

Brain glucose
Regional cerebral glucose metabolism in late-life depression and Alzheimer disease: A preliminary positron emission tomography study, 7019
Localized ^{1}H NMR measurement of glucose consumption in the human brain during visual stimulation, 9896

Brain, human
Electrophysiological tests of neural models: Evidence for nonlinear binocular interactions in humans, 2975
Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging and spectroscopy of human brain function (Review), 3127
Somatosensory cortical plasticity in adult humans revealed by magnetoencephalography, 3593
Cognition-activated low-frequency modulation of light absorption in human brain, 3770
Echo-planar magnetic resonance imaging studies of frontal cortex activation during word generation in humans, 4952
Nouns and verbs are retrieved with differently distributed neural systems, 4957
Localized ^{1}H NMR measurements of γ-aminobutyric acid in human brain *in vivo*, 5662
Attentional control of early perceptual learning, 5718
Selective loss of dopamine D_3-type receptor mRNA expression in parietal and motor cortices of patients with chronic schizophrenia, 8942
Molecular cloning and characterization of the human A_3 adenosine receptor, 10365
Behavioral and magnetoencephalographic correlates of plasticity in the adult human brain (Review), 10413
Positron emission tomography as a tool to study human vision and attention (Commentary), 10901
Different perceptual tasks performed with the same visual stimulus attribute activate different regions of the human brain: A positron emission tomography study, 10927
Activation of human primary visual cortex during visual recall: A magnetic resonance imaging study, 11802
Effects of central cholinergic blockade on striatal dopamine release measured with positron emission tomography in normal human subjects, 11816
Single-photon-emission computed tomographic imaging demonstrates loss of striatal dopamine transporters in Parkinson disease, 11965

Brain imaging
Dissociation of human mid-dorsolateral from posterior dorsolateral frontal cortex in memory processing, 873
Functional activation of the human frontal cortex during the performance of verbal working memory tasks, 878
Mathematical textbook of deformable neuroanatomies, 11944

Brain infection
Antibody-mediated protection in mice with lethal intracerebral *Cryptococcus neoformans* infection, 3636

Brain injury
Nitric oxide: Foe or friend to the injured brain? (Commentary), 9741

Brain ischemia
A selective N-type calcium channel antagonist protects against neuronal loss after global cerebral ischemia, 7894

Brain lateralization
Direction of handedness linked to hereditary asymmetry of a sensory system, 3246

Brain, mammalian
Localization of D_1 and D_2 dopamine receptors in brain with subtype-specific antibodies, 8861

Brain mapping
Noninvasive somatosensory homunculus mapping in humans by using a large-array biomagnetometer, 3098

Brain, monkey
Oscillations in local field potentials of the primate motor cortex during voluntary movement, 4470
Association of m1 and m2 muscarinic receptor proteins with asymmetric synapses in the primate cerebral cortex: Morphological evidence for cholinergic modulation of excitatory neurotransmission, 5194
Relationship between intrinsic connections and functional architecture revealed by optical imaging and *in vivo* targeted biocytin injections in primate striate cortex, 10469

Brain, mouse
Regional expression and chromosomal localization of the δ opiate receptor gene, 9305

Brain, pig
Purification of a galanin receptor from pig brain, 3845

Brain–pituitary–gonadal axis
Social regulation of the brain–pituitary–gonadal axis, 7794

Brain, rat
Acute hypoxia increases ornithine decarboxylase activity and polyamine concentrations in fetal rat brain, 692
A specific membrane binding protein for progesterone in rat brain: Sex differences and induction by estrogen, 1285
Differential induction of neurotensin and c-*fos* gene expression by typical versus atypical antipsychotics, 3447
Two members of a distinct subfamily of 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors differentially expressed in rat brain, 3452
Differential usage of multiple brain-derived neurotrophic factor promoters in the rat brain following neuronal activation, 8802
Dominant expression of mRNA for prostaglandin D synthase in leptomeninges, choroid plexus, and oligodendrocytes of the adult rat brain, 9070
[D-Ala^2]Deltorphin I-like immunoreactivity in the adult rat brain: Immunohistochemical localization, 9635

Brain repair
Proliferating subventricular zone cells in the adult mammalian forebrain can differentiate into neurons and glia, 2074

Brain steroids
Steroids and their conjugates in the mammalian brain, 85

Brain tissue transplantation
Intrahypothalamic injection of a cell line secreting gonadotropin-releasing hormone results in cellular differentiation and reversal of hypogonadism in mutant mice (Correction), 1137

Brain uptake index
Blood–brain barrier penetration abolished by *N*-methyl quaternization of nicotine, 307

Brain weight
Brain weight and life-span in primate species, 118
Brain structures and life-span in primate species, 3559

Brassica oleracea
Interaction between a coating-borne peptide of the *Brassica* pollen grain and stigmatic *S* (self-incompatibility)-locus-specific glycoproteins, 467

Breeding, communal
Comparative reproductive success of communally breeding burying beetles as assessed by PCR with randomly amplified polymorphic DNA, 2242

Brefeldin A
"BFA bodies": A subcompartment of the endoplasmic reticulum, 11089

bride of sevenless
The interaction of bride of sevenless with sevenless is conserved between *Drosophila virilis* and *Drosophila melanogaster*, 5047

Brn-3.0
Brn-3.0: A POU-domain protein expressed in the sensory, immune, and endocrine systems that functions on elements distinct from known octamer motifs, 10841

Brome mosaic virus
Characterization of a host protein associated with brome mosaic virus RNA-dependent RNA polymerase, 1498
Targeting the site of RNA–RNA recombination in brome mosaic virus with antisense sequences, 6390

Bromine
Agricultural soil fumigation as a source of atmospheric methyl bromide, 8420

Bronchodilator
Endogenous nitrogen oxides and bronchodilator *S*-nitrosothiols in human airways, 10957

Buckminsterfullerene
Mechanism of superconductivity in K_3C_{60}, 1350

***BUD* genes**
Genetic evidence for the roles of the bud-site-selection genes *BUD5* and *BUD2* in control of the Rsr1p (Bud1p) GTPase in yeast, 9926

1,3-Butadiene
Chemical suppression of a subpopulation of primitive hematopoietic progenitor cells: 1,3-Butadiene produces a hematopoietic defect similar to Steel or White Spotted mutations in mice, 2803
Chemical suppression of a subpopulation of primitive hematopoietic progenitor cells: 1,3-Butadiene produces a hematopoietic defect similar to Steel or White Spotted mutations in mice (Correction), 6377

Butyrate-responsive element
Identification of sequence elements in mouse calbindin-D_{28k} gene that confer 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3- and butyrate-inducible responses, 2984

Butyrylcholinesterase
Protease inhibitors and indoleamines selectively inhibit cholinesterases in the histopathologic structures of Alzheimer disease, 683

BY55 antigen
Significant enlargement of a specific subset of $CD3^+CD8^+$ peripheral blood leukocytes mediating cytotoxic T lymphocyte activity during human immunodeficiency virus infection, 9427

Caedibacter caryophila
Occurrence of fragmented 16S rRNA in an obligate bacterial endosymbiont of *Paramecium caudatum*, 9892

Caenorhabditis elegans
A dual mechanosensory and chemosensory neuron in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 2227
Alteration of *Caenorhabditis elegans* gene expression by targeted transformation, 4359
A gene for a low density lipoprotein receptor-related protein in the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 4572
Target-selected gene inactivation in *Caenorhabditis elegans* by using a frozen transposon insertion mutant bank, 7431
Aging and resistance to oxidative damage in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 8905
Cloning by insertional mutagenesis of a cDNA encoding *Caenorhabditis elegans* kinesin heavy chain, 9181
glh-1, a germ-line putative RNA helicase from *Caenorhabditis*, has four zinc fingers, 9300
Cloning and properties of the *Caenorhabditis elegans* TATA-box-binding protein, 9673
The *Drosophila melanogaster* flightless-I gene involved in gastrulation and muscle degeneration encodes gelsolin-like and leucine-rich repeat domains and is conserved in *Caenorhabditis elegans* and humans, 11386
apl-1, a *Caenorhabditis elegans* gene encoding a protein related to the human β-amyloid protein precursor, 12045

***cagA* gene**
Molecular characterization of the 128-kDa immunodominant antigen of *Helicobacter pylori* associated with cytotoxicity and duodenal ulcer, 5791

Caged compound
Photolysis of a protecting group for the carboxyl function of neurotransmitters within 3 μs and with product quantum yield of 0.2, 11074

Calbindin
Calcium binding proteins distinguish large and small cells of the ventral posterior and lateral geniculate nuclei of the prosimian galago and the tree shrew (*Tupaia belangeri*), 1425
Identification of sequence elements in mouse calbindin-D_{28k} gene that confer 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3- and butyrate-inducible responses, 2984
Presumptive Renshaw cells contain decreased calbindin during recovery from sciatic nerve lesions, 3048
Immunocytochemical localization of the plasma membrane calcium pump, calbindin-D_{28k}, and parvalbumin in Purkinje cells of avian and mammalian cerebellum, 11949

Calcineurin
See Protein phosphatase 2B

Calcitonin precursor
Processing of a fusion protein by endoprotease in COS-1 cells for secretion of mature peptide by using a chimeric expression vector, 8957

Calcium
Photolabeling evidence for calcium-induced conformational changes at the ATP binding site of scallop myosin, 35
Calcium ions are involved in *Escherichia coli* chemotaxis (Correction), 2097

Calcium-activated neutral proteinase
Widespread activation of calcium-activated neutral proteinase (calpain) in the brain in Alzheimer disease: A potential molecular basis for neuronal degeneration, 2628

Calcium binding bacteriorhodopsin
Effects of genetic replacements of charged and H-bonding residues in the retinal pocket on Ca^{2+} binding to deionized bacteriorhodopsin, 1445

Calcium-binding protein
Stimulus-induced association of Ca^{2+}-binding proteins with the plasma membrane detected *in situ* by photolabeling of intact chromaffin and PC12 cells, 1295
Six *S100* genes are clustered on human chromosome 1q21: Identification of two genes coding for the two previously unreported calcium-binding proteins S100D and S100E, 6547
Calsequestrinlike calcium-binding protein is expressed in calcium-accumulating cells of *Pistia stratiotes*, 6986

Calcium binding site
Kinetic control of Ca(II) signaling: Tuning the ion dissociation rates of EF-hand Ca(II) binding sites, 6493

Calcium channel, adrenal
Separation between cytosolic calcium and secretion in chromaffin cells superfused with calcium ramps, 3284

Calcium channel blocker
A light stabilizer (Tinuvin 770) that elutes from polypropylene plastic tubes is a potent L-type Ca^{2+}-channel blocker, 9523

Calcium channel, glutamate receptor
Ca^{2+} permeability of unedited and edited versions of the kainate-selective glutamate receptor GluR6, 755

Calcium channel, heart
Voltage-dependent potentiation of the activity of cardiac L-type calcium channel $\alpha 1$ subunits due to phosphorylation by cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 10135

Calcium channel, mast cell
Ca^{2+} and Mn^{2+} influx through receptor-mediated activation of nonspecific cation channels in mast cells, 3068

Calcium channel, neuron
Alzheimer disease amyloid β protein forms calcium channels in bilayer membranes: Blockade by tromethamine and aluminum, 567
Neurotransmitter receptors and voltage-dependent Ca^{2+} channels encoded by mRNA from the adult corpus callosum, 3270
Molecular diversity of Ca^{2+} channel α_1 subunits from the marine ray *Discopyge ommata*, 3787
Mutations at two distinct sites within the channel domain M2 alter calcium permeability of neuronal $\alpha 7$ nicotinic receptor, 6971
Multiple Ca^{2+} channel types coexist to regulate synaptosomal neurotransmitter release, 9518
IgG from amyotrophic lateral sclerosis patients increases current through P-type calcium channels in mammalian cerebellar Purkinje cells and in isolated channel protein in lipid bilayer, 11743
Low Ba^{2+} and Ca^{2+} induce a sustained high probability of repolarization openings of L-type Ca^{2+} channels in hippocampal neurons: Physiological implications, 11792

Calcium channel, N-type
A selective N-type calcium channel antagonist protects against neuronal loss after global cerebral ischemia, 7894

Calcium channel, plant
Solubilized proteins from carrot (*Daucus carota* L.) membranes bind calcium channel blockers and form calcium-permeable ion channels, 765
Cytokinin stimulates dihydropyridine-sensitive calcium uptake in moss protoplasts, 10937

Calcium channel, smooth muscle
Transcriptional activation of low density lipoprotein receptor gene by angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitors and Ca^{2+}-channel blockers involves protein kinase C isoforms, 4097

Calcium channel, T-type
T-type calcium channels in adrenal glomerulosa cells: GTP-dependent modulation by angiotensin II, 3260

Calcium channel, voltage-dependent
Cloning, chromosomal localization, and functional expression of the α_1 subunit of the L-type voltage-dependent calcium channel from normal human heart, 6228
G_{i2} and protein kinase C are required for thyrotropin-releasing hormone-induced stimulation of voltage-dependent Ca^{2+} channels in rat pituitary GH_3 cells, 6265

Calcium, epithelial cell
Calcium influx mediated by the *Escherichia coli* heat-stable enterotoxin B (ST_B), 3202

Calcium, epithelium
α_2-Adrenergic inhibition of Cl^- transport by opercular epithelium is mediated by intracellular Ca^{2+}, 5504

Calcium influx
Tumor-suppressor function of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors is associated with activation of receptor-operated calcium influx, 1706

Calcium measurement
Technique for *in situ* measurement of calcium in intracellular inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate-sensitive stores using the fluorescent indicator mag-fura-2, 2598

Calcium, neuron
Barium-induced exocytosis is due to internal calcium release and block of calcium efflux, 557
BCL2 inhibits death of central neural cells induced by multiple agents, 4533
Functional heterogeneity of calcium release by inositol trisphosphate in single Purkinje neurones, cultured cerebellar astrocytes, and peripheral tissues, 4976
Residual free calcium is not responsible for facilitation of neurotransmitter release, 9388
Calcium permeability of the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor channel in hippocampal neurons in culture, 11573

Calcium pump
Vitamin D and adaptation to dietary calcium and phosphate deficiencies increase intestinal plasma membrane calcium pump gene expression, 1345
Transfected cGMP-dependent protein kinase suppresses calcium transients by inhibition of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate production, 2623
Intracellular Ca^{2+} pool content is linked to control of cell growth, 4986
Cloning and expression of the human vasoactive intestinal peptide receptor (Correction), 9233
Characterization of a gene encoding a Ca^{2+}-ATPase-like protein in the plastid envelope, 10066
Immunocytochemical localization of the plasma membrane calcium pump, calbindin-D_{28k}, and parvalbumin in Purkinje cells of avian and mammalian cerebellum, 11949

Calcium, sperm
Intracellular calcium increases with hyperactivation in intact, moving hamster sperm and oscillates with the flagellar beat cycle, 4660

Calcium, T-cell
7,12-Dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene activates protein-tyrosine kinases Fyn and Lck in the HPB-ALL human T-cell line and increases tyrosine phosphorylation of phospholipase C-γ1, formation of inositol, 1,4,5-trisphosphate, and mobilization of intracellular calcium, 6105
Mitogen-regulated Ca^{2+} current of T lymphocytes is activated by depletion of intracellular Ca^{2+} stores, 6295

Calcium toxicity
Increased intracellular Ca^{2+}: A critical link in the pathophysiology of sepsis?, 3933

Caldesmon
Caldesmon and a 20-kDa actin-binding fragment of caldesmon inhibit tension development in skinned gizzard muscle fiber bundles, 5904

Calidris alpina
Hypervariable-control-region sequences reveal global population structuring in a long-distance migrant shorebird, the Dunlin (*Calidris alpina*), 94

CALLA
See CD10 antigen

Callatostatins
Callatostatins: Neuropeptides from the blowfly *Calliphora vomitoria* with sequence homology to cockroach allatostatins, 2456

Calliphora vomitoria
Callatostatins: Neuropeptides from the blowfly *Calliphora vomitoria* with sequence homology to cockroach allatostatins, 2456

Calmodulin
Regulation of peptide–calmodulin complexes by protein kinase C *in vivo*, 1585
Calmodulin and calmodulin-binding proteins in hair bundles, 2807
Calmodulin-binding domain of recombinant erythrocyte β-adducin, 3398
Yeast calmodulin and a conserved nuclear protein participate in the *in vivo* binding of a matrix association region, 5623
The linker of des-Glu^{84}-calmodulin is bent, 6869
Calmodulin-binding domain of recombinant erythrocyte β-adducin (Correction), 7908
Nitric oxide synthases reveal a role for calmodulin in controlling electron transfer, 10769

Calpain
See Calcium-activated neutral proteinase

Calphotin
Calphotin: A *Drosophila* photoreceptor cell calcium-binding protein, 1531
A *Drosophila* photoreceptor cell-specific protein, calphotin, binds calcium and contains a leucine zipper, 1536

Calsequestrin
Calsequestrinlike calcium-binding protein is expressed in calcium-accumulating cells of *Pistia stratiotes*, 6986

Caltractin
Molecular cloning and centrosomal localization of human caltractin, 11039

Calvin cycle
Calvin cycle multienzyme complexes are bound to chloroplast thylakoid membranes of higher plants *in situ*, 5514

Calyptogena
Transovarial inheritance of endosymbiotic bacteria in clams inhabiting deep-sea hydrothermal vents and cold seeps, 5695

Camera
The intelligent camera: Images of computer vision (Colloquium), 9791

Campoletis sonorensis
Structure and evolutionary implications of a "cysteine-rich" *Campoletis sonorensis* polydnavirus gene family, 3765

Camponotus floridanus
Circumvention of prey defense by a predator: Ant lion vs. ant, 6716

Campylobacter fetus
Rearrangement of *sapA* homologs with conserved and variable regions in *Campylobacter fetus*, 7265

Campylobacter jejuni
Unusual microtubule-dependent endocytosis mechanisms triggered by *Campylobacter jejuni* and *Citrobacter freundii*, 6884

Cancer
Oxidants, antioxidants, and the degenerative diseases of aging (Review), 7915
Antioncogenes and human cancer (Review), 10914

Cancer, breast
Cathepsin D gene is controlled by a mixed promoter, and estrogens stimulate only TATA-dependent transcription in breast cancer cells, 203
Characterization of cis-acting elements regulating transcription of the human DF3 breast carcinoma-associated antigen (*MUC1*) gene, 282
Expression of smooth muscle-specific proteins in myoepithelium and stromal myofibroblasts of normal and malignant human breast tissue, 999
Redundant cyclin overexpression and gene amplification in breast cancer cells, 1112
Stromelysin 3 belongs to a subgroup of proteinases expressed in breast carcinoma fibroblastic cells and possibly implicated in tumor progression, 1843
Interaction with basement membrane serves to rapidly distinguish growth and differentiation pattern of normal and malignant human breast epithelial cells (Correction), 2556
Demonstration of ligand-dependent signaling by the *erbB-3* tyrosine kinase and its constitutive activation in human breast tumor cells, 2900
Highly sensitive object location in tissue models with linear in-phase and anti-phase multi-element optical arrays in one and two dimensions, 3423
The progesterone antagonist RU486 acquires agonist activity upon stimulation of cAMP signaling pathways, 4441
A receptor tyrosine kinase found in breast carcinoma cells has an extracellular discoidin I-like domain, 5677
Expression of α-thymosins in human tissues in normal and abnormal growth, 9504
A receptor tyrosine kinase found in breast carcinoma cells has an extracellular discoidin I-like domain (Correction), 10891

Cancer, cervix
Human papillomavirus 16 E6 expression disrupts the p53-mediated cellular response to DNA damage, 3988

Cancer chemotherapy
See also Antitumor drug
Crystal structure of *Escherichia coli* L-asparaginase, an enzyme used in cancer therapy, 1474
Epigenetic mechanisms of drug resistance: Drug-induced DNA hypermethylation and drug resistance, 2960
Acquired multicellular-mediated resistance to alkylating agents in cancer, 3294
Chemistry and biology of natural and designed enediynes (Review), 5881
Selective coupling of methotrexate to peptide hormone carriers through a γ-carboxamide linkage of its glutamic acid moiety: Benzotriazol-1-yloxytris(dimethylamino)phosphonium hexafluorophosphate activation in salt coupling, 6373
5-Ethynyluracil (776C85): A potent modulator of the pharmacokinetics and antitumor efficacy of 5-fluorouracil, 11064
Methotrexate resistance in an *in vivo* mouse tumor due to a non-active-site dihydrofolate reductase mutation, 11797

Cancer, colon
Tissue typing the *HLA-A* locus from genomic DNA by sequence-specific PCR: Comparison of *HLA* genotype and surface expression on colorectal tumor cell lines, 2842
The *APC* gene product in normal and tumor cells, 2846
Decreased expression of Mac-2 (carbohydrate binding protein 35) and loss of its nuclear localization are associated with the neoplastic progression of colon carcinoma, 3466
Identification of a colon mucosa gene that is down-regulated in colon adenomas and adenocarcinomas, 4166
Characterization of distinct functional domains of transforming growth factor β, 8628
Biliary glycoprotein, a potential human cell adhesion molecule, is down-regulated in colorectal carcinomas, 10744
Dimer formation by an N-terminal coiled coil in the APC protein, 11109

Cancer dormancy
Cancer dormancy: Isolation and characterization of dormant lymphoma cells, 1829

Cancer, esophageal
Altered expression of the cyclin D1 and retinoblastoma genes in human esophageal cancer, 9026

Cancer genetics
Studies on leukemia developing spontaneously in an inbred family of rats, 5110
Identification of the gene associated with the recurring chromosomal translocations t(3;14)(q27;q32) and t(3;22)(q27;q11) in B-cell lymphomas, 5262
An *ets*-related gene, *ERG*, is rearranged in human myeloid leukemia with t(16;21) chromosomal translocation, 10280

Cancer immunotherapy
Cancer dormancy: Isolation and characterization of dormant lymphoma cells, 1829
Vaccination with irradiated tumor cells engineered to secrete murine granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor stimulates potent, specific, and long-lasting anti-tumor immunity, 3539
Immunotherapy of malignancy by *in vivo* gene transfer into tumors, 4645
Constitutive expression of B7 restores immunogenicity of tumor cells expressing truncated major histocompatibility complex class II molecules, 5687
Eradication of large solid tumors in mice with an immunotoxin directed against tumor vasculature, 8996

Cancer, kidney
Spontaneous and radiation-induced renal tumors in the Eker rat model of dominantly inherited cancer, 327
Homozygous somatic *WT1* point mutations in sporadic unilateral Wilms tumor, 1416
Molecular cloning of the human kidney differentiation antigen gp160: Human aminopeptidase A, 7069
Susceptibility to renal carcinoma in the Eker rat involves a tumor suppressor gene on chromosome 10, 8038
Positional cloning of the hereditary renal carcinoma 3;8 chromosome translocation breakpoint, 8509

Cancer, liver
Hepatitis C virus RNA in southern African Blacks with hepatocellular carcinoma, 1848
Activation of the c-Ki-*ras* oncogene in aflatoxin B_1-induced hepatocellular carcinoma and adenoma in the rat: Detection by denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis, 2045
Trans-activation of glutathione transferase P gene during chemical hepatocarcinogenesis of the rat, 2065
Simian virus 40 large tumor antigen-immortalized normal human liver epithelial cells express hepatocyte characteristics and metabolize chemical carcinogens, 5123
Regression of established macroscopic liver metastases after *in situ* transduction of a suicide gene, 7024
Mutant woodchuck hepatitis virus genomes from virions resemble rearranged hepadnaviral integrants in hepatocellular carcinoma, 10211
An ethoxyquin-inducible aldehyde reductase from rat liver that metabolizes aflatoxin B_1 defines a subfamily of aldo-keto reductases, 10350

Cancer, lung
Tumor-suppressive effect of the retinoic acid receptor β in human epidermoid lung cancer cells, 985
Persistent induction of c-*fos* and c-*jun* expression by asbestos, 3299
A vasoactive intestinal peptide antagonist inhibits non-small-cell lung cancer growth, 4345
Identification of a human achaete-scute homolog highly expressed in neuroendocrine tumors, 5648
A gene in the chromosomal region 3p21 with greatly reduced expression in lung cancer is similar to the gene for ubiquitin-activating enzyme, 6071

Cancer, medullary thyroid
Identification of a human achaete-scute homolog highly expressed in neuroendocrine tumors, 5648

Cancer metastasis
Prevention of metastasis by inhibition of the urokinase receptor, 5021
Metastatic conversion of cells by expression of human papillomavirus type 16 *E6* and *E7* genes, 6523
Transgenic mouse model of malignant skin melanoma, 8817
Histopathogenesis of malignant skin melanoma induced in genetically susceptible transgenic mice, 8822

Cancer, ovary
p53 gene mutations and protein accumulation in human ovarian cancer, 4961

Cancer, pancreas
Tumor necrosis factor α induces the expression of transforming growth factor α and the epidermal growth factor receptor in human pancreatic cancer cells, 863

Cancer, prostate
A recombinant immunotoxin that is active on prostate cancer cells and that is composed of the Fv region of monoclonal antibody PR1 and a truncated form of *Pseudomonas* exotoxin, 547

Cancer, skin
Benzo[*a*]pyrene-induced murine skin tumors exhibit frequent and characteristic G to T mutations in the p53 gene, 1013
DNA repair and aging in basal cell carcinoma: A molecular epidemiology study, 1614
Chronic growth stimulation of human adult melanocytes by inflammatory mediators *in vitro*: Implications for nevus formation and initial steps in melanocyte oncogenesis, 1790
Mutation hotspots due to sunlight in the p53 gene of nonmelanoma skin cancers, 4216
Photoreactivation in humans (Commentary), 4337
Evidence for lack of DNA photoreactivating enzyme in humans, 4389
DNA repair and aging in basal cell carcinoma: A molecular epidemiology (Correction), 5378
Epidermal cancer associated with expression of human papillomavirus type 16 E6 and E7 oncogenes in the skin of transgenic mice, 5583
Loss of expression of transforming growth factor β in skin and skin tumors is associated with hyperproliferation and a high risk for malignant conversion, 6076
Specific UV-induced mutation spectrum in the p53 gene of skin tumors from DNA-repair-deficient xeroderma pigmentosum patients, 10529

Cancer, squamous-cell
Resistance of human squamous carcinoma cells to transforming growth factor β1 is a recessive trait, 6280

Cancer therapy
Nerve growth factor suppresses the transforming phenotype of human prolactinomas, 7961

Candida albicans
Cloning and expression of the gene from *Candida albicans* that encodes a high-affinity corticosteroid-binding protein, 1902
The yeast *Candida albicans* has a clonal mode of reproduction in a population of infected human immunodeficiency virus-positive patients, 9456

Cannabinoid receptor
Anandamide, an endogenous cannabimimetic eicosanoid, binds to the cloned human cannabinoid receptor and stimulates receptor-mediated signal transduction, 7656

Capelli's theory
Capelli's theory, Koszul maps, and superalgebras, 10245

Capping, peptide
See α-Helix capping

Carbohydrate-binding protein 35
See Mac-2 lectin

Carbohydrate epitopes
Anti-pig IgM antibodies in human serum react predominantly with Gal(α1-3)Gal epitopes, 11391

Carbonic anhydrase
Human mitochondrial carbonic anhydrase: cDNA cloning, expression, subcellular localization, and mapping to chromosome 16, 7623

Carbon monoxide
Perturbations of the distal heme pocket in human myoglobin mutants probed by infrared spectroscopy of bound CO: Correlation with ligand binding kinetics, 4718

Carbonyl reductase
Carboxyethyllysine in a protein: Native carbonyl reductase/NADP$^+$-dependent prostaglandin dehydrogenase, 502

Carboxyethyllysine
Carboxyethyllysine in a protein: Native carbonyl reductase/NADP$^+$-dependent prostaglandin dehydrogenase, 502

γ-Carboxylase
In vitro and *in vivo* functional characterization of bovine vitamin K-dependent γ-carboxylase expressed in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 4611
Expression of bovine vitamin K-dependent carboxylase activity in baculovirus-infected insect cells, 8372

Carboxylate protonation
Protonation states of membrane-embedded carboxylic acid groups in rhodopsin and metarhodopsin II: A Fourier-transform infrared spectroscopy study of site-directed mutants, 10206

Carboxypeptidase inhibitor
Protease inhibitors and indoleamines selectively inhibit cholinesterases in the histopathologic structures of Alzheimer disease, 683

Carcinoembryonic antigen
Mouse hepatitis virus strain A59 and blocking antireceptor monoclonal antibody bind to the N-terminal domain of cellular receptor, 1716

Carcinogen detoxication
Chemical and molecular regulation of enzymes that detoxify carcinogens, 2965

Carcinogenesis
Expression of an exogenous eukaryotic DNA methyltransferase gene induces transformation of NIH 3T3 cells, 8891

Carcinogenesis, chemical
Detection of mutant Ha-*ras* genes in chemically initiated mouse skin epidermis before the development of benign tumors (Correction), 781
Benzo[*a*]pyrene-induced murine skin tumors exhibit frequent and characteristic G to T mutations in the p53 gene, 1013
A major histocompatibility complex-linked locus in the rat critically influences resistance to diethylnitrosamine carcinogenesis, 1967
Trans-activation of glutathione transferase P gene during chemical hepatocarcinogenesis of the rat, 2065
O^6-Methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase protects against nitrosamine-induced hepatocarcinogenesis, 6468
Aflatoxin B_1 induces the transversion of G $\rightarrow$ T in codon 249 of the p53 tumor suppressor gene in human hepatocytes, 8586

Carcinogenesis, multistep
Spontaneous and radiation-induced renal tumors in the Eker rat model of dominantly inherited cancer, 327
Mutation hotspots due to sunlight in the p53 gene of nonmelanoma skin cancers, 4216
Loss of expression of transforming growth factor β in skin and skin tumors is associated with hyperproliferation and a high risk for malignant conversion, 6076

Carcinogen metabolism
Simian virus 40 large tumor antigen-immortalized normal human liver epithelial cells express hepatocyte characteristics and metabolize chemical carcinogens, 5123

Carcinoma, basal-cell
DNA repair and aging in basal cell carcinoma: A molecular epidemiology study, 1614
DNA repair and aging in basal cell carcinoma: A molecular epidemiology (Correction), 5378

Carcinoma, mammary
Role of oxygen vs. glucose in energy metabolism in a mammary carcinoma perfused *ex vivo*: Direct measurement by ^{31}P NMR, 2646
Apc^{Min}, a mutation in the murine *Apc* gene, predisposes to mammary carcinomas and focal alveolar hyperplasias, 8977

Cardiocondyla
Fighting for a harem of queens: Physiology of reproduction in *Cardiocondyla* male ants, 8412

Cardiolipin
Identification of a region of β_2-glycoprotein I critical for lipid binding and anti-cardiolipin antibody cofactor activity, 2141

Cardiomyopathy
Missense mutations in the β-myosin heavy-chain gene cause central core disease in hypertrophic cardiomyopathy, 3993
A familial hypertrophic cardiomyopathy locus maps to chromosome 15q2, 6270

Cardiovascular system
Mevalonate availability and cardiovascular functions, 11728

CArG box
Reactive oxygen intermediates target CC(A/T)$_6$GG sequences to mediate activation of the early growth response 1 transcription factor gene by ionizing radiation, 2419

***CAR1* gene**
Two transmembrane signaling mechanisms control expression of the cAMP receptor gene *CAR1* during *Dictyostelium* development, 5969

β-Carotene
Dietary antioxidants preserve endothelium-dependent vessel relaxation in cholesterol-fed rabbits, 11880

Carotid body
Selective inhibition of the carotid body sensory response to hypoxia by the substance P receptor antagonist CP-96,345, 10041

Carrot
See *Daucus*

Cartilage
Expression of simian virus 40 large T (tumor) oncogene in mouse chondrocytes induces cell proliferation without loss of the differentiated phenotype, 3289
Assembly of cartilage collagen fibrils is disrupted by overexpression of normal type II collagen in transgenic mice, 3825

Cartilage homeoprotein 1
Cartilage homeoprotein 1, a homeoprotein selectively expressed in chondrocytes, 8633

Carvedilol
Carvedilol, a cardiovascular drug, prevents vascular smooth muscle cell proliferation, migration, and neointimal formation following vascular injury, 6189

Casein kinase 2
Association of casein kinase 2 with nuclear chromatin in relation to androgenic regulation of rat prostate, 4426

Casein kinase II
Serine/threonine phosphorylation regulates binding of C hnRNP proteins to pre-mRNA, 7764
The 25-kDa FK506-binding protein is localized in the nucleus and associates with casein kinase II and nucleolin, 7769

Casimir light
Casimir light: A glimpse, 958
Casimir light: The source, 2105
Casimir light: Photon pairs, 4505
Casimir light: Pieces of the action, 7285

Cassette, regulatory
Highly identical cassettes of gene regulatory elements, genomically repetitive and present in RNA, 10851

Castor fiber
Major histocompatibility complex monomorphism and low levels of DNA fingerprinting variability in a reintroduced and rapidly expanding population of beavers, 8150

Cat
Peripheral T-cell tolerance induced in naive and primed mice by subcutaneous injection of peptides from the major cat allergen Fel d I, 7608
Visual performance in behaving cats after prenatal unilateral enucleation, 11142

Catabolite gene activator protein
See Cyclic AMP receptor protein

Catalase
Autocrine production of extracellular catalase prevents apoptosis of the human CEM T-cell line in serum-free medium, 4708

Catalysis
See also Antibody, catalytic
Recognition and catalysis in nucleic acid chemistry (Colloquium), 1201
Kinetics and mechanism in RNA cleavage, 1208
Histidine residue in the zinc-binding motif of aminopeptidase A is critical for enzymatic activity, 1222
A general two-metal-ion mechanism for catalytic RNA, 6498
Substrate-assisted catalysis in the cleavage of DNA by the *Eco*RI and *Eco*RV restriction enzymes, 8499
Asparagine 229 in thymidylate synthase contributes to, but is not essential for, catalysis, 8604
Functional analysis suggests unexpected role for conserved active-site residue in enzyme of known structure (Commentary), 9235
Antibody-catalyzed reversal of chemoselectivity, 11910

Cataract
Photochemically induced cataracts in rat lenses can be prevented by AL-3823A, a glutathione peroxidase mimic, 7485

catELISA
catELISA: A facile general route to catalytic antibodies, 373

Cathepsin
Two distinct gene subfamilies within the family of cysteine protease genes, 3063

Cathepsin D
Cathepsin D gene is controlled by a mixed promoter, and estrogens stimulate only TATA-dependent transcription in breast cancer cells, 203
Crystal structures of native and inhibited forms of human cathepsin D: Implications for lysosomal targeting and drug design, 6796

Cathepsin L
The lysosomal proenzyme receptor that binds procathepsin L to microsomal membranes at pH 5 is a 43-kDa integral membrane protein, 10588

Cation channel
Ca^{2+} and Mn^{2+} influx through receptor-mediated activation of nonspecific cation channels in mast cells, 3068
Rapid application and removal of second messengers to cyclic nucleotide-gated channels from olfactory epithelium, 9335
Giant multilevel cation channels formed by Alzheimer disease amyloid β-protein [AβP-(1–40)] in bilayer membranes, 10573

Cationic antimicrobial protein
Synthetic bactericidal peptide based on CAP37: A 37-kDa human neutrophil granule-associated cationic antimicrobial protein chemotactic for monocytes, 4733

Cationic drug analysis
Cationic drug analysis using matrix-assisted laser desorption/ionization mass spectrometry: Application to influx kinetics, multidrug resistance, and intracellular chemical change, 10226

Cattle
Milk and fat yields decline in bovine leukemia virus-infected Holstein cattle with persistent lymphocytosis, 6538

Cauliflower mosaic virus
Identification of C-terminal amino acid residues of cauliflower mosaic virus open reading frame III protein responsible for its DNA binding activity, 1470

Caulobacter crescentus
A histidine protein kinase is involved in polar organelle developmental in *Caulobacter crescentus*, 630

Caveola
Caveolae: Where incoming and outgoing messengers meet (Review), 10909

Cavia porcellus
Neural BC1 RNA as an evolutionary marker: Guinea pig remains a rodent, 9698

CCAAT/enhancer-binding protein
CCAAT/enhancer binding protein α (C/EBPα) undifferentiated protein: A developmentally regulated nuclear protein that binds to the C/EBPα gene promoter, 7312
CCAAT/enhancer-binding protein mRNA is translated into multiple proteins with different transcription activation potentials, 8219
Cell lineage-specific and differentiation-dependent patterns of CCAAT/enhancer binding protein α expression in the gut epithelium of normal and transgenic mice, 8871
A 30-kDa alternative translation product of the CCAAT/enhancer binding protein α message: Transcriptional activator lacking antimitotic activity, 9606

CD11a/CD18 integrin
Description of the leukocyte function-associated antigen 1 (LFA-1 or CD11a) promoter, 4221

CD11a gene
Identification of cell-specific and developmentally regulated nuclear factors that direct myeloid and lymphoid expression of the CD11a gene, 5364

CD2 antigen
The CD58 (LFA-3) binding site is a localized and highly charged surface area on the AGFCC′C″ face of the human CD2 adhesion domain, 11613

CD3 antigen
Significant enlargement of a specific subset of $CD3^+CD8^+$ peripheral blood leukocytes mediating cytotoxic T lymphocyte activity during human immunodeficiency virus infection, 9427
Restoration of early thymocyte differentiation in T-cell receptor β-chain-deficient mutant mice by transmembrane signaling through CD3ϵ, 11401

CD4 antigen
Soluble CD4 enhances the efficacy of immunotoxins directed against gp41 of the human immunodeficiency virus, 332
Blockade of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 production in $CD4^+$ T cells by an intracellular CD4 expressed under control of the viral long terminal repeat, 2695
Class II-positive hematopoietic cells cannot mediate positive selection of $CD4^+$ T lymphocytes in class II-deficient mice, 2779
The role of "indirect" recognition in initiating rejection of skin grafts from major histocompatibility complex class II-deficient mice, 3373
Proposed atomic structure of a truncated human immunodeficiency virus glycoprotein gp120 derived by molecular modeling: Target CD4 recognition and docking mechanism, 4186
CD4 down-regulation by *nef* alleles isolated from human immunodeficiency virus type 1-infected individuals, 5549
Identification of CD4 and major histocompatibility complex functional peptide sites and their homology with oligopeptides from human immunodeficiency virus type 1 glycoprotein gp120: Role in AIDS pathogenesis, 7573
Characterization of the human CD4 gene promoter: Transcription from the CD4 gene core promoter is tissue-specific and is activated by Ets proteins, 7739
In vivo clonal dominance and limited T-cell receptor usage in human $CD4^+$ T-cell recognition of house dust mite allergens, 8214
Delineation of an extended surface contact area on human CD4 involved in class II major histocompatibility complex binding, 8259
Precommitment of $CD4^+CD8^+$ thymocytes to either CD4 or CD8 lineages, 8982
Decreased signaling competence as a result of receptor overexpression: Overexpression of CD4 reduces its ability to activate $p56^{lck}$ tyrosine kinase and to regulate T-cell antigen receptor expression in immature $CD4^+CD8^+$ thymocytes, 10534
Thymocyte development in major histocompatibility complex-deficient mice: Evidence for stochastic commitment to the CD4 and CD8 lineages, 10739

Human bone marrow and umbilical cord blood cells generate $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ single-positive T cells in murine fetal thymus organ culture, 10778
Mechanism for the T4 lymphopenia of AIDS, 10982
Human T-cell receptor (TCR) α/β^+ $CD4^-CD8^-$ T cells express oligoclonal TCRs, share junctional motifs across TCR V_β-gene families, and phenotypically resemble memory T cells, 11787
Tyrosine kinase activity of CD4-associated $p56^{lck}$ may not be required for CD4-dependent T-cell activation, 11885
Highly localized tracks of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 Nef in the nucleus of cells of a human $CD4^+$ T-cell line, 11895

CD4 antigen receptor
Active immunity against the CD4 receptor by using an antibody antigenized with residues 41–55 of the first extracellular domain, 11683

CD5 antigen
Potent anti-CD5 ricin A chain immunoconjugates from bacterially produced Fab′ and $F(ab')_2$, 457

CD8 antigen
Mechanisms of rejection induced by tumor cell-targeted gene transfer of interleukin 2, interleukin 4, interleukin 7, tumor necrosis factor, or interferon γ, 2774
Class II-positive hematopoietic cells cannot mediate positive selection of $CD4^+$ T lymphocytes in class II-deficient mice, 2779
Highly lytic $CD8^+$, $\alpha\beta$ T-cell receptor cytotoxic T cells with major histocompatibility complex (MHC) class I antigen-directed cytotoxicity in β_2-microglobulin, MHC class I-deficient mice, 2837
Priming with recombinant influenza virus followed by administration of recombinant vaccinia virus induces $CD8^+$ T-cell-mediated protective immunity against malaria, 5214
Duplication of the CD8 β-chain gene as a marker of the man–gorilla–chimpanzee clade, 7049
Precommitment of $CD4^+CD8^+$ thymocytes to either CD4 or CD8 lineages, 8982
Thymocyte development in major histocompatibility complex-deficient mice: Evidence for stochastic commitment to the CD4 and CD8 lineages, 10739
Human bone marrow and umbilical cord blood cells generate $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ single-positive T cells in murine fetal thymus organ culture, 10778
A ubiquitous protein is the source of naturally occurring peptides that are recognized by a $CD8^+$ T-cell clone, 11272
Human T-cell receptor (TCR) α/β^+ $CD4^-CD8^-$ T cells express oligoclonal TCRs, share junctional motifs across TCR V_β-gene families, and phenotypically resemble memory T cells, 11787

CD9 antigen
Hypersensitivity to diphtheria toxin by mouse cells expressing both diphtheria toxin receptor and CD9 antigen, 8184

CD10 antigen
Inhibition of CD10/neutral endopeptidase 24.11 promotes B-cell reconstitution and maturation *in vivo*, 7618

CD14 antigen
Transgenic mice expressing human CD14 are hypersensitive to lipopolysaccharide, 2380
Lipopolysaccharide activation of human endothelial and epithelial cells is mediated by lipopolysaccharide-binding protein and soluble CD14, 2744
Cell-free pool of CD14 mediates activation of transcription factor NF-κB by lipopolysaccharide in human endothelial cells, 9887
Glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol-anchored or integral membrane forms of CD14 mediate identical cellular responses to endotoxin, 9930

CD22 antigen
CD22 associates with the human surface IgM–B-cell antigen receptor complex, 3236

CD23 antigen
Interleukin 13 induces interleukin 4-independent IgG4 and IgE synthesis and CD23 expression by human B cells, 3730

CD26 antigen
The costimulatory activity of the CD26 antigen requires dipeptidyl peptidase IV enzymatic activity, 4586

CD28 antigen
The interleukin 2 CD28-responsive complex contains at least three members of the NF κB family: c-Rel, p50, and p65, 1696

CD28 antigen receptor
Costimulation of T-cell activation and virus production by B7 antigen on activated $CD4^+$ T cells from human immunodeficiency virus type 1-infected donors, 11094

CD34 antigen
Release from quiescence of $CD34^+$ $CD38^-$ human umbilical cord blood cells reveals their potentiality to engraft adult humans, 8707

CD40 antigen
Defective expression of the CD40 ligand in X chromosome-linked immunoglobulin deficiency with normal or elevated IgM, 2170

CD43 antigen
CD43, the major sialoglycoprotein of human leukocytes, is proteolytically cleaved from the surface of stimulated lymphocytes and granulocytes, 3792

CD44 antigen
Assembly of pericellular matrices by COS-7 cells transfected with CD44 lymphocyte-homing receptor genes, 4003

CD45 antigen
Correlation between Src family member regulation by the protein-tyrosine-phosphatase CD45 and transmembrane signaling through the T-cell receptor, 1402

CD48 antigen
Identification, by protein sequencing and gene transfection, of sgp-60 as the murine homologue of CD48, 3418

CD58 antigen
The CD58 (LFA-3) binding site is a localized and highly charged surface area on the AGFCC′C″ face of the human CD2 adhesion domain, 11613

CD59 antigen
Structure of the CD59-encoding gene: Further evidence of a relationship to murine lymphocyte antigen Ly-6 protein (Correction), 5878

***CDC25* gene**
Cloning of the *STE5* gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* as a suppressor of the mating defect of *cdc25* temperature-sensitive mutants, 5474

***CDC27* gene**
Linking yeast genetics to mammalian genomes: Identification and mapping of the human homolog of *CDC27* via the expressed sequence tags data base, 10031

***CDC34* gene**
Cloning of the human homolog of the *CDC34* cell cycle gene by complementation in yeast, 10484

Cdc25 protein
Residues crucial for Ras interaction with GDP–GTP exchangers, 5564

CDC2 protein kinase
Two functional soybean genes encoding $p34^{cdc2}$ protein kinases are regulated by different plant developmental pathways, 943
Phosphorylation of the regulatory subunit of type IIβ cAMP-dependent protein kinase by cyclin B/$p34^{cdc2}$ kinase impairs its binding to microtubule-associated protein 2, 5418
cdc2-like kinase from rat spinal cord specifically phosphorylates KSPXK motifs in neurofilament proteins: Isolation and characterization, 6844
Single intraluminal delivery of antisense cdc2 kinase and proliferating-cell nuclear antigen oligonucleotides results in chronic inhibition of neointimal hyperplasia, 8474

Cdk2 protein
Altered regulation of G_1 cyclins in senescent human diploid fibroblasts: Accumulation of inactive cyclin E–Cdk2 and cyclin D1–Cdk2 complexes, 11034

Cecropin
Role of the integument in insect immunity: Epicuticular abrasion and induction of cecropin synthesis in cuticular epithelial cells, 6275

***ced-9* gene**
Toward an understanding of the molecular mechanisms of physiological cell death (Review), 786

Cell adhesion
In vitro culture of primary plasmacytomas requires stromal cell feeder layers, 2060
Description of the leukocyte function-associated antigen 1 (LFA-1 or CD11a) promoter, 4221
The Tat protein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, a growth factor for AIDS Kaposi sarcoma and cytokine-activated vascular cells, induces adhesion of the same cell types by using integrin receptors recognizing the RGD amino acid sequence, 7941
Adhesion of *Bordetella pertussis* to eukaryotic cells requires a time-dependent export and maturation of filamentous hemagglutinin, 9204
Multiple integrins mediate cell attachment to cytotactin/tenascin, 10154
The CD58 (LFA-3) binding site is a localized and highly charged surface area on the AGFCC′C″ face of the human CD2 adhesion domain, 11613

Cell adhesion molecule
The HNK-1-reactive sulfoglucuronyl glycolipids are ligands for L-selectin and P-selectin but not E-selectin, 1359
von Willebrand factor mediates platelet adhesion to virally infected endothelial cells, 5153
Pathogenetic role of Arg-Gly-Asp-recognizing integrins in acute renal failure, 5700
A monoclonal antibody against an activation epitope on mouse integrin chain β_1 blocks adhesion of lymphocytes to the endothelial integrin $\alpha_6\beta_1$, 9051
Biliary glycoprotein, a potential human cell adhesion molecule, is down-regulated in colorectal carcinomas, 10744

Cell adhesion molecule ICAM-1
Structure of a human rhinovirus complexed with its receptor molecule, 507
Common cold virus and its receptor (Commentary), 783
Ligand intercellular adhesion molecule 1 has a necessary role in activation of integrin lymphocyte function-associated molecule 1, 5838
Ligand intercellular adhesion molecule 1 has a necessary role in activation of integrin lymphocyte function-associated molecule 1 (Correction), 8302
Inflammatory and immune responses are impaired in mice deficient in intercellular adhesion molecule 1, 8529

Cell adhesion molecule L-CAM
Identification of the promoter and a transcriptional enhancer of the gene encoding L-CAM, a calcium-dependent cell adhesion molecule, 11356

Cell adhesion molecule N-CAM
Transmembrane neural cell-adhesion molecule (NCAM), but not glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol-anchored NCAM, down-regulates secretion of matrix metalloproteinases, 11463

Cell adhesion molecule, neural
cDNA for R-cognin: Homology with a multifunctional protein, 2950
Binding and transcriptional activation of the promoter for the neural cell adhesion molecule by *HoxC6* (*Hox-3.3*), 6557

Cell adhesion molecule PECAM-1
Molecular cloning and adhesive properties of murine platelet/endothelial cell adhesion molecule 1, 5569

Cell adhesion molecule VCAM-1
Vascular cell adhesion molecule 1: Contrasting transcriptional control mechanisms in muscle and endothelium, 3943
Cytokine induction of an alternatively spliced murine vascular cell adhesion molecule (VCAM) mRNA encoding a glycosylphosphatidylinositol-anchored VCAM protein, 5919

Cell culture
Establishment of conditionally immortalized epithelial cell lines from both colon and small intestine of adult *H-2K*^{b}-tsA58, 587
In vitro culture of primary plasmacytomas requires stromal cell feeder layers, 2060
Proliferation, differentiation, and long-term culture of primary hippocampal neurons, 3602
Simian virus 40 large tumor antigen-immortalized normal human liver epithelial cells express hepatocyte characteristics and metabolize chemical carcinogens, 5123
Cultured cells as a model for amphibian metamorphosis, 6013
Correlation between the infectivity of hepatitis C virus *in vivo* and its infectivity *in vitro*, 6037
A putative Wilms tumor-secreted growth factor activity required for primary culture of human nephroblasts, 6066
Establishment of conditionally immortalized epithelial cell lines from both colon and small intestine of adult *H-2K*^{b}-tsA58 transgenic mice (Correction), 6894
Cellular epigenetics: Effects of passage history on competence of cells for "spontaneous" transformation, 10715
Production of immortalized distal respiratory epithelial cell lines from surfactant protein C/simian virus 40 large tumor antigen transgenic mice, 11029

Cell cycle
See also Cyclins
Changes in intracellular localization of proteasomes in immortalized ovarian granulosa cells during mitosis associated with a role in cell cycle control, 99
Regulation of cell cycle progression and nuclear affinity of the retinoblastoma protein by protein phosphatases, 388
Two functional soybean genes encoding p34^{cdc2} protein kinases are regulated by different plant developmental pathways, 943
Redundant cyclin overexpression and gene amplification in breast cancer cells, 1112
Immunocytochemical analysis of the coiled body in the cell cycle and during cell proliferation, 1947
Regulation of cell cycle progression and nuclear affinity of the retinoblastoma protein by protein phosphatases (Correction), 2556
Expression of the major protein kinase C substrate, the acidic 80-kilodalton myristoylated alanine-rich C kinase substrate, increases sharply when Swiss 3T3 cells move out of cycle and enter G_0, 2945
In vivo inhibition of cyclin B degradation and induction of cell-cycle arrest in mammalian cells by the neutral cysteine protease inhibitor *N*-acetylleucylleucylnorleucinal, 3353
Cdc25M2 activation of cyclin-dependent kinases by dephosphorylation of threonine-14 and tyrosine-15, 3521
Human papillomavirus 16 E6 expression disrupts the p53-mediated cellular response to DNA damage, 3988
Identification and cloning of a protein kinase-encoding mouse gene, *Plk*, related to the *polo* gene of *Drosophila*, 4882
Maturation stage and proliferation-dependent expression of dUTPase in human T cells, 4991
Okadaic acid regulation of the retinoblastoma gene product is correlated with the inhibition of growth factor-induced cell proliferation in mouse fibroblasts, 5460
Cloning of the *STE5* gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* as a suppressor of the mating defect of *cdc25* temperature-sensitive mutants, 5474
Lethality induced by a single site-specific double-strand break in a dispensable yeast plasmid, 5613
Cell cycle regulation of nuclear localization of hepatitis B virus core protein, 6459
Hexamethylenebisacetamide-induced erythroleukemia cell differentiation involves modulation of events required for cell cycle progression through G_1, 6746
E2F-1-mediated transactivation is inhibited by complex formation with the retinoblastoma-susceptibility gene product, 6914
Heat-shock protein hsp90 governs the activity of pp60$^{v\text{-}src}$ kinase, 7074
RAD9-dependent G_1 arrest defines a second checkpoint for damaged DNA in the cell cycle of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7985
Mitosis-specific phosphorylation of polyomavirus middle-sized tumor antigen and its role during cell transformation, 8113
Regulation of G_1/S transition by cyclins D2 and D3 in hematopoietic cells, 9571
Transforming growth factor β effects on expression of G_1 cyclins and cyclin-dependent protein kinases, 10315
Cloning of the human homolog of the *CDC34* cell cycle gene by complementation in yeast, 10484
De novo synthesis of budding yeast DNA polymerase α and *POL1* transcription at the G_1/S boundary are not required for entrance into S phase, 10519
RNA fingerprinting using arbitrarily primed PCR identifies differentially regulated RNAs in mink lung (Mv1Lu) cells growth arrested by transforming growth factor β1, 10710
Altered regulation of G_1 cyclins in senescent human diploid fibroblasts: Accumulation of inactive cyclin E–Cdk2 and cyclin D1–Cdk2 complexes, 11034
Inhibition of granulocyte differentiation by G_1 cyclins D2 and D3, but not D1, 11513
The *mdm-2* gene is induced in response to UV light in a p53-dependent manner, 11623
Cloning and characterization of subunit genes of ribonucleotide reductase, a cell-cycle-regulated enzyme, from *Plasmodium falciparum*, 12020
The gene responsible for Werner syndrome may be a cell division "counting" gene, 12030

Cell death, programmed
Toward an understanding of the molecular mechanisms of physiological cell death (Review), 786
Apoptosis in C3H/10T$^1/_2$ mouse embryonic cells: Evidence for internucleosomal DNA modification in the absence of double-strand cleavage, 853
Do all programmed cell deaths occur via apoptosis?, 980
Aberrant transcription caused by the insertion of an early transposable element in an intron of the Fas antigen gene of *lpr* mice, 1756
Immunoglobulin D-deficient mice can mount normal immune responses to thymus-independent and -dependent antigens, 1887
Suppression of apoptosis in a cytotoxic T-cell line by interleukin 2-mediated gene transcription and deregulated expression of the protooncogene *bcl-2*, 2189
Cell-specific regulation of apoptosis by designed enediynes, 3142
Mature T cells of autoimmune *lpr*/*lpr* mice have a defect in antigen-stimulated suicide, 4409
BCL2 inhibits death of central neural cells induced by multiple agents, 4533
Autocrine production of extracellular catalase prevents apoptosis of the human CEM T-cell line in serum-free medium, 4708
9-*cis*-Retinoic acid inhibits activation-driven T-cell apoptosis: Implications for retinoid X receptor involvement in thymocyte development, 6170
tau protein kinase I is essential for amyloid β-protein-induced neurotoxicity, 7789
Antisense oligodeoxynucleotides to the blk tyrosine kinase prevent anti-μ-chain-mediated growth inhibition and apoptosis in a B-cell lymphoma, 7946
Apoptosis is induced by β-amyloid in cultured central nervous system neurons, 7951
Epstein–Barr virus-coded BHRF1 protein, a viral homologue of Bcl-2, protects human B cells from programmed cell death, 8479
Cell proliferation, DNA repair, and p53 function are not required for programmed death of prostatic glandular cells induced by androgen ablation, 8910
Altered protein binding to the octamer motif appears to be an early event in programmed neuronal cell death, 10385
Ligation of major histocompatibility complex class II molecules mediates apoptotic cell death in resting B lymphocytes, 10459
Expression of a *Pim-1* transgene accelerates lymphoproliferation and inhibits apoptosis in *lpr*/*lpr* mice, 10734
Induction of apoptosis in cerebellar granule neurons by low potassium: Inhibition of death by insulin-like growth factor I and cAMP, 10989

Cell envelope
Overexpression of human loricrin in transgenic mice produces a normal phenotype, 10754

Cell immortalization
Short DNA sequences from the cytoplasm of mouse tumor cells induce immortalization of human lymphocytes *in vitro*, 6518

Cell–matrix interaction
Functionally distinct roles for glycosylation of α and β integrin chains in cell–matrix interactions, 1795

Cell migration
Expression of complete keratin filaments in mouse L cells augments cell migration and invasion, 4261
Insulin-like growth factor binding protein 1 stimulates cell migration and binds to the $\alpha_5\beta_1$ integrin by means of its Arg-Gly-Asp sequence, 10553

Cell motility
Micromotion of mammalian cells measured electrically (Correction), 1634
Recombinant kinesin motor domain binds to β-tubulin and decorates microtubules with a B surface lattice, 1671
Charge-reversion mutagenesis of *Dictyostelium* actin to map the surface recognized by myosin during ATP-driven sliding motion, 2127
Determination of the myosin step size from mechanical and kinetic data, 2451
External GTP alters the motility and elicits an oscillating membrane depolarization in *Paramecium tetraurelia*, 3782
Modulation of the interaction between G-actin and thymosin β_4 by the ATP/ADP ratio: Possible implication in the regulation of actin dynamics, 5034
Direction of microtubule movement is an intrinsic property of the motor domains of kinesin heavy chain and *Drosophila* ncd protein, 5209
The primary structure of rat brain (cytoplasmic) dynein heavy chain, a cytoplasmic motor enzyme, 7928

Cell proliferation
Intracellular Ca^{2+} pool content is linked to control of cell growth, 4986
Growth inhibition by transforming growth factor β (TGF-β) type 1 is restored in TGF-β-resistant hepatoma cells after expression of TGF-β receptor type II cDNA, 5359
Resistance of human squamous carcinoma cells to transforming growth factor β1 is a recessive trait, 6280
An androgen receptor mRNA isoform associated with hormone-induced cell proliferation, 8254
Mitogenic activation of the Ras guanine nucleotide exchange factor in NIH 3T3 cells involves protein tyrosine phosphorylation, 8504
Cloning and expression of the human vasoactive intestinal peptide receptor (Correction), 9233
Modulation of cell proliferation and gene expression by a p53–estrogen receptor hybrid protein, 9252
Mechanism of mitotic block and inhibition of cell proliferation by taxol at low concentrations, 9552
Erythropoietin receptor signals both proliferation and erythroid-specific differentiation, 11351

Cell-scattering factor
A large cell-adhesive scatter factor secreted by human gastric carcinoma cells, 11767

Cell senescence
Altered regulation of G_1 cyclins in senescent human diploid fibroblasts: Accumulation of inactive cyclin E–Cdk2 and cyclin D1–Cdk2 complexes, 11034

Cell–substrate adhesion
Activation of phosphotyrosine phosphatase activity by reduction of cell–substrate adhesion, 11177

Cell-surface potential
Polar/apolar compounds induce leukemia cell differentiation by modulating cell-surface potential, 5858

Cell volume
Model for the role of macromolecular crowding in regulation of cellular volume (Correction), 1137
Hepoxilin A_3 is the endogenous lipid mediator opposing hypotonic swelling of intact human platelets, 2589
Heterologous expression of specific K^+ channels in T lymphocytes: Functional consequences for volume regulation, 10036

Cell wall, plant
Developmental regulation and phytochrome-mediated induction of mRNAs encoding a proline-rich protein, glycine-rich proteins, and hydroxyproline-rich glycoproteins in *Phaseolus vulgaris* L., 828
Synthesis of $(1 \rightarrow 3)$, $(1 \rightarrow 4)$-β-D-glucan in the Golgi apparatus of maize coleoptiles, 3850
A tobacco gene family for flower cell wall proteins with a proline-rich domain and a cysteine-rich domain, 6829

Centromere
A 1.5-megabase yeast artificial chromosome contig from human chromosome 10q11.2 connecting three genetic loci (*RET, D10S94*, and *D10S102*) closely linked to the *MEN2A* locus, 492
Colocalization of centromeric and replicative functions on autonomously replicating sequences isolated from the yeast *Yarrowia lipolytica*, 4912

Centromere analog
Specificity determinants of the P1 and P7 plasmid centromere analogs, 9228

Centrosome
In vitro assembly of multiprotein complexes containing α, β, and γ tubulin, heat shock protein HSP70, and elongation factor 1α, 3028
Molecular cloning and centrosomal localization of human caltractin, 11039

Cephalosporinase
Evolution of an enzyme activity: Crystallographic structure at 2-Å resolution of cephalosporinase from the *ampC* gene of *Enterobacter cloacae* P99 and comparison with a class A penicillinase, 11257

Ceramide
Cholesterol deprivation affects the fluorescence properties of a ceramide analog at the Golgi apparatus of living cells, 2661
Ceramide UDPgalactosyltransferase from myelinating rat brain: Purification, cloning, and expression, 10265

Cerebellar granule neurons
Induction of apoptosis in cerebellar granule neurons by low potassium: Inhibition of death by insulin-like growth factor I and cAMP, 10989

Cerebellum
Gene in the region of the Friedreich ataxia locus encodes a putative transmembrane protein expressed in the nervous system, 109
Storage of a sensory pattern by anti-Hebbian synaptic plasticity in an electric fish, 4650
Long-term depression of glutamate-induced γ-aminobutyric acid release in cerebellum by insulin-like growth factor I, 7386
Immunocytochemical localization of the plasma membrane calcium pump, calbindin-D_{28k}, and parvalbumin in Purkinje cells of avian and mammalian cerebellum, 11949

Cerebral blood flow
Pharmacologic effects *in vivo* in brain by vector-mediated peptide drug delivery, 2618

Cerebral cortex
Dissociation of human mid-dorsolateral from posterior dorsolateral frontal cortex in memory processing, 873
Functional activation of the human frontal cortex during the performance of verbal working memory tasks, 878
MEF2C, a MADS/MEF2-family transcription factor expressed in a laminar distribution in cerebral cortex, 1546
Association of m1 and m2 muscarinic receptor proteins with asymmetric synapses in the primate cerebral cortex: Morphological evidence for cholinergic modulation of excitatory neurotransmission, 5194
Amyloid precursor protein in the cerebral cortex is rapidly and persistently induced by loss of subcortical innervation, 8712
Increased amyloid β-peptide deposition in cerebral cortex as a consequence of apolipoprotein E genotype in late-onset Alzheimer disease, 9649

Cerebrospinal fluid
Stability, clearance, and disposition of intraventricularly administered oligodeoxynucleotides: Implications for therapeutic application within the central nervous system, 4665

Cerebrovasculature
β-Amyloid-(1–42) is a major component of cerebrovascular amyloid deposits: Implications for the pathology of Alzheimer disease, 10836

CGP 55802A
Molecular distinction of three *N*-methyl-D-aspartate-receptor subtypes *in situ* and developmental receptor maturation demonstrated with the photoaffinity ligand ^{125}I-labeled CGP 55802A, 8434

Channel-forming integral membrane protein
Distribution of the aquaporin CHIP in secretory and resorptive epithelia and capillary endothelia, 7275

Chaos
Chaos and the evolution of cooperation, 5091

Chaperonin
See also Heat shock protein
Functional interaction of heat shock protein GroEL with an RNase E-like activity in *Escherichia coli*, 277
Substoichiometric amounts of the molecular chaperones GroEL and GroES prevent thermal denaturation and aggregation of mammalian mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase *in vitro*, 2276
Dissociation of glucose-regulated protein Grp78 and Grp78–IgE Fc complexes by ATP, 2505
Mycobacterium tuberculosis expresses two chaperonin-60 homologs, 2608
Substoichiometric amounts of the molecular chaperones GroEL and GroES prevent thermal denaturation and aggregation of mammalian mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase *in vitro* (Correction), 3775
A polypeptide bound by the chaperonin groEL is localized within a central cavity, 3978

The *FKB2* gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, encoding the immunosuppressant-binding protein FKBP-13, is regulated in response to accumulation of unfolded proteins in the endoplasmic reticulum, 5450
Activation of a bacterial lipase by its chaperone, 5682
Folding pathway mediated by an intramolecular chaperone, 6924
FimC is a periplasmic PapD-like chaperone that directs assembly of type 1 pili in bacteria, 8397
Stromal factor plays an essential role in protein integration into thylakoids that cannot be replaced by unfolding or by heat shock protein Hsp70, 8552
Isoprenylation of the plant molecular chaperone ANJ1 facilitates membrane association and function at high temperature, 8557
The t-complex polypeptide 1 complex is a chaperonin for tubulin and actin *in vivo*, 9422
Mutant DnaK chaperones cause ribosome assembly defects in *Escherichia coli*, 9725
Control of folding and membrane translocation by binding of the chaperone DnaJ to nascent polypeptides, 10216
Individual subunits of bacterial luciferase are molten globules and interact with molecular chaperones, 10826
Identification and functional analysis of chaperonin 10, the groES homolog from yeast mitochondria, 10967
Eukaryotic cytosolic chaperonin contains t-complex polypeptide 1 and seven related subunits, 11975

Charcot–Marie–Tooth disease
Myelin protein zero gene mutated in Charcot–Marie–Tooth type 1B patients, 10856

Charge cluster
Unusual charge configurations in transcription factors of the basic RNA polymerase II initiation complex, 5593

Charged–coupled detector
Charged–coupled detector sky surveys (Colloquium), 9751

Charge transfer
Relaxation kinetics of the Na^+/glucose cotransporter, 5767

CHD-1 protein
A mammalian DNA-binding protein that contains a chromodomain and an SNF2/SWI2-like helicase domain, 2414

CheA protein
The short form of the CheA protein restores kinase activity and chemotactic ability to kinase-deficient mutants, 1518

Cheetah
See *Acinonyx*

Chemical defense
Circumvention of prey defense by a predator: Ant lion vs. ant, 6716

Chemical diversity
"Diversomers": An approach to nonpeptide, nonoligomeric chemical diversity, 6909

Chemical library
Complex synthetic chemical libraries indexed with molecular tags, 10922

Chemical synthesis
"Diversomers": An approach to nonpeptide, nonoligomeric chemical diversity, 6909

Chemistry, supramolecular
Supramolecular chemistry (Commentary), 1635

Chemoreception
Molecular cloning of olfactomedin, an extracellular matrix protein specific to olfactory neuroepithelium, 4655

Chemoselectivity
Antibody-catalyzed reversal of chemoselectivity, 11910

Chemotaxis, bacterial
Cloning and characterization of the *Salmonella typhimurium*-specific chemoreceptor Tcp for taxis to citrate and from phenol, 217
The short form of the CheA protein restores kinase activity and chemotactic ability to kinase-deficient mutants, 1518
Calcium ions are involved in *Escherichia coli* chemotaxis (Correction), 2097
Phosphorylation-dependent binding of a signal molecule to the flagellar switch of bacteria, 8787

Chemotaxis, *Dictyostelium*
Lysophosphatidic acid is a chemoattractant for *Dictyostelium discoideum* amoebae, 1857
Three-dimensional waves of excitation during *Dictyostelium* morphogenesis, 7332

Chemotaxis, monocyte
Synthetic bactericidal peptide based on CAP37: A 37-kDa human neutrophil granule-associated cationic antimicrobial protein chemotactic for monocytes, 4733

Chemotaxis, yeast
Polarization of yeast cells in spatial gradients of α mating factor, 8332

Chestnut blight
See *Cryphonectria*

CheY protein
Phosphorylation-dependent binding of a signal molecule to the flagellar switch of bacteria, 8787

Chicken
Retroviral infection coupled with tissue transplantation limits gene transfer in the chicken embryo, 2350
Expression of the *KAL* gene in multiple neuronal sites during chicken development, 2461
Existence of an inactive pool of acetylcholinesterase in chicken brain, 2476
Localization of the mRNA for a chicken prion protein by *in situ* hybridization, 4309
The protooncogene c-*sea* encodes a transmembrane protein-tyrosine kinase related to the Met/hepatocyte growth factor/scatter factor receptor, 6140

Chicken repeat 1
Chicken repeat 1 elements contain a *pol*-like open reading frame and belong to the non-long terminal repeat class of retrotransposons, 8199

Chimera production
Simple and efficient production of embryonic stem cell–embryo chimeras by coculture, 4582

Chimpanzee
Markedly prolonged incubation period of hepatitis B in a chimpanzee passively immunized with a human monoclonal antibody to the *a* determinant of hepatitis B surface antigen, 3014

CHIP
See Channel-forming integral membrane protein

CHIP28 water channel
Developmental gene expression and tissue distribution of the CHIP28 water-channel protein, 4500

Chirality
Electron microscopic study of supramolecular liquid crystalline polymers formed by molecular-recognition-directed self-assembly from complementary chiral components, 163
Chirality of DNA supercoiling assigned by scanning force microscopy, 3598

Chironomus thummi
Structural and functional differences between histone H1 sequence variants with differential intranuclear distribution, 2481

Chitinase
Transmission-blocking activity of a chitinase inhibitor and activation of malarial parasite chitinase by mosquito protease, 4266

Chitin deacetylase
Bioconversion of chitin to chitosan: Purification and characterization of chitin deacetylase from *Mucor rouxii*, 2564
The primary structure of a fungal chitin deacetylase reveals the function for two bacterial gene products, 8005

Chitooligosaccharide deacetylase
Rhizobium NodB protein involved in nodulation signal synthesis is a chitooligosaccharide deacetylase, 625

Chitosan
Bioconversion of chitin to chitosan: Purification and characterization of chitin deacetylase from *Mucor rouxii*, 2564

Chlamydia trachomatis
Morphologic and antigenic characterization of interferon γ-mediated persistent *Chlamydia trachomatis* infection *in vitro*, 3998

Chlamydomonas
A motility in the eukaryotic flagellum unrelated to flagellar beating, 5519

Chlamydomonas reinhardtii
In vivo analysis of *Chlamydomonas* chloroplast *petD* gene expression using stable transformation of β-glucuronidase translational fusions, 497
5′ sequences are important positive and negative determinants of the longevity of *Chlamydomonas* chloroplast gene transcripts, 1556
Maturation of thylakoid lumen proteins proceeds post-translationally through an intermediate *in vivo*, 1862
Chlamydomonas mutants affected in the light-dependent step of sexual differentiation, 6981
Homologous recombination in the nuclear genome of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 9199

Chloramphenicol
Prodrug activation via catalytic antibodies, 5337

Chlorbiaceae
Shared thematic elements in photochemical reaction centers (Review), 1642

***Chlorella* virus**
Evidence for virus-encoded glycosylation specificity, 3840

Chloride channel
Independently gated multiple substates of an epithelial chloride-channel protein, 5691
Functional roles of the nucleotide-binding folds in the activation of the cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator, 9963

Chloride pump
Light-driven proton or chloride pumping by halorhodopsin, 639
Reaction sequence and molecular mass of a Cl^--translocating P-type ATPase, 7970

Chloride transport
Ketoconazole activates Cl^- conductance and blocks Cl^- and fluid absorption by cultured cystic fibrosis (CFPAC-1) cells, 4047
α_2-Adrenergic inhibition of Cl^- transport by opercular epithelium is mediated by intracellular Ca^{2+}, 5504
Uroguanylin: Structure and activity of a second endogenous peptide that stimulates intestinal guanylate cyclase, 10464
The gene for congenital chloride diarrhea maps close to but is distinct from the gene for cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator, 10686

Chlorin
Transmutation of a heme protein, 6542

Chloroethylnitrosourea
Protection against chloroethylnitrosourea cytotoxicity by eukaryotic 3-methyladenine DNA glycosylase, 11855

Chlorophyll
Insight into the relationship of chlorophyll α fluorescence yield to the concentration of its natural quenchers in oxygenic photosynthesis, 7466
Two functionally distinct forms of the photosystem II reaction-center protein D1 in the cyanobacterium *Synechococcus* sp. PCC 7942, 11985

Chlorophyll *a*/*b*-binding protein
Cell type-preferred expression of maize *cab*-m1: Repression in bundle sheath cells and enhancement in mesophyll cells, 4057
The circadian oscillator is regulated by a very low fluence response of phytochrome in wheat, 6290

Chlorophyllase
Ethylene induces *de novo* synthesis of chlorophyllase, a chlorophyll degrading enzyme, in *Citrus* fruit peel, 9441

Chloroplast
Chloroplast gene sequences and the study of plant evolution (Review), 363
5′ sequences are important positive and negative determinants of the longevity of *Chlamydomonas* chloroplast gene transcripts, 1556
Increased resistance to oxidative stress in transgenic plants that overexpress chloroplastic Cu/Zn superoxide dismutase, 1629
K^+-conducting ion channel of the chloroplast inner envelope: Functional reconstitution into liposomes, 4981
The 110-kDa polypeptide of spinach plastid DNA-dependent RNA polymerase: Single-subunit enzyme or catalytic core of multimeric enzyme complexes?, 5509
Calvin cycle multienzyme complexes are bound to chloroplast thylakoid membranes of higher plants *in situ*, 5514
Antisense repression of the chloroplast triose phosphate translocator affects carbon partitioning in transgenic potato plants, 6160

Chloroplast protein import
Maturation of thylakoid lumen proteins proceeds post-translationally through an intermediate *in vivo*, 1862
The presequence of *Euglena* LHCPII, a cytoplasmically synthesized chloroplast protein, contains a functional endoplasmic reticulum-targeting domain, 11845

Chloroplast triose phosphate–phosphate translocator
Expression of the functional mature chloroplast triose phosphate translocator in yeast internal membranes and purification of the histidine-tagged protein by a single metal-affinity chromatography step, 2155

Cholecystokinin
Regulation by the neuropeptide cholecystokinin (CCK-8S) of protein phosphorylation in the neostriatum, 11277

Cholecystokinin receptor
The human gastrin/cholecystokinin type B receptor gene: Alternative splice donor site in exon 4 generates two variant mRNAs, 9085

Cholera enterotoxin, accessory
Accessory cholera enterotoxin (Ace), the third toxin of a *Vibrio cholerae* virulence cassette, 5267

Cholera toxin
CTX genetic element encodes a site-specific recombination system and an intestinal colonization factor, 3750

Cholesterol
Relationships between the responses of triglyceride-rich lipoproteins in blood plasma containing apolipoproteins B-48 and B-100 to a fat-containing meal in normolipidemic humans, 2069
Cholesterol deprivation affects the fluorescence properties of a ceramide analog at the Golgi apparatus of living cells, 2661
Inhibition of hormone-stimulated steroidogenesis in cultured Leydig tumor cells by a cholesterol-linked phosphorothioate oligodeoxynucleotide antisense to diazepam-binding inhibitor, 5728
Oxidative tyrosylation of high density lipoprotein by peroxidase enhances cholesterol removal from cultured fibroblasts and macrophage foam cells, 6631
Loss of resistance to dietary cholesterol in the rat after hypophysectomy: Importance of the presence of growth hormone for hepatic low density lipoprotein-receptor expression, 8851
Dietary antioxidants preserve endothelium-dependent vessel relaxation in cholesterol-fed rabbits, 11880

Cholesterol biosynthesis
Zaragozic acids: A family of fungal metabolites that are picomolar competitive inhibitors of squalene synthase, 80
Replacement of serine-871 of hamster 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase prevents phosphorylation by AMP-activated kinase and blocks inhibition of sterol synthesis induced by ATP depletion, 9261

Cholesterol clearance
Adenovirus-mediated transfer of low density lipoprotein receptor gene acutely accelerates cholesterol clearance in normal mice, 2812

Cholesterol crystallization
Elastic free energy of anisotropic helical ribbons as metastable intermediates in the crystallization of cholesterol, 11341

Cholesterol metabolism
Mevalonate availability and cardiovascular functions, 11728

Cholesterol-processing disorder
Linkage of Niemann–Pick disease type C to human chromosome 18, 2002

Cholesteryl oligonucleotide
Modification of antisense phosphodiester oligodeoxynucleotides by a 5′cholesteryl moiety increases cellular association and improves efficacy, 1048

Cholinesterase
Monoclonal anti-idiotypic antibodies as functional internal images of enzyme active sites: Production of a catalytic antibody with a cholinesterase activity, 8876

Chondrocyte
Expression of simian virus 40 large T (tumor) oncogene in mouse chondrocytes induces cell proliferation without loss of the differentiated phenotype, 3289
Cartilage homeoprotein 1, a homeoprotein selectively expressed in chondrocytes, 8633
Cloning, characterization, and expression of a cDNA encoding an inducible nitric oxide synthase from the human chondrocyte, 11419

Chondrodysplasia
Osteoarthritis associated with mild chondrodysplasia in transgenic mice expressing α1(IX) collagen chains with a central deletion, 2870

Chordates
Expansion of the *Hox* gene family and the evolution of chordates, 6300

Chorismate mutase
Crystal structures of the monofunctional chorismate mutase from *Bacillus subtilis* and its complex with a transition state analog, 8600
Binding of a high-energy substrate conformer in antibody catalysis, 8663

Chromaffin cell
Separation between cytosolic calcium and secretion in chromaffin cells superfused with calcium ramps, 3284

Chromatin
A mammalian DNA-binding protein that contains a chromodomain and an SNF2/SWI2-like helicase domain, 2414
Structural and functional differences between histone H1 sequence variants with differential intranuclear distribution, 2481
Histone H1 deposition and histone–DNA interactions in replicating chromatin, 3918
Association of casein kinase 2 with nuclear chromatin in relation to androgenic regulation of rat prostate, 4426
Histones H1 and H5 interact preferentially with crossovers of double-helical DNA, 5052
Yeast calmodulin and a conserved nuclear protein participate in the *in vivo* binding of a matrix association region, 5623
Histone octamer dissociation is not required for transcript elongation through arrays of nucleosome cores by phage T7 RNA polymerase *in vitro*, 6203
Polymer models for interphase chromosomes, 7854

Chromatin folding
A chromatin folding model that incorporates linker variability generates fibers resembling the native structures, 9021
Twist constraints on linker DNA in the 30-nm chromatin fiber: Implications for nucleosome phasing, 9364

Chromatin structure
Immunoglobulin heavy chain enhancer is located near or in an initiation zone of chromosomal DNA replication, 3695
Chromatin structure and regulation of the eukaryotic regulatory gene *GAL80*, 10628

Chromatography
Chemically bonded stationary phases that use synthetic hosts containing aromatic binding clefts: HPLC analysis of nitro-substituted polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (Colloquium), 1190

Chromosome 1, human
Six *S100* genes are clustered on human chromosome 1q21: Identification of two genes coding for the two previously unreported calcium-binding proteins S100D and S100E, 6547
Myelin protein zero gene mutated in Charcot–Marie–Tooth type 1B patients, 10856

Chromosome 2, human
Cloning, heterologous expression, and chromosomal localization of human inositol polyphosphate 1-phosphatase, 5833

Chromosome 3, human
Universal mapping probes and the origin of human chromosome 3, 730
A gene in the chromosomal region 3p21 with greatly reduced expression in lung cancer is similar to the gene for ubiquitin-activating enzyme, 6071

Chromosome 4, human
Genomic structure and chromosomal localization of the human deoxycytidine kinase gene, 431

Chromosome 5, human
Clonal ordering of 17p and 5q allelic losses in Barrett dysplasia and adenocarcinoma, 3221
Cytogenetic and molecular delineation of the smallest commonly deleted region of chromosome 5 in malignant myeloid diseases, 5484

Chromosome 6, human
An integrated approach for identifying and mapping human genes, 4364

Chromosome 7, human
Organization of human T-cell receptor β-chain genes: Clusters of V_β genes are present on chromosomes 7 and 9, 2433
A human vascular disorder, supravalvular aortic stenosis, maps to chromosome 7, 3226
The gene for congenital chloride diarrhea maps close to but is distinct from the gene for cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator, 10686

Chromosome 8, human
Neural expression and chromosomal mapping of Neu differentiation factor to 8p12–p21, 1867

Chromosome 9, human
Gene in the region of the Friedreich ataxia locus encodes a putative transmembrane protein expressed in the nervous system, 109
Organization of human T-cell receptor β-chain genes: Clusters of V_β genes are present on chromosomes 7 and 9, 2433

Chromosome 10, human
A 1.5-megabase yeast artificial chromosome contig from human chromosome 10q11.2 connecting three genetic loci (*RET*, *D10S94*, and *D10S102*) closely linked to the *MEN2A* locus, 492

Chromosome 11, human
Analysis of the murine *All-1* gene reveals conserved domains with human *ALL-1* and identifies a motif shared with DNA methyltransferases, 6350
The human gastrin/cholecystokinin type B receptor gene: Alternative splice donor site in exon 4 generates two variant mRNAs, 9085

Chromosome 13, human
Chronic lymphocytic leukemia cells with allelic deletions at 13q14 commonly have one intact *RB1* gene: Evidence for a role of an adjacent locus, 8697
A 4.5-megabase yeast artificial chromosome contig from human chromosome 13q14.3 ordering 9 polymorphic microsatellites (22 sequence-tagged sites) tightly linked to the Wilson disease locus, 10105

Chromosome 14, human
Chromosome walking on the *TCL1* locus involved in T-cell neoplasia, 9275

Chromosome 15, human
Evaluation of potential models for imprinted and nonimprinted components of human chromosome 15q11–q13 syndromes by fine-structure homology mapping in the mouse, 2050
A familial hypertrophic cardiomyopathy locus maps to chromosome 15q2, 6270

Chromosome 16, human
Low-frequency chimeric yeast artificial chromosome libraries from flow-sorted human chromosomes 16 and 21, 1063
Structure of the human 3-methyladenine DNA glycosylase gene and localization close to the 16p telomere, 3437
Human mitochondrial carbonic anhydrase: cDNA cloning, expression, subcellular localization, and mapping to chromosome 16, 7623

Chromosome 17, human
Antidepressant- and cocaine-sensitive human serotonin transporter: Molecular cloning, expression, and chromosomal localization, 2542
Clonal ordering of 17p and 5q allelic losses in Barrett dysplasia and adenocarcinoma, 3221

Chromosome 18, human
Linkage of Niemann–Pick disease type C to human chromosome 18, 2002

Chromosome 19, human
Cloning of the human homolog of the *CDC34* cell cycle gene by complementation in yeast, 10484

Chromosome 21, human
The gene encoding the glutamate receptor subunit GluR5 is located on human chromosome 21q21.1-22.1 in the vicinity of the gene for familial amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, 178
Low-frequency chimeric yeast artificial chromosome libraries from flow-sorted human chromosomes 16 and 21, 1063
Chromosomal localization of glutamate receptor genes: Relationship to familial amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and other neurological disorders of mice and humans, 3053
Integration of gene maps: Chromosome 21, 7210
Identification of a yeast artificial chromosome clone encoding an accessory factor for the human interferon γ receptor: Evidence for multiple accessory factors, 8737

Chromosome 1, mouse
Genetic mapping of tumor susceptibility genes involved in mouse plasmacytomagenesis, 9499

Chromosome 2, mouse
Telomere-like DNA polymorphisms associated with genetic predisposition to acute myeloid leukemia in irradiated CBA mice, 1407

Chromosome 4, mouse
Regional expression and chromosomal localization of the δ opiate receptor gene, 9305
tie-1 and *tie-2* define another class of putative receptor tyrosine kinase genes expressed in early embryonic vascular system, 9355
Genetic mapping of tumor susceptibility genes involved in mouse plasmacytomagenesis, 9499
A gene affecting Wallerian nerve degeneration maps distally on mouse chromosome 4, 9717
tie-1 and *tie-2* define another class of putative receptor tyrosine kinase genes expressed in early embryonic vascular system (Correction), 12056

Chromosome 6, mouse
Locus controlling *Bordetella pertussis*-induced histamine sensitization (*Bphs*), an autoimmune disease-susceptibility gene, maps distal to T-cell receptor β-chain gene on mouse chromosome 6, 3700

Chromosome 16, mouse
Chromosomal localization of glutamate receptor genes: Relationship to familial amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and other neurological disorders of mice and humans, 3053

Chromosome 9, *Plasmodium falciparum*
Genes necessary for expression of a virulence determinant and for transmission of *Plasmodium falciparum* are located on a 0.3-Mb region of chromosome 9, 8292

Chromosome 10, rat
Susceptibility to renal carcinoma in the Eker rat involves a tumor suppressor gene on chromosome 10, 8038

Chromosome 5, tomato
Pooled-sampling makes high-resolution mapping practical with DNA markers, 16

Chromosome W
The isolation of molecular genetic markers for the identification of sex, 8324

Chromosome X, human
Chromosomal rearrangement segregating with adrenoleukodystrophy: A molecular analysis, 9489
Chromosomal rearrangement segregating with adrenoleukodystrophy: Associated changes in color vision, 9494
Gene targeting of X chromosome-linked chronic granulomatous disease locus in a human myeloid leukemia cell line and rescue by expression of recombinant $gp91^{phox}$, 9832
Transcriptional organization of a 450-kb region of the human X chromosome in Xq28, 10977
Deficient transcription of *XIST* from tiny ring X chromosomes in females with severe phenotypes, 12025

Chromosome X-linked immunoglobulin deficiency
Defective expression of the CD40 ligand in X chromosome-linked immunoglobulin deficiency with normal or elevated IgM, 2170

Chromosome X, mouse
Characterization of cDNAs encoding the murine interleukin 2 receptor (IL-2R) γ chain: Chromosomal mapping and tissue specificity of IL-2R γ chain expression, 8464

Chromosome Y
A regulatory cascade hypothesis for mammalian sex determination: SRY represses a negative regulator of male development, 3368
The isolation of molecular genetic markers for the identification of sex, 8324

Chromosome Y, *Drosophila*
How Y chromosomes become genetically inert, 5737
Conventional protein-coding genes in the *Drosophila* Y chromosome: Is the puzzle of the fertility gene function solved? (Commentary), 10904
A fertility region on the Y chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster* encodes a dynein microtubule motor, 11132

Chromosome Y, human
SRY recognizes conserved DNA sites in sex-specific promoters, 1097

Chromosome Y, mouse
Transcription of the sex-determining region genes *Sry* and *Zfy* in the mouse preimplantation embryo, 814

Chromosome aberrations
Using three-color chromosome painting to test chromosome aberration models, 1484

Chromosome bands
Correlations between isochores and chromosomal bands in the human genome, 11929

Chromosome condensation
DNA topoisomerase IIα is the major chromosome protein recognized by the mitotic phosphoprotein antibody MPM-2, 8407

Chromosome evolution
Universal mapping probes and the origin of human chromosome 3, 730

Chromosome imaging
Analysis of banded human chromosomes and *in situ* hybridization patterns by scanning force microscopy, 2509

Chromosome inactivation
Deficient transcription of *XIST* from tiny ring X chromosomes in females with severe phenotypes, 12025

Chromosome, interphase
Polymer models for interphase chromosomes, 7854

Chromosome library
Low-frequency chimeric yeast artificial chromosome libraries from flow-sorted human chromosomes 16 and 21, 1063

Chromosome number
Plasticity in chromosome number and testing of essential genes in *Leishmania* by targeting, 1599

Chromosome "painting"
See Chromosome-specific staining

Chromosome partition
Specificity determinants of the P1 and P7 plasmid centromere analogs, 9228

Chromosome polymorphism
Transfer of genetic information in the *rp49* region of *Drosophila subobscura* between different chromosomal gene arrangements, 8083

Chromosome rearrangement
Chromosomal rearrangement segregating with adrenoleukodystrophy: A molecular analysis, 9489
Chromosomal rearrangement segregating with adrenoleukodystrophy: Associated changes in color vision, 9494

Chromosome-specific staining
Using three-color chromosome painting to test chromosome aberration models, 1484

Chromosome structure
Oxytricha telomere-binding protein: DNA-dependent dimerization of the α and β subunits, 6056

Chromosome translocation
Genes on chromosomes 4, 9, and 19 involved in 11q23 abnormalities in acute leukemia share sequence homology and/or common motifs, 4631
Structure and expression of the human trithorax-like gene 1 involved in acute leukemias, 4738
Identification of the gene associated with the recurring chromosomal translocations t(3;14)(q27;q32) and t(3;22)(q27;q11) in B-cell lymphomas, 5262
Ewing sarcoma 11;22 translocation produces a chimeric transcription factor that requires the DNA-binding domain encoded by *FLI1* for transformation, 5752
Detection of recombinations between c-*myc* and immunoglobulin switch α in murine plasma cell tumors and preneoplastic lesions by polymerase chain reaction, 7361
The 3;21 translocation in myelodysplasia results in a fusion transcript between the *AML1* gene and the gene for EAP, a highly conserved protein associated with the Epstein–Barr virus small RNA EBER 1, 7784
Acute mixed-lineage leukemia t(4;11)(q21;q23) generates a *MLL–AF4* fusion product, 7884
Positional cloning of the hereditary renal carcinoma 3;8 chromosome translocation breakpoint, 8509
Acute leukemias of different lineages have similar *MLL* gene fusions encoding related chimeric proteins resulting from chromosomal translocation, 8538
Chromosome walking on the *TCL1* locus involved in T-cell neoplasia, 9275
An *ets*-related gene, *ERG*, is rearranged in human myeloid leukemia with t(16;21) chromosomal translocation, 10280

Chromosome translocation breakpoint
Analysis of the murine *All-1* gene reveals conserved domains with human *ALL-1* and identifies a motif shared with DNA methyltransferases, 6350

Chromostatin
Chromostatin, a chromogranin A-derived bioactive peptide, is present in human pancreatic insulin (β) cells, 2360

Chronic granulomatous disease
Peripheral blood progenitors as a target for genetic correction of $p47^{phox}$-deficient chronic granulomatous disease, 7446
Gene targeting of X chromosome-linked chronic granulomatous disease locus in a human myeloid leukemia cell line and rescue by expression of recombinant $gp91^{phox}$, 9832

Chrysops
Salivary gland extracts from the deerfly contain a potent inhibitor of platelet aggregation, 9155

Chylomicrons
Relationships between the responses of triglyceride-rich lipoproteins in blood plasma containing apolipoproteins B-48 and B-100 to a fat-containing meal in normolipidemic humans, 2069

Chymotrypsin
Design of peptide enzymes (pepzymes): Surface-simulation synthetic peptides that mimic the chymotrypsin and trypsin active sites exhibit the activity and specificity of the respective enzyme, 8282

Cichlasoma citrinellum
Social control of primary sex differentiation in the Midas cichlid, 10673

Ciliary neurotrophic factor
Ciliary neurotrophic factor coordinately activates transcription of neuropeptide genes in a neuroblastoma cell line, 572
Ciliary neurotrophic factor prevents retrograde neuronal death in the adult central nervous system, 2222
A central role for ciliary neurotrophic factor? (Commentary), 2557
Ciliary neurotrophic factor prevents degeneration of adult rat substantia nigra dopaminergic neurons *in vivo*, 6315
Ciliary neurotrophic factor is an endogenous pyrogen, 8614

Ciliate
See *Oxytricha*, *Paramecium*, *Tetrahymena*

Cinnamate 4-hydroxylase
Isolation and sequence of a cDNA encoding the Jerusalem artichoke cinnamate 4-hydroxylase, a major plant cytochrome P450 involved in the general phenylpropanoid pathway, 4102

Circadian rhythm
Neuronal synchronization without calcium-dependent synaptic transmission in the hypothalamus, 3207
Oscillating molecules and how they move circadian clocks across evolutionary boundaries (Commentary), 5382
Circadian rhythms in prokaryotes: Luciferase as a reporter of circadian gene expression in cyanobacteria, 5672
The circadian oscillator is regulated by a very low fluence response of phytochrome in wheat, 6290
Day/night and circadian rhythm control of *con* gene expression in *Neurospora*, 8249

Circular dichroism, magnetic
Soft x-ray magnetic circular dichroism: A probe for studying paramagnetic bioinorganic systems, 9664

Cirrhosis
Combinatorial autoantibodies to dihydrolipoamide acetyltransferase, the major autoantigen of primary biliary cirrhosis, 2527

Cisplatin
DNA interstrand cross-links of *trans*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) are preferentially formed between guanine and complementary cytosine residues, 5345

Citrobacter freundii
Unusual microtubule-dependent endocytosis mechanisms triggered by *Campylobacter jejuni* and *Citrobacter freundii*, 6884

Citrulline
Plasma arginine and citrulline kinetics in adults given adequate and arginine-free diets, 7749

Citrus sinensis
Ethylene induces *de novo* synthesis of chlorophyllase, a chlorophyll degrading enzyme, in *Citrus* fruit peel, 9441

Citrus tristeza virus
Molecular characterization of a structural epitope that is largely conserved among severe isolates of a plant virus, 3641

Clam
See *Calyptogena*

Cleft palate
Concordance between isolated cleft palate in mice and alterations within a region including the gene encoding the β_3 subunit of the type A γ-aminobutyric acid receptor, 5105

Clock, molecular
Body size, metabolic rate, generation time, and the molecular clock, 4087

Clonal population structure
How clonal are bacteria?, 4384
The yeast *Candida albicans* has a clonal mode of reproduction in a population of infected human immunodeficiency virus-positive patients, 9456

Clonal tumor progression
Automatic enumeration and characterization of heterogeneous clonal progression in cell transformation, 10524

Cloning vector
pDUAL: A transposon-based cosmid cloning vector for generating nested deletions and DNA sequencing templates *in vivo*, 7874

Closterovirus
Molecular characterization of a structural epitope that is largely conserved among severe isolates of a plant virus, 3641

Clostridium fervidus
Energy transduction in the thermophilic anaerobic bacterium *Clostridium fervidus* is exclusively coupled to sodium ions, 7975

Clostridium pasteurianum
The unusual metal clusters of nitrogenase: Structural features revealed by x-ray anomalous diffraction studies of the MoFe protein from *Clostridium pasteurianum*, 1078

***cmp* site**
Genetic evidence for replication enhancement from a distance, 5529

COBE
See Cosmic Background Explorer

Cocaine
Antidepressant- and cocaine-sensitive human serotonin transporter: Molecular cloning, expression, and chromosomal localization, 2542
Cocaine as a naturally occurring insecticide, 9645

Cochlea
Oscillatory flow in the cochlea visualized by a magnetic resonance imaging technique, 1595
Stereocilia displacement induced somatic motility of cochlear outer hair cells, 8347

Cockayne syndrome
Ultraviolet-induced mutations in Cockayne syndrome cells are primarily caused by cyclobutane dimer photoproducts while repair of other photoproducts is normal, 7260
Preferential repair of ionizing radiation-induced damage in the transcribed strand of an active human gene is defective in Cockayne syndrome, 10499

Cockroach
See *Blaberus*, *Diplotera*, *Supella*

Coding sequence–protein interaction
Can a protein influence the fate of its own coding sequence?: The amino- and carboxyl-terminal regions of H1 histone, 7341

Codon, "hungry"
On the directional specificity of ribosome frameshifting at a "hungry" codon, 5469

Codon, initiation
Translation of mRNAs with degenerate initiation triplet AUU displays high initiation factor 2 dependence and is subject to initiation factor 3 repression, 4161
Translation of reovirus RNA species m1 can initiate at either of the first two in-frame initiation codons, 8947
Selection of CUG and AUG initiator codons for *Drosophila E74A* translation depends on downstream sequences, 9164

Codon usage
Increased ribosomal accuracy increases a programmed translational frameshift in *Escherichia coli*, 2315

Coelacanth
See *Latimeria*

Cognition
Coherent 40-Hz oscillation characterizes dream state in humans, 2078
Cognition-activated low-frequency modulation of light absorption in human brain, 3770

Coiled body
Immunocytochemical analysis of the coiled body in the cell cycle and during cell proliferation, 1947

Coiled-coil domain
The N-terminal coiled-coil domain of β is essential for γ association: A model for G-protein βγ subunit interaction, 7706

Colchicine
Localization of the colchicine-binding site of tubulin, 11598

Cold acclimation
Inheritance of freezing resistance in tuber-bearing *Solanum* species: Evidence for independent genetic control of nonacclimated freezing tolerance and cold acclimation capacity, 7869

Cold, common
See Rhinovirus

ColE1 plasmids
The *Escherichia coli pcnB* gene promotes adenylylation of antisense RNAI of ColE1-type plasmids *in vivo* and degradation of RNAI decay intermediates, 6756

Collagen
Defective proα2(I) collagen synthesis in a recessive mutation in mice: A model of human osteogenesis imperfecta, 1701
Osteoarthritis associated with mild chondrodysplasia in transgenic mice expressing α1(IX) collagen chains with a central deletion, 2870
Assembly of cartilage collagen fibrils is disrupted by overexpression of normal type II collagen in transgenic mice, 3825

Collagenase
Structure–function relationship of human neutrophil collagenase: Identification of regions responsible for substrate specificity and general proteinase activity, 2569
Transforming growth factor β enhances integrin expression and type IV collagenase secretion in human monocytes, 4577
Platelet-activating factor induces collagenase expression in corneal epithelial cells, 8678

Collagen-binding domain
Affinity of human erythrocyte transglutaminase for a 42-kDa gelatin-binding fragment of human plasma fibronectin, 3152

Collagen gene, intronless
Characterization of an intronless collagen gene family in the marine sponge *Microciona prolifera*, 7288

Colloquium
Molecular recognition (Colloquium), 1139
Supramolecular effects and molecular discrimination by macrocyclic hosts embedded in synthetic bilayer membranes (Colloquium), 1140
Molecular recognition analyzed by docking simulations: The aspartate receptor and isocitrate dehydrogenase from *Escherichia coli* (Colloquium), 1146
Design of a metallo–bZIP protein that discriminates between CRE and AP1 target sites: Selection against AP1 (Colloquium), 1154
A genetic approach to the generation of antibodies with enhanced catalytic activities (Colloquium), 1160
Two light-transducing membrane proteins: Bacteriorhodopsin and the mammalian rhodopsin (Colloquium), 1166
Toward an estimation of binding constants in aqueous solution: Studies of associations of vancomycin group antibiotics (Colloquium), 1172
Energetics of cooperative binding of oligonucleotides with discrete dimerization domains to DNA by triple helix formation (Colloquium), 1179
Anti-immune complex antibodies enhance affinity and specificity of primary antibodies (Colloquium), 1184
Chemically bonded stationary phases that use synthetic hosts containing aromatic binding clefts: HPLC analysis of nitro-substituted polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (Colloquium), 1190
Modeling the complexation of substituted benzenes by a cyclophane host in water (Colloquium), 1194
Recognition and catalysis in nucleic acid chemistry (Colloquium), 1201
Physical cosmology (Colloquium), 4765
Scientific results from the Cosmic Background Explorer (COBE) (Colloquium), 4766
Preliminary results from the third flight of the Millimeter Anisotropy Experiment (MAX) (Colloquium), 4774
University of California at Santa Barbara Anisotropy Program: Degree scale results from the South Pole 1990–1991 (Colloquium), 4777
Challenges to the standard model of Big Bang nucleosynthesis (Colloquium), 4779
Cosmological implications of light element abundances: Theory (Colloquium), 4782
Abundances of light elements (Colloquium), 4789
Is the velocity–distance relation for galaxies linear? (Colloquium), 4793
The redshift–distance relation (Colloquium), 4798
The Hubble constant (Colloquium), 4806
Tests of the long and short extragalactic distance scales (Colloquium), 4811
Galaxy dynamics and the mass density of the universe (Colloquium), 4814
Derivation of the cosmological density parameter Ω_0 from large-scale flows (Colloquium), 4822
Dark matter: Theoretical perspectives (Colloquium), 4827
Dissipative processes in galaxy formation (Colloquium), 4835
Causes and effects of the first quasars (Colloquium), 4840
Clusters, superclusters, and large-scale structure: A consistent picture (Colloquium), 4848

Redshift survey with multiple pencil beams at the galactic poles (Colloquium), 4853
Galaxy clustering on large scales (Colloquium), 4859
Faint-galaxy surveys (Colloquium), 4867
Inflation (Colloquium), 4871
An ancient revisits cosmology (Colloquium), 4878
Images of science: Science of images (Colloquium), 9744
Overview of imaging science (Colloquium), 9746
Charged–coupled detector sky surveys (Colloquium), 9751
Pattern recognition at the Fermilab collider and Superconducting Supercollider (Colloquium), 9754
Model observers for assessment of image quality (Colloquium), 9758
Image processing: Some challenging problems (Colloquium), 9766
Color, contrast sensitivity, and the cone mosaic (Colloquium), 9770
Color appearance: The effects of illumination and spatial pattern (Colloquium), 9778
Nonlinear processes in visual pattern discrimination (Colloquium), 9785
The intelligent camera: Images of computer vision (Colloquium), 9791
Shape and motion from image streams: A factorization method (Colloquium), 9795
Issues of imaging science for future consideration (Colloquium), 9803

Colon
Amplification of nitric oxide signaling by interstitial cells isolated from canine colon, 2087
Identification of a colon mucosa gene that is down-regulated in colon adenomas and adenocarcinomas, 4166

Colony-stimulating factor 1
Granulocyte–macrophage and macrophage colony-stimulating factors differentially regulate αv integrin expression on cultured human macrophages, 2517

Colony-stimulating factor 2
The granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor/interleukin 3 locus is regulated by an inducible cyclosporin A-sensitive enhancer, 2466
Granulocyte–macrophage and macrophage colony-stimulating factors differentially regulate αv integrin expression on cultured human macrophages, 2517
Vaccination with irradiated tumor cells engineered to secrete murine granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor stimulates potent, specific, and long-lasting anti-tumor immunity, 3539

Colony-stimulating factor 2 receptor
Ligand-dependent transformation by the receptor for human granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor and tyrosine phosphorylation of the receptor β subunit, 3963

Colony-stimulating factor 3
Signal transduction mediated by growth hormone receptor and its chimeric molecules with the granulocyte colony-stimulating factor receptor, 123
The structure of granulocyte-colony-stimulating factor and its relationship to other growth factors, 5167

Color vision
Photoreceptor twist: A solution to the false-color problem, 4132
Chromosomal rearrangement segregating with adrenoleukodystrophy: A molecular analysis, 9489
Chromosomal rearrangement segregating with adrenoleukodystrophy: Associated changes in color vision, 9494
Color, contrast sensitivity, and the cone mosaic (Colloquium), 9770
Color appearance: The effects of illumination and spatial pattern (Colloquium), 9778

Combinatorial chemistry
Generation and screening of an oligonucleotide-encoded synthetic peptide library, 10700

Combinatorial library
Complex synthetic chemical libraries indexed with molecular tags, 10922

Commentary
Common cold virus and its receptor (Commentary), 783
Glucokinase, glucose sensing, and diabetes (Commentary), 784
Supramolecular chemistry (Commentary), 1635
Good vibes (Commentary), 1637
Strategies for the identification of interacting proteins (Commentary), 1639
From independent modules to molten globules: Observations on the nature of protein folding intermediates (Commentary), 2099
Adding neurons to the adult mammalian brain (Commentary), 2101
Fleeting opportunities (Commentary), 2103
A central role for ciliary neurotrophic factor? (Commentary), 2557
Agrobacterium gene transfer: Progress on a "poor man's vector" for maize (Commentary), 3119
Long-term depression: Not so depressing after all (Commentary), 3121
G-quartets in biology: Reprise (Commentary), 3124
Cellular signaling machinery: Conservation from plant stomata to lymphocytes (Commentary), 3125
Restrictions on the use of antigenic peptides by the immune system (Commentary), 3777
Induction of DNA rearrangement and transposition (Commentary), 3780
Pass the nitric oxide (Commentary), 4329
Tumor immunogenicity: How far can it be pushed? (Commentary), 4332
Assessing the genetic structure of microbial populations (Commentary), 4334
Photoreactivation in humans (Commentary), 4337
The comings and goings of homing endonucleases and mobile introns (Commentary), 5379
Oscillating molecules and how they move circadian clocks across evolutionary boundaries (Commentary), 5382
Interleukin 12 in host defense against microbial pathogens (Commentary), 5879
Transforming sensory experience into structural change (Commentary), 6379
Levels of DNA polymorphism and divergence yield important insights into evolutionary processes (Commentary), 7425
A new use for intracellular antibody expression: Inactivation of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (Commentary), 7427
Protein–DNA complexes: The cost of recognition (Commentary), 7429
YAC transgenes: Bigger is probably better (Commentary), 7909
Connections between the immune system and the nervous system (Commentary), 7912
Functional gene cassettes in development (Commentary), 8305
Implications for conserved genomic structure among plant species (Commentary), 8308
Cognitive kinases (Commentary), 8310
High titers of retrovirus (vesicular stomatitis virus) pseudotypes, at last (Commentary), 8759
DNA methylation: A phoenix rises (Commentary), 8761
Functional analysis suggests unexpected role for conserved active-site residue in enzyme of known structure (Commentary), 9235
Nitric oxide: Foe or friend to the injured brain? (Commentary), 9741
Episodic evolution of RNA viruses (Commentary), 10411
Proteins, radicals, isotopes, and mutants in photosynthetic oxygen evolution (Commentary), 10893
A positive addition to a negative tail's tale (Commentary), 10896
RNA enzyme-directed gene therapy (Commentary), 10898
Positron emission tomography as a tool to study human vision and attention (Commentary), 10901
Conventional protein-coding genes in the *Drosophila* Y chromosome: Is the puzzle of the fertility gene function solved? (Commentary), 10904
Testosterone in egg yolks: An ornithologist's perspective (Commentary), 11439
Cellular signaling: New insights into the action of the plant growth hormone auxin (Commentary), 11442
What determines where α-helices begin and end? (Commentary), 11907

Common acute lymphoblastic leukemia antigen
See CD10 antigen

Common cold
See Rhinovirus

Communal breeding
Comparative reproductive success of communally breeding burying beetles as assessed by PCR with randomly amplified polymorphic DNA, 2242

Complement
Structure of the CD59-encoding gene: Further evidence of a relationship to murine lymphocyte antigen Ly-6 protein (Correction), 5878

Complement component C1q
Three-dimensional structure of a human immunoglobulin with a hinge deletion, 4271

Complement component C3
Participation of the transcription factor C/EBPδ in the acute-phase regulation of the human gene for complement component C3, 2584

Complement component C3b
The role of complement component C3b and its receptors in sperm–oocyte interaction, 10051

Complement component C4
Male-specific expression of mouse sex-limited protein requires growth hormone, not testosterone, 3626
The androgen-dependent *C4-Slp* gene is driven by a constitutively competent promoter, 5786
Male-specific expression of mouse sex-limited protein requires growth hormone, not testosterone (Correction), 6894

Complementarity-determining region
The sizes of the CDR3 hypervariable regions of the murine T-cell receptor β chains vary as a function of the recombined germ-line segments, 4319
A complementarity-determining region synthetic peptide acts as a miniantibody and neutralizes human immunodeficiency virus type 1 *in vitro*, 4374

Complementation
Functional complementation of an *Escherichia coli* ribonuclease H mutation by a cloned genomic fragment from the trypanosomatid *Crithidia fasciculata*, 9350

Computer simulations
Evolutionary games and computer simulations, 7716

Conditioning
Long-term retention of learning-induced receptive-field plasticity in the auditory cortex, 2394

Cone mosaic
Color, contrast sensitivity, and the cone mosaic (Colloquium), 9770

Conformational specificity
Protein folding–what's the question?, 439

Conformation-dependent epitope
Identification of a hexapeptide that mimics a conformation-dependent binding site of acetylcholine receptor by use of a phage-epitope library, 10638

***con* gene**
Day/night and circadian rhythm control of *con* gene expression in *Neurospora*, 8249

Congenital chloride diarrhea
The gene for congenital chloride diarrhea maps close to but is distinct from the gene for cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator, 10686

Connective tissue
Platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) in oncogenesis: Development of a vascular connective tissue stroma in xenotransplanted human melanoma producing PDGF-BB, 393

ω-Conotoxin
A selective N-type calcium channel antagonist protects against neuronal loss after global cerebral ischemia, 7894

Conservation
A molecular phylogeny for marine turtles: Trait mapping, rate assessment, and conservation relevance, 5574
Conservation of allelic richness in wild crop relatives is aided by assessment of genetic markers, 10623

Contigs
An ordered collection of *Bacillus subtilis* DNA segments cloned in yeast artificial chromosomes, 6047
A 4.5-megabase yeast artificial chromosome contig from human chromosome 13q14.3 ordering 9 polymorphic microsatellites (22 sequence-tagged sites) tightly linked to the Wilson disease locus, 10105

Contour detection
A closed curve is much more than an incomplete one: Effect of closure in figure–ground segmentation, 7495

Contraceptive vaccine
Molecular cloning of the human and monkey sperm surface protein PH-20, 10071

Contrast sensitivity
Color, contrast sensitivity, and the cone mosaic (Colloquium), 9770

Control-region sequence
Hypervariable-control-region sequences reveal global population structuring in a long-distance migrant shorebird, the Dunlin (*Calidris alpina*), 94

Cooperation
Chaos and the evolution of cooperation, 5091

Cooperativity
Cooperativity in protein folding kinetics, 1942
Cooperative and anticooperative binding to a ribozyme, 8357
Guanosine binding to the *Tetrahymena* ribozyme: Thermodynamic coupling with oligonucleotide binding, 8362

Coordination complex
Increasing the chemical potential of the germ-line antibody repertoire, 4008

Copper
Copper and iron are mobilized following myocardial ischemia: Possible predictive criteria for tissue injury, 1102
Copper-controllable gene expression system for whole plants, 4567
Self-recognition in helicate self-assembly: Spontaneous formation of helical metal complexes from mixtures of ligands and metal ions, 5394
Electron self-exchange in azurin: Calculation of the superexchange electron tunneling rate, 5443

Corn
See *Zea*

Cornea
Platelet-activating factor induces collagenase expression in corneal epithelial cells, 8678

Corn smut
See *Ustilago*

Coronavirus
A translation-attenuating intraleader open reading frame is selected on coronavirus mRNAs during persistent infection, 11733

Corpus callosum
Neurotransmitter receptors and voltage-dependent Ca^{2+} channels encoded by mRNA from the adult corpus callosum, 3270

Correction
Prion protein preamyloid and amyloid deposits in Gerstmann–Sträussler–Scheinker disease, Indian kindred (Correction), 362
Yeast Gal11 protein mediates the transcriptional activation signal of two different transacting factors, Gal4 and general regulatory factor I/repressor/activator site binding protein 1/translation upstream factor (Correction), 362
Switch in glutamate receptor subunit gene expression in CA1 subfield of hippocampus following global ischemia in rats (Correction), 780
A molecular mechanism for pyrimidine and purine nucleotide control of aspartate transcarbamoylase (Correction), 781
Detection of mutant Ha-*ras* genes in chemically initiated mouse skin epidermis before the development of benign tumors (Correction), 781
Intrahypothalamic injection of a cell line secreting gonadotropin-releasing hormone results in cellular differentiation and reversal of hypogonadism in mutant mice (Correction), 1137
Model for the role of macromolecular crowding in regulation of cellular volume (Correction), 1137
A yeast protein phosphatase related to the vaccinia virus VH1 phosphatase is induced by nitrogen starvation (Correction), 1137
Characterization by yeast artificial chromosome cloning of the linked apolipoprotein(a) and plasminogen genes and identification of the apolipoprotein(a) 5′ flanking region (Correction), 1634
Micromotion of mammalian cells measured electrically (Correction), 1634
Diversity in the early Tertiary anthropoiedean radiation in Africa (Correction), 1634
A different sort of Mott cell (Correction), 2097
Calcium ions are involved in *Escherichia coli* chemotaxis (Correction), 2097
Interaction with basement membrane serves to rapidly distinguish growth and differentiation pattern of normal and malignant human breast epithelial cells (Correction), 2556
Purification and characterization of cytosolic aconitase from beef liver and its relationship to the iron-responsive element binding protein (Correction), 2556
Physiological and anatomical evidence for a magnocellular defect in developmental dyslexia (Correction), 2556
Regulation of cell cycle progression and nuclear affinity of the retinoblastoma protein by protein phosphatases (Correction), 2556
Use of the DNA polymerase chain reaction for homology probing: Isolation of partial cDNA or genomic clones encoding the iron–sulfur protein of succinate dehydrogenase from several species (Correction), 2556
Marek disease virus encodes a basic-leucine zipper gene resembling the *fos/jun* oncogenes that is highly expressed in lymphoblastoid tumors (Correction), 2556
A monomeric von Willebrand factor fragment, Leu-504–Ser-728, inhibits von Willebrand factor interaction with glycoprotein Ib-IX (Correction), 3118
Ligation-anchored PCR: A simple amplification technique with single-sided specificity (Correction), 3775
Tyrosine phosphorylation is a mandatory proximal step in radiation-induced activation of the protein kinase C signaling pathway in human B-lymphocyte precursors (Correction), 3775
Substoichiometric amounts of the molecular chaperones GroEL and GroES prevent thermal denaturation and aggregation of mammalian mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase *in vitro* (Correction), 3775
Human dUTP pyrophosphatase: cDNA sequence and potential biological importance of the enzyme (Correction), 4328
A human gene (AHNAK) encoding an unusually large protein with a 1.2-μm polyionic rod structure (Correction), 4328
Tumor necrosis factor α is an autocrine growth regulator during macrophage differentiation (Correction), 4763
Conformational changes induced in herpes simplex virus DNA polymerase upon DNA binding (Correction), 4763
In vivo expression of inducible nitric oxide synthase in experimentally induced neurologic diseases (Correction), 5378
DNA repair and aging in basal cell carcinoma: A molecular epidemiology (Correction), 5378
Structure of the CD59-encoding gene: Further evidence of a relationship to murine lymphocyte antigen Ly-6 protein (Correction), 5878
Bovine papilloma virus (BPV)-encoded E2 protein enhances binding of E1 protein to the BPV replication origin (Correction), 5878
The p53 protein is an unusually shaped tetramer that binds directly to DNA (Correction), 5878
Chemical suppression of a subpopulation of primitive hematopoietic progenitor cells: 1,3-Butadiene produces a hematopoietic defect similar to Steel or White Spotted mutations in mice (Correction), 6377
Primary structure, expression, and signal-dependent tyrosine phosphorylation of a *Drosophila* homolog of extracellular signal-regulated kinase (Correction), 6377
Establishment of conditionally immortalized epithelial cell lines from both colon and small intestine of adult *H-2K*^{b}-tsA58 transgenic mice (Correction), 6894

Male-specific expression of mouse sex-limited protein requires growth hormone, not testosterone (Correction), 6894
Genetic organization of a repeated DNA sequence family in the rice blast fungus (Correction), 7424
Molecular cloning of the cDNA for an MDCK cell Na^+- and Cl^--dependent taurine transporter that is regulated by hypertonicity (Correction), 7424
Alanine scanning site-directed mutagenesis of the zinc fingers of transcription factor ADR1: Residues that contact DNA and that transactivate (Correction), 7908
Guanidine hydrochloride stabilization of a partially unfolded intermediate during the reversible denaturation of protein disulfide isomerase (Correction), 7908
Platelet-derived growth factor B chain promoter contains a cis-acting fluid shear-stress-responsive element (Correction), 7908
Calmodulin-binding domain of recombinant erythrocyte β-adducin (Correction), 7908
Metabolic labeling of mitogen-activated protein kinase kinase in A431 cells demonstrates phosphorylation on serine and threonine residues (Correction), 8302
Ligand intercellular adhesion molecule 1 has a necessary role in activation of integrin lymphocyte function-associated molecule 1 (Correction), 8302
CTX genetic element encodes a site-specific recombination system and an intestinal colonization factor (Correction), 8302
Nonexponential protein relaxation: Dynamics of conformational change in myoglobin (Correction), 8302
A hairpin ribozyme inhibits expression of diverse strains of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (Correction), 8303
Heterogeneity of the principal σ factor in *Escherichia coli*: The *rpoS* gene product, σ^{38}, is a second principal σ factor of RNA polymerase in stationary-phase *Escherichia coli* (Correction), 8303
A highly polymorphic microsatellite in the class II *Eb* gene allows tracing of major histocompatibility complex evolution in mouse (Correction), 8757
Tat transactivation of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 promoter is influenced by basal promoter activity and the simian virus 40 origin of DNA replication (Correction), 9233
Lymphohemopoietic reconstitution using wheat germ agglutinin-positive hemopoietic stem cell transplantation within but not across the major histocompatibility antigen barriers (Correction), 9233
Cloning and expression of the human vasoactive intestinal peptide receptor (Correction), 9233
Alzheimer disease and the prion disorders: Amyloid β-protein and prion protein amyloidoses (Correction), 9233
Substitution of the *erbB-2* oncoprotein transmembrane domain activates the insulin receptor and modulates the action of insulin and insulin-receptor substrate 1 (Correction), 9739
Splice variants of the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor NR1 identify domains involved in regulation by polyamines and protein kinase C (Correction), 9739
In vivo and *in vitro* evidence for slipped mispairing in mammalian mitochondria (Correction), 10409
A receptor tyrosine kinase found in breast carcinoma cells has an extracellular discoidin I-like domain (Correction), 10891
Molecular cloning of the gene for the allatostatin family of neuropeptides from the cockroach *Diploptera punctata* (Correction), 12055
Bradyrhizobium japonicum rhizobitoxine genes and putative enzyme functions: Expression requires a translational frameshift (Correction), 12055
Recombinant human migration inhibitory factor has adjuvant activity (Correction), 12056
Synthetic peptides based upon a three-dimensional model for the receptor recognition site of follicle-stimulating hormone exhibit antagonistic or agonistic activity at low concentrations (Correction), 12056
tie-1 and *tie-2* define another class of putative receptor tyrosine kinase genes expressed in early embryonic vascular system (Correction), 12056

Cortical plasticity
Somatosensory cortical plasticity in adult humans revealed by magnetoencephalography, 3593

Corticoliberin
Role of nitric oxide in interleukin 2-induced corticotropin-releasing factor release from incubated hypothalami, 3383
Corticotropin-releasing factor mRNA in rat thymus and spleen, 7104
Mediation of osmoregulatory influences on neuroendocrine corticotropin-releasing factor expression by the ventral lamina terminalis, 7681

Corticoliberin receptor
Expression cloning of a human corticotropin-releasing-factor receptor, 8967

Corticosteroid-binding protein
Cloning and expression of the gene from *Candida albicans* that encodes a high-affinity corticosteroid-binding protein, 1902

Corticosterone
Corticosterone in the range of stress-induced levels possesses reinforcing properties: Implications for sensation-seeking behaviors, 11738

Corticotropin
Ontogeny of the prohormone convertases PC1 and PC2 in the mouse hypophysis and their colocalization with corticotropin and α-melanotropin, 4922
Mitochondrial-genome-encoded RNAs: Differential regulation by corticotropin in bovine adrenocortical cells, 10509

Corticotropin receptor
Identification of a receptor for γ melanotropin and other proopiomelanocortin peptides in the hypothalamus and limbic system, 8856

Corticotropin-releasing factor
See Corticoliberin

Corynebacterium diphtheriae
Cysteine-102 is positioned in the metal binding activation site of the *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* regulatory element DtxR, 8524

Cosmic Background Explorer
Scientific results from the Cosmic Background Explorer (COBE) (Colloquium), 4766

Cosmic background radiation
University of California at Santa Barbara Anisotropy Program: Degree scale results from the South Pole 1990–1991 (Colloquium), 4777

Cosmid
pDUAL: A transposon-based cosmid cloning vector for generating nested deletions and DNA sequencing templates *in vivo*, 7874

Cosmid encyclopedia
Chromosomal structure of *Rhodobacter capsulatus* strain SB1003: Cosmid encyclopedia and high-resolution physical and genetic map, 2522

Cosmology
Physical cosmology (Colloquium), 4765
Scientific results from the Cosmic Background Explorer (COBE) (Colloquium), 4766
Preliminary results from the third flight of the Millimeter Anisotropy Experiment (MAX) (Colloquium), 4774
University of California at Santa Barbara Anisotropy Program: Degree scale results from the South Pole 1990–1991 (Colloquium), 4777
Challenges to the standard model of Big Bang nucleosynthesis (Colloquium), 4779
Cosmological implications of light element abundances: Theory (Colloquium), 4782
Abundances of light elements (Colloquium), 4789
Is the velocity–distance relation for galaxies linear? (Colloquium), 4793
The redshift–distance relation (Colloquium), 4798
The Hubble constant (Colloquium), 4806
Tests of the long and short extragalactic distance scales (Colloquium), 4811
Galaxy dynamics and the mass density of the universe (Colloquium), 4814
Derivation of the cosmological density parameter Ω_0 from large-scale flows (Colloquium), 4822
Dark matter: Theoretical perspectives (Colloquium), 4827
Dissipative processes in galaxy formation (Colloquium), 4835
Causes and effects of the first quasars (Colloquium), 4840
Clusters, superclusters, and large-scale structure: A consistent picture (Colloquium), 4848
Redshift survey with multiple pencil beams at the galactic poles (Colloquium), 4853
Galaxy clustering on large scales (Colloquium), 4859
Faint-galaxy surveys (Colloquium), 4867
Inflation (Colloquium), 4871
An ancient revisits cosmology (Colloquium), 4878
Geometric derivation of the chronometric redshift, 11114

Cotton mouse
See *Peromyscus*

"Counting" gene
The gene responsible for Werner syndrome may be a cell division "counting" gene, 12030

Cowbird
See *Molothrus*

CpG dinucleotide
Transcriptional organization of a 450-kb region of the human X chromosome in Xq28, 10977
Number of CpG islands and genes in human and mouse, 11995

C1 protein
A single-base-pair mutation changes the specificities of both a transcription activation protein and its binding site, 9562

"Crab," horseshoe
See *Limulus*

"Craigite"
Nonequilibrium air clathrate hydrates in Antarctic ice: A paleopiezometer for polar ice caps, 11416

Crayfish
See *Procambarus*

CRE
See Cyclic AMP response element

Creatine
Inhibition of rate of tumor growth by creatine and cyclocreatine, 3304

Creatonotos transiens
Insect pheromone biosynthesis: Stereochemical pathway of hydroxydanaidal production from alkaloidal precursors in *Creatonotos transiens* (Lepidoptera, Arctiidae), 6834

Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease
Synthetic peptides corresponding to different mutated regions of the amyloid gene in familial Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease show enhanced *in vitro* formation of morphologically different amyloid fibrils, 4451
Nucleic acid binding proteins in highly purified Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease preparations, 5713
A transmissible Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease-like agent is prevalent in the human population, 7724

CRIP
See Cysteine-rich intestinal protein

Crithidia fasciculata
Isolation of proteins associated with kinetoplast DNA networks *in vivo*, 1786
Functional complementation of an *Escherichia coli* ribonuclease H mutation by a cloned genomic fragment from the trypanosomatid *Crithidia fasciculata*, 9350

Crohn disease
hP1.B, a human P-domain peptide homologous with rat intestinal trefoil factor, is expressed also in the ulcer-associated cell lineage and the uterus, 6961

Crop relatives
Conservation of allelic richness in wild crop relatives is aided by assessment of genetic markers, 10623

Cross-reactive idiotype
Molecular characterization of monoclonal CRI_A-positive anti-arsonate antibodies derived from idiotype-negative mice bearing a light chain polymorphism, 9508

Crustacean
See *Daphnia, Gammarus, Procambarus*

Cryphonectria parasitica
Cyclophilin-dependent stimulation of transcription by cyclosporin A, 148

Crypt cell
Crypt/villus site of substrate-dependent regulation of mouse intestinal glucose transporters, 5868

Cryptococcus neoformans
Antibody-mediated protection in mice with lethal intracerebral *Cryptococcus neoformans* infection, 3636

***Csx* gene**
Csx: A murine homeobox-containing gene specifically expressed in the developing heart, 8145

C_1-tetrahydrofolate synthase
Function of yeast cytoplasmic C_1-tetrahydrofolate synthase, 2636

CTLA-4 receptor
Expression and functional significance of an additional ligand for CTLA-4, 11054
Activated human B lymphocytes express three CTLA-4 counterreceptors that costimulate T-cell activation, 11059
Costimulation of T-cell activation and virus production by B7 antigen on activated $CD4^+$ T cells from human immunodeficiency virus type 1-infected donors, 11094
Evidence for an additional ligand, distinct from B7, for the CTLA-4 receptor, 11182

CTX genetic element
CTX genetic element encodes a site-specific recombination system and an intestinal colonization factor, 3750
CTX genetic element encodes a site-specific recombination system and an intestinal colonization factor (Correction), 8302

Curare
Molecular dissection of subunit interfaces in the acetylcholine receptor: Identification of residues that determine curare selectivity, 9436

Curcumin
Three inhibitors of type 1 human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat-directed gene expression and virus replication, 1839

Curve closure
A closed curve is much more than an incomplete one: Effect of closure in figure–ground segmentation, 7495

Cyanea capillata
Deduced amino acid sequence of a putative sodium channel from the scyphozoan jellyfish *Cyanea capillata*, 7419

Cyanobacteria
See also *Anabaena, Synechococcus, Synechocystis*
Shared thematic elements in photochemical reaction centers (Review), 1642

Cyclic AMP
Endothelial cells are required for the cAMP regulation of cardiac contractile proteins, 2885
The progesterone antagonist RU486 acquires agonist activity upon stimulation of cAMP signaling pathways, 4441
Human immunodeficiency virus proteins induce the inhibitory cAMP/protein kinase A pathway in normal lymphocytes, 6676
Isoproterenol stimulates rapid extrusion of sodium from isolated smooth muscle cells, 8058
Molecular cloning, characterization, and localization of a high-affinity serotonin receptor ($5\text{-}HT_7$) activating cAMP formation, 8547
Rapid application and removal of second messengers to cyclic nucleotide-gated channels from olfactory epithelium, 9335
Increasing cAMP attenuates activation of mitogen-activated protein kinase, 10305
Induction of apoptosis in cerebellar granule neurons by low potassium: Inhibition of death by insulin-like growth factor I and cAMP, 10989
Use of a yeast expression system for the isolation and analysis of drug-resistant mutants of a mammalian phosphodiesterase, 11970

Cyclic AMP receptor, *Dictyostelium*
Two transmembrane signaling mechanisms control expression of the cAMP receptor gene *CAR1* during *Dictyostelium* development, 5969

Cyclic AMP receptor protein
Pivotal role of amino acid at position 138 in the allosteric hinge reorientation of cAMP receptor protein, 75
Synergistic activation of transcription by *Escherichia coli* cAMP receptor protein, 3083
Identification of the activating region of catabolite gene activator protein (CAP): Isolation and characterization of mutants of CAP specifically defective in transcription activation, 6081

Cyclic AMP response element
The trans-activator Tax of human T-cell leukemia virus type 1 (HTLV-1) interacts with cAMP-responsive element (CRE) binding and CRE modulator proteins that bind to the 21-base-pair enhancer of HTLV-1, 610
Design of a metallo–bZIP protein that discriminates between CRE and AP1 target sites: Selection against AP1 (Colloquium), 1154
C/ATF, a member of the activating transcription factor family of DNA-binding proteins, dimerizes with CAAT/enhancer-binding proteins and directs their binding to cAMP response elements, 4679
The cAMP-response-element-binding protein interacts, but Fos protein does not interact, with the proenkephalin enhancer in rat striatum, 7005
Transcriptional regulatory elements downstream of the JunB gene, 11960

Cyclic AMP response element-binding protein
Secondary structure creates mismatched base pairs required for high-affinity binding of cAMP response element-binding protein to the human enkephalin enhancer, 4606
Engineered leucine zippers show that hemiphosphorylated CREB complexes are transcriptionally active, 9046

Cyclic GMP
Nitric oxide/cGMP pathway stimulates phosphorylation of DARPP-32, a dopamine- and cAMP-regulated phosphoprotein, in the substantia nigra, 3462
Specific labeling and permanent activation of the retinal rod cGMP-activated channel by the photoaffinity analog 8-*p*-azidophenacylthio-cGMP, 5369

Cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase
Localization of a retroviral element within the *rd* gene coding for the β subunit of cGMP phosphodiesterase, 2955
Irish setter dogs affected with rod/cone dysplasia contain a nonsense mutation in the rod cGMP phosphodiesterase β-subunit gene, 3968
Rod photoreceptor cGMP-phosphodiesterase: Analysis of α and β subunits expressed in human kidney cells, 9340

Cyclic nucleotide-binding protein
Specific labeling and permanent activation of the retinal rod cGMP-activated channel by the photoaffinity analog 8-*p*-azidophenacylthio-cGMP, 5369

Cyclins
Changes in intracellular localization of proteasomes in immortalized ovarian granulosa cells during mitosis associated with a role in cell cycle control, 99
Redundant cyclin overexpression and gene amplification in breast cancer cells, 1112
Cdc25M2 activation of cyclin-dependent kinases by dephosphorylation of threonine-14 and tyrosine-15, 3521

In vivo inhibition of cyclin B degradation and induction of cell-cycle arrest in mammalian cells by the neutral cysteine protease inhibitor *N*-acetylleucylleucylnorleucinal, 3353
Temporal regulation of cyclin A-p107 and $p33^{cdk2}$ complexes binding to a human thymidine kinase promoter element important for G_1–S phase transcriptional regulation, 3554
Differential modulation of cyclin gene expression by *MYC*, 3685
Phosphorylation of the regulatory subunit of type IIβ cAMP-dependent protein kinase by cyclin B/$p34^{cdc2}$ kinase impairs its binding to microtubule-associated protein 2, 5418
Altered expression of the cyclin D1 and retinoblastoma genes in human esophageal cancer, 9026
Regulation of G_1/S transition by cyclins D2 and D3 in hematopoietic cells, 9571
Transforming growth factor β effects on expression of G_1 cyclins and cyclin-dependent protein kinases, 10315
Altered regulation of G_1 cyclins in senescent human diploid fibroblasts: Accumulation of inactive cyclin E–Cdk2 and cyclin D1–Cdk2 complexes, 11034
Inhibition of granulocyte differentiation by G_1 cyclins D2 and D3, but not D1, 11513

Cycloartenol synthase
Isolation of an *Arabidopsis thaliana* gene encoding cycloartenol synthase by functional expression in a yeast mutant lacking lanosterol synthase by the use of a chromatographic screen, 11628

Cyclobutane dimer
Ultraviolet-induced mutations in Cockayne syndrome cells are primarily caused by cyclobutane dimer photoproducts while repair of other photoproducts is normal, 7260

Cyclocreatine
Inhibition of rate of tumor growth by creatine and cyclocreatine, 3304

Cyclodiene insecticide
A single amino acid substitution in a γ-aminobutyric acid subtype A receptor locus is associated with cyclodiene insecticide resistance in *Drosophila* populations, 1957

Cyclooxygenase
See Prostaglandin H synthase

Cyclophane
Supramolecular effects and molecular discrimination by macrocyclic hosts embedded in synthetic bilayer membranes (Colloquium), 1140
Modeling the complexation of substituted benzenes by a cyclophane host in water (Colloquium), 1194

Cyclophilin
See Immunophilin

Cyclosporin A
Cyclophilin-dependent stimulation of transcription by cyclosporin A, 148
The granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor/interleukin 3 locus is regulated by an inducible cyclosporin A-sensitive enhancer, 2466
Cloning and characterization of cyclophilin C-associated protein: A candidate natural cellular ligand for cyclophilin C, 6815
Crystal structure of murine cyclophilin C complexed with immunosuppressive drug cyclosporin A, 11850

Cyclosporine
Combined use of an immunotoxin and cyclosporine to prevent both activated and quiescent peripheral blood T cells from producing type 1 human immunodeficiency virus, 1411

Cyclotheonamide A
Molecular basis for the inhibition of human α-thrombin by the macrocyclic peptide cyclotheonamide A, 8048

Cylindrotheca fusiformis
Inhibition of anaphase spindle elongation *in vitro* by a peptide antibody that recognizes kinesin motor domain, 6611

***CYP2D* gene**
Inherited amplification of an active gene in the cytochrome P450 *CYP2D* locus as a cause of ultrarapid metabolism of debrisoquine, 11825

***CYP11B1* gene**
Mutations in the *CYP11B1* gene causing congenital adrenal hyperplasia and hypertension cluster in exons 6, 7, and 8, 4552

***CYP19* gene**
Molecular basis of aromatase deficiency in an adult female with sexual infantilism and polycystic ovaries, 11673

Cysteine
See also Disulfide bond
Transmutation of a heme protein, 6542
Cysteine-102 is positioned in the metal binding activation site of the *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* regulatory element DtxR, 8524
G-protein α_o subunit: Mutation of conserved cysteines identifies a subunit contact surface and alters GDP affinity, 10295
Cys^{4057} of apolipoprotein(a) is essential for lipoprotein(a) assembly, 11643

Cysteine cluster
Metal-binding site in a class I tRNA synthetase localized to a cysteine cluster inserted into nucleotide-binding fold, 2261

Cysteine desulfurase
Cysteine desulfurase activity indicates a role for NIFS in metallocluster biosynthesis, 2754

Cysteine protease
Two distinct gene subfamilies within the family of cysteine protease genes, 3063
In vivo inhibition of cyclin B degradation and induction of cell-cycle arrest in mammalian cells by the neutral cysteine protease inhibitor *N*-acetylleucylleucylnorleucinal, 3353

Cysteine-rich domain
Molecular cloning and sequencing of a canine tracheobronchial mucin cDNA containing a cysteine-rich domain, 7144

Cysteine-rich extensin-like protein
A tobacco gene family for flower cell wall proteins with a proline-rich domain and a cysteine-rich domain, 6829

"Cysteine-rich" gene family
Structure and evolutionary implications of a "cysteine-rich" *Campoletis sonorensis* polydnavirus gene family, 3765

Cysteine-rich intestinal protein
Regulation of cysteine-rich intestinal protein by dexamethasone in the neonatal rat, 712

Cysteine-rich protein
The LIM motif defines a specific zinc-binding protein domain, 4404

Cysteinyl-tRNA synthetase
An unusual RNA tertiary interaction has a role for the specific aminoacylation of a transfer RNA, 6776

Cystic fibrosis
Inhibitors of two-component signal transduction systems: Inhibition of alginate gene activation in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 965
Ketoconazole activates Cl^- conductance and blocks Cl^- and fluid absorption by cultured cystic fibrosis (CFPAC-1) cells, 4047
An approach for treating the hepatobiliary disease of cystic fibrosis by somatic gene transfer, 4601
Mechanism of conversion to mucoidy in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infecting cystic fibrosis patients, 8377

Cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator
The common variant of cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator is recognized by hsp70 and degraded in a pre-Golgi nonlysosomal compartment, 9480
Functional roles of the nucleotide-binding folds in the activation of the cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator, 9963
Stable *in vivo* expression of the cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator with an adeno-associated virus vector, 10613
The gene for congenital chloride diarrhea maps close to but is distinct from the gene for cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator, 10686

Cytochrome *b*
A molecular phylogeny for marine turtles: Trait mapping, rate assessment, and conservation relevance, 5574
Gene targeting of X chromosome-linked chronic granulomatous disease locus in a human myeloid leukemia cell line and rescue by expression of recombinant $gp91^{phox}$, 9832

Cytochrome b_5
Transmutation of a heme protein, 6542

Cytochrome b_{558}
Reactive oxygen species and neutrophil respiratory burst cytochrome b_{558} are produced by kidney glomerular cells in passive Heymann nephritis, 3645

Cytochrome b_{559}
A functional model for the role of cytochrome b_{559} in the protection against donor and acceptor side photoinhibition, 10942

Cytochrome *bd*
Spectroscopic evidence for a heme–heme binuclear center in the cytochrome *bd* ubiquinol oxidase from *Escherichia coli*, 5863

Cytochrome *c*
Cytochromes *c* biogenesis in a photosynthetic bacterium requires a periplasmic thioredoxin-like protein, 2179
Structurally engineered cytochromes with unusual ligand-binding properties: Expression of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* Met-80 → Ala iso-1-cytochrome *c*, 11456
Fast events in protein folding initiated by nanosecond laser photolysis, 11860

Cytochrome-*c* oxidase
Resolution of the reaction sequence during the reduction of O_2 by cytochrome oxidase, 237
Tissue-specific regulation of bovine heart cytochrome-*c* oxidase activity by ADP via interaction with subunit VIa, 1652

Proton pumping by cytochrome oxidase as studied by time-resolved stopped-flow spectrophotometry, 5949
Direct measurement of cyclic current–voltage responses of integral membrane proteins at a self-assembled lipid-bilayer-modified electrode: Cytochrome *f* and cytochrome-*c* oxidase, 6420
An interdigitated columnar mosaic of cytochrome oxidase, zinc, and neurotransmitter-related molecules in cat and monkey visual cortex, 9066
The boundaries of partially edited transcripts are not conserved in kinetoplastids: Implications for the guide RNA model of editing, 9242
Characterization of functional organization within rat barrel cortex using intrinsic signal optical imaging through a thinned skull, 9998

Cytochrome *f*
Direct measurement of cyclic current–voltage responses of integral membrane proteins at a self-assembled lipid-bilayer-modified electrode: Cytochrome *f* and cytochrome-*c* oxidase, 6420

Cytochrome P450
Expression of truncated forms of liver microsomal P450 cytochromes 2B4 and 2E1 in *Escherichia coli*: Influence of NH_2-terminal region on localization in cytosol and membranes, 2651
Isolation and sequence of a cDNA encoding the Jerusalem artichoke cinnamate 4-hydroxylase, a major plant cytochrome P450 involved in the general phenylpropanoid pathway, 4102
Noninvolvement of the long terminal repeat of transposable element *17.6* in insecticide resistance in *Drosophila*, 5643
Molecular cloning of an allene oxide synthase: A cytochrome P450 specialized for the metabolism of fatty acid hydroperoxides, 8519
Transfected human liver cytochrome P-450 hydroxylates vitamin D analogs at different side-chain positions, 8668
Nitric oxide is a mediator of the decrease in cytochrome P450-dependent metabolism caused by immunostimulants, 11147
Tissue-specific expression of the human aromatase cytochrome P-450 gene by alternative use of multiple exons 1 and promoters, and switching of tissue-specific exons 1 in carcinogenesis, 11312
Identification of a cytochrome P450 gene by reverse transcription-PCR using degenerate primers containing inosine, 11483
Human cytochrome P450 3A4: Enzymatic properties of a purified recombinant fusion protein containing NADPH-P450 reductase, 11748
Inherited amplification of an active gene in the cytochrome P450 *CYP2D* locus as a cause of ultrarapid metabolism of debrisoquine, 11825

Cytochrome-*c* peroxidase
Crystal structure of lignin peroxidase, 750

Cytokine
Identification of a cDNA for a human high-molecular-weight B-cell growth factor, 6330
Ciliary neurotrophic factor is an endogenous pyrogen, 8614

Cytokine gene injection
Systemic immunological effects of cytokine genes injected into skeletal muscle, 4523

Cytokine receptor
Ligand-dependent transformation by the receptor for human granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor and tyrosine phosphorylation of the receptor β subunit, 3963
Interleukin 1 signaling occurs exclusively via the type I receptor, 6155
Hematopoietic stem-cell defects underlying abnormal macrophage development and maturation in NOD/Lt mice: Defective regulation of cytokine receptors and protein kinase C, 9625
A receptor for interleukin 10 is related to interferon receptors, 11267

Cytokine structure
The structure of granulocyte-colony-stimulating factor and its relationship to other growth factors, 5167

Cytokinin
Cytolocalization of zeatin *O*-xylosyltransferase in *Phaseolus*, 953
Cytokinin stimulates dihydropyridine-sensitive calcium uptake in moss protoplasts, 10937

Cytomegalovirus
Human cytomegalovirus in a SCID–hu mouse: Thymic epithelial cells are prominent targets of viral replication, 104
An *in vitro* system for human cytomegalovirus immediate early 2 protein (IE2)-mediated site-dependent repression of transcription and direct binding of IE2 to the major immediate early promoter, 707
Multiple mechanisms are implicated in the regulation of NF-κB activity during human cytomegalovirus infection, 1107
Human cytomegalovirus induces JC virus DNA replication in human fibroblasts, 11406

Cytoskeleton
Suppression of tumorigenicity in simian virus 40-transformed 3T3 cells transfected with α-actinin cDNA, 383
Different genetic requirements for anterior RNA localization revealed by the distribution of Adducin-like transcripts during *Drosophila* oogenesis, 2512
Pattern formation and handedness in the cytoskeleton of human platelets, 3280
Calmodulin-binding domain of recombinant erythrocyte β-adducin, 3398
The LIM motif defines a specific zinc-binding protein domain, 4404
Process formation in Sf9 cells induced by the expression of a microtubule-associated protein 2C-like construct, 6223
Stimulus-induced dissociation of α subunits of heterotrimeric GTP-binding proteins from the cytoskeleton of human neutrophils, 6552
Expression of transduced tropomyosin 1 cDNA suppresses neoplastic growth of cells transformed by the *ras* oncogene, 7039
Calmodulin-binding domain of recombinant erythrocyte β-adducin (Correction), 7908
Heterotypic and homotypic associations between ezrin and moesin, two putative membrane–cytoskeletal linking proteins, 10846

Cytotactin
Multiple integrins mediate cell attachment to cytotactin/tenascin, 10154

Cytotoxicity
Nitric oxide protects against cellular damage and cytotoxicity from reactive oxygen species, 9813

Daidzin
Daidzin: A potent, selective inhibitor of human mitochondrial aldehyde dehydrogenase, 1247
Daidzin and daidzein suppress free-choice ethanol intake by Syrian Golden hamsters, 10008

Dantrolene
Increased intracellular Ca^{2+}: A critical link in the pathophysiology of sepsis?, 3933

***Daphnia* species**
Habitat-dependent hybrid parentage and differential introgression between neighboringly sympatric *Daphnia* species, 7079

Dark matter
Galaxy dynamics and the mass density of the universe (Colloquium), 4814
Dark matter: Theoretical perspectives (Colloquium), 4827

DARPP
See Dopamine- and cyclic AMP-regulated phosphoprotein

Data compression
Sequencing two DNA templates in five channels by digital compression, 1647

***DAT1* gene**
A peptide motif that recognizes A·T tracts in DNA, 11327

Daucus carota
Solubilized proteins from carrot (*Daucus carota* L.) membranes bind calcium channel blockers and form calcium-permeable ion channels, 765

***DDX1* gene**
Amplification of a DEAD-box protein gene in retinoblastoma cell lines, 7578

Deacetylation
A single protein catalyzes both N-deacetylation and N-sulfation during the biosynthesis of heparan sulfate, 3885

DEAD box
Amplification of a DEAD-box protein gene in retinoblastoma cell lines, 7578

Debrisoquine
Inherited amplification of an active gene in the cytochrome P450 *CYP2D* locus as a cause of ultrarapid metabolism of debrisoquine, 11825

decapentaplegic protein
Drosophila transforming growth factor β superfamily proteins induce endochondral bone formation in mammals, 6004

Dechlorinase
A localized differentiation-inducing-factor sink in the front of the *Dictyostelium* slug, 487

Deerfly
See *Chrysops*

Dehydrogenases
Two tropinone reductases with different stereospecificities are short-chain dehydrogenases evolved from a common ancestor, 9591

Delayed early genes
Increased expression of eukaryotic translation initiation factors eIF-4E and eIF-2α in response to growth induction by c-*myc*, 6175

Delta protein
Genetic and molecular characterization of a Notch mutation in its Delta- and Serrate-binding domain in *Drosophila*, 4037

Deltorphin I
[D-Ala^2]Deltorphin I-like immunoreactivity in the adult rat brain: Immunohistochemical localization, 9635

Dematin
Cloning of human erythroid dematin reveals another member of the villin family, 6651

Dementia
A transmissible Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease-like agent is prevalent in the human population, 7724
A model of human immunodeficiency virus encephalitis in *scid* mice, 8658

Dendritic cell
A murine retrovirus induces proliferation of unique lymphoid cell lines expressing T-cell-receptor structures utilizing common variable region α and β chain genes, 2603
Granulocytes, macrophages, and dendritic cells arise from a common major histocompatibility complex class II-negative progenitor in mouse bone marrow, 3038

Dendritic spindles
Ionotropic non-*N*-methyl-D-aspartate agonists induce retraction of dendritic spinules from retinal horizontal cells, 6533

Dendritic spinules
Transforming sensory experience into structural change (Commentary), 6379

Dendritic transport
Inhibition of protein synthesis alters the subcellular distribution of mRNA in neurons but does not prevent dendritic transport of RNA, 11192

Density parameter Ω_0
Derivation of the cosmological density parameter Ω_0 from large-scale flows (Colloquium), 4822

Dental characters
Early Cretaceous mammal from North America and the evolution of marsupial dental characters, 9413

Deoxycytidine kinase
Genomic structure and chromosomal localization of the human deoxycytidine kinase gene, 431

Deoxynucleotide biosynthesis
Cloning, sequencing, and expression of the adenosylcobalamin-dependent ribonucleotide reductase from *Lactobacillus leichmannii*, 8352

Deoxynucleotide concentration
Low levels of deoxynucleotides in peripheral blood lymphocytes: A strategy to inhibit human immunodeficiency virus type 1 replication, 8925

Deoxyribonuclease
Identification and characterization of a nuclease activity specific for G4 tetrastranded DNA, 3157

Deoxyribonuclease, chemical
Sequence-specific scission of DNA by the chemical nuclease activity of 1,10-phenanthroline-copper(I) targeted by RNA, 4206

Depression
Regional cerebral glucose metabolism in late-life depression and Alzheimer disease: A preliminary positron emission tomography study, 7019

Depression, long-term
Long-term depression: Not so depressing after all (Commentary), 3121
Dependence of long-term depression on postsynaptic metabotropic glutamate receptors in visual cortex, 3650
Synaptic inhibition regulates associative interactions between afferents during the induction of long-term potentiation and depression, 11578

***desA* gene**
The primary signal in the biological perception of temperature: Pd-catalyzed hydrogenation of membrane lipids stimulated the expression of the *desA* gene in *Synechocystis* PCC6803, 9090

Desensitization
A β-adrenergic receptor kinase-like enzyme is involved in olfactory signal termination, 1420
Structural basis for receptor subtype-specific regulation revealed by a chimeric β_3/β_2-adrenergic receptor, 3665

Desulfurococcus mobilis
A site-specific endonuclease encoded by a typical archaeal intron, 5414

Development, bird
Testosterone in egg yolks: An ornithologist's perspective (Commentary), 11439
Yolk is a source of maternal testosterone for developing birds, 11446

Development, *Drosophila*
Human BMP sequences can confer normal dorsal–ventral patterning in the *Drosophila* embryo, 2905

Development, eye
Photoreceptor differentiation of isolated retinal precursor cells includes the capacity for photomechanical responses, 1982

Development, facial
Concordance between isolated cleft palate in mice and alterations within a region including the gene encoding the β_3 subunit of the type A γ-aminobutyric acid receptor, 5105

Development, heart
Gradients of transgene expression directed by the human myoglobin promoter in the developing mouse heart, 1726
Positional specification of ventricular myosin light chain 2 expression in the primitive murine heart tube, 5157

Development, mouse
Normal development and growth of mice carrying a targeted disruption of the α1 retinoic acid receptor gene, 1590
At day 8–8.5 of mouse development the yolk sac, not the embryo proper, has lymphoid precursor potential *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 6581
Estrogen receptor and progesterone receptor genes are expressed differentially in mouse embryos during preimplantation development, 9460
Identification and characterization of hematopoietic stem cells from the yolk sac of the early mouse embryo, 10110
Mechanistic aspects of genome-wide demethylation in the preimplantation mouse embryo, 10558

Development, nervous system
LH-2: A LIM/homeodomain gene expressed in developing lymphocytes and neural cells, 227
Activated estrogen receptor mediates growth arrest and differentiation of a neuroblastoma cell line, 3740

Dexamethasone
See Glucocorticoids

DF3 antigen
Characterization of cis-acting elements regulating transcription of the human DF3 breast carcinoma-associated antigen (*MUC1*) gene, 282

Diabetes
Ambient glucose and aldose reductase-induced *myo*-inositol depletion modulate basal and carbachol-stimulated inositol phospholipid metabolism and diacylglycerol accumulation in human retinal pigment epithelial cells in culture, 9712

Diabetes, immunologically induced
Nitric oxide production in islets from nonobese diabetic mice: Aminoguanidine-sensitive and -resistant stages in the immunological diabetic process, 8992

Diabetes insipidus
Reduction of exogenous vasopressin RNA poly(A) tail length increases its effectiveness in transiently correcting diabetes insipidus in the Brattleboro rat, 1435

Diabetes mellitus
Insulin down-regulates expression of the insulin-responsive glucose transporter (GLUT4) gene: Effects on transcription and mRNA turnover, 512
Paradoxical structure and function in a mutant human insulin associated with diabetes mellitus, 582
Glucokinase, glucose sensing, and diabetes (Commentary), 784
Integrin overexpression induced by high glucose and by human diabetes: Potential pathway to cell dysfunction in diabetic microangiopathy, 9640
D-*chiro*-Inositol metabolism in diabetes mellitus, 9988

Diabetes mellitus, insulin-dependent
Autoantibodies to the GLUT-2 glucose transporter of β cells in insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus of recent onset, 1281
Nitric oxide mediates cytokine-induced inhibition of insulin secretion by human islets of Langerhans, 1731
Genetic analysis of diabetes and insulitis in an interspecific cross of the nonobese diabetic mouse with *Mus spretus*, 1877
Autoreactive epitopes defined by diabetes-associated human monoclonal antibodies are localized in the middle and C-terminal domains of the smaller form of glutamate decarboxylase, 2832
An Ab^d transgene prevents diabetes in nonobese diabetic mice by inducing regulatory T cells, 9566
Inhibition of insulitis and prevention of diabetes in nonobese diabetic mice by blocking L-selectin and very late antigen 4 adhesion receptors, 10494
Failure of a protective major histocompatibility complex class II molecule to delete autoreactive T cells in autoimmune diabetes, 10808
TAP1 alleles in insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus: A newly defined centromeric boundary of disease susceptibility, 11079

Diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-dependent
Glucokinase mutations associated with non-insulin-dependent (type 2) diabetes mellitus have decreased enzymatic activity: Implications for structure/function relationships, 1932
Insulin receptor isotype expression correlates with risk of non-insulin-dependent diabetes, 2633
chiro-Inositol deficiency and insulin resistance: A comparison of the *chiro*-inositol- and the *myo*-inositol-containing insulin mediators isolated from urine, hemodialysate, and muscle of control and type II diabetic subjects, 5924

Diabetes reversal
Long-term reversal of diabetes by the injection of immunoprotected islets, 5843

Diabetic complications
Refined 1.8-Å structure of human aldose reductase complexed with the potent inhibitor zopolrestat, 9847

Diabetic nephropathy
Expression of transforming growth factor β is elevated in human and experimental diabetic nephropathy, 1814

"Diabodies"
"Diabodies": Small bivalent and bispecific antibody fragments, 6444

Diacylglycerol
Ambient glucose and aldose reductase-induced *myo*-inositol depletion modulate basal and carbachol-stimulated inositol phospholipid metabolism and diacylglycerol accumulation in human retinal pigment epithelial cells in culture, 9712

Diacylglycerol kinase
Molecular cloning and expression of a 90-kDa diacylglycerol kinase that predominantly localizes in neurons, 7598
Drosophila retinal degeneration A gene encodes an eye-specific diacylglycerol kinase with cysteine-rich zinc-finger motifs and ankyrin repeats, 11157

Diagnosis
Potassium channel dysfunction in fibroblasts identifies patients with Alzheimer disease, 8209

Diamide
Induction of manganese-containing superoxide dismutase in anaerobic *Escherichia coli* by diamide and 1,10-phenanthroline: Sites of transcriptional regulation, 2310

Diaminopyridine
Biotinylated diaminopyridine: An approach to tagging oligosaccharides and exploring their biology, 11939

***trans*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II)**
DNA interstrand cross-links of *trans*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) are preferentially formed between guanine and complementary cytosine residues, 5345

Diapause hormone
Precursor polyprotein for multiple neuropeptides secreted from the suboesophageal ganglion of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*: Characterization of the cDNA encoding the diapause hormone precursor and identification of additional peptides, 3251

Diarrhea
Enteroaggregative *Escherichia coli* heat-stable enterotoxin 1 represents another subfamily of *E. coli* heat-stable toxin, 3093
Calcium influx mediated by the *Escherichia coli* heat-stable enterotoxin B (ST_B), 3202

Diatom
See *Cylindrotheca*

Diazepam
Diazepam dependence prevented by glutamate antagonists, 6889

Diazepam binding inhibitor
Inhibition of hormone-stimulated steroidogenesis in cultured Leydig tumor cells by a cholesterol-linked phosphorothioate oligodeoxynucleotide antisense to diazepam-binding inhibitor, 5728
Cloning and tissue-specific functional characterization of the promoter of the rat diazepam binding inhibitor, a peptide with multiple biological actions, 8439

Dicerandra
Relevance of chemistry to conservation of isolated populations: The case of volatile leaf components of *Dicerandra* mints, 7701

Dictyostelium discoideum
A localized differentiation-inducing-factor sink in the front of the *Dictyostelium* slug, 487
Lysophosphatidic acid is a chemoattractant for *Dictyostelium discoideum* amoebae, 1857
Charge-reversion mutagenesis of *Dictyostelium* actin to map the surface recognized by myosin during ATP-driven sliding motion, 2127
Two transmembrane signaling mechanisms control expression of the cAMP receptor gene *CAR1* during *Dictyostelium* development, 5969
Three-dimensional waves of excitation during *Dictyostelium* morphogenesis, 7332
Kinetic characterization of a cytoplasmic myosin motor domain expressed in *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 8619

Didelphis virginiana
Uroguanylin: Structure and activity of a second endogenous peptide that stimulates intestinal guanylate cyclase, 10464

2′,3′-Dideoxycytidine
Changes in drug sensitivity of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 during therapy with azidothymidine, dideoxycytidine, and dideoxyinosine: An *in vitro* comparative study, 562

2′,3′-Dideoxyinosine
Changes in drug sensitivity of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 during therapy with azidothymidine, dideoxycytidine, and dideoxyinosine: An *in vitro* comparative study, 562
Mechanism of resistance of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 to 2′,3′-dideoxyinosine, 6135

Dielectric fluid
Casimir light: Pieces of the action, 7285

Dielectric hole
Casimir light: The source, 2105

Diet
Arachidonic acid status correlates with first year growth in preterm infants, 1073
Genistein, a dietary-derived inhibitor of *in vitro* angiogenesis, 2690
Plasma arginine and citrulline kinetics in adults given adequate and arginine-free diets, 7749

Diethylnitrosamine
A major histocompatibility complex-linked locus in the rat critically influences resistance to diethylnitrosamine carcinogenesis, 1967

Differentiation
Hexamethylenebisacetamide-induced erythroleukemia cell differentiation involves modulation of events required for cell cycle progression through G_1, 6746
Fibroblasts can induce thymocyte positive selection *in vivo*, 10335

Differentiation, bacterial
A histidine protein kinase is involved in polar organelle developmental in *Caulobacter crescentus*, 630
β-Galactosidase activity in single differentiating bacterial cells, 8194

Differentiation-inducing factor 1
A localized differentiation-inducing-factor sink in the front of the *Dictyostelium* slug, 487

Differentiation, leukemia cell
Polar/apolar compounds induce leukemia cell differentiation by modulating cell-surface potential, 5858

Differentiation, light-mediated
Chlamydomonas mutants affected in the light-dependent step of sexual differentiation, 6981

Differentiation, muscle
Single-cell transplantation determines the time when *Xenopus* muscle precursor cells acquire a capacity for autonomous differentiation, 1310
Vimentin mRNA location changes during muscle development, 2724

Differentiation-related intestinal factor for transcription 1
Increased expression of apolipoprotein genes accompanies differentiation in the intestinal cell line Caco-2, 5757

Diffusion coefficient
Predicting protein diffusion coefficients, 3835

Diffusion, lateral
Phospholipid transmembrane domains and lateral diffusion in fibroblasts, 447

Digitalis, endogenous
Physicochemical characterization of a ouabain isomer isolated from bovine hypothalamus, 8190

Digoxin
26-10 Fab–digoxin complex: Affinity and specificity due to surface complementarity, 10310

Dihalomethanes
Expression of mammalian glutathione *S*-transferase 5-5 in *Salmonella typhimurium* TA1535 leads to base-pair mutations upon exposure to dihalomethanes, 8576

Dihydrofolate reductase
Dexamethasone negatively regulates the activity of a chimeric dihydrofolate reductase/glucocorticoid receptor protein, 4290
Long-range structural effects in a second-site revertant of a mutant dihydrofolate reductase, 11753
Methotrexate resistance in an *in vivo* mouse tumor due to a non-active-site dihydrofolate reductase mutation, 11797

Dihydrofolate reductase-thymidylate synthase
Plasticity in chromosome number and testing of essential genes in *Leishmania* by targeting, 1599
Stable molecular transformation of *Toxoplasma gondii*: A selectable dihydrofolate reductase-thymidylate synthase marker based on drug-resistance mutations in malaria, 11703

Dihydrolipoamide acetyltransferase
Combinatorial autoantibodies to dihydrolipoamide acetyltransferase, the major autoantigen of primary biliary cirrhosis, 2527

Dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase
Identification of two missense mutations in a dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase-deficient patient, 5186

Dihydropyridine
Cytokinin stimulates dihydropyridine-sensitive calcium uptake in moss protoplasts, 10937

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D_3
Identification of sequence elements in mouse calbindin-D_{28k} gene that confer 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3- and butyrate-inducible responses, 2984

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D_3 24-hydroxylase
Isolation and expression of human 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 24-hydroxylase cDNA, 4543

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D_3 receptor
DNA target selectivity by the vitamin D_3 receptor: Mechanism of dimer binding to an asymmetric repeat element, 6310

Dimension, Hausdorff
Distortion of area and dimension under quasiconformal mappings in the plane, 11958

7,12-Dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene
7,12-Dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene activates protein-tyrosine kinases Fyn and Lck in the HPB-ALL human T-cell line and increases tyrosine phosphorylation of phospholipase C-γ1, formation of inositol, 1,4,5-trisphosphate, and mobilization of intracellular calcium, 6105

Dimethylformamide
Tuning the activity of an enzyme for unusual environments: Sequential random mutagenesis of subtilisin E for catalysis in dimethylformamide, 5618

Dimorphism
Signal efficacy and the evolution of male dimorphism in the jumping spider, *Maevia inclemens*, 11954

Dioxin
In vitro analysis of Ah receptor domains involved in ligand-activated DNA recognition, 8566

Dipeptidyl peptidase IV
The costimulatory activity of the CD26 antigen requires dipeptidyl peptidase IV enzymatic activity, 4586

Diphtheria toxin
Probing the function of *Drosophila melanogaster* accessory glands by directed cell ablation, 8093
Hypersensitivity to diphtheria toxin by mouse cells expressing both diphtheria toxin receptor and CD9 antigen, 8184

Diphtheria *tox* repressor
Cysteine-102 is positioned in the metal binding activation site of the *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* regulatory element DtxR, 8524

Diploptera punctata
Molecular cloning of the gene for the allatostatin family of neuropeptides from the cockroach *Diploptera punctata*, 8807
Molecular cloning of the gene for the allatostatin family of neuropeptides from the cockroach *Diploptera punctata* (Correction), 12055

Discoidin-domain receptor
A receptor tyrosine kinase found in breast carcinoma cells has an extracellular discoidin I-like domain, 5677
A receptor tyrosine kinase found in breast carcinoma cells has an extracellular discoidin I-like domain (Correction), 10891

Discopyge ommata
Molecular diversity of Ca^{2+} channel α_1 subunits from the marine ray *Discopyge ommata*, 3787

Discrimination, figure–background
A closed curve is much more than an incomplete one: Effect of closure in figure–ground segmentation, 7495

Discriminator base
The discriminator base influences tRNA structure at the end of the acceptor stem and possibly its interaction with proteins, 7149

Disease risk
Disease risk as a cost of outbreeding in the termite *Zootermopsis angusticollis*, 6641

Disease (susceptibility), inherited
See also specific diseases
The gene encoding the glutamate receptor subunit GluR5 is located on human chromosome 21q21.1-22.1 in the vicinity of the gene for familial amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, 178
A yeast expression system for human galactose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase, 398
Familial thrombophilia due to a previously unrecognized mechanism characterized by poor anticoagulant response to activated protein C: Prediction of a cofactor to activated protein C, 1004
Apolipoprotein E: High-avidity binding to β-amyloid and increased frequency of type 4 allele in late-onset familial Alzheimer disease, 1977
Disease severity correlates with position of keratin point mutations in patients with epidermolysis bullosa simplex, 3197
A human vascular disorder, supravalvular aortic stenosis, maps to chromosome 7, 3226
Mutations in the *CYP11B1* gene causing congenital adrenal hyperplasia and hypertension cluster in exons 6, 7, and 8, 4552
An apolipoprotein CIII haplotype protective against hypertriglyceridemia is specified by promoter and 3′ untranslated region polymorphisms, 4562
Identification of two missense mutations in a dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase-deficient patient, 5186
Gaucher disease as a paradigm of current issues regarding single gene mutations of humans (Review), 5384
A familial hypertrophic cardiomyopathy locus maps to chromosome 15q2, 6270
A single-base-pair deletion in the β-glucuronidase gene accounts for the phenotype of murine mucopolysaccharidosis type VII, 6567
Construction of a yeast artificial chromosome contig spanning the spinal muscular atrophy disease gene region, 6801
The genetic basis of Weber–Cockayne epidermolysis bullosa simplex, 7414
Mutations of von Willebrand factor gene in families with von Willebrand disease in the Åland Islands, 7937
Susceptibility to renal carcinoma in the Eker rat involves a tumor suppressor gene on chromosome 10, 8038
Chromosomal rearrangement segregating with adrenoleukodystrophy: A molecular analysis, 9489
Chromosomal rearrangement segregating with adrenoleukodystrophy: Associated changes in color vision, 9494
A 4.5-megabase yeast artificial chromosome contig from human chromosome 13q14.3 ordering 9 polymorphic microsatellites (22 sequence-tagged sites) tightly linked to the Wilson disease locus, 10105
Myelin protein zero gene mutated in Charcot–Marie–Tooth type 1B patients, 10856

Disintegrin
The precursor region of a protein active in sperm–egg fusion contains a metalloprotease and a disintegrin domain: Structural, functional, and evolutionary implications, 10783

Distamycin
Stoichiometry and structure of complexes of DNA oligomers with microgonotropens and distamycin by ^1H NMR spectroscopy and molecular modeling, 10018

Disulfide
Crystal structure of a ubiquitin-dependent degradation substrate: A three-disulfide form of lysozyme, 4136
A recombinant immunotoxin containing a disulfide-stabilized Fv fragment, 7538

Disulfide bond
A pathway for disulfide bond formation *in vivo*, 1038
Mutants in disulfide bond formation that disrupt flagellar assembly in *Escherichia coli*, 1043
Identification and characterization of the *Escherichia coli* gene *dsbB*, whose product is involved in the formation of disulfide bonds *in vivo*, 7084

1,2-Dithiole-3-thiones
Oltipraz, an inhibitor of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 replication, 3953

Diversomers
"Diversomers": An approach to nonpeptide, nonoligomeric chemical diversity, 6909

***Dlb-1* gene**
Comparison of somatic mutation in a transgenic versus host locus, 10681

***dlg* gene**
The tight junction protein ZO-1 is homologous to the *Drosophila* discs-large tumor suppressor protein of septate junctions, 7834

DNA, 2′,5″-
Comparative spectroscopic, calorimetric, and computational studies of nucleic acid complexes with 2′,5″- versus 3′,5″-phosphodiester linkages, 10568

DNA adduct
DNA adduct-induced stabilization of slipped frameshift intermediates within repetitive sequences: Implications for mutagenesis, 5989

DNA alkylation
In vivo evidence for endogenous DNA alkylation damage as a source of spontaneous mutation in eukaryotic cells, 2117
Evidence from *in vitro* replication that O^6-methylguanine can adopt multiple conformations, 3983

DNA, antisense
See Antisense DNA

DNA base conformation
Evidence from *in vitro* replication that O^6-methylguanine can adopt multiple conformations, 3983

DNA bend
Twist and writhe of a DNA loop containing intrinsic bends, 833
Crystal structure of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase complexed with double-stranded DNA at 3.0-Å resolution shows bent DNA, 6320

DNA bending
Crystal structure of CATGGCCATG and its implications for A-tract bending models, 2930
High-mobility group 1 protein mediates DNA bending as determined by ring closures, 9465
Strand-invasion of duplex DNA by peptide nucleic acid oligomers, 10648

DNA-binding domains
A genetic method for defining DNA-binding domains: Application to the nuclear receptor NGFI-B, 9186

DNA-binding motif
A peptide motif that recognizes A·T tracts in DNA, 11327

DNA-binding protein
See also DNA–protein interaction, Zinc finger
The trans-activator Tax of human T-cell leukemia virus type 1 (HTLV-1) interacts with cAMP-responsive element (CRE) binding and CRE modulator proteins that bind to the 21-base-pair enhancer of HTLV-1, 610
Acidic C terminus of vaccinia virus DNA-binding protein interacts with ribonucleotide reductase, 745
Differential patterns of DNA binding by myc and max proteins, 960
Design of a metallo–bZIP protein that discriminates between CRE and AP1 target sites: Selection against AP1 (Colloquium), 1154
Functional specificity of the homeodomain protein fushi tarazu: The role of DNA-binding specificity *in vivo*, 1450
Identification of C-terminal amino acid residues of cauliflower mosaic virus open reading frame III protein responsible for its DNA binding activity, 1470
Isolation of proteins associated with kinetoplast DNA networks *in vivo*, 1786
Identification and preliminary characterization of a protein motif related to the zinc finger, 2112
Use of a zinc-finger consensus sequence framework and specificity rules to design specific DNA-binding proteins, 2256
A mammalian DNA-binding protein that contains a chromodomain and an SNF2/SWI2-like helicase domain, 2414
A dominant-negative mutant of Max that inhibits sequence-specific DNA binding by Myc proteins, 2739
Antibody-promoted dimerization bypasses the regulation of DNA binding by the heme domain of the yeast transcriptional activator HAP1, 2851
Dual control of heat shock response: Involvement of a constitutive heat shock element-binding factor, 3078
The p53 protein is an unusually shaped tetramer that binds directly to DNA, 3319
Z-DNA binding protein from chicken blood nuclei, 3339
The *HOX11* gene encodes a DNA-binding nuclear transcription factor belonging to a distinct family of homeobox genes, 4431
Adaptability at the protein–DNA interface is an important aspect of sequence recognition by bZIP proteins, 4513
C/ATF, a member of the activating transcription factor family of DNA-binding proteins, dimerizes with CAAT/enhancer-binding proteins and directs their binding to cAMP response elements, 4679
Nuclear progesterone receptor is mainly heat shock protein 90-free *in vivo*, 5848
The p53 protein is an unusually shaped tetramer that binds directly to DNA (Correction), 5878
A cellular factor stimulates the DNA-binding activity of MyoD and E47, 6483
A *Drosophila* single-strand DNA/RNA-binding factor contains a high-mobility-group box and is enriched in the nucleolus, 6488
Engineering multiple properties of a protein by combinatorial mutagenesis, 8367
Neurotrophic activity of the Antennapedia homeodomain depends on its specific DNA-binding properties, 9120
The Epstein–Barr virus immortalizing protein EBNA-2 is targeted to DNA by a cellular enhancer-binding protein, 9237
Recognition of specific DNA sequences by the c-*myb* protooncogene product: Role of three repeat units in the DNA-binding domain, 9320
Single amino acid substitutions uncouple the DNA binding and strand scission activities of *Fok* I endonuclease, 9596
Multiple oligomeric states regulate the DNA binding of helix–loop–helix peptides, 10429
Gastric DNA-binding proteins recognize upstream sequence motifs of parietal cell-specific genes, 10876
cDNAs encoding the large subunit of human replication factor C, 11014
The SRY high-mobility-group box recognizes DNA by partial intercalation in the minor groove: A topological mechanism of sequence specificity, 11990

DNA-binding protein SSB
Biochemical interaction of the *Escherichia coli* RecF, RecO, and RecR proteins with RecA protein and single-stranded DNA binding protein, 3875
Physical interaction between the herpes simplex virus 1 origin-binding protein and single-stranded DNA-binding protein ICP8, 8444
Strings of contiguous modified pentanucleotides with increased DNA-binding affinity can be used for DNA sequencing by primer walking, 11460

DNA circles
High-mobility group 1 protein mediates DNA bending as determined by ring closures, 9465

DNA cleavage
Alteration of the cleavage distance of *Fok* I restriction endonuclease by insertion mutagenesis, 2764
Kedarcidin chromophore: An enediyne that cleaves DNA in a sequence-specific manner, 2822
Chemistry and biology of natural and designed enediynes (Review), 5881
Substrate-assisted catalysis in the cleavage of DNA by the *Eco*RI and *Eco*RV restriction enzymes, 8499

DNA crosslinking
Inhibition of gene expression by triple helix-directed DNA cross-linking at specific sites, 3501
DNA interstrand cross-links of *trans*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) are preferentially formed between guanine and complementary cytosine residues, 5345

DNA damage
See also DNA oxidative damage
Effects of abasic sites and DNA single-strand breaks on prokaryotic RNA polymerases, 6601

DNA degradation
Apoptosis in C3H/10T$^1/_2$ mouse embryonic cells: Evidence for internucleosomal DNA modification in the absence of double-strand cleavage, 853

DNA denaturation
Sites of predicted stress-induced DNA duplex destabilization occur preferentially at regulatory loci, 2999

DNA double-strand break
Characterization of broken DNA molecules associated with V(D)J recombination, 10788

DNA duplex diameter
Probability of DNA knotting and the effective diameter of the DNA double helix, 5307

DNA duplex, parallel-stranded
5′-CGA sequence is a strong motif for homo base-paired parallel-stranded DNA duplex as revealed by NMR analysis, 5224

DNA duplication
High-frequency genetic reversion mediated by a DNA duplication: The mouse pink-eyed unstable mutation, 297

DNA electrophoresis
Sequencing using pulsed field and image reconstruction, 10101
Conformation-sensitive gel electrophoresis for rapid detection of single-base differences in double-stranded PCR products and DNA fragments: Evidence for solvent-induced bends in DNA heteroduplexes, 10325

DNA elements, unstable
Allelic instability in mitosis: A unified model for dominant disorders, 10178

DNA encapsidation
A site required for termination of packaging of the phage λ chromosome, 9290

DNA excluded volume
Probability of DNA knotting and the effective diameter of the DNA double helix, 5307

DNA fingerprint
Dating the genetic bottleneck of the African cheetah, 3172
Reproductive failure of dominant males in the poeciliid fish *Limia perugiae* determined by DNA fingerprinting, 7064

DNA folding
A chromatin folding model that incorporates linker variability generates fibers resembling the native structures, 9021

DNA glycation
Transposition of an *Alu*-containing element induced by DNA–advanced glycosylation endproducts, 2666
Induction of DNA rearrangement and transposition (Commentary), 3780

DNA gyrase
Identifying the catalytic residue of the ATPase reaction of DNA gyrase, 11232

DNA helicase
Bovine papilloma virus (BPV)-encoded E1 protein contains multiple activities required for BPV DNA replication, 702
RuvA and RuvB proteins of *Escherichia coli* exhibit DNA helicase activity *in vitro*, 1315
The E1 protein of bovine papilloma virus 1 is an ATP-dependent DNA helicase, 5086

DNA–histone interaction
Histone H1 deposition and histone–DNA interactions in replicating chromatin, 3918
Histones H1 and H5 interact preferentially with crossovers of double-helical DNA, 5052

DNA hybridization
Molecular evidence that the spiny mouse (*Acomys*) is more closely related to gerbils (Gerbillinae) than to true mice (Murinae), 3433

DNA imaging
Atomic-force microscopy of long DNA: Imaging in air and under water, 2137
Atomic force microscopy of biochemically tagged DNA, 3811
Masking generates contiguous segments of metal-coated and bare DNA for scanning tunneling microscope imaging, 7652

DNA intercalation
DNA interstrand cross-links of *trans*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) are preferentially formed between guanine and complementary cytosine residues, 5345

DnaJ protein
Control of folding and membrane translocation by binding of the chaperone DnaJ to nascent polypeptides, 10216

DNA, kinetoplast
Isolation of proteins associated with kinetoplast DNA networks *in vivo*, 1786
Kinetoplast DNA maxicircles: Networks within networks, 7809

DNA knot
Probability of DNA knotting and the effective diameter of the DNA double helix, 5307

DnaK protein
Heat shock of *Escherichia coli* increases binding of dnaK (the hsp70 homolog) to polypeptides by promoting its phosphorylation, 8648
Mutant DnaK chaperones cause ribosome assembly defects in *Escherichia coli*, 9725
Autoregulation of the *Escherichia coli* heat shock response by the DnaK and DnaJ heat shock proteins, 11019

DNA ligases
Cloning of the large subunit of activator 1 (replication factor C) reveals homology with bacterial DNA ligases, 11543

DNA ligation
In vitro selection of optimal DNA substrates for T4 RNA ligase, 1576

DNA, linker
Twist constraints on linker DNA in the 30-nm chromatin fiber: Implications for nucleosome phasing, 9364

DNA–liposome complex
Direct gene transfer with DNA–liposome complexes in melanoma: Expression, biologic activity, and lack of toxicity in humans, 11307

DNA loop
Twist and writhe of a DNA loop containing intrinsic bends, 833

DNA methylation
DNA methylation, vernalization, and the initiation of flowering, 287
Epigenetic mechanisms of drug resistance: Drug-induced DNA hypermethylation and drug resistance, 2960
Methylation induced premeiotically in *Ascobolus*: Coextension with DNA repeat lengths and effect on transcript elongation, 4557
Nuclear extracts of chicken embryos promote an active demethylation of DNA by excision repair of 5-methyldeoxycytidine, 4684
O^6-Methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase protects against nitrosamine-induced hepatocarcinogenesis, 6468
DNA methylation: A phoenix rises (Commentary), 8761
Tissue culture-induced DNA methylation variation in maize, 8773
Testis-specific expression of a metallothionein I-driven transgene correlates with undermethylation of the locus in testicular DNA, 8886
Expression of an exogenous eukaryotic DNA methyltransferase gene induces transformation of NIH 3T3 cells, 8891
Mechanistic aspects of genome-wide demethylation in the preimplantation mouse embryo, 10558

DNA methyltransferase
Analysis of the murine *All-1* gene reveals conserved domains with human *ALL-1* and identifies a motif shared with DNA methyltransferases, 6350
Expression of an exogenous eukaryotic DNA methyltransferase gene induces transformation of NIH 3T3 cells, 8891

DNA minor groove
DNA minor-groove-binding ligands: A different class of mammalian DNA topoisomerase I inhibitors, 8131

DNA, mitochondrial
See also DNA, kinetoplast
Hypervariable-control-region sequences reveal global population structuring in a long-distance migrant shorebird, the Dunlin (*Calidris alpina*), 94
Rate variation of protein and mitochondrial DNA evolution as revealed by sea urchins separated by the Isthmus of Panama, 2734
Dating the genetic bottleneck of the African cheetah, 3172
Body size, metabolic rate, generation time, and the molecular clock, 4087
A molecular phylogeny for marine turtles: Trait mapping, rate assessment, and conservation relevance, 5574
Habitat-dependent hybrid parentage and differential introgression between neighboringly sympatric *Daphnia* species, 7079
In vivo and *in vitro* evidence for slipped mispairing in mammalian mitochondria, 7671
Abundant mitochondrial DNA variation and world-wide population structure in humpback whales, 8239
Multiple origins of advanced eusociality in bees inferred from mitochondrial DNA sequences, 8687
Concordant mitochondrial and nuclear DNA phylogenies for populations of the teleost fish *Fundulus heteroclitus*, 9271
Mitochondrial DNA sequence evolution in the Arctoidea, 9557
In vivo and *in vitro* evidence for slipped mispairing in mammalian mitochondria (Correction), 10409
Genetic and linguistic differentiation in the Americas, 10663

DNA oxidative damage
Single-stranded shuttle phagemid for mutagenesis studies in mammalian cells: 8-Oxoguanine in DNA induces targeted G·C → T·A transversions in simian kidney cells, 1122
Tandem double CC → TT mutations are produced by reactive oxygen species, 3904
Body size, metabolic rate, generation time, and the molecular clock, 4087
DNA excision–repair defect of xeroderma pigmentosum prevents removal of a class of oxygen free radical-induced base lesions, 6335

DNA–peptide complex, lipid-coated
Cyclic amphipathic peptide–DNA complexes mediate high-efficiency transfection of adherent mammalian cells, 893

DNA–peptide nucleic acid hybrid
Peptide nucleic acid (PNA) conformation and polymorphism in PNA–DNA and PNA–RNA hybrids, 9542

DNA photolyase
Photoreactivation in humans (Commentary), 4337
Evidence for lack of DNA photoreactivating enzyme in humans, 4389
Time-resolved EPR studies with DNA photolyase: Excited-state $FADH^0$ abstracts an electron from Trp-306 to generate $FADH^-$, the catalytically active form of the cofactor, 8023

DNA photoproduct
Repair by human cell extracts of single (6-4) and cyclobutane thymine-thymine photoproducts in DNA, 9823

DNA polymerase
Construction and characterization of a bacteriophage T4 DNA polymerase deficient in 3′ → 5′ exonuclease activity, 2579
Assembly of a functional replication complex without ATP hydrolysis: A direct interaction of bacteriophage T4 gp45 with T4 DNA polymerase, 3211
Two *Neurospora* mitochondrial plasmids encode DNA polymerases containing motifs characteristic of family B DNA polymerases but lack the sequence Asp-Thr-Asp, 4299

DNA polymerase α
De novo synthesis of budding yeast DNA polymerase α and *POL1* transcription at the G_1/S boundary are not required for entrance into S phase, 10519

DNA polymerase β
Detection and characterization of mammalian DNA polymerase β mutants by functional complementation in *Escherichia coli*, 4626
Nuclear extracts of chicken embryos promote an active demethylation of DNA by excision repair of 5-methyldeoxycytidine, 4684

DNA polymerase δ
DNA polymerase δ from embryos of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 9105

DNA polymerase mRNA
Unconventional processing of the 3′ termini of the Epstein–Barr virus DNA polymerase mRNA, 378

DNA polymerase, RNA-directed
See Reverse transcriptase

DNA polymerase, viral
Conformational changes induced in herpes simplex virus DNA polymerase upon DNA binding, 1028
Conformational changes induced in herpes simplex virus DNA polymerase upon DNA binding (Correction), 4763

DNA polymorphism
An apolipoprotein CIII haplotype protective against hypertriglyceridemia is specified by promoter and 3′ untranslated region polymorphisms, 4562
Levels of DNA polymorphism and divergence yield important insights into evolutionary processes (Commentary), 7425
Evidence for adaptive evolution of the *G6pd* gene in the *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila simulans* lineages, 7475

DNA–protein interaction
See also DNA-binding protein
Pivotal role of amino acid at position 138 in the allosteric hinge reorientation of cAMP receptor protein, 75

Postproliferative transcription of the rat osteocalcin gene is reflected by vitamin D-responsive developmental modifications in protein–DNA interactions at basal and enhancer promoter elements, 1503
A small single-"finger" peptide from the erythroid transcription factor GATA-1 binds specifically to DNA as a zinc or iron complex, 1676
T7 RNA polymerase mutants with altered promoter specificities, 3147
Transcription factor E2F binds DNA as a heterodimer, 3525
Atomic force microscopy of biochemically tagged DNA, 3811
Secondary structure creates mismatched base pairs required for high-affinity binding of cAMP response element-binding protein to the human enkephalin enhancer, 4606
Design superiority of palindromic DNA sites for site-specific recognition of proteins: Tests using protein stitchery, 4892
A double-filter method for nitrocellulose-filter binding: Application to protein–nucleic acid interactions, 5428
Genetic evidence for replication enhancement from a distance, 5529
Conservation of genetic information: A code for site-specific DNA recognition, 5534
Functional domains of the AraC protein, 5638
Diverse peroxisome proliferator-activated receptors bind to the peroxisome proliferator-responsive elements of the rat hydratase/dehydrogenase and fatty acyl-CoA oxidase genes but differentially induce expression, 5723
A stationary-phase protein of *Escherichia coli* that affects the mode of association between the *trp* repressor protein and operator-bearing DNA, 5796
Oxytricha telomere-binding protein: DNA-dependent dimerization of the α and β subunits, 6056
DNA target selectivity by the vitamin D_3 receptor: Mechanism of dimer binding to an asymmetric repeat element, 6310
Preferential and asymmetric interaction of linker histones with 5S DNA in the nucleosome, 6415
Short DNA sequences from the cytoplasm of mouse tumor cells induce immortalization of human lymphocytes *in vitro*, 6518
Dimerization and DNA binding alter phosphorylation of Fos and Jun, 6766
Induction of the Ly-6A/E gene by interferon α/β and γ requires a DNA element to which a tyrosine-phosphorylated 91-kDa protein binds, 6806
Protein–DNA complexes: The cost of recognition (Commentary), 7429
Facilitated distortion of the DNA site enhances *Eco*RI endonuclease–DNA recognition, 7548
Crystal structure of yeast TATA-binding protein and model for interaction with DNA, 8174
Transcription factor TFIID recognizes DNA sequences downstream of the TATA element in the *Hsp70* heat shock gene, 8449
In vitro analysis of Ah receptor domains involved in ligand-activated DNA recognition, 8566
IκBα-mediated inhibition of v-Rel DNA binding requires direct interaction with the RXXRXRXXC Rel/κB DNA-binding motif, 8962
Vitamin D-influenced gene expression via a ligand-independent, receptor–DNA complex intermediate, 9257
Herpes simplex virus infected cell polypeptide 4 preferentially represses Sp1-activated over basal transcription from its own promoter, 9528
A single-base-pair mutation changes the specificities of both a transcription activation protein and its binding site, 9562
Topography of the histone octamer surface: Repeating structural motifs utilized in the docking of nucleosomal DNA, 10489
DNA-binding properties and secondary structural model of the hepatocyte nuclear factor 3, 11583

DNA, quadruple-stranded
G-quartets in biology: Reprise (Commentary), 3124
Identification and characterization of a nuclease activity specific for G4 tetrastranded DNA, 3157
Thrombin-binding DNA aptamer forms a unimolecular quadruplex structure in solution, 3745

DNA rearrangement
Induction of DNA rearrangement and transposition (Commentary), 3780

DNA repair
Crystal structure of an oligonucleotide duplex containing G·G base pairs: Influence of mispairing on DNA backbone conformation, 804
Single-stranded shuttle phagemid for mutagenesis studies in mammalian cells: 8-Oxoguanine in DNA induces targeted G·C → T·A transversions in simian kidney cells, 1122
DNA homology requirements for mitotic gap repair in *Drosophila*, 1262
RuvA and RuvB proteins of *Escherichia coli* exhibit DNA helicase activity *in vitro*, 1315
DNA repair and aging in basal cell carcinoma: A molecular epidemiology study, 1614
Rapid kinetics of mismatch repair of heteroduplex DNA that is formed during recombination in yeast, 3363
Biochemical interaction of the *Escherichia coli* RecF, RecO, and RecR proteins with RecA protein and single-stranded DNA binding protein, 3875
Identification of a poxvirus gene encoding a uracil DNA glycosylase, 4518
Nucleotide-excision repair of DNA in cell-free extracts of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 4907
DNA repair and aging in basal cell carcinoma: A molecular epidemiology (Correction), 5378
Yeast DNA-repair gene *RAD14* encodes a zinc metalloprotein with affinity for ultraviolet-damaged DNA, 5433
Lethality induced by a single site-specific double-strand break in a dispensable yeast plasmid, 5613
p53 mutations increase resistance to ionizing radiation, 5742
DNA excision–repair defect of xeroderma pigmentosum prevents removal of a class of oxygen free radical-induced base lesions, 6335
An alkylation-tolerant, mutator human cell line is deficient in strand-specific mismatch repair, 6424
A mouse homolog of the *Escherichia coli recA* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae RAD51* genes, 6577
Ultraviolet-induced mutations in Cockayne syndrome cells are primarily caused by cyclobutane dimer photoproducts while repair of other photoproducts is normal, 7260
RAD9-dependent G_1 arrest defines a second checkpoint for damaged DNA in the cell cycle of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7985
Repair of 8-hydroxyguanine in DNA by mammalian *N*-methylpurine-DNA glycosylase, 8901
Cell proliferation, DNA repair, and p53 function are not required for programmed death of prostatic glandular cells induced by androgen ablation, 8910
Mice with reduced levels of p53 protein exhibit the testicular giant-cell degenerative syndrome, 9075
Repair by human cell extracts of single (6-4) and cyclobutane thymine-thymine photoproducts in DNA, 9823
Activation by nitric oxide of an oxidative-stress response that defends *Escherichia coli* against activated macrophages, 9993
Preferential repair of ionizing radiation-induced damage in the transcribed strand of an active human gene is defective in Cockayne syndrome, 10499
Protection against chloroethylnitrosourea cytotoxicity by eukaryotic 3-methyladenine DNA glycosylase, 11855

DNA, repetitive
Coordinated posttranscriptional control of gene expression by modular elements including *Alu*-like repetitive sequences, 208
The emergence of new DNA repeats and the divergence of primates, 1872
A highly polymorphic microsatellite in the class II *Eb* gene allows tracing of major histocompatibility complex evolution in mouse, 5312
DNA adduct-induced stabilization of slipped frameshift intermediates within repetitive sequences: Implications for mutagenesis, 5989
Two additional potential retrotransposons isolated from a human L1 subfamily that contains an active retrotransposable element, 6513
Determination of the phylogenetic relationships among Pacific salmonids by using short interspersed elements (SINEs) as temporal landmarks of evolution, 6995
Sequential insertion of *Alu* family repeats into specific genomic sites of higher primates, 7205
Genetic organization of a repeated DNA sequence family in the rice blast fungus (Correction), 7424
Chicken repeat 1 elements contain a *pol*-like open reading frame and belong to the non-long terminal repeat class of retrotransposons, 8199
A highly polymorphic microsatellite in the class II *Eb* gene allows tracing of major histocompatibility complex evolution in mouse (Correction), 8757
Translation of the human LINE-1 element, L1Hs, 11533

DNA replication
Bovine papilloma virus (BPV)-encoded E1 protein contains multiple activities required for BPV DNA replication, 702
Acidic C terminus of vaccinia virus DNA-binding protein interacts with ribonucleotide reductase, 745
RuvA and RuvB proteins of *Escherichia coli* exhibit DNA helicase activity *in vitro*, 1315
Spinach thioredoxin m inhibits DNA synthesis in fertilized *Xenopus* eggs, 2271
Relaxase (TraI) of IncPα plasmid RP4 catalyzes a site-specific cleaving–joining reaction of single-stranded DNA, 2925
Assembly of a functional replication complex without ATP hydrolysis: A direct interaction of bacteriophage T4 gp45 with T4 DNA polymerase, 3211
Immunoglobulin heavy chain enhancer is located near or in an initiation zone of chromosomal DNA replication, 3695
Colocalization of centromeric and replicative functions on autonomously replicating sequences isolated from the yeast *Yarrowia lipolytica*, 4912
Model system for DNA replication of a plasmid DNA containing the autonomously replicating sequence from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 5399
Genetic evidence for replication enhancement from a distance, 5529
Bovine papilloma virus (BPV)-encoded E2 protein enhances binding of E1 protein to the BPV replication origin (Correction), 5878
The rRNA-encoding DNA array has an altered structure in topoisomerase I mutants of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7637

In vivo and *in vitro* evidence for slipped mispairing in mammalian mitochondria, 7671
Replication of UV-irradiated DNA in human cell extracts: Evidence for mutagenic bypass of pyrimidine dimers, 7744
A possible role for the yeast TATA-element-binding protein in DNA replication, 8018
Physical interaction between the herpes simplex virus 1 origin-binding protein and single-stranded DNA-binding protein ICP8, 8444
Polyoma virus early–late switch: Regulation of late RNA accumulation by DNA replication, 8494
Decatenation activity of topoisomerase IV during *oriC* and pBR322 DNA replication *in vitro*, 8571
Oligonucleotide clamps arrest DNA synthesis on a single-stranded DNA target, 10013
Bacteriophage T7 gene *2.5* protein: An essential protein for DNA replication, 10173
In vivo and *in vitro* evidence for slipped mispairing in mammalian mitochondria (Correction), 10409
Human cytomegalovirus induces JC virus DNA replication in human fibroblasts, 11406
A fourth class of theta-replicating plasmids: The pAMβ1 family from Gram-positive bacteria, 11668
A neo-Darwinian algorithm: Asymmetrical mutations due to semiconservative DNA-type replication promote evolution, 11934
Cloning and characterization of subunit genes of ribonucleotide reductase, a cell-cycle-regulated enzyme, from *Plasmodium falciparum*, 12020

DNA replication accessory protein
Rapid assembly of the bacteriophage T4 core replication complex on a linear primer/template construct, 10881
cDNAs encoding the large subunit of human replication factor C, 11014
Cloning of the large subunit of activator 1 (replication factor C) reveals homology with bacterial DNA ligases, 11543

DNA replication factor C
The subunits of activator 1 (replication factor C) carry out multiple functions essential for proliferating-cell nuclear antigen-dependent DNA synthesis, 6

DNA replication origin
The bovine papillomavirus origin of replication requires a binding site for the E2 transcriptional activator, 898
Bovine papilloma virus (BPV)-encoded E2 protein enhances binding of E1 protein to the BPV replication origin, 2865
Tat transactivation of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 promoter is influenced by basal promoter activity and the simian virus 40 origin of DNA replication (Correction), 9233

DNA rings
Identification of barriers to rotation of DNA segments in yeast from the topology of DNA rings excised by an inducible site-specific recombinase, 10514

DNA sequence analysis
Sequencing two DNA templates in five channels by digital compression, 1647
DNA sequencing: Modular primers assembled from a library of hexamers or pentamers, 4241
The human genome project (Review), 4338
pDUAL: A transposon-based cosmid cloning vector for generating nested deletions and DNA sequencing templates *in vivo*, 7874
Sequencing using pulsed field and image reconstruction, 10101
Strings of contiguous modified pentanucleotides with increased DNA-binding affinity can be used for DNA sequencing by primer walking, 11460

DNA sequence comparison
Applications and statistics for multiple high-scoring segments in molecular sequences, 5873
Weighting in sequence space: A comparison of methods in terms of generalized sequences, 8777

DNA sequence correction
Human dUTP pyrophosphatase: cDNA sequence and potential biological importance of the enzyme (Correction), 4328
Tumor necrosis factor α is an autocrine growth regulator during macrophage differentiation (Correction), 4763
Molecular cloning of the cDNA for an MDCK cell Na^+- and Cl^--dependent taurine transporter that is regulated by hypertonicity (Correction), 7424
A receptor tyrosine kinase found in breast carcinoma cells has an extracellular discoidin I-like domain (Correction), 10891

DNA, single-stranded
Relaxase (TraI) of IncPα plasmid RP4 catalyzes a site-specific cleaving–joining reaction of single-stranded DNA, 2925
Site-specific cleavage and joining of single-stranded DNA by VirD2 protein of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* Ti plasmids: Analogy to bacterial conjugation, 11538

DNA strand invasion
Strand-invasion of duplex DNA by peptide nucleic acid oligomers, 10648

DNA structure
Sites of predicted stress-induced DNA duplex destabilization occur preferentially at regulatory loci, 2999
Molecular mechanics calculations of the structures of polyamide nucleic acid DNA duplexes and triple helical hybrids, 7518
Structure of hydrated oligonucleotides studied by *in situ* scanning tunneling microscopy, 8934
Stoichiometry and structure of complexes of DNA oligomers with microgonotropens and distamycin by ^1H NMR spectroscopy and molecular modeling, 10018

DNA structure, crystal
Crystal structure of an oligonucleotide duplex containing G·G base pairs: Influence of mispairing on DNA backbone conformation, 804
Crystal structure of CATGGCCATG and its implications for A-tract bending models, 2930

DNA structure, solution
Observing the helical geometry of double-stranded DNA in solution by fluorescence resonance energy transfer, 2994

DNA supercoiling
Transcription-driven site-specific DNA recombination *in vitro*, 2759
Chirality of DNA supercoiling assigned by scanning force microscopy, 3598

DNA topoisomerase
Inhibitors of human immunodeficiency virus integrase, 2399
Dispensable sequence motifs in the *RAG-1* and *RAG-2* genes for plasmid V(D)J recombination, 6100
Identification of barriers to rotation of DNA segments in yeast from the topology of DNA rings excised by an inducible site-specific recombinase, 10514

DNA topoisomerase I
Reverse gyrase: A helicase-like domain and a type I topoisomerase in the same polypeptide, 4753
DNA topoisomerase I is essential in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 6656
The rRNA-encoding DNA array has an altered structure in topoisomerase I mutants of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7637
DNA minor-groove-binding ligands: A different class of mammalian DNA topoisomerase I inhibitors, 8131
Mutant woodchuck hepatitis virus genomes from virions resemble rearranged hepadnaviral integrants in hepatocellular carcinoma, 10211
Identification of human DNA topoisomerase I as a cofactor for activator-dependent transcription by RNA polymerase II, 11508

DNA topoisomerase II
Isolation of genetic suppressor elements, inducing resistance to topoisomerase II-interactive cytotoxic drugs, from human topoisomerase II cDNA, 3231
Identifying the catalytic residue of the ATPase reaction of DNA gyrase, 11232

DNA topoisomerase IIα
DNA topoisomerase IIα is the major chromosome protein recognized by the mitotic phosphoprotein antibody MPM-2, 8407

DNA topoisomerase IV
Decatenation activity of topoisomerase IV during *oriC* and pBR322 DNA replication *in vitro*, 8571

DNA transfer, particle-mediated
Transgenic sorghum plants via microprojectile bombardment, 11212

DNA, triple-stranded
Energetics of cooperative binding of oligonucleotides with discrete dimerization domains to DNA by triple helix formation (Colloquium), 1179
Inhibition of gene expression by triple helix-directed DNA cross-linking at specific sites, 3501
Sequence-specific recognition of double helical RNA and RNA·DNA by triple helix formation, 3806
Homologous recognition promoted by RecA protein via non-Watson–Crick bonds between identical DNA strands, 6646
Targeted mutagenesis of DNA using triple helix-forming oligonucleotides linked to psoralen, 7879
Oligonucleotide clamps arrest DNA synthesis on a single-stranded DNA target, 10013

DNA typing
Kinship bioassay on hypervariable loci in Blacks and Caucasians, 1892

DNA vaccine
DNA vaccines: Protective immunizations by parenteral, mucosal, and gene-gun inoculations, 11478

Dog
Irish setter dogs affected with rod/cone dysplasia contain a nonsense mutation in the rod cGMP phosphodiesterase β-subunit gene, 3968

Dominance, social
Reproductive failure of dominant males in the poeciliid fish *Limia perugiae* determined by DNA fingerprinting, 7064

Dopamine
Bidirectional regulation of Na^+,K^+-ATPase activity by dopamine and an α-adrenergic agonist, 21
Extracellular dopamine concentration in the retina of the clawed frog, *Xenopus laevis*, 5667
Modulation of the ligand-independent activation of the human estrogen receptor by hormone and antihormone, 6120
Profound decrement of mesolimbic dopaminergic neuronal activity during ethanol withdrawal syndrome in rats: Electrophysiological and biochemical evidence, 7966
Neuromodulatory actions of dopamine in the neostriatum are dependent upon the excitatory amino acid receptor subtypes activated, 9576
Effects of central cholinergic blockade on striatal dopamine release measured with positron emission tomography in normal human subjects, 11816

Dopamine- and cyclic AMP-regulated phosphoprotein
Nitric oxide/cGMP pathway stimulates phosphorylation of DARPP-32, a dopamine- and cAMP-regulated phosphoprotein, in the substantia nigra, 3462
Pass the nitric oxide (Commentary), 4329

Dopamine receptor
Striatal Fos expression is indicative of dopamine D1/D2 synergism and receptor supersensitivity, 7451
Localization of D_1 and D_2 dopamine receptors in brain with subtype-specific antibodies, 8861
Selective loss of dopamine D_3-type receptor mRNA expression in parietal and motor cortices of patients with chronic schizophrenia, 8942

Dopamine transporter
Single-photon-emission computed tomographic imaging demonstrates loss of striatal dopamine transporters in Parkinson disease, 11965

***dpp* gene**
Human BMP sequences can confer normal dorsal–ventral patterning in the *Drosophila* embryo, 2905

Dream state
Coherent 40-Hz oscillation characterizes dream state in humans, 2078

DRIFT-1
See Differentiation-related intestinal factor for transcription 1

Drosophila
Amino acid substitution at the *Adh* locus of *Drosophila* is facilitated by small population size, 4548

***Drosophila* evolution**
Drosophila evolution challenges postulated redundancy in the *E(spl)* gene complex, 5464
Levels of DNA polymorphism and divergence yield important insights into evolutionary processes (Commentary), 7425
Evidence for adaptive evolution of the *G6pd* gene in the *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila simulans* lineages, 7475

***Drosophila* insecticide resistance**
A single amino acid substitution in a γ-aminobutyric acid subtype A receptor locus is associated with cyclodiene insecticide resistance in *Drosophila* populations, 1957
Noninvolvement of the long terminal repeat of transposable element *17.6* in insecticide resistance in *Drosophila*, 5643

***Drosophila melanogaster* accessory glands**
Probing the function of *Drosophila melanogaster* accessory glands by directed cell ablation, 8093

***Drosophila melanogaster* adaptation**
Adaptation to alcoholic fermentation in *Drosophila*: A parallel selection imposed by environmental ethanol and acetic acid, 3621

***Drosophila melanogaster* ADP-ribosylation**
Cloning of cDNA encoding *Drosophila* poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase: Leucine zipper in the auto-modification domain, 3481

***Drosophila melanogaster* behavior**
The sluggish-A gene of *Drosophila melanogaster* is expressed in the nervous system and encodes proline oxidase, a mitochondrial enzyme involved in glutamate biosynthesis, 2979
Mutations in the larval foraging gene affect adult locomotory behavior after feeding in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 5044

***Drosophila melanogaster* boss protein**
The interaction of bride of sevenless with sevenless is conserved between *Drosophila virilis* and *Drosophila melanogaster*, 5047

***Drosophila melanogaster* cell signaling**
Genetic and molecular characterization of a Notch mutation in its Delta- and Serrate-binding domain in *Drosophila*, 4037

***Drosophila melanogaster* cytoskeleton**
Direction of microtubule movement is an intrinsic property of the motor domains of kinesin heavy chain and *Drosophila* ncd protein, 5209

***Drosophila melanogaster* development**
Characterization of downstream elements in a Raf-1 pathway, 858
Molecular basis of Transabdominal–a sexually dimorphic mutant of the bithorax complex of *Drosophila*, 1566
Human BMP sequences can confer normal dorsal–ventral patterning in the *Drosophila* embryo, 2905
Indirect autoregulation of a homeotic *Drosophila* gene mediated by extracellular signaling, 3899
Loss of function of the *Drosophila zfh-1* gene results in abnormal development of mesodermally derived tissues, 4122
A *Drosophila* G-protein α subunit, Gfα, expressed in a spatially and temporally restricted pattern during *Drosophila* development, 4236
Functional specificity of the Antennapedia homeodomain, 6360
Functional gene cassettes in development (Commentary), 8305
Neurotrophic activity of the Antennapedia homeodomain depends on its specific DNA-binding properties, 9120
Identification of a *Drosophila* activin receptor, 9475
Ectopic expression of wild-type or a dominant-negative mutant of transcription factor NTF-1 disrupts normal *Drosophila* development, 10563
The enhancer of position-effect variegation of *Drosophila*, *E(var)3-93D*, codes for a chromatin protein containing a conserved domain common to several transcriptional regulators, 11376
The *Drosophila melanogaster* flightless-I gene involved in gastrulation and muscle degeneration encodes gelsolin-like and leucine-rich repeat domains and is conserved in *Caenorhabditis elegans* and humans, 11386

***Drosophila melanogaster* DNA repair**
DNA homology requirements for mitotic gap repair in *Drosophila*, 1262

***Drosophila melanogaster* DNA replication**
DNA polymerase δ from embryos of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 9105

***Drosophila melanogaster* DNA topoisomerase**
DNA topoisomerase I is essential in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 6656

***Drosophila melanogaster* embryogenesis**
Drosophila transforming growth factor β superfamily proteins induce endochondral bone formation in mammals, 6004

***Drosophila melanogaster* eye**
Drosophila retinal degeneration A gene encodes an eye-specific diacylglycerol kinase with cysteine-rich zinc-finger motifs and ankyrin repeats, 11157

***Drosophila melanogaster* gene regulation**
Localization of sequences controlling the spatial, temporal, and sex-specific expression of esterase 6 locus in *Drosophila melanogaster* adults, 6233
Selection of CUG and AUG initiator codons for *Drosophila E74A* translation depends on downstream sequences, 9164

***Drosophila melanogaster* genetic polymorphism**
Lack of correlation between interspecific divergence and intraspecific polymorphism at the suppressor of forked region in *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila simulans*, 1800

***Drosophila melanogaster* homeodomain protein**
Functional specificity of the homeodomain protein fushi tarazu: The role of DNA-binding specificity *in vivo*, 1450

***Drosophila melanogaster* memory**
radish, a *Drosophila* mutant deficient in consolidated memory, 8123

***Drosophila melanogaster* metamorphosis**
Potential role for a FTZ-F1 steroid receptor superfamily member in the control of *Drosophila* metamorphosis, 3004

***Drosophila melanogaster* microtubules**
Conventional protein-coding genes in the *Drosophila* Y chromosome: Is the puzzle of the fertility gene function solved? (Commentary), 10904
A fertility region on the Y chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster* encodes a dynein microtubule motor, 11132

***Drosophila melanogaster* nucleolar factor**
A *Drosophila* single-strand DNA/RNA-binding factor contains a high-mobility-group box and is enriched in the nucleolus, 6488

***Drosophila melanogaster* oogenesis**
Different genetic requirements for anterior RNA localization revealed by the distribution of Adducin-like transcripts during *Drosophila* oogenesis, 2512
Ets oncogene-related gene *Elg* functions in *Drosophila* oogenesis, 10076

***Drosophila melanogaster* photoreceptor cell**
Calphotin: A *Drosophila* photoreceptor cell calcium-binding protein, 1531
A *Drosophila* photoreceptor cell-specific protein, calphotin, binds calcium and contains a leucine zipper, 1536
Regulatory arrestin cycle secures the fidelity and maintenance of the fly photoreceptor cell, 1907

***Drosophila melanogaster* protease**
The *Drosophila* Stubble-stubbloid gene encodes an apparent transmembrane serine protease required for epithelial morphogenesis, 4937

***Drosophila melanogaster* proteasome**
Identification of an essential gene, *l(3)73Ai*, with a dominant temperature-sensitive lethal allele, encoding a *Drosophila* proteasome subunit, 8842

***Drosophila melanogaster* protein kinase**
Primary structure, expression, and signal-dependent tyrosine phosphorylation of a *Drosophila* homolog of extracellular signal-regulated kinase (Correction), 6377
Dror, a potential neurotrophic receptor gene, encodes a *Drosophila* homolog of the vertebrate Ror family of Trk-related receptor tyrosine kinases, 7109

***Drosophila melanogaster* receptor**
Further evidence for function of the *Drosophila* Notch protein as a transmembrane receptor, 10395

***Drosophila melanogaster* transcription**
The *Drosophila* 110-kDa transcription factor TFIID subunit directly interacts with the N-terminal region of the 230-kDa subunit, 5896
In vivo transcriptional pausing and cap formation on three *Drosophila* heat shock genes, 7923
Selective repression of transcriptional activators at a distance by the *Drosophila* Krüppel protein, 11361

***Drosophila melanogaster* transposon**
The *hobo* transposable element of *Drosophila* can be cross-mobilized in houseflies and excises like the *Ac* element of maize, 9693

Drosophila miranda
How Y chromosomes become genetically inert, 5737

Drosophila planitibia
Change in the signal–response sequence responsible for asymmetric isolation between *Drosophila planitibia* and *Drosophila silvestris*, 5813

Drosophila silvestris
Change in the signal–response sequence responsible for asymmetric isolation between *Drosophila planitibia* and *Drosophila silvestris*, 5813

Drosophila simulans
Lack of correlation between interspecific divergence and intraspecific polymorphism at the suppressor of forked region in *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila simulans*, 1800

Drosophila subobscura
Transfer of genetic information in the *rp49* region of *Drosophila subobscura* between different chromosomal gene arrangements, 8083

Drosophila virilis
The interaction of bride of sevenless with sevenless is conserved between *Drosophila virilis* and *Drosophila melanogaster*, 5047

Drug abuse
Corticosterone in the range of stress-induced levels possesses reinforcing properties: Implications for sensation-seeking behaviors, 11738

Drug activation
Prodrug activation via catalytic antibodies, 5337

Drug analysis
Cationic drug analysis using matrix-assisted laser desorption/ionization mass spectrometry: Application to influx kinetics, multidrug resistance, and intracellular chemical change, 10226

Drug delivery
Pharmacologic effects *in vivo* in brain by vector-mediated peptide drug delivery, 2618
Controlled release of polypeptides from polyanhydrides, 4176
Electroporation of mammalian skin: A mechanism to enhance transdermal drug delivery, 10504

Drug design
Structure of glycosomal glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase from *Trypanosoma brucei* determined from Laue data, 2355
Structure-based inhibitor design by using protein models for the development of antiparasitic agents, 3583
High-affinity self-reactive human antibodies by design and selection: Targeting the integrin ligand binding site, 10003
Identification of a specific region of low molecular weight phospholipases A_2 (residues 21–40) as a potential target for structure-based design of inhibitors of these enzymes, 10290
Synthetic peptides based upon a three-dimensional model for the receptor recognition site of follicle-stimulating hormone exhibit antagonistic or agonistic activity at low concentrations (Correction), 12056

Drug discovery
Discovery of biologically active peptides in random libraries: Solution-phase testing after staged orthogonal release from resin beads, 11708

Drug metabolism
Human cytochrome P450 3A4: Enzymatic properties of a purified recombinant fusion protein containing NADPH-P450 reductase, 11748
Inherited amplification of an active gene in the cytochrome P450 *CYP2D* locus as a cause of ultrarapid metabolism of debrisoquine, 11825

Drug resistance
See also Multidrug resistance
Epigenetic mechanisms of drug resistance: Drug-induced DNA hypermethylation and drug resistance, 2960
Isolation of genetic suppressor elements, inducing resistance to topoisomerase II-interactive cytotoxic drugs, from human topoisomerase II cDNA, 3231
Acquired multicellular-mediated resistance to alkylating agents in cancer, 3294
Use of a yeast expression system for the isolation and analysis of drug-resistant mutants of a mammalian phosphodiesterase, 11970

Drug side effect
Evidence for covalent binding of acyl glucuronides to serum albumin via an imine mechanism as revealed by tandem mass spectrometry, 3797

Drug targeting
Selective coupling of methotrexate to peptide hormone carriers through a γ-carboxamide linkage of its glutamic acid moiety: Benzotriazol-1-yloxytris(dimethylamino)phosphonium hexafluorophosphate activation in salt coupling, 6373

Drug tolerance
Diazepam dependence prevented by glutamate antagonists, 6889

***dsbB* gene**
Identification and characterization of the *Escherichia coli* gene *dsbB*, whose product is involved in the formation of disulfide bonds *in vivo*, 7084

Dsb proteins
A pathway for disulfide bond formation *in vivo*, 1038
Mutants in disulfide bond formation that disrupt flagellar assembly in *Escherichia coli*, 1043

Duffy blood group
Cloning of glycoprotein D cDNA, which encodes the major subunit of the Duffy blood group system and the receptor for the *Plasmodium vivax* malaria parasite, 10793

Dunlin
See *Calidris*

Dust mite
In vivo clonal dominance and limited T-cell receptor usage in human $CD4^+$ T-cell recognition of house dust mite allergens, 8214

dUTP pyrophosphatase
Human dUTP pyrophosphatase: cDNA sequence and potential biological importance of the enzyme (Correction), 4328
Maturation stage and proliferation-dependent expression of dUTPase in human T cells, 4991

Dynamic allocation
General Gittins index processes in discrete time, 1232

Dynamin
Microtubules and Src homology 3 domains stimulate the dynamin GTPase via its C-terminal domain, 11468

Dynein
The primary structure of rat brain (cytoplasmic) dynein heavy chain, a cytoplasmic motor enzyme, 7928
Molecular analysis of the microtubule motor dynein (Review), 8769
Disruption of mitotic spindle orientation in a yeast dynein mutant, 10096
Conventional protein-coding genes in the *Drosophila* Y chromosome: Is the puzzle of the fertility gene function solved? (Commentary), 10904
A fertility region on the Y chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster* encodes a dynein microtubule motor, 11132
Cytoplasmic dynein is required for normal nuclear segregation in yeast, 11172

Dynorphin
Cloning and pharmacological characterization of a rat κ opioid receptor, 9954

Dyslexia
Physiological and anatomical evidence for a magnocellular defect in developmental dyslexia (Correction), 2556

Dystrophin
Dystrophin protects the sarcolemma from stresses developed during muscle contraction, 3710

E1 gene
At least 12 genotypes of hepatitis C virus predicted by sequence analysis of the putative E1 gene of isolates collected worldwide, 8234

***E1A* gene**
Differentiation-dependent activation of interferon-stimulated gene factors and transcription factor NF-κB in mouse embryonal carcinoma cells, 3167

E1A protein
TATA-binding protein and the retinoblastoma gene product bind to overlapping epitopes on c-Myc and adenovirus E1A protein, 8489

E2A protein
Pbx1 is converted into a transcriptional activator upon acquiring the N-terminal region of E2A in pre-B-cell acute lymphoblastoid leukemia, 6061
Localization of E2A mRNA expression in developing and adult rat tissues, 7583

The *E2A* gene product contains two separable and functionally distinct transcription activation domains, 8063

***E6* gene**
Metastatic conversion of cells by expression of human papillomavirus type 16 *E6* and *E7* genes, 6523

***E74A* gene**
Selection of CUG and AUG initiator codons for *Drosophila E74A* translation depends on downstream sequences, 9164

Ear
Adenine nucleoside diphosphates block adaptation of mechanoelectrical transduction in hair cells, 2710
Calmodulin and calmodulin-binding proteins in hair bundles, 2807

Early response gene
Early and persistent induction of monocyte chemoattractant protein 1 in rat cardiac allografts, 6086

Early transposable element
See Transposon ETn

***Eb* gene**
A highly polymorphic microsatellite in the class II *Eb* gene allows tracing of major histocompatibility complex evolution in mouse, 5312
A highly polymorphic microsatellite in the class II *Eb* gene allows tracing of major histocompatibility complex evolution in mouse (Correction), 8757

Ecology
Double keystone bird in a keystone species complex, 592
Productivity, consumers, and the structure of a river food chain, 1384
Are there ecological limits to population? (Review), 6895

Economics
Are there ecological limits to population? (Review), 6895

***Eco*RI restriction endonuclease**
Protein–DNA complexes: The cost of recognition (Commentary), 7429
Facilitated distortion of the DNA site enhances *Eco*RI endonuclease–DNA recognition, 7548
Substrate-assisted catalysis in the cleavage of DNA by the *Eco*RI and *Eco*RV restriction enzymes, 8499

Edentata
Superfamily Gondwanatherioidea: A previously unrecognized radiation of multituberculate mammals in South America, 9379

Editing
The relationship between synthetic and editing functions of the active site of an aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase, 11553

EF-hand calcium binding site
Kinetic control of Ca(II) signaling: Tuning the ion dissociation rates of EF-hand Ca(II) binding sites, 6493

Efp protein
Genomic binding-site cloning reveals an estrogen-responsive gene that encodes a RING finger protein, 11117

Egg yolk
Testosterone in egg yolks: An ornithologist's perspective (Commentary), 11439
Yolk is a source of maternal testosterone for developing birds, 11446

Eicosanoid pathway
A mutant α subunit of G_{12} potentiates the eicosanoid pathway and is highly oncogenic in NIH 3T3 cells, 6741

Eicosanoids
Transmembrane signaling in human polymorphonuclear neutrophils: 15(*S*)-Hydroxy-(5*Z*,8*Z*,11*Z*,13*E*)-eicosatetraenoic acid modulates receptor agonist-triggered cell activation, 7270

Einstein universe
Geometric derivation of the chronometric redshift, 11114

Elastase inhibitor
Chemical, biochemical, pharmacokinetic, and biological properties of L-680,833: A potent, orally active monocyclic β-lactam inhibitor of human polymorphonuclear leukocyte elastase, 8727

Elastin
A human vascular disorder, supravalvular aortic stenosis, maps to chromosome 7, 3226

Elastodynamics
Global solutions of the equations of elastodynamics of incompressible neo-Hookean materials, 3802

Electrical measurement
Micromotion of mammalian cells measured electrically (Correction), 1634

Electric field
An investigation of the interrelationships between linear and nonlinear polarizabilities and bond-length alternation in conjugated organic molecules, 11297

Electrochemistry
Direct measurement of cyclic current–voltage responses of integral membrane proteins at a self-assembled lipid-bilayer-modified electrode: Cytochrome *f* and cytochrome-*c* oxidase, 6420

Electron paramagnetic resonance
Lithium phthalocyanine: A probe for electron paramagnetic resonance oximetry in viable biological systems, 5438

Electron transfer
Pathway of proton transfer in bacterial reaction centers: Second-site mutation Asn-M44 → Asp restores electron and proton transfer in reaction centers from the photosynthetically deficient Asp-L213 → Asn mutant of *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*, 1325
Picosecond infrared studies of the dynamics of the photosynthetic reaction center, 5247
Electron self-exchange in azurin: Calculation of the superexchange electron tunneling rate, 5443
Nitric oxide synthases reveal a role for calmodulin in controlling electron transfer, 10769
The accessory bacteriochlorophyll: A real electron carrier in primary photosynthesis, 11757

Electron transport
The sulfolipid sulfoquinovosyldiacylglycerol is not required for photosynthetic electron transport in *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* but enhances growth under phosphate limitation, 1561
Mutants defective in the energy-conserving NADH dehydrogenase of *Salmonella typhimurium* identified by a decrease in energy-dependent proteolysis after carbon starvation, 9877

Electrophoresis
Genetic characterization of six parasitic protozoa: Parity between random-primer DNA typing and multilocus enzyme electrophoresis, 1335
Identifying proteins from two-dimensional gels by molecular mass searching of peptide fragments in protein sequence databases, 5011
Rapid identification of proteins, 5138
Electromigration behavior of polysaccharides in capillary electrophoresis under pulsed-field conditions, 9451
Sequencing using pulsed field and image reconstruction, 10101
Conformation-sensitive gel electrophoresis for rapid detection of single-base differences in double-stranded PCR products and DNA fragments: Evidence for solvent-induced bends in DNA heteroduplexes, 10325

Electrophoretic mobility shift
Identification and analysis of all components of a gel retardation assay by combination with immunoblotting, 2574

Electroporation
Electroporation of mammalian skin: A mechanism to enhance transdermal drug delivery, 10504

Element abundance
Interpretation of two compact planetary nebulae, IC 4997 and NGC 6572, with aid of theoretical models, 413
Cosmological implications of light element abundances: Theory (Colloquium), 4782
Abundances of light elements (Colloquium), 4789

***Elg* gene**
Ets oncogene-related gene *Elg* functions in *Drosophila* oogenesis, 10076

Elicitation
Signaling in the elicitation process is mediated through the octadecanoid pathway leading to jasmonic acid, 7490

ELISA
See Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay

Embryo
An unusual active hexose transport system in human and mouse preimplantation embryos, 10023
Identification of an embryonic isoform of myelin basic protein that is expressed widely in the mouse embryo, 10125

Embryo body
Differentiation and characterization of B-cell precursors detected in the yolk sac and embryo body of embryos beginning at the 10- to 12-somite stage, 6429

Embryo culture
Simple and efficient production of embryonic stem cell–embryo chimeras by coculture, 4582

Embryogenesis
Hepsin, a putative cell-surface serine protease, is required for mammalian cell growth, 7181
The Ets1 transcription factor is widely expressed during murine embryo development and is associated with mesodermal cells involved in morphogenetic processes such as organ formation, 7588

Embryo implantation
Expression of the epidermal growth factor receptor gene is regulated in mouse blastocysts during delayed implantation, 55

Blastocyst's state of activity determines the "window" of implantation in the receptive mouse uterus, 10159

Embryonal carcinoma cell
Catecholaminergic neurons result from intracerebral implantation of embryonal carcinoma cells, 1305
Inducible expression of neuronal glutamate receptor channels in the NT2 human cell line, 2174

Embryonic stem cell
Identification of four murine cDNAs encoding putative protein kinases from primitive embryonic stem cells differentiated *in vitro*, 7044
Derivation of completely cell culture-derived mice from early-passage embryonic stem cells, 8424

***Emx* gene**
Expression of a gene encoding a unique protein-tyrosine kinase within specific fetal- and adult-derived hematopoietic lineages, 5747

Encephalitis
A model of human immunodeficiency virus encephalitis in *scid* mice, 8658

Encephalitis, experimental allergic
In vivo expression of inducible nitric oxide synthase in experimentally induced neurologic diseases, 3024
In vivo expression of inducible nitric oxide synthase in experimentally induced neurologic diseases (Correction), 5378

Encephalomyelitis, chronic-relapsing experimental autoimmune
Treatment of chronic relapsing experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis with the synthetic immunomodulator linomide (quinoline-3-carboxamide), 6400

Encephalomyelitis, experimental allergic
Staphylococcal enterotoxins can reactivate experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, 8543

Encephalopathy
Synthetic peptides homologous to prion protein residues 106–147 form amyloid-like fibrils *in vitro*, 9678

Encephalopathy, spongiform
Neurological disease induced in transgenic mice expressing the *env* gene of the Cas-Br-E murine retrovirus, 4538
A kinetic model for amyloid formation in the prion diseases: Importance of seeding, 5959
Alzheimer disease and the prion disorders amyloid β-protein and prion protein amyloidoses (Review), 6381
A transmissible Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease-like agent is prevalent in the human population, 7724
Alzheimer disease and the prion disorders: Amyloid β-protein and prion protein amyloidoses (Correction), 9233

Endocytosis
Hepatic gene therapy: Adenovirus enhancement of receptor-mediated gene delivery and expression in primary hepatocytes, 2122
Optimizing transmembrane domain helicity accelerates insulin receptor internalization and lateral mobility, 5762
The functional form of the erythropoietin receptor is a 78-kDa protein: Correlation with cell surface expression, endocytosis, and phosphorylation, 6849
Unusual microtubule-dependent endocytosis mechanisms triggered by *Campylobacter jejuni* and *Citrobacter freundii*, 6884
Cell surface HLA-DR–invariant chain complexes are targeted to endosomes by rapid internalization, 8581
Inhibition of endosome fusion by phospholipase A_2 (PLA2) inhibitors points to a role for PLA2 in endocytosis, 10255

Endonuclease *Eco*RI
Protein–DNA complexes: The cost of recognition (Commentary), 7429
Facilitated distortion of the DNA site enhances *Eco*RI endonuclease–DNA recognition, 7548

Endonuclease, homing
The comings and goings of homing endonucleases and mobile introns (Commentary), 5379

Endonuclease I-*Ceu* I
Genomic mapping with I-*Ceu* I, an intron-encoded endonuclease specific for genes for ribosomal RNA, in *Salmonella* spp., *Escherichia coli*, and other bacteria, 6874

Endonuclease I-*Dmo* I
A site-specific endonuclease encoded by a typical archaeal intron, 5414

Endopeptidase
Inhibition of CD10/neutral endopeptidase 24.11 promotes B-cell reconstitution and maturation *in vivo*, 7618

Endoplasmic reticulum
Endoplasmic reticulum-through-Golgi transport assay based on O-glycosylation of native glycophorin in permeabilized erythroleukemia cells: Role for G_{i3}, 1681
Evidence that the putative COOH-terminal signal transamidase involved in glycosylphosphatidylinositol protein synthesis is present in the endoplasmic reticulum, 3973
Functional substitution of the signal-recognition particle 54-kDa subunit by its *Escherichia coli* homolog, 5229
Isolation and the complete amino acid sequence of lumenal endoplasmic reticulum glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, 5302
The *FKB2* gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, encoding the immunosuppressant-binding protein FKBP-13, is regulated in response to accumulation of unfolded proteins in the endoplasmic reticulum, 5450
A soluble secretory protein is first concentrated in the endoplasmic reticulum before transfer to the Golgi apparatus, 5732
The N-terminal region of the 37-kDa translocated fragment of *Pseudomonas* exotoxin A aborts translocation by promoting its own export after microsomal membrane insertion, 7774
PMT1, the gene for a key enzyme of protein O-glycosylation in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8164
Identification of a gene required for membrane protein retention in the early secretory pathway, 8179
Evidence that transporters associated with antigen processing translocate a major histocompatibility complex class I-binding peptide into the endoplasmic reticulum in an ATP-dependent manner, 9130
"BFA bodies": A subcompartment of the endoplasmic reticulum, 11089
The presequence of *Euglena* LHCPII, a cytoplasmically synthesized chloroplast protein, contains a functional endoplasmic reticulum-targeting domain, 11845

Endoplasmic reticulum retention receptor
The *Arabidopsis* endoplasmic reticulum retention receptor functions in yeast, 11433

Endosymbiosis
Transovarial inheritance of endosymbiotic bacteria in clams inhabiting deep-sea hydrothermal vents and cold seeps, 5695
Evidence for a chimeric nature of nuclear genomes: Eubacterial origin of eukaryotic glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase genes, 8692

Endothelial cell
Endothelial cells produce a substance that inhibits contact activation of coagulation by blocking the activation of Hageman factor, 198
Genistein, a dietary-derived inhibitor of *in vitro* angiogenesis, 2690
Lipopolysaccharide activation of human endothelial and epithelial cells is mediated by lipopolysaccharide-binding protein and soluble CD14, 2744
Endothelial cells are required for the cAMP regulation of cardiac contractile proteins, 2885
Actin is a surface component of calf pulmonary artery endothelial cells in culture, 3815
von Willebrand factor mediates platelet adhesion to virally infected endothelial cells, 5153
A monoclonal antibody against an activation epitope on mouse integrin chain β_1 blocks adhesion of lymphocytes to the endothelial integrin $\alpha_6\beta_1$, 9051
Endothelial-cell heme uptake from heme proteins: Induction of sensitization and desensitization to oxidant damage, 9285

Endothelin
In vivo expression of mutant preproendothelins: Hierarchy of processing events but no strict requirement of Trp-Val at the processing site, 3923
Regulation of endothelin 1 gene by fluid shear stress is transcriptionally mediated and independent of protein kinase C and cAMP, 5999

Endothelin receptor
Endothelin receptors in rat liver: Lipocytes as a contractile target for endothelin 1, 9266

Endothelium
Enhanced interaction of L-selectin with the high endothelial venule ligand via selectively oxidized sialic acids, 1068
Perivascular and intravenous administration of basic fibroblast growth factor: Vascular and solid organ deposition, 1513
Scatter factor induces blood vessel formation *in vivo*, 1937
Platelet-derived growth factor B-chain promoter contains a cis-acting fluid-shear-stress-responsive element, 4591
Regulation of endothelin 1 gene by fluid shear stress is transcriptionally mediated and independent of protein kinase C and cAMP, 5999
Distribution of the aquaporin CHIP in secretory and resorptive epithelia and capillary endothelia, 7275
Platelet-derived growth factor B chain promoter contains a cis-acting fluid shear-stress-responsive element (Correction), 7908
Vascular endothelial growth factor receptor expression during embryogenesis and tissue repair suggests a role in endothelial differentiation and blood vessel growth, 8915

Endothelium-derived relaxing factor
See Nitric oxide

Endotoxin
Cytokines, endotoxin, and glucocorticoids regulate the expression of inducible nitric oxide synthase in hepatocytes, 522
Transgenic mice expressing human CD14 are hypersensitive to lipopolysaccharide, 2380
Site-directed mutations in a highly conserved region of *Bacillus thuringiensis* δ-endotoxin affect inhibition of short circuit current across *Bombyx mori* midguts, 9041

Cell-free pool of CD14 mediates activation of transcription factor NF-κB by lipopolysaccharide in human endothelial cells, 9887
Glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol-anchored or integral membrane forms of CD14 mediate identical cellular responses to endotoxin, 9930
In vivo protection against endotoxin by plasma high density lipoprotein, 12040

Enediynes
Kedarcidin chromophore: An enediyne that cleaves DNA in a sequence-specific manner, 2822
Cell-specific regulation of apoptosis by designed enediynes, 3142
Chemistry and biology of natural and designed enediynes (Review), 5881
Selective proteolytic activity of the antitumor agent kedarcidin, 8009

Energy landscape
Exploring the energy landscape in proteins, 809

Energy minimum
Engineering of stable and fast-folding sequences of model proteins, 7195

Enhancer
See also Long terminal repeat
Inducible operation of the erythropoietin 3′ enhancer in multiple cell lines: Evidence for a widespread oxygen-sensing mechanism, 2423
The granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor/interleukin 3 locus is regulated by an inducible cyclosporin A-sensitive enhancer, 2466
Identification of the promoter and a transcriptional enhancer of the gene encoding L-CAM, a calcium-dependent cell adhesion molecule, 11356

Enhancer-binding protein
C/ATF, a member of the activating transcription factor family of DNA-binding proteins, dimerizes with CAAT/enhancer-binding proteins and directs their binding to cAMP response elements, 4679
The Epstein–Barr virus immortalizing protein EBNA-2 is targeted to DNA by a cellular enhancer-binding protein, 9237

Enhancer, enkephalin
Secondary structure creates mismatched base pairs required for high-affinity binding of cAMP response element-binding protein to the human enkephalin enhancer, 4606

Enhancer of split
Drosophila evolution challenges postulated redundancy in the *E(spl)* gene complex, 5464

Enhancer, T-cell antigen receptor
p70 lupus autoantigen binds the enhancer of the T-cell receptor β-chain gene, 2685

Enhancer, vitamin D-responsive
Postproliferative transcription of the rat osteocalcin gene is reflected by vitamin D-responsive developmental modifications in protein–DNA interactions at basal and enhancer promoter elements, 1503

Enkephalins
A brief history of opiates, opioid peptides, and opioid receptors (Review), 5391
The cAMP-response-element-binding protein interacts, but Fos protein does not interact, with the proenkephalin enhancer in rat striatum, 7005

Enol ether hydrolysis
Antibody-catalyzed reversal of chemoselectivity, 11910

Enteric bacteria
A hypothesis for the HLA-B27 immune dysregulation in spondyloarthropathy: Contributions from enteric organisms, B27 structure, peptides bound by B27, and convergent evolution, 9330

Enterobacter cloacae
Evolution of an enzyme activity: Crystallographic structure at 2-Å resolution of cephalosporinase from the *ampC* gene of *Enterobacter cloacae* P99 and comparison with a class A penicillinase, 11257

Enterobactin receptor
Permeability properties of a large gated channel within the ferric enterobactin receptor, FepA, 10653

Enterococcus faecalis
A fourth class of theta-replicating plasmids: The pAMβ1 family from Gram-positive bacteria, 11668

Enterotoxin 1
Enteroaggregative *Escherichia coli* heat-stable enterotoxin 1 represents another subfamily of *E. coli* heat-stable toxin, 3093

Enterotoxin B
Calcium influx mediated by the *Escherichia coli* heat-stable enterotoxin B (ST_B), 3202

***env* gene**
Neurological disease induced in transgenic mice expressing the *env* gene of the Cas-Br-E murine retrovirus, 4538

Environmental catastrophes
A simple direct method for finding persistence times of populations and application to conservation problems, 1083

Enzyme active site
The conserved lysine of the catalytic domain of protein kinases is actively involved in the phosphotransfer reaction and not required for anchoring ATP, 442
Roles of Ser^{101}, Asp^{236}, and His^{237} in catalysis of thioesterase II and of the C-terminal region of the enzyme in its interaction with fatty acid synthase, 1852
Cocatalytic zinc motifs in enzyme catalysis, 2715
Structural features that specify tyrosine kinase activity deduced from homology modeling of the epidermal growth factor receptor, 5001
Differentiation and identification of the two catalytic metal binding sites in bovine lens leucine aminopeptidase by x-ray crystallography, 5006
Breaching the conformational integrity of the catalytic triad of the serine protease plasmin: Localized disruption of a side chain of His-603 strongly inhibits the amidolytic activity of human plasmin, 5374
The role of active-site aromatic and polar residues in catalysis and substrate discrimination by xylose isomerase, 8459
Asparagine 229 in thymidylate synthase contributes to, but is not essential for, catalysis, 8604
Quaternary ligand binding to aromatic residues in the active-site gorge of acetylcholinesterase, 9031
Functional analysis suggests unexpected role for conserved active-site residue in enzyme of known structure (Commentary), 9235
Single amino acid substitutions uncouple the DNA binding and strand scission activities of *Fok* I endonuclease, 9596
Formation of the active site of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase by a disorder–order transition from the unactivated to the activated form, 9968
Catalytic contribution of flap–substrate hydrogen bonds in "HIV-1 protease" explored by chemical synthesis, 11638

Enzyme activity tuning
Biocatalytic synthesis of acrylates in supercritical fluids: Tuning enzyme activity by changing pressure, 2940

Enzyme complex
The 110-kDa polypeptide of spinach plastid DNA-dependent RNA polymerase: Single-subunit enzyme or catalytic core of multimeric enzyme complexes?, 5509
Calvin cycle multienzyme complexes are bound to chloroplast thylakoid membranes of higher plants *in situ*, 5514

Enzyme evolution
Evolution of an enzyme activity: Crystallographic structure at 2-Å resolution of cephalosporinase from the *ampC* gene of *Enterobacter cloacae* P99 and comparison with a class A penicillinase, 11257

Enzyme inhibitor
Identification of a specific region of low molecular weight phospholipases A_2 (residues 21–40) as a potential target for structure-based design of inhibitors of these enzymes, 10290

Enzyme–inhibitor complex
Refined 1.8-Å structure of human aldose reductase complexed with the potent inhibitor zopolrestat, 9847

Enzyme inhibitor protein
See Antizyme

Enzyme in nonaqueous solvent
Tuning the activity of an enzyme for unusual environments: Sequential random mutagenesis of subtilisin E for catalysis in dimethylformamide, 5618

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay
catELISA: A facile general route to catalytic antibodies, 373

Enzyme mechanism
An electrostatic mechanism for substrate guidance down the aromatic gorge of acetylcholinesterase, 5128

Enzyme reactivation
Substoichiometric amounts of the molecular chaperones GroEL and GroES prevent thermal denaturation and aggregation of mammalian mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase *in vitro*, 2276
Substoichiometric amounts of the molecular chaperones GroEL and GroES prevent thermal denaturation and aggregation of mammalian mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase *in vitro* (Correction), 3775

Enzyme regulation
Tissue-specific regulation of bovine heart cytochrome-*c* oxidase activity by ADP via interaction with subunit VIa, 1652

Enzyme specificity
Substrate specificity of the protein-tyrosine-phosphatases, 4446

Enzyme structure
Subunit structure of a class A aspartate transcarbamoylase from *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, 9818

Enzyme, tailored
Alteration of the cleavage distance of *Fok* I restriction endonuclease by insertion mutagenesis, 2764

Epidemic
Different AIDS incubation periods and their impacts on reconstructing human immunodeficiency virus epidemics and projecting AIDS incidence, 2194
Pathology of inhalational anthrax in 42 cases from the Sverdlovsk outbreak of 1979, 2291

Epidermal growth factor
Metabolic labeling of mitogen-activated protein kinase kinase in A431 cells demonstrates phosphorylation on serine and threonine residues, 5143
Epidermal growth factor and transforming growth factor α specifically induce the activation- and hyperproliferation-associated keratins 6 and 16, 6786
Epidermal growth factor stimulates substrate-selective protein-tyrosine-phosphatase activity, 7691
Metabolic labeling of mitogen-activated protein kinase kinase in A431 cells demonstrates phosphorylation on serine and threonine residues (Correction), 8302

Epidermal growth factor-like growth factor
Appearance of heparin-binding EGF-like growth factor in wound fluid as a response to injury, 3889

Epidermal growth factor precursor, heparin-binding
Hypersensitivity to diphtheria toxin by mouse cells expressing both diphtheria toxin receptor and CD9 antigen, 8184

Epidermal growth factor receptor
Expression of the epidermal growth factor receptor gene is regulated in mouse blastocysts during delayed implantation, 55
Tumor necrosis factor α induces the expression of transforming growth factor α and the epidermal growth factor receptor in human pancreatic cancer cells, 863
Substrate specificity of the protein-tyrosine-phosphatases, 4446
Structural features that specify tyrosine kinase activity deduced from homology modeling of the epidermal growth factor receptor, 5001
Alterations in phenotypic biochemical markers in bladder epithelium during tumorigenesis, 8287
Inverse regulation of human ERBB2 and epidermal growth factor receptors by tumor necrosis factor α, 8972

Epidermal growth factor receptor family
Ligand-specific activation of HER4/p180^{erbB4}, a fourth member of the epidermal growth factor receptor family, 1746

Epidermis
Tissue- and stratum-specific expression of the human involucrin promoter in transgenic mice, 10270

Epidermolysis bullosa simplex
Disease severity correlates with position of keratin point mutations in patients with epidermolysis bullosa simplex, 3197
The genetic basis of Weber–Cockayne epidermolysis bullosa simplex, 7414

Epididymis
X-ray crystallographic identification of a protein-binding site for both all-*trans*- and 9-*cis*-retinoic acid, 9223

Epigenetics
Cellular epigenetics: Effects of passage history on competence of cells for "spontaneous" transformation, 10715

Epilachna varivestis
Azamacrolides: A family of alkaloids from the pupal defensive secretion of a ladybird beetle (*Epilachna varivestis*), 5204

Epilepsy
Reversible loss of dendritic spines and altered excitability after chronic epilepsy in hippocampal slice cultures, 257
Kindling produces long-lasting and selective changes in gene expression of hippocampal neurons, 1741
Transsynapic neuronal loss induced in hippocampal slice cultures by a herpes simplex virus vector expressing the GluR6 subunit of the kainate receptor, 6165
Coexpression of neurotrophins and their receptors in neurons of the central nervous system, 6711

Epimerase
Phosphoglucose isomerase: A ketal isomerase with aldol C2-epimerase activity, 1237

Epithelial cell
Interaction with basement membrane serves to rapidly distinguish growth and differentiation pattern of normal and malignant human breast epithelial cells (Correction), 2556
Infection of colonic epithelial cell lines by type 1 human immunodeficiency virus is associated with cell surface expression of galactosylceramide, a potential alternative gp120 receptor, 2700
Lipopolysaccharide activation of human endothelial and epithelial cells is mediated by lipopolysaccharide-binding protein and soluble CD14, 2744
High-molecular-weight proteins of nontypable *Haemophilus influenzae* mediate attachment to human epithelial cells, 2875
Airway epithelial cells are the site of expression of a mammalian antimicrobial peptide gene, 4596
An approach for treating the hepatobiliary disease of cystic fibrosis by somatic gene transfer, 4601
Chimeric-transgenic mice represent a powerful tool for studying how the proliferation and differentiation programs of intestinal epithelial cell lineages are regulated, 8866
Cell lineage-specific and differentiation-dependent patterns of CCAAT/enhancer binding protein α expression in the gut epithelium of normal and transgenic mice, 8871
Functional characteristics of a cloned epithelial Na^+/H^+ exchanger (NHE3): Resistance to amiloride and inhibition by protein kinase C, 9110
Ambient glucose and aldose reductase-induced *myo*-inositol depletion modulate basal and carbachol-stimulated inositol phospholipid metabolism and diacylglycerol accumulation in human retinal pigment epithelial cells in culture, 9712
Overexpression of human loricrin in transgenic mice produces a normal phenotype, 10754
Production of immortalized distal respiratory epithelial cell lines from surfactant protein C/simian virus 40 large tumor antigen transgenic mice, 11029

Epithelial cell immortalization
Establishment of conditionally immortalized epithelial cell lines from both colon and small intestine of adult *H-2K*^{b}-tsA58, 587
Establishment of conditionally immortalized epithelial cell lines from both colon and small intestine of adult *H-2K*^{b}-tsA58 transgenic mice (Correction), 6894

Epithelium
An *in vitro* adherence assay reveals that *Helicobacter pylori* exhibits cell lineage-specific tropism in the human gastric epithelium, 2035
Molecular cloning of olfactomedin, an extracellular matrix protein specific to olfactory neuroepithelium, 4655
The *Drosophila* Stubble-stubbloid gene encodes an apparent transmembrane serine protease required for epithelial morphogenesis, 4937
Independently gated multiple substates of an epithelial chloride-channel protein, 5691
Distribution of the aquaporin CHIP in secretory and resorptive epithelia and capillary endothelia, 7275
Alterations in phenotypic biochemical markers in bladder epithelium during tumorigenesis, 8287

Epitope
Predicting the size of the T-cell receptor and antibody combining region from consideration of efficient self–nonself discrimination, 1691
Epitopic structure of Tn glycophorin A for an anti-Tn antibody (MLS 128), 2495

Epitope mapping
High-resolution mapping of the HyHEL-10 epitope of chicken lysozyme by site-directed mutagenesis, 3958

2,3-Epoxysqualene
Isolation of an *Arabidopsis thaliana* gene encoding cycloartenol synthase by functional expression in a yeast mutant lacking lanosterol synthase by the use of a chromatographic screen, 11628

E1 protein
Bovine papilloma virus (BPV)-encoded E1 protein contains multiple activities required for BPV DNA replication, 702
Bovine papilloma virus (BPV)-encoded E2 protein enhances binding of E1 protein to the BPV replication origin, 2865
The E1 protein of bovine papilloma virus 1 is an ATP-dependent DNA helicase, 5086
Bovine papilloma virus (BPV)-encoded E2 protein enhances binding of E1 protein to the BPV replication origin (Correction), 5878

E2 protein
The bovine papillomavirus origin of replication requires a binding site for the E2 transcriptional activator, 898

E6 protein
Human papillomavirus 16 E6 expression disrupts the p53-mediated cellular response to DNA damage, 3988

Epstein–Barr virus
Plasmacytoid differentiation of Epstein–Barr virus-transformed B cells *in vivo* is associated with reduced expression of viral latent genes, 352
Unconventional processing of the 3′ termini of the Epstein–Barr virus DNA polymerase mRNA, 378
Retinoic acid is a negative regulator of the Epstein–Barr virus protein (BZLF1) that mediates disruption of latent infection, 3894
Changing Epstein–Barr viral ZEBRA protein into a more powerful activator enhances its capacity to disrupt latency, 4436
Epstein–Barr virus-coded BHRF1 protein, a viral homologue of Bcl-2, protects human B cells from programmed cell death, 8479
Epstein–Barr virus latent membrane protein 1 is essential for B-lymphocyte growth transformation, 9150
Serine-173 of the Epstein–Barr virus ZEBRA protein is required for DNA binding and is a target for casein kinase II phosphorylation, 10115

Epstein–Barr virus-encoded nuclear antigen
EBNA-5, an Epstein–Barr virus-encoded nuclear antigen, binds to the retinoblastoma and p53 proteins, 5455
The Epstein–Barr virus immortalizing protein EBNA-2 is targeted to DNA by a cellular enhancer-binding protein, 9237

Epstein–Barr virus small RNA
The 3;21 translocation in myelodysplasia results in a fusion transcript between the *AML1* gene and the gene for EAP, a highly conserved protein associated with the Epstein–Barr virus small RNA EBER 1, 7784

ErbA protein
Identification of a domain required for oncogenic activity and transcriptional suppression by v-erbA and thyroid-hormone receptor α, 10668

***erbB* gene**
v-*jun* cooperates with v-*erbB* to transform the thrombocytic/megakaryocytic lineage, 8837

***ERBB4* gene**
Ligand-specific activation of HER4/p180^{erbB4}, a fourth member of the epidermal growth factor receptor family, 1746

ErbB2 protein
Substitution of the *erbB-2* oncoprotein transmembrane domain activates the insulin receptor and modulates the action of insulin and insulin-receptor substrate 1, 7336
Alterations in phenotypic biochemical markers in bladder epithelium during tumorigenesis, 8287
Inverse regulation of human ERBB2 and epidermal growth factor receptors by tumor necrosis factor α, 8972
Substitution of the *erbB-2* oncoprotein transmembrane domain activates the insulin receptor and modulates the action of insulin and insulin-receptor substrate 1 (Correction), 9739
17β-Estradiol mimics ligand activity of the c-*erbB2* protooncogene product, 10803

ErbB3 protein
Demonstration of ligand-dependent signaling by the *erbB-3* tyrosine kinase and its constitutive activation in human breast tumor cells, 2900

***ERD2* gene**
The *Arabidopsis* endoplasmic reticulum retention receptor functions in yeast, 11433

***ERG* gene**
An *ets*-related gene, *ERG*, is rearranged in human myeloid leukemia with t(16;21) chromosomal translocation, 10280

Erosion, chemical
Erosion kinetics of hydrolytically degradable polymers, 552

Erythrocyte
Affinity of human erythrocyte transglutaminase for a 42-kDa gelatin-binding fragment of human plasma fibronectin, 3152
Calmodulin-binding domain of recombinant erythrocyte β-adducin, 3398
Developmental gene expression and tissue distribution of the CHIP28 water-channel protein, 4500

Erythrocyte membrane protein 3
Synthetic peptides based on motifs present in human band 3 protein inhibit cytoadherence/sequestration of the malaria parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*, 4703

Erythrocytosis
Truncated erythropoietin receptor causes dominantly inherited benign human erythrocytosis, 4495

Erythroid membrane skeleton
Cloning of human erythroid dematin reveals another member of the villin family, 6651

Erythroleukemia cell
Hexamethylenebisacetamide-induced erythroleukemia cell differentiation involves modulation of events required for cell cycle progression through G_1, 6746

Erythromycin
An erythromycin analog produced by reprogramming of polyketide synthesis, 7119

Erythropoiesis
A hepatitis B virus pre-S–retinoic acid receptor β chimera transforms erythrocytic progenitor cells *in vitro*, 89
A homeobox gene of the Antennapedia class is required for human adult erythropoiesis, 3535
Selective erythroid replacement in murine β-thalassemia using fetal hematopoietic stem cells, 10120

Erythropoietin
Inducible operation of the erythropoietin 3′ enhancer in multiple cell lines: Evidence for a widespread oxygen-sensing mechanism, 2423
Loss of erythropoietin responsiveness in erythroid progenitors due to expression of the *Evi-1* myeloid-transforming gene, 6454

Erythropoietin gene
A 24-base-pair sequence 3′ to the human erythropoietin gene contains a hypoxia-responsive transcriptional enhancer, 3928
General involvement of hypoxia-inducible factor 1 in transcriptional response to hypoxia, 4304

Erythropoietin receptor
Expression of a constitutively active erythropoietin receptor in primary hematopoietic progenitors abrogates erythropoietin dependence and enhances erythroid colony-forming unit, erythroid burst-forming unit, and granulocyte/macrophage progenitor growth, 938
Truncated erythropoietin receptor causes dominantly inherited benign human erythrocytosis, 4495
The functional form of the erythropoietin receptor is a 78-kDa protein: Correlation with cell surface expression, endocytosis, and phosphorylation, 6849
Erythropoietin receptor signals both proliferation and erythroid-specific differentiation, 11351
Induction of erythroid-specific gene expression in lymphoid cells, 11593

***Escherichia coli* adhesion**
mRNA processing independent of RNase III and RNase E in the expression of the F1845 fimbrial adhesin of *Escherichia coli*, 1455

***Escherichia coli* cell division**
Escherichia coli cell division protein FtsZ is a guanine nucleotide binding protein, 1053

***Escherichia coli* chemotaxis**
The short form of the CheA protein restores kinase activity and chemotactic ability to kinase-deficient mutants, 1518
Calcium ions are involved in *Escherichia coli* chemotaxis (Correction), 2097

***Escherichia coli* complementation system**
Detection and characterization of mammalian DNA polymerase β mutants by functional complementation in *Escherichia coli*, 4626

***Escherichia coli* disulfide bond**
A pathway for disulfide bond formation *in vivo*, 1038
Mutants in disulfide bond formation that disrupt flagellar assembly in *Escherichia coli*, 1043

***Escherichia coli* DNA replication**
RuvA and RuvB proteins of *Escherichia coli* exhibit DNA helicase activity *in vitro*, 1315

***Escherichia coli* enterotoxin**
Enteroaggregative *Escherichia coli* heat-stable enterotoxin 1 represents another subfamily of *E. coli* heat-stable toxin, 3093
Calcium influx mediated by the *Escherichia coli* heat-stable enterotoxin B (ST_B), 3202

***Escherichia coli* enzyme**
Crystal structure of *Escherichia coli* L-asparaginase, an enzyme used in cancer therapy, 1474
Guanosine pentaphosphate phosphohydrolase of *Escherichia coli* is a long-chain exopolyphosphatase, 7029

***Escherichia coli* expression system**
Potent anti-CD5 ricin A chain immunoconjugates from bacterially produced Fab′ and F(ab′)$_2$, 457
Expression of wild-type and mutant bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A in *Escherichia coli*, 615
Expression of truncated forms of liver microsomal P450 cytochromes 2B4 and 2E1 in *Escherichia coli*: Influence of NH_2-terminal region on localization in cytosol and membranes, 2651
Functional reconstitution in *Escherichia coli* of the yeast mitochondrial matrix peptidase from its two inactive subunits, 6247
"Diabodies": Small bivalent and bispecific antibody fragments, 6444
Production of unmodified human adult hemoglobin in *Escherichia coli*, 8108
Expression of Chinese hamster cAMP-dependent protein kinase in *Escherichia coli* results in growth inhibition of bacterial cells: A model system for the rapid screening of mutant type I regulatory subunits, 8159
Functional expression of mouse mdr1 in *Escherichia coli*, 9209
Production and fluorescence-activated cell sorting of *Escherichia coli* expressing a functional antibody fragment on the external surface, 10444

***Escherichia coli* fatty acids**
spoT-dependent accumulation of guanosine tetraphosphate in response to fatty acid starvation in *Escherichia coli*, 11004

***Escherichia coli* gene regulation**
Multiple control of *Escherichia coli* lysyl-tRNA synthetase expression involves a transcriptional repressor and a translational enhancer element, 302
Synergistic activation of transcription by *Escherichia coli* cAMP receptor protein, 3083
A stationary-phase protein of *Escherichia coli* that affects the mode of association between the *trp* repressor protein and operator-bearing DNA, 5796

***Escherichia coli* genome**
Genomic mapping with I-*Ceu* I, an intron-encoded endonuclease specific for genes for ribosomal RNA, in *Salmonella* spp., *Escherichia coli*, and other bacteria, 6874

***Escherichia coli* heat shock**
Heat shock of *Escherichia coli* increases binding of dnaK (the hsp70 homolog) to polypeptides by promoting its phosphorylation, 8648
Autoregulation of the *Escherichia coli* heat shock response by the DnaK and DnaJ heat shock proteins, 11019

***Escherichia coli* lysogenization**
Cell growth and λ phage development controlled by the same essential *Escherichia coli* gene, *ftsH/hflB*, 10861
The *Escherichia coli hflA* locus encodes a putative GTP-binding protein and two membrane proteins, one of which contains a protease-like domain, 10866

***Escherichia coli* metabolism**
A possible glycine radical in anaerobic ribonucleotide reductase from *Escherichia coli*: Nucleotide sequence of the cloned *nrdD* gene, 577

***Escherichia coli* oxidative stress**
Activation by nitric oxide of an oxidative-stress response that defends *Escherichia coli* against activated macrophages, 9993

***Escherichia coli* physiology**
Control analysis of the dependence of *Escherichia coli* physiology on the H^+-ATPase, 8068

***Escherichia coli* pili**
Outer-membrane PapC molecular usher discriminately recognizes periplasmic chaperone–pilus subunit complexes, 3670
FimC is a periplasmic PapD-like chaperone that directs assembly of type 1 pili in bacteria, 8397

***Escherichia coli* plasma membrane**
SecA protein is required for translocation of a model precursor protein into inverted vesicles of *Escherichia coli* plasma membrane, 9011

***Escherichia coli* plasmid replication**
The *Escherichia coli pcnB* gene promotes adenylylation of antisense RNAI of ColE1-type plasmids *in vivo* and degradation of RNAI decay intermediates, 6756

***Escherichia coli* polyamines**
Identification, cloning, and nucleotide sequencing of the ornithine decarboxyiase antizyme gene of *Escherichia coli*, 7129

***Escherichia coli* protein folding**
Identification and characterization of the *Escherichia coli* gene *dsbB*, whose product is involved in the formation of disulfide bonds *in vivo*, 7084

***Escherichia coli* recombination**
Biochemical interaction of the *Escherichia coli* RecF, RecO, and RecR proteins with RecA protein and single-stranded DNA binding protein, 3875
A mouse homolog of the *Escherichia coli recA* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae RAD51* genes, 6577
Targeting of the UmuD, UmuD′, and MucA′ mutagenesis proteins to DNA by RecA protein, 8169

***Escherichia coli* respiratory chain**
Spectroscopic evidence for a heme–heme binuclear center in the cytochrome *bd* ubiquinol oxidase from *Escherichia coli*, 5863

***Escherichia coli* ribonuclease**
Functional complementation of an *Escherichia coli* ribonuclease H mutation by a cloned genomic fragment from the trypanosomatid *Crithidia fasciculata*, 9350

***Escherichia coli* ribosome**
An accuracy center in the ribosome conserved over 2 billion years, 9538
Mutant DnaK chaperones cause ribosome assembly defects in *Escherichia coli*, 9725
Escherichia coli ribosomal protein L7/L12 dimers remain fully active after interchain crosslinking of the C-terminal domains in two orientations, 9828

***Escherichia coli* RNA processing**
Functional interaction of heat shock protein GroEL with an RNase E-like activity in *Escherichia coli*, 277
Substitution of the 3′ terminal adenosine residue of transfer RNA *in vivo*, 4350

***Escherichia coli* stationary phase**
Heterogeneity of the principal σ factor in *Escherichia coli*: The *rpoS* gene product, σ^{38}, is a second principal σ factor of RNA polymerase in stationary-phase *Escherichia coli* (Correction), 8303

***Escherichia coli* transcription**
Pivotal role of amino acid at position 138 in the allosteric hinge reorientation of cAMP receptor protein, 75
RNA polymerase idling and clearance in *gal* promoters: Use of supercoiled minicircle DNA template made *in vivo*, 472
Ribosomal RNA antitermination *in vitro*: Requirement for Nus factors and one or more unidentified cellular components, 970
Dominant lethal phenotype of a mutation in the −35 recognition region of *Escherichia coli* σ^{70}, 1751
Gene *5.5* protein of bacteriophage T7 inhibits the nucleoid protein H-NS of *Escherichia coli*, 1761
Induction of manganese-containing superoxide dismutase in anaerobic *Escherichia coli* by diamide and 1,10-phenanthroline: Sites of transcriptional regulation, 2310
Heterogeneity of the principal σ factor in *Escherichia coli*: The *rpoS* gene product, σ^{38}, is a second principal σ factor of RNA polymerase in stationary-phase *Escherichia coli*, 3511
Identification of the activating region of catabolite gene activator protein (CAP): Isolation and characterization of mutants of CAP specifically defective in transcription activation, 6081
A physical model for the translocation and helicase activities of *Escherichia coli* transcription termination protein Rho, 7754
On the puzzling arrangement of the asymmetric MalT-binding sites in the MalT-dependent promoters, 10999

***Escherichia coli* translation**
Increased ribosomal accuracy increases a programmed translational frameshift in *Escherichia coli*, 2315
Translation of mRNAs with degenerate initiation triplet AUU displays high initiation factor 2 dependence and is subject to initiation factor 3 repression, 4161
Interaction of translation factor SelB with the formate dehydrogenase H selenopolypeptide mRNA, 4181
Ribosomal protein S15 from *Escherichia coli* modulates its own translation by trapping the ribosome on the mRNA initiation loading site, 4394
Allosteric mechanism for translational repression in the *Escherichia coli* α operon, 4399

***Escherichia coli* transport**
Histidine-226 is part of the pH sensor of NhaA, a Na^+/H^+ antiporter in *Escherichia coli*, 1212
Functional replacement of the hemolysin A transport signal by a different primary sequence, 4211
Properties and purification of an active biotinylated lactose permease from *Escherichia coli*, 6934
Permeability properties of a large gated channel within the ferric enterobactin receptor, FepA, 10653

***Escherichia coli* tRNA**
Dominant lethality by expression of a catalytically inactive class I tRNA synthetase, 6919

***E(spl)* gene complex**
Drosophila evolution challenges postulated redundancy in the *E(spl)* gene complex, 5464

Esterase
Transport of glutathione diethyl ester into human cells, 9171

Esterase 6
Localization of sequences controlling the spatial, temporal, and sex-specific expression of esterase 6 locus in *Drosophila melanogaster* adults, 6233

***Est-6* gene**
Localization of sequences controlling the spatial, temporal, and sex-specific expression of esterase 6 locus in *Drosophila melanogaster* adults, 6233

17β-Estradiol
17β-Estradiol mimics ligand activity of the c-*erbB2* protooncogene product, 10803

Estrogen
Cathepsin D gene is controlled by a mixed promoter, and estrogens stimulate only TATA-dependent transcription in breast cancer cells, 203
A specific membrane binding protein for progesterone in rat brain: Sex differences and induction by estrogen, 1285
Estrogen modulates expression of the glycosyltransferases that synthesize sulfated oligosaccharides on lutropin, 11127

Estrogen receptor
A selective transcriptional induction system for mammalian cells based on Gal4–estrogen receptor fusion proteins, 1657
Activated estrogen receptor mediates growth arrest and differentiation of a neuroblastoma cell line, 3740
Modulation of the ligand-independent activation of the human estrogen receptor by hormone and antihormone, 6120
Identification of an isoform of the estrogen receptor messenger RNA lacking exon four and present in the brain, 7172
Modulation of cell proliferation and gene expression by a p53–estrogen receptor hybrid protein, 9252
Estrogen receptor and progesterone receptor genes are expressed differentially in mouse embryos during preimplantation development, 9460
Alteration of reproductive function but not prenatal sexual development after insertional disruption of the mouse estrogen receptor gene, 11162

Estrogen response element
Genomic binding-site cloning reveals an estrogen-responsive gene that encodes a RING finger protein, 11117

Estrogen synthetase
Tissue-specific expression of the human aromatase cytochrome P-450 gene by alternative use of multiple exons 1 and promoters, and switching of tissue-specific exons 1 in carcinogenesis, 11312

Ethanol
Daidzin: A potent, selective inhibitor of human mitochondrial aldehyde dehydrogenase, 1247
Adaptation to alcoholic fermentation in *Drosophila*: A parallel selection imposed by environmental ethanol and acetic acid, 3621
Ethanol selectively blocks a noninactivating K^+ current expressed in *Xenopus* oocytes, 6957
Daidzin and daidzein suppress free-choice ethanol intake by Syrian Golden hamsters, 10008
Phosducin-like protein: An ethanol-responsive potential modulator of guanine nucleotide-binding protein function, 10831

Ethanol withdrawal syndrome
Profound decrement of mesolimbic dopaminergic neuronal activity during ethanol withdrawal syndrome in rats: Electrophysiological and biochemical evidence, 7966

Ethidium
Twist constraints on linker DNA in the 30-nm chromatin fiber: Implications for nucleosome phasing, 9364

Ethoxyquin
An ethoxyquin-inducible aldehyde reductase from rat liver that metabolizes aflatoxin B_1 defines a subfamily of aldo-keto reductases, 10350

Ethylene
Identification of an ethylene-responsive region in the promoter of a fruit ripening gene, 5939
Ethylene induces *de novo* synthesis of chlorophyllase, a chlorophyll degrading enzyme, in *Citrus* fruit peel, 9441

5-Ethynyluracil
5-Ethynyluracil (776C85): A potent modulator of the pharmacokinetics and antitumor efficacy of 5-fluorouracil, 11064

ETn
See Transposon ETn

***Ets* gene**
Ets oncogene-related gene *Elg* functions in *Drosophila* oogenesis, 10076

***ets* gene**
An *ets*-related gene, *ERG*, is rearranged in human myeloid leukemia with t(16;21) chromosomal translocation, 10280

Ets protein
Characterization of the human CD4 gene promoter: Transcription from the CD4 gene core promoter is tissue-specific and is activated by Ets proteins, 7739
Characterization of a hepatoma mRNA transcribed from a third promoter of a 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase-encoding gene and controlled by *ets* oncogene-related products, 8224

Ets-1 protein
The Ets1 transcription factor is widely expressed during murine embryo development and is associated with mesodermal cells involved in morphogenetic processes such as organ formation, 7588

Euglena
The presequence of *Euglena* LHCPII, a cytoplasmically synthesized chloroplast protein, contains a functional endoplasmic reticulum-targeting domain, 11845

Eusociality
Multiple origins of advanced eusociality in bees inferred from mitochondrial DNA sequences, 8687

Evans blue
Identification of a subunit-specific antagonist of α-amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoxazolepropionate/kainate receptor channels, 605

***E(var)3-93D* gene**
The enhancer of position-effect variegation of *Drosophila*, *E(var)3-93D*, codes for a chromatin protein containing a conserved domain common to several transcriptional regulators, 11376

***Evi-1* gene**
Loss of erythropoietin responsiveness in erythroid progenitors due to expression of the *Evi-1* myeloid-transforming gene, 6454

Evolution
See also Molecular evolution, Protein evolution
Species selection on variability, 595
Images of evolution: Origin of spontaneous RNA replication waves, 4191

Evolutionary games
Evolutionary games and computer simulations, 7716

Evolutionary tree
Split decomposition: A technique to analyze viral evolution, 10320

Ewing sarcoma
Ewing sarcoma 11;22 translocation produces a chimeric transcription factor that requires the DNA-binding domain encoded by *FLI1* for transformation, 5752

Excision repair
Nuclear extracts of chicken embryos promote an active demethylation of DNA by excision repair of 5-methyldeoxycytidine, 4684

Excitatory amino acid
L-Glutamate may be the fast excitatory transmitter of *Aplysia* sensory neurons, 7163
A selective N-type calcium channel antagonist protects against neuronal loss after global cerebral ischemia, 7894
Neuromodulatory actions of dopamine in the neostriatum are dependent upon the excitatory amino acid receptor subtypes activated, 9576

Excitotoxicity
Molecular cloning, functional expression, and pharmacological characterization of an *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor subunit from human brain, 5057
Transsynapic neuronal loss induced in hippocampal slice cultures by a herpes simplex virus vector expressing the GluR6 subunit of the kainate receptor, 6165

Exocytosis
Barium-induced exocytosis is due to internal calcium release and block of calcium efflux, 557
Stimulus-induced association of Ca^{2+}-binding proteins with the plasma membrane detected *in situ* by photolabeling of intact chromaffin and PC12 cells, 1295
Brain contains two forms of synaptic vesicle protein 2, 2150
Separation between cytosolic calcium and secretion in chromaffin cells superfused with calcium ramps, 3284
Caveolae: Where incoming and outgoing messengers meet (Review), 10909

Exoenzyme S
The eukaryotic host factor that activates exoenzyme S of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* is a member of the 14-3-3 protein family, 2320

Exon evolution
Resolution of the *HLA-DRB6* puzzle: A case of grafting a *de novo* generated exon on an existing gene, 10720

Exon scrambling
Inverse splicing of a group II intron, 8624

Exonuclease, 3′ → 5′
Identification of a 3′ → 5′ exonuclease activity associated with human RNA polymerase II, 843
Construction and characterization of a bacteriophage T4 DNA polymerase deficient in 3′ → 5′ exonuclease activity, 2579

Exopolyphosphatase
Guanosine pentaphosphate phosphohydrolase of *Escherichia coli* is a long-chain exopolyphosphatase, 7029

Expressed sequence tag
Linking yeast genetics to mammalian genomes: Identification and mapping of the human homolog of *CDC27* via the expressed sequence tags data base, 10031

Expression vector
A steroid-inducible promoter for the controlled overexpression of cloned genes in eukaryotic cells, 5603

Extinction
Biogeography of Tongan birds before and after human impact, 818
A simple direct method for finding persistence times of populations and application to conservation problems, 1083
Relevance of chemistry to conservation of isolated populations: The case of volatile leaf components of *Dicerandra* mints, 7701
Times to extinction for small populations of large birds, 10871

Extracellular matrix
Expression of transforming growth factor β is elevated in human and experimental diabetic nephropathy, 1814
Interaction with basement membrane serves to rapidly distinguish growth and differentiation pattern of normal and malignant human breast epithelial cells (Correction), 2556
Assembly of pericellular matrices by COS-7 cells transfected with CD44 lymphocyte-homing receptor genes, 4003
Molecular cloning of olfactomedin, an extracellular matrix protein specific to olfactory neuroepithelium, 4655
Amyloid β-protein as a substrate interacts with extracellular matrix to promote neurite outgrowth, 4748
Antisense inhibition of the p65 subunit of NF-κB blocks tumorigenicity and causes tumor regression, 9901
Multiple integrins mediate cell attachment to cytotactin/tenascin, 10154
Cloning of cDNA for the α subunit of mouse insulin-like growth factor I receptor and the role of the receptor in metanephric development, 10360
Structural characterization of the complete human perlecan gene and its promoter, 10404

Direct transfer of transforming growth factor β1 gene into arteries stimulates fibrocellular hyperplasia, 10759
Transmembrane neural cell-adhesion molecule (NCAM), but not glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol-anchored NCAM, down-regulates secretion of matrix metalloproteinases, 11463
A large cell-adhesive scatter factor secreted by human gastric carcinoma cells, 11767

Extracellular signal-regulated protein kinase
See also Mitogen-activated protein kinase
Primary structure, expression, and signal-dependent tyrosine phosphorylation of a *Drosophila* homolog of extracellular signal-regulated kinase (Correction), 6377

Eye development
Developmental control of glucocorticoid receptor transcriptional activity in embryonic retina, 1117

Eye, insect
Calphotin: A *Drosophila* photoreceptor cell calcium-binding protein, 1531
A *Drosophila* photoreceptor cell-specific protein, calphotin, binds calcium and contains a leucine zipper, 1536

Ezrin
Heterotypic and homotypic associations between ezrin and moesin, two putative membrane–cytoskeletal linking proteins, 10846

Factor IX
An integrated approach for identifying and mapping human genes, 4364
In vitro and *in vivo* functional characterization of bovine vitamin K-dependent γ-carboxylase expressed in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 4611

Factor XII
Endothelial cells produce a substance that inhibits contact activation of coagulation by blocking the activation of Hageman factor, 198

FADH
Time-resolved EPR studies with DNA photolyase: Excited-state $FADH^0$ abstracts an electron from Trp-306 to generate $FADH^-$, the catalytically active form of the cofactor, 8023

***Fadk* gene**
Expression of a gene encoding a unique protein-tyrosine kinase within specific fetal- and adult-derived hematopoietic lineages, 5747

Farnesyltransferase inhibitor
Identification of Ras farnesyltransferase inhibitors by microbial screening, 2281

Fascin
Fascin, an echinoid actin-bundling protein, is a homolog of the *Drosophila* singed gene product, 9115

Fas protein
Aberrant transcription caused by the insertion of an early transposable element in an intron of the Fas antigen gene of *lpr* mice, 1756
The Fas protein is expressed at high levels on $CD4^+CD8^+$ thymocytes and activated mature lymphocytes in normal mice but not in the lupus-prone strain MRL-*lpr*/*lpr*, 10340

Fatty acid
Fatty acids and retinoids control lipid metabolism through activation of peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor–retinoid X receptor heterodimers, 2160
Mutation of Arg-115 of human class III alcohol dehydrogenase: A binding site required for formaldehyde dehydrogenase activity and fatty acid activation, 2491
Molecular and structural composition of phospholipid membranes in livers of marine and freshwater fish in relation to temperature, 7498
Polyunsaturated fatty acids inhibit S14 gene transcription in rat liver and cultured hepatocytes, 8454
Modulation of learning, pain thresholds, and thermoregulation in the rat by preparations of free purified α-linolenic and linoleic acids: Determination of the optimal ω3-to-ω6 ratio, 10345
Evidence for linkage of the apolipoprotein A-II locus to plasma apolipoprotein A-II and free fatty acid levels in mice and humans, 10886

Fatty acid glucosylation
UDPglucose:fatty acid transglucosylation and transacylation in triacylglucose biosynthesis, 9911

Fatty acid oxidation
Crystal structures of medium-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase from pig liver mitochondria with and without substrate, 7523

Fatty acid starvation
spoT-dependent accumulation of guanosine tetraphosphate in response to fatty acid starvation in *Escherichia coli*, 11004

Fatty acid synthase
Roles of Ser^{101}, Asp^{236}, and His^{237} in catalysis of thioesterase II and of the C-terminal region of the enzyme in its interaction with fatty acid synthase, 1852

Fatty acylation
See Protein fatty acylation

Fc_ε fragment
Dissociation of glucose-regulated protein Grp78 and Grp78–IgE Fc complexes by ATP, 2505

Fc receptor
Three-dimensional structure of a human immunoglobulin with a hinge deletion, 4271
Interferon γ-induced transcription of the high-affinity Fc receptor for IgG requires assembly of a complex that includes the 91-kDa subunit of transcription factor ISGF3, 4314

Fc_γ receptor
Association of the high-affinity receptor for IgG ($Fc_\gamma RI$) with the γ subunit of the IgE receptor, 6023
Association of immunoglobulin G Fc receptor II with Src-like protein-tyrosine kinase Fgr in neutrophils, 6305
Physical association between the high-affinity IgG receptor (FcγRI) and the γ subunit of the high-affinity IgE receptor (FcεRIγ), 8847

Feeder cells
In vitro culture of primary plasmacytomas requires stromal cell feeder layers, 2060

Fel d I allergen
Peripheral T-cell tolerance induced in naive and primed mice by subcutaneous injection of peptides from the major cat allergen Fel d I, 7608

Female sterile mutation
Ets oncogene-related gene *Elg* functions in *Drosophila* oogenesis, 10076

FepA protein
Permeability properties of a large gated channel within the ferric enterobactin receptor, FepA, 10653

Fermilab collider
Pattern recognition at the Fermilab collider and Superconducting Supercollider (Colloquium), 9754

Ferritin
Ferritin synthesis is controlled by iron-dependent translational derepression and by changes in synthesis/transport of nuclear ferritin RNAs, 7613

Fertility
Conventional protein-coding genes in the *Drosophila* Y chromosome: Is the puzzle of the fertility gene function solved? (Commentary), 10904
A fertility region on the Y chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster* encodes a dynein microtubule motor, 11132
Alteration of reproductive function but not prenatal sexual development after insertional disruption of the mouse estrogen receptor gene, 11162

Fertilization
The role of complement component C3b and its receptors in sperm–oocyte interaction, 10051
Molecular cloning of the human and monkey sperm surface protein PH-20, 10071

Fetal liver kinase 1
Fetal liver kinase 1 is a receptor for vascular endothelial growth factor and is selectively expressed in vascular endothelium, 7533

Fever
Ciliary neurotrophic factor is an endogenous pyrogen, 8614

Ffh protein
Functional substitution of the signal-recognition particle 54-kDa subunit by its *Escherichia coli* homolog, 5229

Fgr protein
Association of immunoglobulin G Fc receptor II with Src-like protein-tyrosine kinase Fgr in neutrophils, 6305

Fibroblast
Fibroblasts can induce thymocyte positive selection *in vivo*, 10335

Fibroblast growth factor, basic
Perivascular and intravenous administration of basic fibroblast growth factor: Vascular and solid organ deposition, 1513
Proliferation, differentiation, and long-term culture of primary hippocampal neurons, 3602
Isolation of peptides that inhibit binding of basic fibroblast growth factor to its receptor from a random phage-epitope library, 10643
High-affinity RNA ligands to basic fibroblast growth factor inhibit receptor binding, 11227

Fibroblast growth factors
Mouse mammary tumor virus infection accelerates mammary carcinogenesis in *Wnt-1* transgenic mice by insertional activation of *int-2*/*Fgf-3* and *hst*/*Fgf-4*, 740
Differential regulation of inducible nitric oxide synthase by fibroblast growth factors and transforming growth factor β in bovine retinal pigmented epithelial cells: Inverse correlation with cellular proliferation, 4276
Mitogen-activated protein kinases $p42^{mapk}$ and $p44^{mapk}$ are required for fibroblast proliferation, 8319

Fibronectin
Affinity of human erythrocyte transglutaminase for a 42-kDa gelatin-binding fragment of human plasma fibronectin, 3152

Filter binding assay
A double-filter method for nitrocellulose-filter binding: Application to protein–nucleic acid interactions, 5428

FimC protein
FimC is a periplasmic PapD-like chaperone that directs assembly of type 1 pili in bacteria, 8397

Fish
See also *Brachydanio*, *Cichlasoma*, *Discopyge*, *Fundulus*, Goldfish, *Gnathonemus*, *Haplochromis*, *Latimeria*, *Limia*, *Oncorhyncus*, *Oreochromis*, Shark, *Torpedo*, *Xiphophorus*
Molecular and structural composition of phospholipid membranes in livers of marine and freshwater fish in relation to temperature, 7498

Fish evolution
Determination of the phylogenetic relationships among Pacific salmonids by using short interspersed elements (SINEs) as temporal landmarks of evolution, 6995

***fix* gene cluster**
Genes for a microaerobically induced oxidase complex in *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* are essential for a nitrogen-fixing endosymbiosis, 3309

Fix proteins
Oxygen regulation of *nifA* transcription *in vitro*, 3506

***FKB2* gene**
The *FKB2* gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, encoding the immunosuppressant-binding protein FKBP-13, is regulated in response to accumulation of unfolded proteins in the endoplasmic reticulum, 5450

FK506-binding protein
See Immunophilin

Flagella
Mutants in disulfide bond formation that disrupt flagellar assembly in *Escherichia coli*, 1043
Intracellular calcium increases with hyperactivation in intact, moving hamster sperm and oscillates with the flagellar beat cycle, 4660
A motility in the eukaryotic flagellum unrelated to flagellar beating, 5519
Phosphorylation-dependent binding of a signal molecule to the flagellar switch of bacteria, 8787

Flagellin
Serologic response to the *Borrelia burgdorferi* flagellin demonstrates an epitope common to a neuroblastoma cell line, 183

Flavin dehydrogenase
PutA protein, a membrane-associated flavin dehydrogenase, acts as a redox-dependent transcriptional regulator, 4295

Flavivirus
Flavivirus premembrane protein cleavage and spike heterodimer secretion require the function of the viral proteinase NS3, 6218

Flavobacterium heparinum
Cloning and expression of heparinase I gene from *Flavobacterium heparinum*, 3660

Flavobacterium okeanokoities
Alteration of the cleavage distance of *Fok* I restriction endonuclease by insertion mutagenesis, 2764

Flavoprotein
Purification, characterization, and cDNA cloning of an NADPH–cytochrome P450 reductase from mung bean, 2890
Crystal structures of medium-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase from pig liver mitochondria with and without substrate, 7523

Flaxseed
Molecular cloning of an allene oxide synthase: A cytochrome P450 specialized for the metabolism of fatty acid hydroperoxides, 8519

***FLI1* gene**
Ewing sarcoma 11;22 translocation produces a chimeric transcription factor that requires the DNA-binding domain encoded by *FLI1* for transformation, 5752

Flock, mixed species
Assembly of avian mixed-species flocks in Amazonia, 1388

Floral isolation
Effects of hybridization and selection on floral isolation, 990
Origin of floral isolation between ornithophilous and sphingophilous plant species, 7729

Flowering
DNA methylation, vernalization, and the initiation of flowering, 287
Flower-bud formation in explants of photoperiodic and day-neutral *Nicotiana* biotypes and its bearing on the regulation of flower formation, 4636
A tobacco gene family for flower cell wall proteins with a proline-rich domain and a cysteine-rich domain, 6829

***flt* gene**
Vascular endothelial growth factor receptor expression during embryogenesis and tissue repair suggests a role in endothelial differentiation and blood vessel growth, 8915

***flt1* gene**
The *Drosophila melanogaster* flightless-I gene involved in gastrulation and muscle degeneration encodes gelsolin-like and leucine-rich repeat domains and is conserved in *Caenorhabditis elegans* and humans, 11386

Fluorescence-activated cell sorting
β-Galactosidase activity in single differentiating bacterial cells, 8194

Fluorescence enhancement
On how a myosin tryptophan may be perturbed, 6791

Fluorescence *in situ* hybridization
Using three-color chromosome painting to test chromosome aberration models, 1484

Fluorescence resonance energy transfer
Observing the helical geometry of double-stranded DNA in solution by fluorescence resonance energy transfer, 2994

Fluorinated anesthetics
Volatile anesthetics compete for common binding sites on bovine serum albumin: A ^{19}F-NMR study, 6478

5-Fluorouracil
5-Ethynyluracil (776C85): A potent modulator of the pharmacokinetics and antitumor efficacy of 5-fluorouracil, 11064

Fly
See *Calliphora*, *Chrysops*, *Drosophila*, *Musca*

Fms-like tyrosine kinase
Fetal liver kinase 1 is a receptor for vascular endothelial growth factor and is selectively expressed in vascular endothelium, 7533

***Fok* I restriction endonuclease**
Alteration of the cleavage distance of *Fok* I restriction endonuclease by insertion mutagenesis, 2764
Single amino acid substitutions uncouple the DNA binding and strand scission activities of *Fok* I endonuclease, 9596

Follitropin
Synthetic peptides based upon a three-dimensional model for the receptor recognition site of follicle-stimulating hormone exhibit antagonistic or agonistic activity at low concentrations (Correction), 12056

Food chain
Productivity, consumers, and the structure of a river food chain, 1384
Pulsed phytoplankton supply to the rocky subtidal zone: Influence of internal waves, 1686

Food preference
Genetically controlled food preference: Biochemical mechanisms, 5257

Foot-and-mouth disease virus
Split decomposition: A technique to analyze viral evolution, 10320

foraging gene
Mutations in the larval foraging gene affect adult locomotory behavior after feeding in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 5044

Forensic science
Kinship bioassay on hypervariable loci in Blacks and Caucasians, 1892

forkhead
Identification of nine tissue-specific transcription factors of the hepatocyte nuclear factor 3/forkhead DNA-binding-domain family, 3948
The retroviral oncogene *qin* belongs to the transcription factor family that includes the homeotic gene fork head, 4490
Six members of the mouse forkhead gene family are developmentally regulated, 7628
Hepatocyte nuclear factor 3/fork head or "winged helix" proteins: A family of transcription factors of diverse biologic function (Review), 10421
DNA-binding properties and secondary structural model of the hepatocyte nuclear factor 3, 11583

Formaldehyde dehydrogenase
Mutation of Arg-115 of human class III alcohol dehydrogenase: A binding site required for formaldehyde dehydrogenase activity and fatty acid activation, 2491

Formate dehydrogenase
Interaction of translation factor SelB with the formate dehydrogenase H selenopolypeptide mRNA, 4181

Formic acid
Circumvention of prey defense by a predator: Ant lion vs. ant, 6716

Formin
Formins: Phosphoprotein isoforms encoded by the mouse limb deformity locus, 5554

***fos* gene**
Persistent induction of c-*fos* and c-*jun* expression by asbestos, 3299

Odor-induced increases in c-*fos* mRNA expression reveal an anatomical "unit" for odor processing in olfactory bulb, 3329
Differential induction of neurotensin and c-*fos* gene expression by typical versus atypical antipsychotics, 3447
The serum response element can mediate induction of c-*fos* by growth hormone, 6721

Fos protein
See also Transcription factor AP-1
Identification of a nerve growth factor- and epidermal growth factor-regulated protein kinase that phosphorylates the protooncogene product c-Fos, 368
Screening for *in vivo* protein–protein interactions, 933
A selective transcriptional induction system for mammalian cells based on Gal4–estrogen receptor fusion proteins, 1657
Dimerization and DNA binding alter phosphorylation of Fos and Jun, 6766
The cAMP-response-element-binding protein interacts, but Fos protein does not interact, with the proenkephalin enhancer in rat striatum, 7005
Striatal Fos expression is indicative of dopamine D1/D2 synergism and receptor supersensitivity, 7451

Fossil leaf
Structural biopolymer preservation in Miocene leaf fossils from the Clarkia site, northern Idaho, 2246

Fourier transform
Discrete and integral Fourier transforms: Analytical examples, 6904

Fractal tree
Equilibration during mantle melting: A fractal tree model, 11914

Frameshifting
Bradyrhizobium japonicum rhizobitoxine genes and putative enzyme functions: Expression requires a translational frameshift, 2641
Mutations at U2555, a tRNA-protected base in 23S rRNA, affect translational fidelity, 9214
Bradyrhizobium japonicum rhizobitoxine genes and putative enzyme functions: Expression requires a translational frameshift (Correction), 12055

Frankia
Hopanoid lipids compose the *Frankia* vesicle envelope, presumptive barrier of oxygen diffusion to nitrogenase, 6091

Fra-2 protein
JunD mutants with spontaneously acquired transforming potential have enhanced transactivating activity in combination with Fra-2, 9369

Free energy
Experimental resolution of the free energies of aqueous solvation contributions to ligand–protein binding: Quinone–Q_A site interactions in the photosynthetic reaction center protein, 2920
What determines the strength of noncovalent association of ligands to proteins in aqueous solution?, 8402

Free radical
DNA excision–repair defect of xeroderma pigmentosum prevents removal of a class of oxygen free radical-induced base lesions, 6335

Friedreich ataxia
Gene in the region of the Friedreich ataxia locus encodes a putative transmembrane protein expressed in the nervous system, 109

Fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase
Futile cycles in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* strains expressing the gluconeogenic enzymes during growth on glucose, 1290
Allosteric transition of fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase, 2132

Fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase
Characterization of a hepatoma mRNA transcribed from a third promoter of a 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase-encoding gene and controlled by *ets* oncogene-related products, 8224

Fruiting body
Two cell-density domains within the *Myxococcus xanthus* fruiting body, 3690

Fruit ripening
Identification of an ethylene-responsive region in the promoter of a fruit ripening gene, 5939
Ethylene induces *de novo* synthesis of chlorophyllase, a chlorophyll degrading enzyme, in *Citrus* fruit peel, 9441

***ftsH* gene**
Cell growth and λ phage development controlled by the same essential *Escherichia coli* gene, *ftsH/hflB*, 10861

FtsZ protein
Escherichia coli cell division protein FtsZ is a guanine nucleotide binding protein, 1053

***ftz* gene**
Potential role for a FTZ-F1 steroid receptor superfamily member in the control of *Drosophila* metamorphosis, 3004

Fundulus heteroclitus
Sequence analysis of teleost retina-specific lactate dehydrogenase C: Evolutionary implications for the vertebrate lactate dehydrogenase gene family, 242
α_2-Adrenergic inhibition of Cl^- transport by opercular epithelium is mediated by intracellular Ca^{2+}, 5504
Concordant mitochondrial and nuclear DNA phylogenies for populations of the teleost fish *Fundulus heteroclitus*, 9271

Fungi
Animals and fungi are each other's closest relatives: Congruent evidence from multiple proteins, 11558

Fungus
See *Ascobolus*, *Candida*, *Cryphonectria*, *Cryptococcus*, *Hansenula*, *Magnaporthe*, *Mucor*, *Neurospora*, *Peronospora*, *Phanerochaete*, *Suillus*, *Phytophthora*, *Podospora*, *Saccharomyces*, *Schizosaccharomyces*, *Ustilago*, *Yarrowia*

Furin
See Paired basic amino acid cleaving enzyme

fushi tarazu protein
Functional specificity of the homeodomain protein fushi tarazu: The role of DNA-binding specificity *in vivo*, 1450

Fv fragment
A bacterially expressed single-chain Fv construct from the 2B4 T-cell receptor, 3830
A recombinant immunotoxin containing a disulfide-stabilized Fv fragment, 7538

Fyn protein
Functional coupling of the *src*-family protein tyrosine kinases $p59^{fyn}$ and $p53/56^{lyn}$ with the interleukin 2 receptor: Implications for redundancy and pleiotropism in cytokine signal transduction, 4201
Src-homology 3 domain of protein kinase $p59^{fyn}$ mediates binding to phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase in T cells, 7366

***gag* mRNA**
Long-term treatment of human immunodeficiency virus-infected cells with antisense oligonucleotide phosphorothioates, 3860

Gag-Pol-like fusion protein
Giardiavirus double-stranded RNA genome encodes a capsid polypeptide and a gag–pol-like fusion protein by a translation frameshift, 8595

Gag protein
Vpu protein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 enhances the release of capsids produced by *gag* gene constructs of widely divergent retroviruses, 7381

Galactic distance scale
Tests of the long and short extragalactic distance scales (Colloquium), 4811

Galactose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase
A yeast expression system for human galactose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase, 398

Galactosylceramide
Infection of colonic epithelial cell lines by type 1 human immunodeficiency virus is associated with cell surface expression of galactosylceramide, a potential alternative gp120 receptor, 2700

Galago
Calcium binding proteins distinguish large and small cells of the ventral posterior and lateral geniculate nuclei of the prosimian galago and the tree shrew (*Tupaia belangeri*), 1425

Galanin
Neonatal imprinting predetermines the sexually dimorphic, estrogen-dependent expression of galanin in luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone neurons, 10479

Galanin receptor
Purification of a galanin receptor from pig brain, 3845
Characterization of a high-affinity galanin receptor in the rat anterior pituitary: Absence of biological effect and reduced membrane binding of the antagonist M15 differentiate it from the brain/gut receptor, 4231
Galanin-receptor ligand M40 peptide distinguishes between putative galanin-receptor subtypes, 11287

Galaxy formation
Dissipative processes in galaxy formation (Colloquium), 4835

Galaxy survey
Faint-galaxy surveys (Colloquium), 4867

***GAL80* gene**
Chromatin structure and regulation of the eukaryotic regulatory gene *GAL80*, 10628

***gal* promoter**
RNA polymerase idling and clearance in *gal* promoters: Use of supercoiled minicircle DNA template made *in vivo*, 472

Gal4 protein
A selective transcriptional induction system for mammalian cells based on Gal4–estrogen receptor fusion proteins, 1657

Gal11 protein
Yeast Gal11 protein mediates the transcriptional activation signal of two different transacting factors, Gal4 and general regulatory factor I/repressor/activator site binding protein 1/translation upstream factor (Correction), 362
Yeast GAL11 protein is a distinctive type transcription factor that enhances basal transcription *in vitro*, 8382

γ radiation
Potassium-channel activation in response to low doses of γ-irradiation involves reactive oxygen intermediates in nonexcitatory cells, 908
Using three-color chromosome painting to test chromosome aberration models, 1484
Hemopoietic stem-cell compartment of the SCID mouse: Double-exponential survival curve after γ irradiation, 4354
p53 mutations increase resistance to ionizing radiation, 5742

Gammarus palustris
Genetically controlled food preference: Biochemical mechanisms, 5257

Ganglioside
GD2 ganglioside on human T-lymphotropic virus type I-infected T cells: Possible activation of β-1,4-*N*-acetylgalactosaminyltransferase gene by $p40^{tax}$, 1972

GAP-43 protein
Protein kinase C and F1/GAP-43 gene expression in hippocampus inversely related to synaptic enhancement lasting 3 days, 12050

Gastric inhibitory peptide
See Glucose-dependent insulinotropic peptide

Gastrin
Tumors in hepatobiliary tract and pancreatic islet tissues of transgenic mice harboring gastrin simian virus 40 large tumor antigen fusion gene, 6696

Gastrin receptor
The human gastrin/cholecystokinin type B receptor gene: Alternative splice donor site in exon 4 generates two variant mRNAs, 9085

Gastrin-releasing peptide
Peptide analogues alter the progression of premalignant lesions, as measured by Photofrin fluorescence, 1897
Development of potent gastrin-releasing peptide antagonists having a D-Pro-Ψ(CH_2NH)-Phe-NH_2 C terminus, 1922

Gastrulation
The *Drosophila melanogaster* flightless-I gene involved in gastrulation and muscle degeneration encodes gelsolin-like and leucine-rich repeat domains and is conserved in *Caenorhabditis elegans* and humans, 11386

GATA family
Gastric DNA-binding proteins recognize upstream sequence motifs of parietal cell-specific genes, 10876

Gating current
Gating currents of the cloned delayed-rectifier K^+ channel DRK1, 4758

Gating springs
Displacement-clamp measurement of the forces exerted by gating springs in the hair bundle, 1330

Gaucher disease
Gaucher disease as a paradigm of current issues regarding single gene mutations of humans (Review), 5384

GCN2 protein kinase
Mammalian eukaryotic initiation factor 2α kinases functionally substitute for GCN2 protein kinase in the GCN4 translational control mechanism of yeast, 4616

***GCN4* mRNA**
A protein complex of translational regulators of *GCN4* mRNA is the guanine nucleotide-exchange factor for translation initiation factor 2 in yeast, 5350

GDP-dissociation inhibitor
cDNA cloning of a human mRNA preferentially expressed in hematopoietic cells and with homology to a GDP-dissociation inhibitor for the rho GTP-binding proteins, 1479
Ly-GDI, a GDP-dissociation inhibitor of the RhoA GTP-binding protein, is expressed preferentially in lymphocytes, 7568

GDP–GTP exchanger
Residues crucial for Ras interaction with GDP–GTP exchangers, 5564

Gel shift assay
Identification and analysis of all components of a gel retardation assay by combination with immunoblotting, 2574

Gene *2.5*
Bacteriophage T7 gene *2.5* protein: An essential protein for DNA replication, 10173

Gene amplification
Redundant cyclin overexpression and gene amplification in breast cancer cells, 1112
Gene amplification in *Rhizobium*: Identification and *in vivo* cloning of discrete amplifiable DNA regions (amplicons) from *Rhizobium leguminosarum* biovar *phaseoli*, 4932
Inherited amplification of an active gene in the cytochrome P450 *CYP2D* locus as a cause of ultrarapid metabolism of debrisoquine, 11825

"Genease"
Gene sequence tags from *Plasmodium falciparum* genomic DNA fragments prepared by the "genease" activity of mung bean nuclease, 9867

Gene autoregulation
Indirect autoregulation of a homeotic *Drosophila* gene mediated by extracellular signaling, 3899

Gene cassettes
Functional gene cassettes in development (Commentary), 8305

Gene cluster
Six *S100* genes are clustered on human chromosome 1q21: Identification of two genes coding for the two previously unreported calcium-binding proteins S100D and S100E, 6547

Gene conversion
Nonreciprocal homologous recombination between *Agrobacterium* transferred DNA and a plant chromosomal locus, 7346

Gene duplication
Evolution of the glutamine synthetase gene, one of the oldest existing and functioning genes, 3009
Early evolution of photosynthesis: Clues from nitrogenase and chlorophyll iron proteins, 7134
Multiple loci for synapse protein SNAP-25 in the tetraploid goldfish, 10598

Gene evolution
The Antennapedia-type homeobox genes have evolved from three precursors separated early in metazoan evolution, 143
Identification of a precursor genomic segment that provided a sequence unique to glycophorin B and E genes, 7220

Gene expression, acute-phase
Participation of the transcription factor C/EBPδ in the acute-phase regulation of the human gene for complement component C3, 2584

Gene expression, cell cycle-dependent
Expression of the major protein kinase C substrate, the acidic 80-kilodalton myristoylated alanine-rich C kinase substrate, increases sharply when Swiss 3T3 cells move out of cycle and enter G_0, 2945

Gene expression, cell type-specific
Tissue-specific versus cell type-specific expression of the glial fibrillary acidic protein, 4698
Identification of cell-specific and developmentally regulated nuclear factors that direct myeloid and lymphoid expression of the CD11a gene, 5364
PEBP2/PEA2 represents a family of transcription factors homologous to the products of the *Drosophila* runt gene and the human *AML1* gene, 6859
Cloning and tissue-specific functional characterization of the promoter of the rat diazepam binding inhibitor, a peptide with multiple biological actions, 8439
Cell-type-specific expression of rat steroid 5α-reductase isozymes, 9359
Tumor necrosis factor-induced c-*myc* expression in the absence of mitogenesis is associated with inhibition of adipocyte differentiation, 9611

Gene expression, chloroplast
In vivo analysis of *Chlamydomonas* chloroplast *petD* gene expression using stable transformation of β-glucuronidase translational fusions, 497

Gene expression, circadian
Circadian rhythms in prokaryotes: Luciferase as a reporter of circadian gene expression in cyanobacteria, 5672

Gene expression, cytokine-regulated
Isolation of interleukin 2-induced immediate-early genes, 2719
Cytoplasmic phospholipase A_2 activity and gene expression are stimulated by tumor necrosis factor: Dexamethasone blocks the induced synthesis, 4475
Epidermal growth factor and transforming growth factor α specifically induce the activation- and hyperproliferation-associated keratins 6 and 16, 6786
Induction of erythroid-specific gene expression in lymphoid cells, 11593

Gene expression, developmental
Phylogenic and ontogenic expression of hepatocellular bile acid transport, 435
Differential expression of the two nonallelic proinsulin genes in the developing mouse embryo, 527
Developmental regulation of a murine T-cell-specific tyrosine kinase gene, *Tsk*, 669

Regulation of cysteine-rich intestinal protein by dexamethasone in the neonatal rat, 712
A macrophage migration inhibitory factor is expressed in the differentiating cells of the eye lens, 1272
Neural expression and chromosomal mapping of Neu differentiation factor to 8p12–p21, 1867
Developmental expression of the platelet-derived growth factor α-receptor gene in mammalian central nervous system, 1952
Vimentin mRNA location changes during muscle development, 2724
Homeobox genes are expressed in the retina and brain of adult goldfish, 2729
Functional inhibition of retinoic acid response by dominant negative retinoic acid receptor mutants, 2989
Data-base analysis of protein expression patterns during T-cell ontogeny and activation, 3314
Developmental gene expression and tissue distribution of the CHIP28 water-channel protein, 4500
Increased expression of apolipoprotein genes accompanies differentiation in the intestinal cell line Caco-2, 5757
Local sources of retinoic acid coincide with retinoid-mediated transgene activity during embryonic development, 6572
DNA topoisomerase I is essential in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 6656
Localization of E2A mRNA expression in developing and adult rat tissues, 7583
Csx: A murine homeobox-containing gene specifically expressed in the developing heart, 8145
Ectopic neural expression of a floor plate marker in frog embryos injected with the midline transcription factor Pintallavis, 8268
Cell lineage-specific and differentiation-dependent patterns of CCAAT/enhancer binding protein α expression in the gut epithelium of normal and transgenic mice, 8871
Estrogen receptor and progesterone receptor genes are expressed differentially in mouse embryos during preimplantation development, 9460
Loss of retinoic acid receptor γ function in F9 cells by gene disruption results in aberrant *Hoxa-1* expression and differentiation upon retinoic acid treatment, 9601
A 30-kDa alternative translation product of the CCAAT/enhancer binding protein α message: Transcriptional activator lacking antimitotic activity, 9606
Identification of an embryonic isoform of myelin basic protein that is expressed widely in the mouse embryo, 10125
The enhancer of position-effect variegation of *Drosophila*, *E(var)3-93D*, codes for a chromatin protein containing a conserved domain common to several transcriptional regulators, 11376

Gene expression, diet-regulated
Vitamin D and adaptation to dietary calcium and phosphate deficiencies increase intestinal plasma membrane calcium pump gene expression, 1345
Polyunsaturated fatty acids inhibit S14 gene transcription in rat liver and cultured hepatocytes, 8454

Gene expression, down-regulated
Molecular cloning and characterization of a cDNA showing negative regulation in v-*src*-transformed 3Y1 rat fibroblasts, 2593

Gene expression, drug-induced
Differential induction of neurotensin and c-*fos* gene expression by typical versus atypical antipsychotics, 3447

Gene expression, frameshift-requiring
Bradyrhizobium japonicum rhizobitoxine genes and putative enzyme functions: Expression requires a translational frameshift, 2641
Bradyrhizobium japonicum rhizobitoxine genes and putative enzyme functions: Expression requires a translational frameshift (Correction), 12055

Gene expression, heterologous
See also Baculovirus expression system; *Escherichia coli* expression system; Plant, transgenic
Bovine pancreatic trypsin inhibitor–trypsin complex as a detection system for recombinant proteins, 337
Expression of truncated forms of liver microsomal P450 cytochromes 2B4 and 2E1 in *Escherichia coli*: Influence of NH_2-terminal region on localization in cytosol and membranes, 2651
In vivo promoter activity and transgene expression in mammalian somatic tissues evaluated by using particle bombardment, 4455
Heterologous expression of mating-type genes in filamentous fungi, 6616
Cloning a plant amino acid transporter by functional complementation of a yeast amino acid transport mutant, 7441
Expression of the human β-amyloid precursor protein gene from a yeast artificial chromosome in transgenic mice, 10578

Gene expression, hormone-regulated
Insulin down-regulates expression of the insulin-responsive glucose transporter (GLUT4) gene: Effects on transcription and mRNA turnover, 512
Transferrin in a cockroach: Molecular cloning, characterization, and suppression by juvenile hormone, 1320
Activation of the tyrosine aminotransferase gene is dependent on synergy between liver-specific and hormone-responsive elements, 5479
Interaction of human thyroid hormone receptor β with transcription factor TFIIB may mediate target gene derepression and activation by thyroid hormone, 8832
Modulation of cell proliferation and gene expression by a p53–estrogen receptor hybrid protein, 9252
Vitamin D-influenced gene expression via a ligand-independent, receptor–DNA complex intermediate, 9257

Gene expression, inappropriate
Loss of erythropoietin responsiveness in erythroid progenitors due to expression of the *Evi-1* myeloid-transforming gene, 6454

Gene expression, light-regulated
Guanine nucleotide binding protein involvement in early steps of phytochrome-regulated gene expression, 1465
Phytochrome-regulated expression of the genes encoding the small GTP-binding proteins in peas, 6636
Tissue-specific light-regulated expression directed by the promoter of a C_4 gene, maize pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase, in a C_3 plant, rice, 9586
Enhancer activity of light-responsive regulatory elements in the untranslated leader regions of cyanobacterial *psbA* genes, 11678

Gene expression, liver
Liver-specific expression of human insulin-like growth factor binding protein 1: Functional role of transcription factor HNF1 *in vivo*, 272

Gene expression, malignant
Expression of α-thymosins in human tissues in normal and abnormal growth, 9504

Gene expression, neuron
Identification of a functional silencer element involved in neuron-specific expression of the synapsin I gene, 1460
Kindling produces long-lasting and selective changes in gene expression of hippocampal neurons, 1741

Gene expression, nutrient-regulated
Chromatin structure and regulation of the eukaryotic regulatory gene *GAL80*, 10628

Gene expression, odor-induced
Odor-induced increases in c-*fos* mRNA expression reveal an anatomical "unit" for odor processing in olfactory bulb, 3329

Gene expression, organ-specific
Differential organ-specific expression of three poly(A)-binding-protein genes from *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 6686

Gene expression, plant
Copper-controllable gene expression system for whole plants, 4567

Gene expression, radiation-induced
Isolation of x-ray-inducible transcripts from radioresistant human melanoma cells, 7200

Gene expression, redox-regulated
Redox-activated expression of the cytosolic copper/zinc superoxide dismutase gene in *Nicotiana*, 3108

Gene expression, retrovirus
Identification of human endogenous retroviruses with complex mRNA expression and particle formation, 4480

Gene expression, shear stress
Platelet-derived growth factor B-chain promoter contains a cis-acting fluid-shear-stress-responsive element, 4591
Platelet-derived growth factor B chain promoter contains a cis-acting fluid shear-stress-responsive element (Correction), 7908

Gene expression, tissue-specific
Expression of the human neuropeptide tyrosine Y1 receptor, 687
Apolipoprotein J expression at fluid–tissue interfaces: Potential role in barrier cytoprotection, 725
T-cell receptor V_β expression in normal human skin, 1267
Nervous system distribution of the serotonin 5-HT_3 receptor mRNA, 1430
cDNA cloning of a human mRNA preferentially expressed in hematopoietic cells and with homology to a GDP-dissociation inhibitor for the rho GTP-binding proteins, 1479
MEF2C, a MADS/MEF2-family transcription factor expressed in a laminar distribution in cerebral cortex, 1546
Glucose-dependent insulinotropic peptide: Structure of the precursor and tissue-specific expression in rat, 1992
Chicken neuronal acetylcholine receptor α2-subunit gene exhibits neuron-specific expression in the brain and spinal cord of transgenic mice, 2237
Rhabdomyosarcoma arising in transgenic mice harboring the β-globin locus control region fused with simian virus 40 large T antigen gene, 2910
Osteocalcin gene promoter-binding factors are tissue-specific nuclear matrix components, 3162

Expression of simian virus 40 large T (tumor) oncogene in mouse chondrocytes induces cell proliferation without loss of the differentiated phenotype, 3289
Regulated expression of an insulin-responsive glucose transporter (GLUT4) minigene in 3T3-L1 adipocytes and transgenic mice, 3348
Molecular cloning, sequencing, tissue distribution, and functional expression of a Na^+/H^+ exchanger (NHE-2), 3938
Cell type-preferred expression of maize *cab*-m1: Repression in bundle sheath cells and enhancement in mesophyll cells, 4057
Tissue-specific versus cell type-specific expression of the glial fibrillary acidic protein, 4698
Neurexin IIIα: Extensive alternative splicing generates membrane-bound and soluble forms, 6410
cDNA structure of the mouse and rat subtilisin/kexin-like PC5: A candidate proprotein convertase expressed in endocrine and nonendocrine cells, 6691
Tumors in hepatobiliary tract and pancreatic islet tissues of transgenic mice harboring gastrin simian virus 40 large tumor antigen fusion gene, 6696
Human lung expresses unique γ-glutamyl transpeptidase transcripts, 7461
Localization of D_1 and D_2 dopamine receptors in brain with subtype-specific antibodies, 8861
Testis-specific expression of a metallothionein I-driven transgene correlates with undermethylation of the locus in testicular DNA, 8886
Selective loss of dopamine D_3-type receptor mRNA expression in parietal and motor cortices of patients with chronic schizophrenia, 8942
Dominant expression of mRNA for prostaglandin D synthase in leptomeninges, choroid plexus, and oligodendrocytes of the adult rat brain, 9070
Regional expression and chromosomal localization of the δ opiate receptor gene, 9305
Ectopic expression of wild-type or a dominant-negative mutant of transcription factor NTF-1 disrupts normal *Drosophila* development, 10563
cDNA cloning, characterization, and tissue-specific expression of human xanthine dehydrogenase/xanthine oxidase, 10690
The human myelin basic protein gene is included within a 179-kilobase transcription unit: Expression in the immune and central nervous systems, 10695
Gastric DNA-binding proteins recognize upstream sequence motifs of parietal cell-specific genes, 10876
Protein kinase C and F1/GAP-43 gene expression in hippocampus inversely related to synaptic enhancement lasting 3 days, 12050

Gene expression, transactivated
Transactivation of gene expression by Myc is inhibited by mutation at the phosphorylation sites Thr-58 and Ser-62, 3216

Gene expression, transient
Chemical and molecular regulation of enzymes that detoxify carcinogens, 2965

Gene expression, viral
Processing of the herpes simplex virus regulatory protein α22 mediated by the U_L13 protein kinase determines the accumulation of a subset of α and γ mRNAs and proteins in infected cells, 6701

Gene expression, vitamin-regulated
Isolation and expression of human 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 24-hydroxylase cDNA, 4543

Gene family
Sequence analysis of teleost retina-specific lactate dehydrogenase C: Evolutionary implications for the vertebrate lactate dehydrogenase gene family, 242
Characterization of an intronless collagen gene family in the marine sponge *Microciona prolifera*, 7288

Gene inactivation
Target-selected gene inactivation in *Caenorhabditis elegans* by using a frozen transposon insertion mutant bank, 7431

Gene inoculation
Gene inoculation generates immune responses against human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 4156

Gene mapping
See also Genome mapping
Pooled-sampling makes high-resolution mapping practical with DNA markers, 16
Organization of human T-cell receptor β-chain genes: Clusters of V_β genes are present on chromosomes 7 and 9, 2433
Chromosomal structure of *Rhodobacter capsulatus* strain SB1003: Cosmid encyclopedia and high-resolution physical and genetic map, 2522
The human genome project (Review), 4338
An integrated approach for identifying and mapping human genes, 4364
Construction of a yeast artificial chromosome contig spanning the spinal muscular atrophy disease gene region, 6801
Integration of gene maps: Chromosome 21, 7210
Theoretical basis for separation of multiple linked gene effects in mapping quantitative trait loci, 10972
Primer-mediated *in situ* detection of the B-hordein gene cluster on barley chromosome 1H, 11821
Genes in one megabase of the HLA class I region, 11870

Gene number estimation
Number of CpG islands and genes in human and mouse, 11995

Gene organization
Genomic organization of the melanoma-associated glycoprotein MUC18: Implications for the evolution of the immunoglobulin domains, 8514

Gene *5.5* protein
Gene *5.5* protein of bacteriophage T7 inhibits the nucleoid protein H-NS of *Escherichia coli*, 1761

Generation time
An examination of the generation-time effect on molecular evolution, 10676

Gene rearrangement
See also Immunoglobulin gene rearrangement
Analysis of homozygous mutant chimeric mice: Deletion of the immunoglobulin heavy-chain joining region blocks B-cell development and antibody production, 2551
Human immunoglobulin heavy-chain minilocus recombination in transgenic mice: Gene-segment use in μ and γ transcripts, 3720
Recombination sequence-binding protein in thymocytes undergoing T-cell receptor gene rearrangement, 4151
The sizes of the CDR3 hypervariable regions of the murine T-cell receptor β chains vary as a function of the recombined germ-line segments, 4319
Detection of recombinations between c-*myc* and immunoglobulin switch α in murine plasma cell tumors and preneoplastic lesions by polymerase chain reaction, 7361

Gene regulation
Cytokines, endotoxin, and glucocorticoids regulate the expression of inducible nitric oxide synthase in hepatocytes, 522
Mutual regulation of the transcriptional activator NF-κB and its inhibitor, IκB-α, 2532
Sites of predicted stress-induced DNA duplex destabilization occur preferentially at regulatory loci, 2999
Localization of sequences controlling the spatial, temporal, and sex-specific expression of esterase 6 locus in *Drosophila melanogaster* adults, 6233
Use of yeast artificial chromosomes (YACs) for studying control of gene expression: Correct regulation of the genes of a human β-globin locus YAC following transfer to mouse erythroleukemia cell lines, 11207

Gene regulation, bacterial
Synergistic activation of transcription by *Escherichia coli* cAMP receptor protein, 3083

Gene regulation, developmental
Transgenic mice containing a 248-kb yeast artificial chromosome carrying the human β-globin locus display proper developmental control of human globin genes, 7593
Six members of the mouse forkhead gene family are developmentally regulated, 7628

Gene regulation, heat shock-induced
Dual control of heat shock response: Involvement of a constitutive heat shock element-binding factor, 3078

Gene regulation, muscle
Electrical activity-dependent regulation of the acetylcholine receptor δ-subunit gene, MyoD, and myogenin in primary myotubes, 2040

Gene regulation, substrate-dependent
Crypt/villus site of substrate-dependent regulation of mouse intestinal glucose transporters, 5868

Gene regulation, viral
Genomic position affects the expression of tobacco mosaic virus movement and coat protein genes, 2055
Repression of the herpes simplex virus 1 α4 gene by its gene product occurs within the context of the viral genome and is associated with all three identified cognate sites, 2286

Gene silencing
Epigenetic mechanisms of drug resistance: Drug-induced DNA hypermethylation and drug resistance, 2960

Gene structure
Genomic structure and chromosomal localization of the human deoxycytidine kinase gene, 431
Structure of the human 3-methyladenine DNA glycosylase gene and localization close to the 16p telomere, 3437

Gene targeting
DNA unwinding upon strand-displacement binding of a thymine-substituted polyamide to double-stranded DNA, 1667
Alteration of *Caenorhabditis elegans* gene expression by targeted transformation, 4359
High postnatal lethality and testis degeneration in retinoic acid receptor α mutant mice, 7225

Nonreciprocal homologous recombination between *Agrobacterium* transferred DNA and a plant chromosomal locus, 7346
Targeting and germ-line transmission of a null mutation at the metallothionein I and II loci in mouse, 8088
Alteration of reproductive function but not prenatal sexual development after insertional disruption of the mouse estrogen receptor gene, 11162

Gene therapy
Cyclic amphipathic peptide–DNA complexes mediate high-efficiency transfection of adherent mammalian cells, 893
Catecholaminergic neurons result from intracerebral implantation of embryonal carcinoma cells, 1305
Hepatic gene therapy: Adenovirus enhancement of receptor-mediated gene delivery and expression in primary hepatocytes, 2122
Adenovirus-mediated transfer of low density lipoprotein receptor gene acutely accelerates cholesterol clearance in normal mice, 2812
Systemic immunological effects of cytokine genes injected into skeletal muscle, 4523
An approach for treating the hepatobiliary disease of cystic fibrosis by somatic gene transfer, 4601
Gaucher disease as a paradigm of current issues regarding single gene mutations of humans (Review), 5384
Regression of established macroscopic liver metastases after *in situ* transduction of a suicide gene, 7024
A new use for intracellular antibody expression: Inactivation of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (Commentary), 7427
Peripheral blood progenitors as a target for genetic correction of $p47^{phox}$-deficient chronic granulomatous disease, 7446
Targeted mutagenesis of DNA using triple helix-forming oligonucleotides linked to psoralen, 7879
Design, intracellular expression, and activity of a human anti-human immunodeficiency virus type 1 gp120 single-chain antibody, 7889
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 replication by regulated expression of a polymeric Tat activation response RNA decoy as a strategy for gene therapy in AIDS, 8000
Vesicular stomatitis virus G glycoprotein pseudotyped retroviral vectors: Concentration to very high titer and efficient gene transfer into mammalian and nonmammalian cells, 8033
Production of high-titer helper-free retroviruses by transient transfection, 8392
Stable *in vivo* expression of the cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator with an adeno-associated virus vector, 10613
Intraarticular expression of biologically active interleukin 1-receptor-antagonist protein by *ex vivo* gene transfer, 10764
RNA enzyme-directed gene therapy (Commentary), 10898
Direct gene transfer with DNA–liposome complexes in melanoma: Expression, biologic activity, and lack of toxicity in humans, 11307
Hepatic gene therapy: Efficient gene delivery and expression in primary hepatocytes utilizing a conjugated adenovirus–DNA complex, 11548
Metabolic correction and cross-correction of mucopolysaccharidosis type II (Hunter syndrome) by retroviral-mediated gene transfer and expression of human iduronate-2-sulfatase, 11830

Genetic code
Transfer RNAs with complementary anticodons: Could they reflect early evolution of discriminative genetic code adaptors?, 4723
An operational RNA code for amino acids and possible relationship to genetic code (Review), 8763
Coding coenzyme handles: A hypothesis for the origin of the genetic code, 9916

Genetic diversity
Major histocompatibility complex monomorphism and low levels of DNA fingerprinting variability in a reintroduced and rapidly expanding population of beavers, 8150

Genetics, quantitative
Theoretical basis for separation of multiple linked gene effects in mapping quantitative trait loci, 10972

Genetic traits, complex
Evidence for linkage of the apolipoprotein A-II locus to plasma apolipoprotein A-II and free fatty acid levels in mice and humans, 10886

Gene transfer
Retroviral infection coupled with tissue transplantation limits gene transfer in the chicken embryo, 2350
Agrobacterium gene transfer: Progress on a "poor man's vector" for maize (Commentary), 3119
VirA, the plant-signal receptor, is responsible for the Ti plasmid-specific transfer of DNA to maize by *Agrobacterium*, 3549
Altering central nervous system physiology with a defective herpes simplex virus vector expressing the glucose transporter gene, 3655
Immunotherapy of malignancy by *in vivo* gene transfer into tumors, 4645
Thyroid hormone-dependent transcriptional regulation of exogenous genes transferred into *Xenopus* tadpole muscle *in vivo*, 7322
Quantitative determination of adenovirus-mediated gene delivery to rat cardiac myocytes *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 11498

Gene transfer, particle-mediated
In vivo promoter activity and transgene expression in mammalian somatic tissues evaluated by using particle bombardment, 4455
Transgenic sorghum plants via microprojectile bombardment, 11212
DNA vaccines: Protective immunizations by parenteral, mucosal, and gene-gun inoculations, 11478

Geniculate nucleus
Calcium binding proteins distinguish large and small cells of the ventral posterior and lateral geniculate nuclei of the prosimian galago and the tree shrew (*Tupaia belangeri*), 1425

Genistein
Genistein, a dietary-derived inhibitor of *in vitro* angiogenesis, 2690

Genome mapping
A 1.5-megabase yeast artificial chromosome contig from human chromosome 10q11.2 connecting three genetic loci (*RET*, *D10S94*, and *D10S102*) closely linked to the *MEN2A* locus, 492
Genome mapping by nonrandom anchoring: A discrete theoretical analysis, 600
Universal mapping probes and the origin of human chromosome 3, 730
An ordered collection of *Bacillus subtilis* DNA segments cloned in yeast artificial chromosomes, 6047
Genomic mapping with I-*Ceu* I, an intron-encoded endonuclease specific for genes for ribosomal RNA, in *Salmonella* spp., *Escherichia coli*, and other bacteria, 6874
Correlations between isochores and chromosomal bands in the human genome, 11929

Genome sequencing
Gene sequence tags from *Plasmodium falciparum* genomic DNA fragments prepared by the "genease" activity of mung bean nuclease, 9867

Genomic imprinting
Evaluation of potential models for imprinted and nonimprinted components of human chromosome 15q11–q13 syndromes by fine-structure homology mapping in the mouse, 2050

Geomys
Origin of a novel allele in a mammalian hybrid zone, 8939

Gerbillinae
Molecular evidence that the spiny mouse (*Acomys*) is more closely related to gerbils (Gerbillinae) than to true mice (Murinae), 3433

Germ-cell alkaline phosphatase
Transgenic mice expressing the tumor marker germ-cell alkaline phosphatase: An *in vivo* tumor model for human cancer antigens, 5081

Gerstmann–Sträussler–Scheinker disease
Prion protein preamyloid and amyloid deposits in Gerstmann–Sträussler–Scheinker disease, Indian kindred (Correction), 362
Synthetic peptides homologous to prion protein residues 106–147 form amyloid-like fibrils *in vitro*, 9678

Giant-cell degenerative syndrome
Mice with reduced levels of p53 protein exhibit the testicular giant-cell degenerative syndrome, 9075

Giardia lamblia
Variant-specific surface proteins of *Giardia lamblia* are zinc-binding proteins, 5489

Giardiavirus
Giardiavirus double-stranded RNA genome encodes a capsid polypeptide and a gag–pol-like fusion protein by a translation frameshift, 8595

Gibberellin A_1
Gibberellin A_1 is required for stem elongation in spinach, 7401

Gibbs phenomenon
Discrete and integral Fourier transforms: Analytical examples, 6904

Glh-1 protein
glh-1, a germ-line putative RNA helicase from *Caenorhabditis*, has four zinc fingers, 9300

Glial cell
See also Astrocyte, Oligodendrocyte
O2A progenitor cells transplanted into the neonatal rat brain develop into oligodendrocytes but not astrocytes, 50
Developmental expression of the platelet-derived growth factor α-receptor gene in mammalian central nervous system, 1952
Proliferating subventricular zone cells in the adult mammalian forebrain can differentiate into neurons and glia, 2074
Neurotransmitter receptors and voltage-dependent Ca^{2+} channels encoded by mRNA from the adult corpus callosum, 3270
Axonal sprouting and laminin appearance after destruction of glial sheaths, 4966
Characterization of glial trkB receptors: Differential response to injury in the central and peripheral nervous systems, 4971

Glial fibrillary acidic protein
Tissue-specific versus cell type-specific expression of the glial fibrillary acidic protein, 4698

Glioma cell
Expression of 300-kilodalton intermediate filament-associated protein distinguishes human glioma cells from normal astrocytes, 8534

Globin gene expression
A small single-"finger" peptide from the erythroid transcription factor GATA-1 binds specifically to DNA as a zinc or iron complex, 1676
Lethal thalassemia after insertional disruption of the mouse major adult β-globin gene, 3177
Phylogenetic footprinting reveals unexpected complexity in trans factor binding upstream from the ε-globin gene, 6018
Sequential insertion of *Alu* family repeats into specific genomic sites of higher primates, 7205
Transgenic mice containing a 248-kb yeast artificial chromosome carrying the human β-globin locus display proper developmental control of human globin genes, 7593
YAC transgenes: Bigger is probably better (Commentary), 7909
Production of unmodified human adult hemoglobin in *Escherichia coli*, 8108
An "in-out" strategy using gene targeting and FLP recombinase for the functional dissection of complex DNA regulatory elements: Analysis of the β-globin locus control region, 8469
Use of yeast artificial chromosomes (YACs) for studying control of gene expression: Correct regulation of the genes of a human β-globin locus YAC following transfer to mouse erythroleukemia cell lines, 11207
Analysis of the human α-globin gene cluster in transgenic mice, 11262
Germ-line transmission and developmental regulation of a 150-kb yeast artificial chromosome containing the human β-globin locus in transgenic mice, 11381
The ubiquitous subunit of erythroid transcription factor NF-E2 is a small basic–leucine zipper protein related to the v-*maf* oncogene, 11488
Induction of erythroid-specific gene expression in lymphoid cells, 11593
Evolution and expression of a β-like globin gene of the Australian marsupial *Sminthopsis crassicaudata*, 11777

Glomerulonephritis
Immunoglobulin heavy-chain constant region determines the pathogenicity and the antigen-binding activity of rheumatoid factor, 2345
Genetic selection for crescent formation yields mouse strain with rapidly progressive glomerulonephritis and small-vessel vasculitis, 3413
Identification of a cell line that expresses a cell surface and a soluble form of the gp330/receptor-associated protein (RAP) Heymann nephritis antigenic complex, 4082

Glucagon receptor
Mechanism of action of des-His^1-[Glu^9]glucagon amide, a peptide antagonist of the glucagon receptor system, 1662

Glucan
Synthesis of (1 → 3), (1 → 4)-β-D-glucan in the Golgi apparatus of maize coleoptiles, 3850

β-Glucanase
Molecular and active-site structure of a *Bacillus* 1,3-1,4-β-glucanase, 5287

Glucan endo-1,3-β-glucosidase
Physiological compensation in antisense transformants: Specific induction of an "ersatz" glucan endo-1,3-β-glucosidase in plants infected with necrotizing viruses, 8792

Glucocorticoid
Cytokines, endotoxin, and glucocorticoids regulate the expression of inducible nitric oxide synthase in hepatocytes, 522
Regulation of cysteine-rich intestinal protein by dexamethasone in the neonatal rat, 712
Protein kinase A activation of glucocorticoid-mediated signaling in the developing retina, 3880
Cytoplasmic phospholipase A_2 activity and gene expression are stimulated by tumor necrosis factor: Dexamethasone blocks the induced synthesis, 4475

Glucocorticoid receptor
Developmental control of glucocorticoid receptor transcriptional activity in embryonic retina, 1117
Bidirectional transport of glucocorticoid receptors across the nuclear envelope, 3588
Dexamethasone negatively regulates the activity of a chimeric dihydrofolate reductase/glucocorticoid receptor protein, 4290
Conservation of genetic information: A code for site-specific DNA recognition, 5534
Overexpression, characterization, and purification of a recombinant mouse immunophilin FKBP-52 and identification of an associated phosphoprotein, 6839
Interaction of glucocorticosteroid receptor and wild-type or mutated 90-kDa heat shock protein coexpressed in baculovirus-infected Sf9 cells, 10434
Isolation of Hsp90 mutants by screening for decreased steroid receptor function, 11424

Glucocorticoid response element
Conservation of genetic information: A code for site-specific DNA recognition, 5534
A steroid-inducible promoter for the controlled overexpression of cloned genes in eukaryotic cells, 5603
Glucose sensing in pancreatic islet beta cells: The key role of glucokinase and the glycolytic intermediates, 1781

Glucokinase
Glucokinase mutations associated with non-insulin-dependent (type 2) diabetes mellitus have decreased enzymatic activity: Implications for structure/function relationships, 1932

Gluconeogenesis
Futile cycles in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* strains expressing the gluconeogenic enzymes during growth on glucose, 1290

Glucose
Role of oxygen vs. glucose in energy metabolism in a mammary carcinoma perfused *ex vivo*: Direct measurement by ^{31}P NMR, 2646
Glucose modulates the binding of an islet-specific factor to a conserved sequence within the rat I and the human insulin promoters, 3865
Elevated glucose and angiotensin II increase 12-lipoxygenase activity and expression in porcine aortic smooth muscle cells, 4947
Integrin overexpression induced by high glucose and by human diabetes: Potential pathway to cell dysfunction in diabetic microangiopathy, 9640
Ambient glucose and aldose reductase-induced *myo*-inositol depletion modulate basal and carbachol-stimulated inositol phospholipid metabolism and diacylglycerol accumulation in human retinal pigment epithelial cells in culture, 9712

Glucose-dependent insulinotropic peptide
Glucose-dependent insulinotropic peptide: Structure of the precursor and tissue-specific expression in rat, 1992

Glucose metabolism, cerebral
Regional cerebral glucose metabolism in late-life depression and Alzheimer disease: A preliminary positron emission tomography study, 7019
Localized ^{1}H NMR measurement of glucose consumption in the human brain during visual stimulation, 9896

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase
Isolation and the complete amino acid sequence of lumenal endoplasmic reticulum glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, 5302
Levels of DNA polymorphism and divergence yield important insights into evolutionary processes (Commentary), 7425
Evidence for adaptive evolution of the *G6pd* gene in the *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila simulans* lineages, 7475

Glucose-regulated protein
Dissociation of glucose-regulated protein Grp78 and Grp78–IgE Fc complexes by ATP, 2505

Glucose sensing
Glucose sensing in pancreatic islet beta cells: The key role of glucokinase and the glycolytic intermediates, 1781
Amylin modulates β-cell glucose sensing via effects on stimulus–secretion coupling, 9145

Glucose transport
Activation of glucose transport by a natural mutation in the human insulin receptor, 60
Arachidonic acid stimulates glucose uptake in cerebral cortical astrocytes, 4042
Amino acid residues essential for biological activity of a peptide derived from a major histocompatibility complex class I antigen, 7686

Glucose transporter
Insulin down-regulates expression of the insulin-responsive glucose transporter (GLUT4) gene: Effects on transcription and mRNA turnover, 512
Autoantibodies to the GLUT-2 glucose transporter of β cells in insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus of recent onset, 1281
Regulated expression of an insulin-responsive glucose transporter (GLUT4) minigene in 3T3-L1 adipocytes and transgenic mice, 3348
Altering central nervous system physiology with a defective herpes simplex virus vector expressing the glucose transporter gene, 3655
The Ras signaling pathway mimics insulin action on glucose transporter translocation, 4460
Relaxation kinetics of the Na^+/glucose cotransporter, 5767
Crypt/villus site of substrate-dependent regulation of mouse intestinal glucose transporters, 5868
Transgenic mice expressing the human GLUT4/muscle–fat facilitative glucose transporter protein exhibit efficient glycemic control, 11346
Evidence that facilitative glucose transporters may fold as β-barrels, 11658

Glucosylation
UDPglucose:fatty acid transglucosylation and transacylation in triacylglucose biosynthesis, 9911

β-Glucuronidase
In vivo analysis of *Chlamydomonas* chloroplast *petD* gene expression using stable transformation of β-glucuronidase translational fusions, 497
T-DNA transfer to maize cells: Histochemical investigation of β-glucuronidase activity in maize tissues, 1488
A single-base-pair deletion in the β-glucuronidase gene accounts for the phenotype of murine mucopolysaccharidosis type VII, 6567

Glucuronide
Evidence for covalent binding of acyl glucuronides to serum albumin via an imine mechanism as revealed by tandem mass spectrometry, 3797

Glu-Leu-Arg
Platelet factor 4 binds to interleukin 8 receptors and activates neutrophils when its N terminus is modified with Glu-Leu-Arg, 3574

Glutamate
L-Glutamate may be the fast excitatory transmitter of *Aplysia* sensory neurons, 7163
Long-term depression of glutamate-induced γ-aminobutyric acid release in cerebellum by insulin-like growth factor I, 7386
Photostimulation using caged glutamate reveals functional circuitry in living brain slices, 7661

Glutamate decarboxylase
Autoreactive epitopes defined by diabetes-associated human monoclonal antibodies are localized in the middle and C-terminal domains of the smaller form of glutamate decarboxylase, 2832
Association of GAD-65, but not of GAD-67, with the Golgi complex of transfected Chinese hamster ovary cells mediated by the N-terminal region, 3073

Glutamate receptor
The gene encoding the glutamate receptor subunit GluR5 is located on human chromosome 21q21.1-22.1 in the vicinity of the gene for familial amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, 178
Ca^{2+} permeability of unedited and edited versions of the kainate-selective glutamate receptor GluR6, 755
Switch in glutamate receptor subunit gene expression in CA1 subfield of hippocampus following global ischemia in rats (Correction), 780
Inducible expression of neuronal glutamate receptor channels in the NT2 human cell line, 2174
The envelope glycoprotein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 stimulates release of neurotoxins from monocytes, 2769
Chromosomal localization of glutamate receptor genes: Relationship to familial amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and other neurological disorders of mice and humans, 3053
Molecular cloning, functional expression, and pharmacological characterization of an *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor subunit from human brain, 5057
Transsynapic neuronal loss induced in hippocampal slice cultures by a herpes simplex virus vector expressing the GluR6 subunit of the kainate receptor, 6165
Transforming sensory experience into structural change (Commentary), 6379
A single amino acid determines the subunit-specific spider toxin block of α-amino-3-hydroxy-5-methylisoxazole-4-propionate/kainate receptor channels, 6528
Ionotropic non-*N*-methyl-D-aspartate agonists induce retraction of dendritic spinules from retinal horizontal cells, 6533
Splice variants of the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor NR1 identify domains involved in regulation by polyamines and protein kinase C, 6731
Diazepam dependence prevented by glutamate antagonists, 6889
Reduced Mg^{2+} block of *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor-mediated synaptic potentials in developing visual cortex, 7114
Amyloid β-protein activates tachykinin receptors and inositol trisphosphate accumulation by synergy with glutamate, 7508
N-Methyl-D-aspartate receptors are clustered and immobilized on dendrites of living cortical neurons, 7819
Channel gating kinetics and synaptic efficacy: A hypothesis for expression of long-term potentiation, 7903
Molecular distinction of three *N*-methyl-D-aspartate-receptor subtypes *in situ* and developmental receptor maturation demonstrated with the photoaffinity ligand ^{125}I-labeled CGP 55802A, 8434
Differential usage of multiple brain-derived neurotrophic factor promoters in the rat brain following neuronal activation, 8802
Postsynaptic factors in the expression of long-term potentiation (LTP): Increased glutamate receptor binding following LTP induction *in vivo*, 9654
Splice variants of the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor NR1 identify domains involved in regulation by polyamines and protein kinase C (Correction), 9739
Regulation by the neuropeptide cholecystokinin (CCK-8S) of protein phosphorylation in the neostriatum, 11277
Calcium permeability of the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor channel in hippocampal neurons in culture, 11573
Functional kainate-selective glutamate receptors in cultured hippocampal neurons, 11688

Glutamate receptor antagonist
Identification of a subunit-specific antagonist of α-amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoxazolepropionate/kainate receptor channels, 605

Glutamate receptor, metabotropic
Long-term depression: Not so depressing after all (Commentary), 3121
Dependence of long-term depression on postsynaptic metabotropic glutamate receptors in visual cortex, 3650
Metabotropic glutamate receptors trigger postsynaptic protein synthesis, 7168

Glutamate toxicity
Recombinant human insulin-like growth factor I exerts a trophic action and confers glutamate sensitivity on glutamate-resistant cerebellar granule cells, 8752
Immunosuppressant FK506 enhances phosphorylation of nitric oxide synthase and protects against glutamate neurotoxicity, 9808

Glutamate transport
Chronic inhibition of glutamate uptake produces a model of slow neurotoxicity, 6591

Glutamic residue
In vitro and *in vivo* functional characterization of bovine vitamin K-dependent γ-carboxylase expressed in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 4611
Negatively charged amino acid residues in the nicotinic receptor δ subunit that contribute to the binding of acetylcholine, 6285

Glutamine synthetase
Developmental control of glucocorticoid receptor transcriptional activity in embryonic retina, 1117
Feedback inhibition of fully unadenylylated glutamine synthetase from *Salmonella typhimurium* by glycine, alanine, and serine, 4996
Effects of Mn^{2+} and Mg^{2+} on assimilation of NO_3^- and NH_4^+ by soil microorganisms, 9403

Glutamine synthetase gene
Evolution of the glutamine synthetase gene, one of the oldest existing and functioning genes, 3009

γ-Glutamyltransferase
Affinity of human erythrocyte transglutaminase for a 42-kDa gelatin-binding fragment of human plasma fibronectin, 3152
Six mRNAs with different 5′ ends are encoded by a single γ-glutamyltransferase gene in mouse, 6179
Human lung expresses unique γ-glutamyl transpeptidase transcripts, 7461

Glutathione
Oltipraz, an inhibitor of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 replication, 3953

Glutathione ester
Glutathione ester delays the onset of scurvy in ascorbate-deficient guinea pigs, 317
Transport of glutathione diethyl ester into human cells, 9171

Glutathione peroxidase
Photochemically induced cataracts in rat lenses can be prevented by AL-3823A, a glutathione peroxidase mimic, 7485

Glutathione transferase
Purification to homogeneity and the N-terminal sequence of human leukotriene C_4 synthase: A homodimeric glutathione *S*-transferase composed of 18-kDa subunits, 2015
Trans-activation of glutathione transferase P gene during chemical hepatocarcinogenesis of the rat, 2065
Expression of mammalian glutathione *S*-transferase 5-5 in *Salmonella typhimurium* TA1535 leads to base-pair mutations upon exposure to dihalomethanes, 8576

Glycation
Lipid advanced glycosylation: Pathway for lipid oxidation *in vivo*, 6434

Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
Fleeting opportunities (Commentary), 2103
Structure of glycosomal glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase from *Trypanosoma brucei* determined from Laue data, 2355
Stimulation by nitric oxide of an NAD linkage to glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, 6238
Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase on the surface of group A streptococci is also an ADP-ribosylating enzyme, 8154
Evidence for a chimeric nature of nuclear genomes: Eubacterial origin of eukaryotic glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase genes, 8692
Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase is required for the transport of nitric oxide in platelets, 11122

Glycine codons
The nucleotide in position 32 of the tRNA anticodon loop determines ability of anticodon UCC to discriminate among glycine codons, 3343

Glycine max
Two functional soybean genes encoding $p34^{cdc2}$ protein kinases are regulated by different plant developmental pathways, 943

Glycine radical
A possible glycine radical in anaerobic ribonucleotide reductase from *Escherichia coli*: Nucleotide sequence of the cloned *nrdD* gene, 577

Glycine receptor
Photolysis of a protecting group for the carboxyl function of neurotransmitters within 3 μs and with product quantum yield of 0.2, 11074

Glycolysis
Studies with glycolysis-deficient cells suggest that production of lactic acid is not the only cause of tumor acidity, 1127
Futile cycles in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* strains expressing the gluconeogenic enzymes during growth on glucose, 1290
Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging and spectroscopy of human brain function (Review), 3127

Glycophorin
Endoplasmic reticulum-through-Golgi transport assay based on O-glycosylation of native glycophorin in permeabilized erythroleukemia cells: Role for G_{i3}, 1681
Epitopic structure of Tn glycophorin A for an anti-Tn antibody (MLS 128), 2495
Identification of a precursor genomic segment that provided a sequence unique to glycophorin B and E genes, 7220

Glycoprotein D
Cloning of glycoprotein D cDNA, which encodes the major subunit of the Duffy blood group system and the receptor for the *Plasmodium vivax* malaria parasite, 10793

Glycoprotein hormone
cDNA cloning of the β subunit of teleost thyrotropin, 6052
Synthetic peptides based upon a three-dimensional model for the receptor recognition site of follicle-stimulating hormone exhibit antagonistic or agonistic activity at low concentrations (Correction), 12056

β_2-Glycoprotein I
Identification of a region of β_2-glycoprotein I critical for lipid binding and anti-cardiolipin antibody cofactor activity, 2141

Glycoprotein IIb–IIIa complex
Association of the low molecular weight GTP-binding protein rap2B with the cytoskeleton during platelet aggregation, 7553

Glycoprotein, leucine-rich
Human platelet glycoprotein V: Characterization of the polypeptide and the related Ib–V–IX receptor system of adhesive, leucine-rich glycoproteins, 8327

Glycoprotein MUC18
Genomic organization of the melanoma-associated glycoprotein MUC18: Implications for the evolution of the immunoglobulin domains, 8514

Glycosylation-inhibiting factor
Molecular cloning and functional expression of a cDNA encoding glycosylation-inhibiting factor, 10056

Glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol
Conversion of truncated and elongated prion proteins into the scrapie isoform in cultured cells, 3182
Evidence that the putative COOH-terminal signal transamidase involved in glycosylphosphatidylinositol protein synthesis is present in the endoplasmic reticulum, 3973
Specific defect in *N*-acetylglucosamine incorporation in the biosynthesis of the glycosylphosphatidylinositol anchor in cloned cell lines from patients with paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, 5272
Cytokine induction of an alternatively spliced murine vascular cell adhesion molecule (VCAM) mRNA encoding a glycosylphosphatidylinositol-anchored VCAM protein, 5919
Isolation of virulence genes directing surface glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol synthesis by functional complementation of *Leishmania*, 8609
Transmembrane neural cell-adhesion molecule (NCAM), but not glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol-anchored NCAM, down-regulates secretion of matrix metalloproteinases, 11463

Glycosyltransferase
GD2 ganglioside on human T-lymphotropic virus type I-infected T cells: Possible activation of β-1,4-*N*-acetylgalactosaminyltransferase gene by $p40^{tax}$, 1972
Estrogen modulates expression of the glycosyltransferases that synthesize sulfated oligosaccharides on lutropin, 11127

Glyoxal oxidase
Cloning and characterization of a cDNA encoding glyoxal oxidase, a H_2O_2-producing enzyme from the lignin-degrading basidiomycete *Phanerochaete chrysosporium*, 7411

Gnathonemus petersii
Storage of a sensory pattern by anti-Hebbian synaptic plasticity in an electric fish, 4650

Gö 6976
Gö 6976, a selective inhibitor of protein kinase C, is a potent antagonist of human immunodeficiency virus 1 induction from latent/low-level-producing reservoir cells *in vitro*, 4674

Goldfish
Homeobox genes are expressed in the retina and brain of adult goldfish, 2729
Multiple loci for synapse protein SNAP-25 in the tetraploid goldfish, 10598

Golgi apparatus
Endoplasmic reticulum-through-Golgi transport assay based on O-glycosylation of native glycophorin in permeabilized erythroleukemia cells: Role for G_{i3}, 1681
Cholesterol deprivation affects the fluorescence properties of a ceramide analog at the Golgi apparatus of living cells, 2661
Fragmentation and dispersal of Golgi proteins and redistribution of glycoproteins and glycolipids processed through the Golgi apparatus after infection with herpes simplex virus 1, 2798
Association of GAD-65, but not of GAD-67, with the Golgi complex of transfected Chinese hamster ovary cells mediated by the N-terminal region, 3073
Synthesis of $(1 \rightarrow 3)$, $(1 \rightarrow 4)$-β-D-glucan in the Golgi apparatus of maize coleoptiles, 3850
A soluble secretory protein is first concentrated in the endoplasmic reticulum before transfer to the Golgi apparatus, 5732
Identification of a gene required for membrane protein retention in the early secretory pathway, 8179
"BFA bodies": A subcompartment of the endoplasmic reticulum, 11089

Gonadoliberin
Intrahypothalamic injection of a cell line secreting gonadotropin-releasing hormone results in cellular differentiation and reversal of hypogonadism in mutant mice (Correction), 1137
Social regulation of the brain–pituitary–gonadal axis, 7794
Single unit components of the hypothalamic multiunit electrical activity associated with the central signal generator that directs the pulsatile secretion of gonadotropic hormones, 9630

Gonadoliberin receptor
Expression of gonadotropin-releasing hormone receptors and autocrine regulation of neuropeptide release in immortalized hypothalamic neurons, 3908

Gonadotropin-releasing hormone
See Gonadoliberin

Gondwanatherioidea
Superfamily Gondwanatherioidea: A previously unrecognized radiation of multituberculate mammals in South America, 9379

Gopher
See *Geomys*

G protein
Pertussis toxin-sensitive activation of $p21^{ras}$ by G protein-coupled receptor agonists in fibroblasts, 1257
Guanine nucleotide binding protein involvement in early steps of phytochrome-regulated gene expression, 1465
Lipid modifications of G proteins: α subunits are palmitoylated, 3675
G_o mediates the coupling of the μ opioid receptor to adenylyl cyclase in cloned neural cells and brain, 4062
Epitope-tagged G_q α subunits: Expression of GTPase-deficient α subunits persistently stimulates phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C but not mitogen-activated protein kinase activity regulated by the M_1 muscarinic acetylcholine receptor, 4077
A *Drosophila* G-protein α subunit, Gfα, expressed in a spatially and temporally restricted pattern during *Drosophila* development, 4236
Activation of phospholipase C-β_2 by the α and βγ subunits of trimeric GTP-binding protein, 5297
G_{i2} and protein kinase C are required for thyrotropin-releasing hormone-induced stimulation of voltage-dependent Ca^{2+} channels in rat pituitary GH_3 cells, 6265
Stimulus-induced dissociation of α subunits of heterotrimeric GTP-binding proteins from the cytoskeleton of human neutrophils, 6552
Expression of an atrial G-protein-activated potassium channel in *Xenopus* oocytes, 6596
A mutant α subunit of G_{12} potentiates the eicosanoid pathway and is highly oncogenic in NIH 3T3 cells, 6741
The disaggregation theory of signal transduction revisited: Further evidence that G proteins are multimeric and disaggregate to monomers when activated, 8782
Purification and characterization of recombinant $G_{16\alpha}$ from Sf9 cells: Activation of purified phospholipase C isozymes by G-protein α subunits, 9176
Pheromone action regulates G-protein α-subunit myristoylation in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 9688
Specific enhancement of β-adrenergic receptor kinase activity by defined G-protein β and γ subunits, 10439
Phosducin-like protein: An ethanol-responsive potential modulator of guanine nucleotide-binding protein function, 10831

G protein-activated ion channel
Atrial G protein-activated K^+ channel: Expression cloning and molecular properties, 10235

G-protein α_o subunit
G-protein α_o subunit: Mutation of conserved cysteines identifies a subunit contact surface and alters GDP affinity, 10295

G-protein β subunit
Isolation of cDNA of an auxin-regulated gene encoding a G protein β subunit-like protein from tobacco BY-2 cells, 11152

G-protein βγ subunit interaction
The N-terminal coiled-coil domain of β is essential for γ association: A model for G-protein βγ subunit interaction, 7706

G-protein γ subunit
Prenyl modification of guanine nucleotide regulatory protein γ_2 subunits is not required for interaction with the transducin α subunit or rhodopsin, 794

G protein-coupled receptor
Serotonin receptor cDNA cloned from *Lymnaea stagnalis*, 11
Lysophosphatidic acid is a chemoattractant for *Dictyostelium discoideum* amoebae, 1857
Molecular cloning and functional expression of 5-HT_{1E}-like rat and human 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor genes, 2184
Direct coupling of opioid receptors to both stimulatory and inhibitory guanine nucleotide-binding proteins in F-11 neuroblastoma–sensory neuron hybrid cells, 3019
Coexpression studies with mutant muscarinic/adrenergic receptors provide evidence for intermolecular "cross-talk" between G-protein-linked receptors, 3103
Two members of a distinct subfamily of 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors differentially expressed in rat brain, 3452
Dependence of long-term depression on postsynaptic metabotropic glutamate receptors in visual cortex, 3650
Structural basis for receptor subtype-specific regulation revealed by a chimeric β_3/β_2-adrenergic receptor, 3665
Cloning and characterization of a fourth human somatostatin receptor, 4196
Mutation of Asp^{74} of the rat angiotensin II receptor confers changes in antagonist affinities and abolishes G-protein coupling, 5133
GAP-43 augments G protein-coupled receptor transduction in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, 5327
Two transmembrane signaling mechanisms control expression of the cAMP receptor gene *CAR1* during *Dictyostelium* development, 5969
Molecular cloning and functional expression of the pituitary adenylate cyclase-activating polypeptide type I receptor, 6345
Cloning and functional comparison of κ and δ opioid receptors from mouse brain, 6736
Activation of mast cell K^+ channels through multiple G protein-linked receptors, 7844
Two different forms of metarhodopsin II: Schiff base deprotonation precedes proton uptake and signaling state, 7849
Expression cloning of a human corticotropin-releasing-factor receptor, 8967
Identification of additional members of human G-protein-coupled receptor kinase multigene family, 9398
Cloning and pharmacological characterization of a rat κ opioid receptor, 9954
Efficacy of β_1-adrenergic receptors is lower than that of β_2-adrenergic receptors, 10798
Conversion of G-protein specificity of insulin-like growth factor II/mannose 6-phosphate receptor by exchanging of a short region with β-adrenergic receptor, 11772

G protein-coupled receptor kinase
Cloning and expression of GRK5: A member of the G protein-coupled receptor kinase family, 5588

G protein, inhibitory
Stimulation of human thyroid growth via the inhibitory guanine nucleotide binding (G) protein G_i: Constitutive expression of the G-protein α subunit $G_{i\alpha\text{-}1}$ in autonomous adenoma, 1609
Endoplasmic reticulum-through-Golgi transport assay based on O-glycosylation of native glycophorin in permeabilized erythroleukemia cells: Role for G_{i3}, 1681

G-protein-regulated ion channel
Characterization of a G-protein-regulated outward K^+ current in mesophyll cells of *Vica faba* L., 262

G protein, small
See Guanine nucleotide-binding protein, small

G quartet
G-quartets in biology: Reprise (Commentary), 3124
Identification and characterization of a nuclease activity specific for G4 tetrastranded DNA, 3157
Evidence for interstrand quadruplex formation in the dimerization of human immunodeficiency virus 1 genomic RNA, 3393

Gramicidin S
Cyclic amphipathic peptide–DNA complexes mediate high-efficiency transfection of adherent mammalian cells, 893

Gramineae
Comparative linkage maps of the rice and maize genomes, 7980
Implications for conserved genomic structure among plant species (Commentary), 8308

Granule cell
Recombinant human insulin-like growth factor I exerts a trophic action and confers glutamate sensitivity on glutamate-resistant cerebellar granule cells, 8752

Granulocyte
Granulocytes, macrophages, and dendritic cells arise from a common major histocompatibility complex class II-negative progenitor in mouse bone marrow, 3038
Inhibition of granulocyte differentiation by G_1 cyclins D2 and D3, but not D1, 11513

Granulocyte-colony-stimulating factor
See Colony-stimulating factor 3

Granulocyte/macrophage-colony-stimulating factor
See Colony-stimulating factor 2

Graves disease
Cloning from the thyroid of a protein related to actin-binding protein that is recognized by Graves disease immunoglobulins, 5994

Green sulfur bacteria
See *Chlorbiacieae*

Grf10 protein
The Swi5 zinc-finger and Grf10 homeodomain proteins bind DNA cooperatively at the yeast *HO* promoter, 11237

GRK
See G protein-coupled receptor kinase

GroEL protein
Functional interaction of heat shock protein GroEL with an RNase E-like activity in *Escherichia coli*, 277
Substoichiometric amounts of the molecular chaperones GroEL and GroES prevent thermal denaturation and aggregation of mammalian mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase *in vitro*, 2276
Substoichiometric amounts of the molecular chaperones GroEL and GroES prevent thermal denaturation and aggregation of mammalian mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase *in vitro* (Correction), 3775
A polypeptide bound by the chaperonin groEL is localized within a central cavity, 3978

GroES protein
Identification and functional analysis of chaperonin 10, the groES homolog from yeast mitochondria, 10967

Growth-associated protein
GAP-43 augments G protein-coupled receptor transduction in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, 5327
Altered phosphorylation of growth-associated protein B50/GAP-43 in Alzheimer disease with high neurofibrillary tangle density, 11187

Growth cone
GAP-43 augments G protein-coupled receptor transduction in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, 5327

Growth factor
Development of human mast cells from umbilical cord blood cells by recombinant human and murine c-kit ligand, 735
Oncostatin M is a mitogen for rabbit vascular smooth muscle cells, 823
Schwannoma-derived growth factor must be transported into the nucleus to exert its mitogenic activity, 2165
Steel factor influences the distribution and activity of murine hematopoietic stem cells *in vivo*, 3760
A putative Wilms tumor-secreted growth factor activity required for primary culture of human nephroblasts, 6066
Identification of a cDNA for a human high-molecular-weight B-cell growth factor, 6330

Growth factor receptor
Developmental expression of the platelet-derived growth factor α-receptor gene in mammalian central nervous system, 1952

Growth factor structure
The structure of granulocyte-colony-stimulating factor and its relationship to other growth factors, 5167

Growth hormone
See Somatotropin

Growth hormone-releasing hormone
See Somatoliberin

Growth inhibitor
Growth inhibition by transforming growth factor β (TGF-β) type 1 is restored in TGF-β-resistant hepatoma cells after expression of TGF-β receptor type II cDNA, 5359

g-Tensor
Measurement of the *g*-tensor of the $P700^{+\cdot}$ signal from deuterated cyanobacterial photosystem I particles, 9485

GTP
T-type calcium channels in adrenal glomerulosa cells: GTP-dependent modulation by angiotensin II, 3260
External GTP alters the motility and elicits an oscillating membrane depolarization in *Paramecium tetraurelia*, 3782

GTPase
Escherichia coli cell division protein FtsZ is a guanine nucleotide binding protein, 1053
Inactivation of the *NF1* gene in human melanoma and neuroblastoma cell lines without impaired regulation of GTP·Ras, 5539
Suppression of oncogenic Ras by mutant neurofibromatosis type 1 genes with single amino acid substitutions, 6706
Salmonella typhimurium induces membrane ruffling by a growth factor-receptor-independent mechanism, 10390
Microtubules and Src homology 3 domains stimulate the dynamin GTPase via its C-terminal domain, 11468

GTPase-activating protein
Differential antagonism of Ras biological activity by catalytic and Src homology domains of Ras GTPase activation protein, 4887
Genetic evidence for the roles of the bud-site-selection genes *BUD5* and *BUD2* in control of the Rsr1p (Bud1p) GTPase in yeast, 9926
Probing the role of loop 2 in Ras function with unnatural amino acids, 10145
The Src homology 2 domain of the protein-tyrosine kinase $p56^{lck}$ mediates both intermolecular and intramolecular interactions, 10285

GTPase superfamily
Molecular cloning and expression of cDNA for mammalian translation initiation factor 5, 3058

GTP-binding protein
The *Escherichia coli hflA* locus encodes a putative GTP-binding protein and two membrane proteins, one of which contains a protease-like domain, 10866

Guanine
Crystal structure of an oligonucleotide duplex containing G·G base pairs: Influence of mispairing on DNA backbone conformation, 804

Guanine nucleotide-binding protein
Escherichia coli cell division protein FtsZ is a guanine nucleotide binding protein, 1053

Guanine nucleotide-binding protein, heterotrimeric
See G protein

Guanine nucleotide-binding protein, small
cDNA cloning of a human mRNA preferentially expressed in hematopoietic cells and with homology to a GDP-dissociation inhibitor for the rho GTP-binding proteins, 1479
Expression and localization of two low molecular weight GTP-binding proteins, Rab8 and Rab10, by epitope tag, 6508
Phytochrome-regulated expression of the genes encoding the small GTP-binding proteins in peas, 6636
Association of the low molecular weight GTP-binding protein rap2B with the cytoskeleton during platelet aggregation, 7553
Ly-GDI, a GDP-dissociation inhibitor of the RhoA GTP-binding protein, is expressed preferentially in lymphocytes, 7568
Identification of small GTP-binding rab proteins in human platelets: Thrombin-induced phosphorylation of rab3B, rab6, and rab8 proteins, 7647
GTP-dependent association of Raf-1 with Ha-Ras: Identification of Raf as a target downstream of Ras in mammalian cells, 8683
Molecular cloning and characterization of rho, a ras-related small GTP-binding protein from the garden pea, 8732
Selective amplification of additional members of the ADP-ribosylation factor (ARF) family: Cloning of additional human and *Drosophila* ARF-like genes, 8952

Guanine nucleotide-exchange factor
A protein complex of translational regulators of *GCN4* mRNA is the guanine nucleotide-exchange factor for translation initiation factor 2 in yeast, 5350

Guanosine
Guanosine binding to the *Tetrahymena* ribozyme: Thermodynamic coupling with oligonucleotide binding, 8362

Guanosine pentaphosphate phosphohydrolase
Guanosine pentaphosphate phosphohydrolase of *Escherichia coli* is a long-chain exopolyphosphatase, 7029

Guanosine tetraphosphate
spoT-dependent accumulation of guanosine tetraphosphate in response to fatty acid starvation in *Escherichia coli*, 11004

Guanylate cyclase
Uroguanylin: Structure and activity of a second endogenous peptide that stimulates intestinal guanylate cyclase, 10464

Guard cell
Immunosuppressants implicate protein phosphatase regulation of K^+ channels in guard cells, 2202
Cellular signaling machinery: Conservation from plant stomata to lymphocytes (Commentary), 3125

Guide RNA
The boundaries of partially edited transcripts are not conserved in kinetoplastids: Implications for the guide RNA model of editing, 9242

Guinea pig
Glutathione ester delays the onset of scurvy in ascorbate-deficient guinea pigs, 317
Neural BC1 RNA as an evolutionary marker: Guinea pig remains a rodent, 9698
The min K channel underlies the cardiac potassium current I_{Ks} and mediates species-specific responses to protein kinase C, 11528

***gus*^{mps} gene**
A single-base-pair deletion in the β-glucuronidase gene accounts for the phenotype of murine mucopolysaccharidosis type VII, 6567

Haemophilus influenzae
High-molecular-weight proteins of nontypable *Haemophilus influenzae* mediate attachment to human epithelial cells, 2875

Hageman factor
See Factor XII

Hair cell, auditory
Displacement-clamp measurement of the forces exerted by gating springs in the hair bundle, 1330
Adenine nucleoside diphosphates block adaptation of mechanoelectrical transduction in hair cells, 2710
Calmodulin and calmodulin-binding proteins in hair bundles, 2807
Stereocilia displacement induced somatic motility of cochlear outer hair cells, 8347

Hair follicle
Segregation of keratinocyte colony-forming cells in the bulge of the rat vibrissa, 7391

Halobacterium halobium
Gene replacement in *Halobacterium halobium* and expression of bacteriorhodopsin mutants, 1987
Synthesis of a gene for sensory rhodopsin I and its functional expression in *Halobacterium halobium*, 3486
Thermal motions and function of bacteriorhodopsin in purple membranes: Effects of temperature and hydration studied by neutron scattering, 9668

Halobacterium salinarium
Bacteriorhodopsin expressed in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* pumps protons through the plasma membrane, 3578
Bacteriorhodopsin is involved in halobacterial photoreception, 9446

Halorhodopsin
Light-driven proton or chloride pumping by halorhodopsin, 639

Hammerhead ribozymes
Hammerhead ribozymes: Importance of stem-loop II for activity, 6991

Hammond postulate
Application of physical organic chemistry to engineered mutants of proteins: Hammond postulate behavior in the transition state of protein folding, 7814

Hamster
Fractionated nuclear extracts from hamster cells catalyze cell-free recombination at selective sequences between adenovirus DNA and a hamster preinsertion site, 7356

Handedness
Direction of handedness linked to hereditary asymmetry of a sensory system, 3246
Pattern formation and handedness in the cytoskeleton of human platelets, 3280

Hansenula polymorpha
Peroxisome biogenesis in the yeast *Hansenula polymorpha* is controlled by a complex set of interacting gene products, 7470

Haplochromis burtoni
Social regulation of the brain–pituitary–gonadal axis, 7794

Hearing
Displacement-clamp measurement of the forces exerted by gating springs in the hair bundle, 1330
Oscillatory flow in the cochlea visualized by a magnetic resonance imaging technique, 1595
Long-term retention of learning-induced receptive-field plasticity in the auditory cortex, 2394
Stereocilia displacement induced somatic motility of cochlear outer hair cells, 8347
Modulation of early sensory processing in human auditory cortex during auditory selective attention, 8722
A masculinizing effect on the auditory systems of human females having male co-twins, 11900

Heart
See also Muscle, cardiac
Mechanism of the cardioprotective effect of transforming growth factor β_1 in feline myocardial ischemia and reperfusion, 1018
Copper and iron are mobilized following myocardial ischemia: Possible predictive criteria for tissue injury, 1102
Tissue-specific regulation of bovine heart cytochrome-*c* oxidase activity by ADP via interaction with subunit VIa, 1652

Gradients of transgene expression directed by the human myoglobin promoter in the developing mouse heart, 1726
Endothelial cells are required for the cAMP regulation of cardiac contractile proteins, 2885
Cloning, chromosomal localization, and functional expression of the α_1 subunit of the L-type voltage-dependent calcium channel from normal human heart, 6228
Expression of an atrial G-protein-activated potassium channel in *Xenopus* oocytes, 6596
Neural control of the endocrine rat heart, 7799
Csx: A murine homeobox-containing gene specifically expressed in the developing heart, 8145
Skeletal troponin C reduces contractile sensitivity to acidosis in cardiac myocytes from transgenic mice, 9036
Atrial G protein-activated K^+ channel: Expression cloning and molecular properties, 10235
The min K channel underlies the cardiac potassium current I_{Ks} and mediates species-specific responses to protein kinase C, 11528

Heat shock
Dissociation of glucose-regulated protein Grp78 and Grp78–IgE Fc complexes by ATP, 2505
Proline isomerases function during heat shock, 5853

Heat shock gene
In vivo transcriptional pausing and cap formation on three *Drosophila* heat shock genes, 7923

Heat shock protein
Functional interaction of heat shock protein GroEL with an RNase E-like activity in *Escherichia coli*, 277
In vivo response of murine $\gamma\delta$ T cells to a heat shock protein-derived protein, 322
In vitro assembly of multiprotein complexes containing α, β, and γ tubulin, heat shock protein HSP70, and elongation factor 1α, 3028
Dual control of heat shock response: Involvement of a constitutive heat shock element-binding factor, 3078
Heat-shock protein hsp90 governs the activity of $pp60^{v\text{-}src}$ kinase, 7074
Transcription factor TFIID recognizes DNA sequences downstream of the TATA element in the *Hsp70* heat shock gene, 8449
Stromal factor plays an essential role in protein integration into thylakoids that cannot be replaced by unfolding or by heat shock protein Hsp70, 8552
Heat shock of *Escherichia coli* increases binding of dnaK (the hsp70 homolog) to polypeptides by promoting its phosphorylation, 8648
The common variant of cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator is recognized by hsp70 and degraded in a pre-Golgi nonlysosomal compartment, 9480
Autoregulation of the *Escherichia coli* heat shock response by the DnaK and DnaJ heat shock proteins, 11019
Isolation of Hsp90 mutants by screening for decreased steroid receptor function, 11424

Heat shock protein, ≈90-kDa
Nuclear progesterone receptor is mainly heat shock protein 90-free *in vivo*, 5848
Interaction of glucocorticosteroid receptor and wild-type or mutated 90-kDa heat shock protein coexpressed in baculovirus-infected Sf9 cells, 10434

Helianthus tuberosus
Isolation and sequence of a cDNA encoding the Jerusalem artichoke cinnamate 4-hydroxylase, a major plant cytochrome P450 involved in the general phenylpropanoid pathway, 4102

Helicase
A mammalian DNA-binding protein that contains a chromodomain and an SNF2/SWI2-like helicase domain, 2414

Helicase-like domain
Reverse gyrase: A helicase-like domain and a type I topoisomerase in the same polypeptide, 4753

Helicates
Self-recognition in helicate self-assembly: Spontaneous formation of helical metal complexes from mixtures of ligands and metal ions, 5394

Helicobacter pylori
An *in vitro* adherence assay reveals that *Helicobacter pylori* exhibits cell lineage-specific tropism in the human gastric epithelium, 2035
Molecular characterization of the 128-kDa immunodominant antigen of *Helicobacter pylori* associated with cytotoxicity and duodenal ulcer, 5791

Heliobacillus mobilis
Single core polypeptide in the reaction center of the photosynthetic bacterium *Heliobacillus mobilis*: Structural implications and relations to other photosystems, 7124

Heliobacteriaceae
Shared thematic elements in photochemical reaction centers (Review), 1642

α-Helix
A conserved helix motif complements the protein kinase core, 10618
Conversion of α-helices into β-sheets features in the formation of the scrapie prion proteins, 10962
Charged histidine affects α-helix stability at all positions in the helix by interacting with the backbone charges, 11337

α-Helix "aneurysm"
The α aneurism: A structural motif revealed in an insertion mutant of staphylococcal nuclease, 3275

α-Helix capping
Stabilization of α-helical structures in short peptides via end capping, 838
Helix capping propensities in peptides parallel those in proteins, 11332
What determines where α-helices begin and end? (Commentary), 11907

Helix–coil cooperativity
Cooperativity in protein folding kinetics, 1942

Helix–loop–helix
The TFIIIB-assembling subunit of yeast transcription factor TFIIIC has both tetratricopeptide repeats and basic helix–loop–helix motifs, 4027
Identification of a human achaete-scute homolog highly expressed in neuroendocrine tumors, 5648
A cellular factor stimulates the DNA-binding activity of MyoD and E47, 6483
Localization of E2A mRNA expression in developing and adult rat tissues, 7583
The SCL gene product is regulated by and differentially regulates cytokine responses during myeloid leukemic cell differentiation, 7864
The *E2A* gene product contains two separable and functionally distinct transcription activation domains, 8063
An upstream open reading frame represses expression of *Lc*, a member of the *R/B* family of maize transcriptional activators, 8244
Bone morphogenetic protein 2 transiently enhances expression of a gene, Id (inhibitor of differentiation), encoding a helix–loop–helix molecule in osteoblast-like cells, 9219
Multiple oligomeric states regulate the DNA binding of helix–loop–helix peptides, 10429
SREBP-2, a second basic–helix–loop–helix–leucine zipper protein that stimulates transcription by binding to a sterol regulatory element, 11603

Helix–strand–helix
Topography of the histone octamer surface: Repeating structural motifs utilized in the docking of nucleosomal DNA, 10489

Helix, triple-stranded (protein)
Crystals of hemagglutinin–neuraminidase of parainfluenza virus contain triple-stranded helices, 1523

Helix–turn–helix
Additivity of mutant effects assessed by binomial mutagenesis, 4246

Helper component-proteinase
Mutational analysis of the helper component-proteinase gene of a potyvirus: Effects of amino acid substitutions, deletions, and gene replacement on virulence and aphid transmissibility, 11919

Hemagglutinin
Crystals of hemagglutinin–neuraminidase of parainfluenza virus contain triple-stranded helices, 1523
Reversible opening of the blood–brain barrier by anti-bacterial antibodies, 7824
Adhesion of *Bordetella pertussis* to eukaryotic cells requires a time-dependent export and maturation of filamentous hemagglutinin, 9204

Hematopoiesis
See also Erythropoiesis
Expression of a constitutively active erythropoietin receptor in primary hematopoietic progenitors abrogates erythropoietin dependence and enhances erythroid colony-forming unit, erythroid burst-forming unit, and granulocyte/macrophage progenitor growth, 938
cDNA cloning of a human mRNA preferentially expressed in hematopoietic cells and with homology to a GDP-dissociation inhibitor for the rho GTP-binding proteins, 1479
Chemical suppression of a subpopulation of primitive hematopoietic progenitor cells: 1,3-Butadiene produces a hematopoietic defect similar to Steel or White Spotted mutations in mice, 2803
Hemopoietic stem-cell compartment of the SCID mouse: Double-exponential survival curve after γ irradiation, 4354
Expression of a gene encoding a unique protein-tyrosine kinase within specific fetal- and adult-derived hematopoietic lineages, 5747
A tumor necrosis factor-responsive long-term-culture-initiating cell is associated with the stromal layer of mouse long-term bone marrow cultures, 5777
Chemical suppression of a subpopulation of primitive hematopoietic progenitor cells: 1,3-Butadiene produces a hematopoietic defect similar to Steel or White Spotted mutations in mice (Correction), 6377
Lymphohemopoietic reconstitution using wheat germ agglutinin-positive hemopoietic stem cell transplantation within but not across the major histocompatibility antigen barriers, 6681

Identification of four murine cDNAs encoding putative protein kinases from primitive embryonic stem cells differentiated *in vitro*, 7044
v-*jun* cooperates with v-*erbB* to transform the thrombocytic/megakaryocytic lineage, 8837
Lymphohemopoietic reconstitution using wheat germ agglutinin-positive hemopoietic stem cell transplantation within but not across the major histocompatibility antigen barriers (Correction), 9233
Peripheralization of hemopoietic progenitors in primates treated with anti-VLA_4 integrin, 9374
Regulation of G_1/S transition by cyclins D2 and D3 in hematopoietic cells, 9571
Erythropoietin receptor signals both proliferation and erythroid-specific differentiation, 11351

Hematopoietic cell
Common elements in interleukin 4 and insulin signaling pathways in factor-dependent hematopoietic cells, 4032

Hematopoietic stem cell
Steel factor influences the distribution and activity of murine hematopoietic stem cells *in vivo*, 3760
Self-renewal of the long-term repopulating stem cell, 6028
Hematopoietic stem-cell defects underlying abnormal macrophage development and maturation in NOD/Lt mice: Defective regulation of cytokine receptors and protein kinase C, 9625
Identification and characterization of hematopoietic stem cells from the yolk sac of the early mouse embryo, 10110
Selective erythroid replacement in murine β-thalassemia using fetal hematopoietic stem cells, 10120
Unresponsiveness of primitive chronic myeloid leukemia cells to macrophage inflammatory protein 1α, an inhibitor of primitive normal hematopoietic cells, 12015

Heme
Antibody-promoted dimerization bypasses the regulation of DNA binding by the heme domain of the yeast transcriptional activator HAP1, 2851

Heme–heme binuclear center
Spectroscopic evidence for a heme–heme binuclear center in the cytochrome *bd* ubiquinol oxidase from *Escherichia coli*, 5863

Heme insertion
Production of unmodified human adult hemoglobin in *Escherichia coli*, 8108

Heme pocket
Perturbations of the distal heme pocket in human myoglobin mutants probed by infrared spectroscopy of bound CO: Correlation with ligand binding kinetics, 4718

Heme protein
Protein dynamics in minimyoglobin: Is the central core of myoglobin the conformational domain?, 2025
Transmutation of a heme protein, 6542
Endothelial-cell heme uptake from heme proteins: Induction of sensitization and desensitization to oxidant damage, 9285

Hemoglobin
Production of unmodified human adult hemoglobin in *Escherichia coli*, 8108

Hemoglobin polymerization
Sparing effect of hemoglobin F and hemoglobin A_2 on the polymerization of hemoglobin S at physiologic ligand saturations, 5039

Hemoglobin S
Recombinant human sickle hemoglobin expressed in yeast, 918

Hemoglobin synthesis
Lethal thalassemia after insertional disruption of the mouse major adult β-globin gene, 3177

Hemoglobinuria, paroxysmal nocturnal
Specific defect in *N*-acetylglucosamine incorporation in the biosynthesis of the glycosylphosphatidylinositol anchor in cloned cell lines from patients with paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, 5272

Hemolysin A
Functional replacement of the hemolysin A transport signal by a different primary sequence, 4211

Hemorrhagic shock
Vascular hyporeactivity to vasoconstrictor agents and hemodynamic decompensation in hemorrhagic shock is mediated by nitric oxide, 267

Heparan sulfate
A single protein catalyzes both N-deacetylation and N-sulfation during the biosynthesis of heparan sulfate, 3885
Structural characterization of the complete human perlecan gene and its promoter, 10404

Heparin
Binding to heparan sulfate or heparin enhances neutrophil responses to interleukin 8, 7158

Heparinase
Cloning and expression of heparinase I gene from *Flavobacterium heparinum*, 3660

Heparin-binding growth factor
Appearance of heparin-binding EGF-like growth factor in wound fluid as a response to injury, 3889

Hepatitis B surface antigen
Markedly prolonged incubation period of hepatitis B in a chimpanzee passively immunized with a human monoclonal antibody to the *a* determinant of hepatitis B surface antigen, 3014

Hepatitis B virus
Expression of functional hepatitis B virus polymerase in yeast reveals it to be the sole viral protein required for correct initiation of reverse transcription, 4107
Cell cycle regulation of nuclear localization of hepatitis B virus core protein, 6459
Mutant woodchuck hepatitis virus genomes from virions resemble rearranged hepadnaviral integrants in hepatocellular carcinoma, 10211

Hepatitis B virus X protein
Transactivation by hepatitis B virus X protein is promiscuous and dependent on mitogen-activated cellular serine/threonine kinases, 8078

Hepatitis C virus
Hepatitis C virus RNA in southern African Blacks with hepatocellular carcinoma, 1848
Correlation between the infectivity of hepatitis C virus *in vivo* and its infectivity *in vitro*, 6037
At least 12 genotypes of hepatitis C virus predicted by sequence analysis of the putative E1 gene of isolates collected worldwide, 8234
A second hepatitis C virus-encoded proteinase, 10583
Proteolytic processing and membrane association of putative nonstructural proteins of hepatitis C virus, 10773

Hepatitis D virus
A genotype of hepatitis D virus that occurs in northern South America, 9016

Hepatitis virus, mouse
Mouse hepatitis virus strain A59 and blocking antireceptor monoclonal antibody bind to the N-terminal domain of cellular receptor, 1716

Hepatitis virus, woodchuck
Mutant woodchuck hepatitis virus genomes from virions resemble rearranged hepadnaviral integrants in hepatocellular carcinoma, 10211

Hepatobiliary tract
Tumors in hepatobiliary tract and pancreatic islet tissues of transgenic mice harboring gastrin simian virus 40 large tumor antigen fusion gene, 6696

Hepatocyte
Cytokines, endotoxin, and glucocorticoids regulate the expression of inducible nitric oxide synthase in hepatocytes, 522
Hepatic gene therapy: Adenovirus enhancement of receptor-mediated gene delivery and expression in primary hepatocytes, 2122
Molecular cloning and expression of inducible nitric oxide synthase from human hepatocytes, 3491
Simian virus 40 large tumor antigen-immortalized normal human liver epithelial cells express hepatocyte characteristics and metabolize chemical carcinogens, 5123
Aflatoxin B_1 induces the transversion of G → T in codon 249 of the p53 tumor suppressor gene in human hepatocytes, 8586
Immunochemical detection of 4-hydroxynonenal protein adducts in oxidized hepatocytes, 8742
Hepatic gene therapy: Efficient gene delivery and expression in primary hepatocytes utilizing a conjugated adenovirus–DNA complex, 11548

Hepatocyte growth factor
Transfer of motogenic and invasive response to scatter factor/hepatocyte growth factor by transfection of human *MET* protooncogene, 649
Scatter factor induces blood vessel formation *in vivo*, 1937

Hepatocyte growth factor receptor
See Met protein

Hepatocyte nuclear factor 1
See Transcription factor HNF1

Hepatocyte nuclear factor 3
Hepatocyte nuclear factor 3/fork head or "winged helix" proteins: A family of transcription factors of diverse biologic function (Review), 10421
DNA-binding properties and secondary structural model of the hepatocyte nuclear factor 3, 11583

Hepatoma cell
Transfer of retinol-binding protein from HepG2 human hepatoma cells to cocultured rat stellate cells, 3616
Growth inhibition by transforming growth factor β (TGF-β) type 1 is restored in TGF-β-resistant hepatoma cells after expression of TGF-β receptor type II cDNA, 5359

Hepoxilin A_3
Hepoxilin A_3 is the endogenous lipid mediator opposing hypotonic swelling of intact human platelets, 2589

Hepsin
Hepsin, a putative cell-surface serine protease, is required for mammalian cell growth, 7181

Heptad repeat region
Dimer formation by an N-terminal coiled coil in the APC protein, 11109

HER4
See *ERBB4* gene

Herbicide
Herbicides to curb human parasitic infections: *In vitro* and *in vivo* effects of trifluralin on the trypanosomatid protozoans, 5657

Herbicide resistance
High-frequency germinal transposition of Ds^{ALS} in *Arabidopsis*, 6242

Heregulin
See Neu differentiation factor

Hermaphroditism
A regulatory cascade hypothesis for mammalian sex determination: SRY represses a negative regulator of male development, 3368

Herpes simplex virus
Pattern of aromatic and hydrophobic amino acids critical for one of two subdomains of the VP16 transcriptional activator, 883
Conformational changes induced in herpes simplex virus DNA polymerase upon DNA binding, 1028
In vivo expression of inducible nitric oxide synthase in experimentally induced neurologic diseases, 3024
Conformational changes induced in herpes simplex virus DNA polymerase upon DNA binding (Correction), 4763
In vivo expression of inducible nitric oxide synthase in experimentally induced neurologic diseases (Correction), 5378
Processing of the herpes simplex virus regulatory protein α22 mediated by the U_L13 protein kinase determines the accumulation of a subset of α and γ mRNAs and proteins in infected cells, 6701
Herpes simplex virus infected cell polypeptide 4 preferentially represses Sp1-activated over basal transcription from its own promoter, 9528
Acyclovir diphosphate dimyristoylglycerol: A phospholipid prodrug with activity against acyclovir-resistant herpes simplex virus, 11835

Herpes simplex virus 1
Interference with major histocompatibility complex class II-restricted antigen presentation in the brain by herpes simplex virus type 1: A possible mechanism of evasion of the immune response, 2005
Repression of the herpes simplex virus 1 α4 gene by its gene product occurs within the context of the viral genome and is associated with all three identified cognate sites, 2286
Fragmentation and dispersal of Golgi proteins and redistribution of glycoproteins and glycolipids processed through the Golgi apparatus after infection with herpes simplex virus 1, 2798
von Willebrand factor mediates platelet adhesion to virally infected endothelial cells, 5153
Long-term increases in neurotransmitter release from neuronal cells expressing a constitutively active adenylate cyclase from a herpes simplex virus type 1 vector, 7603
Physical interaction between the herpes simplex virus 1 origin-binding protein and single-stranded DNA-binding protein ICP8, 8444
A herpes simplex virus type 1 immediate-early gene product, IE63, regulates small nuclear ribonucleoprotein distribution, 9056

Herpesvirus saimiri
Transformation of human T-cell clones by herpesvirus saimiri: Intact antigen recognition by autonomously growing myelin basic protein-specific T cells, 11049

Herpesvirus vaccine
Generation of varicella–zoster virus (VZV) and viral mutants from cosmid DNAs: VZV thymidylate synthetase is not essential for replication *in vitro*, 7376

Herpesvirus vector
Altering central nervous system physiology with a defective herpes simplex virus vector expressing the glucose transporter gene, 3655
Replication-incompetent herpesvirus vector delivery of an interferon α gene inhibits human immunodeficiency virus replication in human monocytes, 9140

Herpetomonas
The boundaries of partially edited transcripts are not conserved in kinetoplastids: Implications for the guide RNA model of editing, 9242

Hexamethylenebisacetamide
Hexamethylenebisacetamide-induced erythroleukemia cell differentiation involves modulation of events required for cell cycle progression through G_1, 6746

Hexosaminidase
Sequence analysis of the β-*N*-acetylhexosaminidase gene of *Vibrio vulnificus*: Evidence for a common evolutionary origin of hexosaminidases, 6751

Hexose transport
An unusual active hexose transport system in human and mouse preimplantation embryos, 10023

Heymann nephritis
Identification of a cell line that expresses a cell surface and a soluble form of the gp330/receptor-associated protein (RAP) Heymann nephritis antigenic complex, 4082

***hflA* gene**
The *Escherichia coli hflA* locus encodes a putative GTP-binding protein and two membrane proteins, one of which contains a protease-like domain, 10866

***hflB* gene**
Cell growth and λ phage development controlled by the same essential *Escherichia coli* gene, *ftsH/hflB*, 10861

High-mobility-group protein
Essential role of the HMG domain in the function of yeast mitochondrial histone HM: Functional complementation of HM by the nuclear nonhistone protein NHP6A, 5598
A *Drosophila* single-strand DNA/RNA-binding factor contains a high-mobility-group box and is enriched in the nucleolus, 6488
High-mobility group 1 protein mediates DNA bending as determined by ring closures, 9465
The SRY high-mobility-group box recognizes DNA by partial intercalation in the minor groove: A topological mechanism of sequence specificity, 11990

Hippocampus
Gene in the region of the Friedreich ataxia locus encodes a putative transmembrane protein expressed in the nervous system, 109
Reversible loss of dendritic spines and altered excitability after chronic epilepsy in hippocampal slice cultures, 257
Switch in glutamate receptor subunit gene expression in CA1 subfield of hippocampus following global ischemia in rats (Correction), 780
Nervous system distribution of the serotonin 5-HT_3 receptor mRNA, 1430
Kindling produces long-lasting and selective changes in gene expression of hippocampal neurons, 1741
Proliferation, differentiation, and long-term culture of primary hippocampal neurons, 3602
Associative learning potentiates protein kinase C activation in synaptosomes of the rabbit hippocampus, 4286
Release of amyloid β-protein precursor derivatives by electrical depolarization of rat hippocampal slices, 5191
Transsynapic neuronal loss induced in hippocampal slice cultures by a herpes simplex virus vector expressing the GluR6 subunit of the kainate receptor, 6165
Females have a larger hippocampus than males in the brood-parasitic brown-headed cowbird, 7839
Channel gating kinetics and synaptic efficacy: A hypothesis for expression of long-term potentiation, 7903
Mechanism of protein kinase C activation during the induction and maintenance of long-term potentiation probed using a selective peptide substrate, 8337
Persistent activation of the ζ isoform of protein kinase C in the maintenance of long-term potentiation, 8342
K^+ channel openers prevent global ischemia-induced expression of c-*fos*, c-*jun*, heat shock protein, and amyloid β-protein precursor genes and neuronal death in rat hippocampus, 9431
Postsynaptic factors in the expression of long-term potentiation (LTP): Increased glutamate receptor binding following LTP induction *in vivo*, 9654
Formation of layer-specific fiber projections to the hippocampus *in vitro*, 10400
Galanin-receptor ligand M40 peptide distinguishes between putative galanin-receptor subtypes, 11287
Functional kainate-selective glutamate receptors in cultured hippocampal neurons, 11688
Low Ba^{2+} and Ca^{2+} induce a sustained high probability of repolarization openings of L-type Ca^{2+} channels in hippocampal neurons: Physiological implications, 11792
Protein kinase C and F1/GAP-43 gene expression in hippocampus inversely related to synaptic enhancement lasting 3 days, 12050

Hirudin
Hirudin as a molecular probe for thrombin *in vitro* and during systemic coagulation in the pig, 1819

***HIS4* locus**
Transcription factors are required for the meiotic recombination hotspot at the *HIS4* locus in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6621

Histamine sensitization
Locus controlling *Bordetella pertussis*-induced histamine sensitization (*Bphs*), an autoimmune disease-susceptibility gene, maps distal to T-cell receptor β-chain gene on mouse chromosome 6, 3700

Histidine
Histidine-226 is part of the pH sensor of NhaA, a Na^+/H^+ antiporter in *Escherichia coli*, 1212
Histidine residue in the zinc-binding motif of aminopeptidase A is critical for enzymatic activity, 1222
Charged histidine affects α-helix stability at all positions in the helix by interacting with the backbone charges, 11337

What determines where α-helices begin and end? (Commentary), 11907

Histidine permease
The ATP-binding component of a prokaryotic traffic ATPase is exposed to the periplasmic (external) surface, 620

Histidine tag
Expression of the functional mature chloroplast triose phosphate translocator in yeast internal membranes and purification of the histidine-tagged protein by a single metal-affinity chromatography step, 2155

Histone fold
Topography of the histone octamer surface: Repeating structural motifs utilized in the docking of nucleosomal DNA, 10489

Histone H1
Structural and functional differences between histone H1 sequence variants with differential intranuclear distribution, 2481
Histone H1 deposition and histone–DNA interactions in replicating chromatin, 3918
Can a protein influence the fate of its own coding sequence?: The amino- and carboxyl-terminal regions of H1 histone, 7341

Histone H3 gene
Sea urchin early histone H2A modulator binding factor 1 is a positive transcription factor also for the early histone H3 gene, 6854

Histone HM
Essential role of the HMG domain in the function of yeast mitochondrial histone HM: Functional complementation of HM by the nuclear nonhistone protein NHP6A, 5598

Histone, linker
Histones H1 and H5 interact preferentially with crossovers of double-helical DNA, 5052
Preferential and asymmetric interaction of linker histones with 5S DNA in the nucleosome, 6415

Histone octamer
Histone octamer dissociation is not required for transcript elongation through arrays of nucleosome cores by phage T7 RNA polymerase *in vitro*, 6203

"Hitchhiking" effect
Lack of correlation between interspecific divergence and intraspecific polymorphism at the suppressor of forked region in *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila simulans*, 1800

HLA
See Major histocompatibility complex, human

***H-2M3* gene**
HMT, encoded by *H-2M3*, is a neoclassical major histocompatibility class I antigen, 2784

HMG protein
See High-mobility-group protein

HMT antigen
HMT, encoded by *H-2M3*, is a neoclassical major histocompatibility class I antigen, 2784

Hns protein
Gene *5.5* protein of bacteriophage T7 inhibits the nucleoid protein H-NS of *Escherichia coli*, 1761

***hobo* element**
The *hobo* transposable element of *Drosophila* can be cross-mobilized in houseflies and excises like the *Ac* element of maize, 9693

Hodgkin disease
Mutation of p53 in primary biopsy material and cell lines from Hodgkin disease, 2817

Holon
Spinons and holons for the one-dimensional three-band Hubbard models of high-temperature superconductors, 9959

Homeobox gene
The Antennapedia-type homeobox genes have evolved from three precursors separated early in metazoan evolution, 143
Homeobox genes are expressed in the retina and brain of adult goldfish, 2729
A homeobox gene of the Antennapedia class is required for human adult erythropoiesis, 3535
Indirect autoregulation of a homeotic *Drosophila* gene mediated by extracellular signaling, 3899
The *HOX11* gene encodes a DNA-binding nuclear transcription factor belonging to a distinct family of homeobox genes, 4431
Expansion of the *Hox* gene family and the evolution of chordates, 6300
Binding and transcriptional activation of the promoter for the neural cell adhesion molecule by *HoxC6* (*Hox-3.3*), 6557
Local alterations of *Krox-20* and *Hox* gene expression in the hindbrain suggest lack of rhombomeres 4 and 5 in homozygote null *Hoxa-1* (*Hox-1.6*) mutant embryos, 7666
Csx: A murine homeobox-containing gene specifically expressed in the developing heart, 8145

Homeodomain
LH-2: A LIM/homeodomain gene expressed in developing lymphocytes and neural cells, 227
Functional specificity of the homeodomain protein fushi tarazu: The role of DNA-binding specificity *in vivo*, 1450
Loss of function of the *Drosophila zfh-1* gene results in abnormal development of mesodermally derived tissues, 4122
Functional specificity of the Antennapedia homeodomain, 6360
Cartilage homeoprotein 1, a homeoprotein selectively expressed in chondrocytes, 8633
The Swi5 zinc-finger and Grf10 homeodomain proteins bind DNA cooperatively at the yeast *HO* promoter, 11237

Homunculus
Noninvasive somatosensory homunculus mapping in humans by using a large-array biomagnetometer, 3098

Hopanoid
Hopanoid lipids compose the *Frankia* vesicle envelope, presumptive barrier of oxygen diffusion to nitrogenase, 6091

***HO* promoter**
The Swi5 zinc-finger and Grf10 homeodomain proteins bind DNA cooperatively at the yeast *HO* promoter, 11237

Hordein
Primer-mediated *in situ* detection of the B-hordein gene cluster on barley chromosome 1H, 11821

Hordeum vulgare
Sodium azide mutagenesis: Preferential generation of A·T → G·C transitions in the barley *Ant18* gene, 8043
Primer-mediated *in situ* detection of the B-hordein gene cluster on barley chromosome 1H, 11821

Hormone-binding domain
Three-dimensional model for the hormone binding domains of steroid receptors, 9949

Hormone–receptor interaction
Importance of receptor occupancy, concentration differences, and ligand exchange in the insulin-like growth factor I receptor system, 11451

Hormone receptor, nuclear
Reconstitution of retinoid X receptor function and combinatorial regulation of other nuclear hormone receptors in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6929

Hormone response element
In vivo evidence against the existence of antiprogestins disrupting receptor binding to DNA, 4421

Hormone secretion
Nitric oxide synthase in the rat anterior pituitary gland and the role of nitric oxide in regulation of luteinizing hormone secretion, 11292

Horseshoe crab
See *Limulus*

Host–microbe interaction
An *in vitro* adherence assay reveals that *Helicobacter pylori* exhibits cell lineage-specific tropism in the human gastric epithelium, 2035

Housefly
See *Musca*

***Hox* gene**
Expansion of the *Hox* gene family and the evolution of chordates, 6300
Local alterations of *Krox-20* and *Hox* gene expression in the hindbrain suggest lack of rhombomeres 4 and 5 in homozygote null *Hoxa-1* (*Hox-1.6*) mutant embryos, 7666
Loss of retinoic acid receptor γ function in F9 cells by gene disruption results in aberrant *Hoxa-1* expression and differentiation upon retinoic acid treatment, 9601

***HOX11* gene**
The *HOX11* gene encodes a DNA-binding nuclear transcription factor belonging to a distinct family of homeobox genes, 4431

***HPRT* gene**
Formation of large deletions by illegitimate recombination in the *HPRT* gene of primary human fibroblasts, 1392

***HSPG2* gene**
Structural characterization of the complete human perlecan gene and its promoter, 10404

HS1 protein
Identification of HS1 protein as a major substrate of protein-tyrosine kinase(s) upon B-cell antigen receptor-mediated signaling, 3631

***H-2T* gene**
Amino acid substitutions in the floor of the putative antigen-binding site of H-2T22 affect recognition by a γδ T-cell receptor, 11396

Htrx1 gene
Structure and expression of the human trithorax-like gene 1 involved in acute leukemias, 4738

Hubbard model
Spinons and holons for the one-dimensional three-band Hubbard models of high-temperature superconductors, 9959

Hubble constant
The Hubble constant (Colloquium), 4806

Human evolution
Genetic evidence on origin and dispersal of human populations speaking languages of the Nostratic macrofamily, 4670
Duplication of the CD8 β-chain gene as a marker of the man–gorilla–chimpanzee clade, 7049
Genetic and linguistic differentiation in the Americas, 10663

Human foamy virus
Human foamy virus genome possesses an internal, Bel-1-dependent and functional promoter, 7317

Human gene number
Number of CpG islands and genes in human and mouse, 11995

Human genome
Integration of gene maps: Chromosome 21, 7210

Human genome project
The human genome project (Review), 4338

Human homologue of yeast gene
Linking yeast genetics to mammalian genomes: Identification and mapping of the human homolog of *CDC27* via the expressed sequence tags data base, 10031
Cloning of the human homolog of the *CDC34* cell cycle gene by complementation in yeast, 10484

Human immunodeficiency virus activation
Soluble tumor necrosis factor receptor: Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus activation, 2335

Human immunodeficiency virus antibody
Ontogeny of anti-human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) antibody production in HIV-1-infected infants, 2340
Gene inoculation generates immune responses against human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 4156
Crystal structure of a human immunodeficiency virus type 1 neutralizing antibody, 50.1, in complex with its V3 loop peptide antigen, 6325
A new use for intracellular antibody expression: Inactivation of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (Commentary), 7427
Epitopes for natural antibodies of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV)-negative (normal) and HIV-positive sera are coincident with two key functional sequences of HIV Tat protein, 7719
Design, intracellular expression, and activity of a human anti-human immunodeficiency virus type 1 gp120 single-chain antibody, 7889

Human immunodeficiency virus DNA synthesis
Kinetics of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) DNA and RNA synthesis during primary HIV-1 infection, 6405

Human immunodeficiency virus drug resistance
Quantitation of zidovudine-resistant human immunodeficiency virus type 1 in the blood of treated and untreated patients, 25
Changes in drug sensitivity of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 during therapy with azidothymidine, dideoxycytidine, and dideoxyinosine: An *in vitro* comparative study, 562
Rapid *in vitro* selection of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 resistant to 3′-thiacytidine inhibitors due to a mutation in the YMDD region of reverse transcriptase, 5653
Mechanism of resistance of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 to 2′,3′-dideoxyinosine, 6135
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) strains selected for resistance against the HIV-1-specific [2′,5′-bis-*O*-(*tert*-butyldimethylsilyl)-3′-spiro-5″-(4″-amino-1″,2″-oxathiole-2″,2″-dioxide)]-D-pentofuranosyl (TSAO) nucleoside analogues retain sensitivity to HIV-1-specific nonnucleoside inhibitors, 6952

Human immunodeficiency virus encephalitis
A model of human immunodeficiency virus encephalitis in *scid* mice, 8658

Human immunodeficiency virus envelope glycoprotein
Soluble CD4 enhances the efficacy of immunotoxins directed against gp41 of the human immunodeficiency virus, 332
Human immunodeficiency virus coat protein gp120 inhibits the β-adrenergic regulation of astroglial and microglial functions, 1541
Enhanced immunity to human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) envelope elicited by a combined vaccine regimen consisting of priming with a vaccinia recombinant expressing HIV envelope and boosting with gp160 protein, 1882
The envelope glycoprotein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 stimulates release of neurotoxins from monocytes, 2769
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 coat protein neurotoxicity mediated by nitric oxide in primary cortical cultures, 3256
Proposed atomic structure of a truncated human immunodeficiency virus glycoprotein gp120 derived by molecular modeling: Target CD4 recognition and docking mechanism, 4186
Primary structure elements responsible for the conformational switch in the envelope glycoprotein gp120 from human immunodeficiency virus type 1: LPCR is a motif governing folding, 6761
Covariation of mutations in the V3 loop of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 envelope protein: An information theoretic analysis, 7176
Identification of CD4 and major histocompatibility complex functional peptide sites and their homology with oligopeptides from human immunodeficiency virus type 1 glycoprotein gp120: Role in AIDS pathogenesis, 7573
Increasing antigenic and genetic diversity of the V3 variable domain of the human immunodeficiency virus envelope protein in the course of the AIDS epidemic, 9061
V3 variability can influence the ability of an antibody to neutralize or enhance infection by diverse strains of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 11518

Human immunodeficiency virus envelope lipids
Lipid composition and fluidity of the human immunodeficiency virus envelope and host cell plasma membranes, 5181

Human immunodeficiency virus expression
A platelet-activating factor antagonist, RP 55778, inhibits cytokine-dependent induction of human immunodeficiency virus expression in chronically infected promonocytic cells, 2537

Human immunodeficiency virus genomic RNA
Evidence for interstrand quadruplex formation in the dimerization of human immunodeficiency virus 1 genomic RNA, 3393

Human immunodeficiency virus infection
Analysis of human immunodeficiency virus-infected tissues by amplification and *in situ* hybridization reveals latent and permissive infections at single-cell resolution, 357
Different AIDS incubation periods and their impacts on reconstructing human immunodeficiency virus epidemics and projecting AIDS incidence, 2194
Resistance to human immunodeficiency virus 1 infection of SCID mice reconstituted with peripheral blood leukocytes from donors vaccinated with vaccinia gp160 and recombinant gp160, 2443
CD4 down-regulation by *nef* alleles isolated from human immunodeficiency virus type 1-infected individuals, 5549
Kinetics of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) DNA and RNA synthesis during primary HIV-1 infection, 6405
Human immunodeficiency virus proteins induce the inhibitory cAMP/protein kinase A pathway in normal lymphocytes, 6676
Significant enlargement of a specific subset of $CD3^+CD8^+$ peripheral blood leukocytes mediating cytotoxic T lymphocyte activity during human immunodeficiency virus infection, 9427
The yeast *Candida albicans* has a clonal mode of reproduction in a population of infected human immunodeficiency virus-positive patients, 9456
The site of antiviral action of 3-nitrosobenzamide on the infectivity process of human immunodeficiency virus in human lymphocytes, 9721
Human immunodeficiency virus infection of human brain capillary endothelial cells occurs via a CD4/galactosylceramide-independent mechanism, 10474
Costimulation of T-cell activation and virus production by B7 antigen on activated $CD4^+$ T cells from human immunodeficiency virus type 1-infected donors, 11094

Human immunodeficiency virus infectivity
Mapping the determinants of human immunodeficiency virus 2 for infectivity, replication efficiency, and cytopathicity, 4226

Human immunodeficiency virus inhibition
Potent and highly selective human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) inhibition by a series of α-anilinophenylacetamide derivatives targeted at HIV-1 reverse transcriptase, 1711
Blockade of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 production in $CD4^+$ T cells by an intracellular CD4 expressed under control of the viral long terminal repeat, 2695
A virion-specific inhibitory molecule with therapeutic potential for human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 3544
Long-term treatment of human immunodeficiency virus-infected cells with antisense oligonucleotide phosphorothioates, 3860
Oltipraz, an inhibitor of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 replication, 3953
Gö 6976, a selective inhibitor of protein kinase C, is a potent antagonist of human immunodeficiency virus 1 induction from latent/low-level-producing reservoir cells *in vitro*, 4674
A mutation in reverse transcriptase of bis(heteroaryl)piperazine-resistant human immunodeficiency virus type 1 that confers increased sensitivity to other nonnucleoside inhibitors, 4713
Low levels of deoxynucleotides in peripheral blood lymphocytes: A strategy to inhibit human immunodeficiency virus type 1 replication, 8925
RNA enzyme-directed gene therapy (Commentary), 10898
Importance of independence in ribozyme reactions: Kinetic behavior of trimmed and of simply connected multiple ribozymes with potential activity against human immunodeficiency virus, 11302

Active immunity against the CD4 receptor by using an antibody antigenized with residues 41–55 of the first extracellular domain, 11683

Human immunodeficiency virus integrase
Inhibitors of human immunodeficiency virus integrase, 2399
Domains of the integrase protein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 responsible for polynucleotidyl transfer and zinc binding, 3428
Association of integrase, matrix, and reverse transcriptase antigens of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 with viral nucleic acids following acute infection, 6125
Genetic analysis of homomeric interactions of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 integrase using the yeast two-hybrid system, 10593

Human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat
Three inhibitors of type 1 human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat-directed gene expression and virus replication, 1839
NF-IL6-mediated transcriptional activation of the long terminal repeat of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 7298
Cooperative inhibition of NF-κB and Tat-induced superactivation of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 long terminal repeat, 11044

Human immunodeficiency virus, maternally transmitted
Comparison of variable region 3 sequences of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 from infected children with the RNA and DNA sequences of the virus populations of their mothers, 1721

Human immunodeficiency virus *nef* gene
Highly localized tracks of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 Nef in the nucleus of cells of a human $CD4^+$ T-cell line, 11895

Human immunodeficiency virus neutralization
A complementarity-determining region synthetic peptide acts as a miniantibody and neutralizes human immunodeficiency virus type 1 *in vitro*, 4374

Human immunodeficiency virus nucleocapsid protein
Identification of a binding site for the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 nucleocapsid protein, 5219

Human immunodeficiency virus photoinactivation
Photodynamic inactivation of infectivity of human immunodeficiency virus and other enveloped viruses using hypericin and rose bengal: Inhibition of fusion and syncytia formation, 158

Human immunodeficiency virus promoter
Tat transactivation of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 promoter is influenced by basal promoter activity and the simian virus 40 origin of DNA replication (Correction), 9233

Human immunodeficiency virus protease
In vitro isolation and identification of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) variants with reduced sensitivity to C-2 symmetrical inhibitors of HIV type 1 protease, 7543
Crystal structure of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) type 2 protease in complex with a reduced amide inhibitor and comparison with HIV-1 protease structures, 8387
Catalytic contribution of flap–substrate hydrogen bonds in "HIV-1 protease" explored by chemical synthesis, 11638

Human immunodeficiency virus receptor
Infection of colonic epithelial cell lines by type 1 human immunodeficiency virus is associated with cell surface expression of galactosylceramide, a potential alternative gp120 receptor, 2700
Mechanism for the T4 lymphopenia of AIDS, 10982

Human immunodeficiency virus replication
Thalidomide inhibits the replication of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 5974
Inhibition of type 1 human immunodeficiency virus replication by a Tat antagonist to which the virus remains sensitive after prolonged exposure *in vitro*, 6395
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 replication by regulated expression of a polymeric Tat activation response RNA decoy as a strategy for gene therapy in AIDS, 8000
Replication-incompetent herpesvirus vector delivery of an interferon α gene inhibits human immunodeficiency virus replication in human monocytes, 9140

Human immunodeficiency virus replication inhibitor
Rapid, high-level expression of biologically active α-trichosanthin in transfected plants by an RNA viral vector, 427

Human immunodeficiency virus reverse transcriptase
Plasma viremia as a sensitive indicator of the antiretroviral activity of L-697,661, 5608
Hydroxyl radical footprint analysis of human immunodeficiency virus reverse transcriptase–template·primer complexes, 5909
Crystal structure of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase complexed with double-stranded DNA at 3.0-Å resolution shows bent DNA, 6320

Human immunodeficiency virus suppression
Combined use of an immunotoxin and cyclosporine to prevent both activated and quiescent peripheral blood T cells from producing type 1 human immunodeficiency virus, 1411

Human immunodeficiency virus Tat protein
The type 1 human immunodeficiency virus Tat binding protein is a transcriptional activator belonging to an additional family of evolutionarily conserved genes, 138
Electrostatic interactions modulate the RNA-binding and transactivation specificities of the human immunodeficiency virus and simian immunodeficiency virus Tat proteins, 1571
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 transactivator protein, tat, stimulates transcriptional read-through of distal terminator sequences *in vitro*, 6184
Tat protein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 represses expression of manganese superoxide dismutase in HeLa cells, 7632
Epitopes for natural antibodies of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV)-negative (normal) and HIV-positive sera are coincident with two key functional sequences of HIV Tat protein, 7719
The Tat protein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, a growth factor for AIDS Kaposi sarcoma and cytokine-activated vascular cells, induces adhesion of the same cell types by using integrin receptors recognizing the RGD amino acid sequence, 7941

Human immunodeficiency virus therapy
A hairpin ribozyme inhibits expression of diverse strains of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 6340
A hairpin ribozyme inhibits expression of diverse strains of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (Correction), 8303

Human immunodeficiency virus transcription
The c-*rel* protooncogene product represses NF-κB p65-mediated transcriptional activation of the long terminal repeat of type 1 human immunodeficiency virus, 1023

Human immunodeficiency virus transmission
T- and B-cell functions and epitope expression in nonhuman primates immunized with simian immunodeficiency virus antigen by the rectal route, 8638

Human immunodeficiency virus type 2
Mapping the determinants of human immunodeficiency virus 2 for infectivity, replication efficiency, and cytopathicity, 4226

Human immunodeficiency virus vaccine
A proposal for a new approach to a preventive vaccine against human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 4419

Human immunodeficiency virus variation
Retrovirus variation and reverse transcription: Abnormal strand transfers result in retrovirus genetic variation (Review), 6900
Increasing antigenic and genetic diversity of the V3 variable domain of the human immunodeficiency virus envelope protein in the course of the AIDS epidemic, 9061
V3 variability can influence the ability of an antibody to neutralize or enhance infection by diverse strains of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 11518

Human immunodeficiency virus Vpu protein
Vpu protein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 enhances the release of capsids produced by *gag* gene constructs of widely divergent retroviruses, 7381

Human T-cell leukemia virus
See Human T-lymphotropic virus

Human teratocarcinoma-derived retrovirus
Identification of human endogenous retroviruses with complex mRNA expression and particle formation, 4480

Human T-lymphotropic virus type I
The trans-activator Tax of human T-cell leukemia virus type 1 (HTLV-1) interacts with cAMP-responsive element (CRE) binding and CRE modulator proteins that bind to the 21-base-pair enhancer of HTLV-1, 610
GD3 ganglioside on human T-lymphotropic virus type I-infected T cells: Possible activation of β-1,4-*N*-acetylgalactosaminyltransferase gene by $p40^{tax}$, 1972
Pleiotropic effect of the human T-cell leukemia virus Tax protein on the DNA binding activity of eukaryotic transcription factors, 7303

Human variability
Mathematical textbook of deformable neuroanatomies, 11944

Humpback whale
See *Megaptera*

Hunter syndrome
Metabolic correction and cross-correction of mucopolysaccharidosis type II (Hunter syndrome) by retroviral-mediated gene transfer and expression of human iduronate-2-sulfatase, 11830

Hyal-1 locus
Accelerated tumor development in interferon-treated B6.C-_Hyal-1_[a] mice, 5708

Hyaluronidase
Bee venom hyaluronidase is homologous to a membrane protein of mammalian sperm, 3569

Hybridization
Effects of hybridization and selection on floral isolation, 990
Origin of a novel allele in a mammalian hybrid zone, 8939

Hydantoin
"Diversomers": An approach to nonpeptide, nonoligomeric chemical diversity, 6909

Hydrocarbon, polycyclic aromatic
7,12-Dimethylbenz[_a_]anthracene activates protein-tyrosine kinases Fyn and Lck in the HPB-ALL human T-cell line and increases tyrosine phosphorylation of phospholipase C-γ1, formation of inositol, 1,4,5-trisphosphate, and mobilization of intracellular calcium, 6105

Hydrogenase
Hydrogenase of the hyperthermophile _Pyrococcus furiosus_ is an elemental sulfur reductase or sulfhydrogenase: Evidence for a sulfur-reducing hydrogenase ancestor, 5341

Hydrogen bond
See also Base pair
Effects of genetic replacements of charged and H-bonding residues in the retinal pocket on Ca^{2+} binding to deionized bacteriorhodopsin, 1445
Protein–DNA complexes: The cost of recognition (Commentary), 7429
Facilitated distortion of the DNA site enhances _Eco_RI endonuclease–DNA recognition, 7548
Peptide nucleic acid (PNA) conformation and polymorphism in PNA–DNA and PNA–RNA hybrids, 9542
Charged histidine affects α-helix stability at all positions in the helix by interacting with the backbone charges, 11337
What determines where α-helices begin and end? (Commentary), 11907

Hydrogen peroxide
Cloning and characterization of a cDNA encoding glyoxal oxidase, a H_2O_2-producing enzyme from the lignin-degrading basidiomycete _Phanerochaete chrysosporium_, 7411

Hydrolysis
Erosion kinetics of hydrolytically degradable polymers, 552

Hydroperoxides
Molecular cloning of an allene oxide synthase: A cytochrome P450 specialized for the metabolism of fatty acid hydroperoxides, 8519

Hydrophobicity
Favored and suppressed patterns of hydrophobic and nonhydrophobic amino acids in protein sequences, 9100

Hydrophobic zipper
See also Leucine zipper
Cooperativity in protein folding kinetics, 1942

Hydrothermal vent
Transovarial inheritance of endosymbiotic bacteria in clams inhabiting deep-sea hydrothermal vents and cold seeps, 5695

Hydroxyapatite
Nucleation of hydroxyapatite by bone sialoprotein, 8562

Hydroxydanaidal
Insect pheromone biosynthesis: Stereochemical pathway of hydroxydanaidal production from alkaloidal precursors in _Creatonotos transiens_ (Lepidoptera, Arctiidae), 6834

8-Hydroxyguanine
Repair of 8-hydroxyguanine in DNA by mammalian _N_-methylpurine-DNA glycosylase, 8901

Hydroxyl radical footprint
Hydroxyl radical footprint analysis of human immunodeficiency virus reverse transcriptase–template·primer complexes, 5909

3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase
Replacement of serine-871 of hamster 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase prevents phosphorylation by AMP-activated kinase and blocks inhibition of sterol synthesis induced by ATP depletion, 9261

4-Hydroxynonenal
Immunochemical detection of 4-hydroxynonenal protein adducts in oxidized hepatocytes, 8742

5-Hydroxytryptamine
See Serotonin

Hydroxyurea
Low levels of deoxynucleotides in peripheral blood lymphocytes: A strategy to inhibit human immunodeficiency virus type 1 replication, 8925

Hypercholesterolemia
Zaragozic acids: A family of fungal metabolites that are picomolar competitive inhibitors of squalene synthase, 80
Enzymatic modification of plasma low density lipoproteins in rabbits: A potential treatment for hypercholesterolemia, 3476

Hypersensitivity, delayed-type
Selection of T lymphocytes bearing limited T-cell receptor β chains in the response to a human pathogen, 188

Hypertension
Mutations in the _CYP11B1_ gene causing congenital adrenal hyperplasia and hypertension cluster in exons 6, 7, and 8, 4552

Hypertriglyceridemia
An apolipoprotein CIII haplotype protective against hypertriglyceridemia is specified by promoter and 3′ untranslated region polymorphisms, 4562

Hypobetalipoproteinemia
Targeted modification of the apolipoprotein B gene results in hypobetalipoproteinemia and developmental abnormalities in mice, 2389

Hypoglycemia
Serum "big insulin-like growth factor II" from patients with tumor hypoglycemia lacks normal E-domain O-linked glycosylation, a possible determinant of normal propeptide processing, 5823

Hypothalamic–pituitary–adrenocortical axis
Expression cloning of a human corticotropin-releasing-factor receptor, 8967

Hypothalamus
Neuronal synchronization without calcium-dependent synaptic transmission in the hypothalamus, 3207
Role of nitric oxide in interleukin 2-induced corticotropin-releasing factor release from incubated hypothalami, 3383
Expression of gonadotropin-releasing hormone receptors and autocrine regulation of neuropeptide release in immortalized hypothalamic neurons, 3908
Mediation of osmoregulatory influences on neuroendocrine corticotropin-releasing factor expression by the ventral lamina terminalis, 7681
Physicochemical characterization of a ouabain isomer isolated from bovine hypothalamus, 8190
Identification of a receptor for γ melanotropin and other proopiomelanocortin peptides in the hypothalamus and limbic system, 8856
Single unit components of the hypothalamic multiunit electrical activity associated with the central signal generator that directs the pulsatile secretion of gonadotropic hormones, 9630
Essential role of hypothalamic muscarinic and α-adrenergic receptors in atrial natriuretic peptide release induced by blood volume expansion, 10240
Neonatal imprinting predetermines the sexually dimorphic, estrogen-dependent expression of galanin in luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone neurons, 10479
Galanin-receptor ligand M40 peptide distinguishes between putative galanin-receptor subtypes, 11287

Hypoxia
Acute hypoxia increases ornithine decarboxylase activity and polyamine concentrations in fetal rat brain, 692
A 24-base-pair sequence 3′ to the human erythropoietin gene contains a hypoxia-responsive transcriptional enhancer, 3928
General involvement of hypoxia-inducible factor 1 in transcriptional response to hypoxia, 4304
Selective inhibition of the carotid body sensory response to hypoxia by the substance P receptor antagonist CP-96,345, 10041

IκB
See Inhibitor of NF-κB function

ICAM-1
See Cell adhesion molecule ICAM-1

Ice cap
Nonequilibrium air clathrate hydrates in Antarctic ice: A paleopiezometer for polar ice caps, 11416

Idiotype
Molecular characterization of monoclonal CRI_A-positive anti-arsonate antibodies derived from idiotype-negative mice bearing a light chain polymorphism, 9508

Iduronate-2-sulfatase
Metabolic correction and cross-correction of mucopolysaccharidosis type II (Hunter syndrome) by retroviral-mediated gene transfer and expression of human iduronate-2-sulfatase, 11830

***IGF1R* gene**
Increased expression of the insulin-like growth factor I receptor gene, _IGF1R_, in Wilms tumor is correlated with modulation of _IGF1R_ promoter activity by the _WT1_ Wilms tumor gene product, 5828

***IGH* locus**
Identification of the gene associated with the recurring chromosomal translocations t(3;14)(q27;q32) and t(3;22)(q27;q11) in B-cell lymphomas, 5262

Illumination
Color appearance: The effects of illumination and spatial pattern (Colloquium), 9778

Imaging
Images of science: Science of images (Colloquium), 9744
Overview of imaging science (Colloquium), 9746
Charged–coupled detector sky surveys (Colloquium), 9751
Pattern recognition at the Fermilab collider and Superconducting Supercollider (Colloquium), 9754
Model observers for assessment of image quality (Colloquium), 9758
Image processing: Some challenging problems (Colloquium), 9766
Color, contrast sensitivity, and the cone mosaic (Colloquium), 9770
Color appearance: The effects of illumination and spatial pattern (Colloquium), 9778
Nonlinear processes in visual pattern discrimination (Colloquium), 9785
The intelligent camera: Images of computer vision (Colloquium), 9791
Shape and motion from image streams: A factorization method (Colloquium), 9795
Issues of imaging science for future consideration (Colloquium), 9803
Characterization of functional organization within rat barrel cortex using intrinsic signal optical imaging through a thinned skull, 9998

Imidazole
Recognition and catalysis in nucleic acid chemistry (Colloquium), 1201
Kinetics and mechanism in RNA cleavage, 1208

Immediate early gene
Isolation of interleukin 2-induced immediate-early genes, 2719
The growth factor-inducible immediate-early gene *3CH134* encodes a protein-tyrosine-phosphatase, 5292
Striatal Fos expression is indicative of dopamine D1/D2 synergism and receptor supersensitivity, 7451

Immediate early protein
An *in vitro* system for human cytomegalovirus immediate early 2 protein (IE2)-mediated site-dependent repression of transcription and direct binding of IE2 to the major immediate early promoter, 707
A herpes simplex virus type 1 immediate-early gene product, IE63, regulates small nuclear ribonucleoprotein distribution, 9056

Immune evasion
Evasion of protective immunity by *Borrelia burgdorferi* by truncation of outer surface protein B, 4092

Immune response
Ia-antigen–T-cell interactions for a thymus-independent antigen composed of D amino acids, 994
Immunoglobulin D-deficient mice can mount normal immune responses to thymus-independent and -dependent antigens, 1887
Ontogeny of anti-human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) antibody production in HIV-1-infected infants, 2340
γδ T cells differentiate into a functional but nonproliferative state during a normal immune response, 8415

Immune system
Connections between the immune system and the nervous system (Commentary), 7912

Immunity, cell-mediated
See also T cell, cytotoxic
Selection of T lymphocytes bearing limited T-cell receptor β chains in the response to a human pathogen, 188
Priming with recombinant influenza virus followed by administration of recombinant vaccinia virus induces $CD8^+$ T-cell-mediated protective immunity against malaria, 5214
Interleukin 12 in host defense against microbial pathogens (Commentary), 5879
Interleukin 12 is required for the T-lymphocyte-independent induction of interferon γ by an intracellular parasite and induces resistance in T-cell deficient hosts, 6115
Identification of CD4 and major histocompatibility complex functional peptide sites and their homology with oligopeptides from human immunodeficiency virus type 1 glycoprotein gp120: Role in AIDS pathogenesis, 7573

Immunization
Soluble antigen profoundly reduces memory B-cell numbers even when given after challenge immunization, 3088

Immunization, intracellular
A hairpin ribozyme inhibits expression of diverse strains of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 6340
A hairpin ribozyme inhibits expression of diverse strains of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (Correction), 8303

Immunization, passive
Markedly prolonged incubation period of hepatitis B in a chimpanzee passively immunized with a human monoclonal antibody to the *a* determinant of hepatitis B surface antigen, 3014
Antibody-mediated protection in mice with lethal intracerebral *Cryptococcus neoformans* infection, 3636

Immunoassay
catELISA: A facile general route to catalytic antibodies, 373
Anti-immune complex antibodies enhance affinity and specificity of primary antibodies (Colloquium), 1184

Immunoblotting
Identification and analysis of all components of a gel retardation assay by combination with immunoblotting, 2574

Immunocompetence
Mice lacking major histocompatibility complex class I and class II molecules, 3913

Immunodeficiency, severe combined
Molecular basis of a multiple lymphokine deficiency in a patient with severe combined immunodeficiency, 4728
Characterization of cDNAs encoding the murine interleukin 2 receptor (IL-2R) γ chain: Chromosomal mapping and tissue specificity of IL-2R γ chain expression, 8464

Immunogenicity
Identification of two distinct properties of class II major histocompatibility complex-associated peptides, 1227

Immunoglobulin
See also Antibody

Immunoglobulin A
T- and B-cell functions and epitope expression in nonhuman primates immunized with simian immunodeficiency virus antigen by the rectal route, 8638

Immunoglobulin class switching
Replacement of germ-line ε promoter by gene targeting alters control of immunoglobulin heavy chain class switching, 3705

Immunoglobulin D
Immunoglobulin D-deficient mice can mount normal immune responses to thymus-independent and -dependent antigens, 1887

Immunoglobulin deficiency
Defective expression of the CD40 ligand in X chromosome-linked immunoglobulin deficiency with normal or elevated IgM, 2170

Immunoglobulin E
Dissociation of glucose-regulated protein Grp78 and Grp78–IgE Fc complexes by ATP, 2505
Replacement of germ-line ε promoter by gene targeting alters control of immunoglobulin heavy chain class switching, 3705
Interleukin 13 induces interleukin 4-independent IgG4 and IgE synthesis and CD23 expression by human B cells, 3730

Immunoglobulin E receptor
Thy-1 glycoprotein and src-like protein-tyrosine kinase $p53/p56^{lyn}$ are associated in large detergent-resistant complexes in rat basophilic leukemia cells, 3611
Association of the high-affinity receptor for IgG ($Fc_\gamma RI$) with the γ subunit of the IgE receptor, 6023
Physical association between the high-affinity IgG receptor (FcγRI) and the γ subunit of the high-affinity IgE receptor (FcεRIγ), 8847
The γ chain of the high-affinity receptor for IgE is a major functional subunit of the T-cell antigen receptor complex in γδ T lymphocytes, 11875

Immunoglobulin G
Interleukin 13 induces interleukin 4-independent IgG4 and IgE synthesis and CD23 expression by human B cells, 3730
Interleukin 13, a T-cell-derived cytokine that regulates human monocyte and B-cell function, 3735
Ligation-anchored PCR: A simple amplification technique with single-sided specificity (Correction), 3775
A soluble divalent class I major histocompatibility complex molecule inhibits alloreactive T cells at nanomolar concentrations, 6671
IgG from amyotrophic lateral sclerosis patients increases current through P-type calcium channels in mammalian cerebellar Purkinje cells and in isolated channel protein in lipid bilayer, 11743

Immunoglobulin G receptor
Interferon γ-induced transcription of the high-affinity Fc receptor for IgG requires assembly of a complex that includes the 91-kDa subunit of transcription factor ISGF3, 4314
Association of the high-affinity receptor for IgG ($Fc_\gamma RI$) with the γ subunit of the IgE receptor, 6023
Association of immunoglobulin G Fc receptor II with Src-like protein-tyrosine kinase Fgr in neutrophils, 6305
Physical association between the high-affinity IgG receptor (FcγRI) and the γ subunit of the high-affinity IgE receptor (FcεRIγ), 8847

Immunoglobulin gene rearrangement
Analysis of homozygous mutant chimeric mice: Deletion of the immunoglobulin heavy-chain joining region blocks B-cell development and antibody production, 2551
Dispensable sequence motifs in the *RAG-1* and *RAG-2* genes for plasmid V(D)J recombination, 6100
Genomic clone for sandbar shark λ light chain: Generation of diversity in the absence of gene rearrangement, 9882

Immunoglobulin gene structure
V_H gene organization in a relict species, the coelacanth *Latimeria chalumnae*: Evolutionary implications, 6661

Immunoglobulin heavy-chain constant region
Immunoglobulin heavy-chain constant region determines the pathogenicity and the antigen-binding activity of rheumatoid factor, 2345

Immunoglobulin heavy-chain enhancer
Immunoglobulin heavy chain enhancer is located near or in an initiation zone of chromosomal DNA replication, 3695

Immunoglobulin heavy-chain joining region
Analysis of homozygous mutant chimeric mice: Deletion of the immunoglobulin heavy-chain joining region blocks B-cell development and antibody production, 2551

Immunoglobulin heavy-chain minilocus
Human immunoglobulin heavy-chain minilocus recombination in transgenic mice: Gene-segment use in μ and γ transcripts, 3720

Immunoglobulin hinge region
Three-dimensional structure of a human immunoglobulin with a hinge deletion, 4271

Immunoglobulin isotype switching
Defective expression of the CD40 ligand in X chromosome-linked immunoglobulin deficiency with normal or elevated IgM, 2170

Immunoglobulin light chain
Passenger transgenes reveal intrinsic specificity of the antibody hypermutation mechanism: Clustering, polarity, and specific hot spots, 2385
Molecular characterization of monoclonal CRI_A-positive anti-arsonate antibodies derived from idiotype-negative mice bearing a light chain polymorphism, 9508
Genomic clone for sandbar shark λ light chain: Generation of diversity in the absence of gene rearrangement, 9882
Isolation of a shark immunoglobulin light chain cDNA clone encoding a protein resembling mammalian κ light chains: Implications for the evolution of light chains, 10603

Immunoglobulin M
CD22 associates with the human surface IgM–B-cell antigen receptor complex, 3236
Identification of HS1 protein as a major substrate of protein-tyrosine kinase(s) upon B-cell antigen receptor-mediated signaling, 3631
Anti-pig IgM antibodies in human serum react predominantly with Gal(α1-3)Gal epitopes, 11391

Immunoglobulin, metal ion-binding
Increasing the chemical potential of the germ-line antibody repertoire, 4008

Immunoglobulin mutation
Analysis of somatic hypermutation in mouse Peyer's patches using immunoglobulin κ light-chain transgenes, 9862

Immunoglobulin receptor
Specific activation and targeting of cytotoxic lymphocytes through chimeric single chains consisting of antibody-binding domains and the γ or ζ subunits of the immunoglobulin and T-cell receptors, 720

Immunoglobulin secretion
A different sort of Mott cell (Correction), 2097

Immunoglobulin superfamily
Myelin/oligodendrocyte glycoprotein is a member of a subset of the immunoglobulin superfamily encoded within the major histocompatibility complex, 7990
Genomic organization of the melanoma-associated glycoprotein MUC18: Implications for the evolution of the immunoglobulin domains, 8514

Immunoglobulin switch region
Detection of recombinations between c-*myc* and immunoglobulin switch α in murine plasma cell tumors and preneoplastic lesions by polymerase chain reaction, 7361

Immunoglobulin variable-region genes
Characterization of broken DNA molecules associated with V(D)J recombination, 10788

Immunological tolerance
Peripheral T-cell tolerance induced in naive and primed mice by subcutaneous injection of peptides from the major cat allergen Fel d I, 7608

Immunomodulation
Inhibition of T-cell reactivity to myasthenogenic epitopes of the human acetylcholine receptor by synthetic analogs, 7000

Immunophilin
Cyclophilin-dependent stimulation of transcription by cyclosporin A, 148
A cyclopyhilin-related protein involved in the function of natural killer cells, 542
Immunosuppressants implicate protein phosphatase regulation of K^+ channels in guard cells, 2202
Crystal structure of cyclophilin A complexed with substrate Ala-Pro suggests a solvent-assisted mechanism of cis–trans isomerization, 3324
The *FKB2* gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, encoding the immunosuppressant-binding protein FKBP-13, is regulated in response to accumulation of unfolded proteins in the endoplasmic reticulum, 5450
Proline isomerases function during heat shock, 5853
Overexpression, characterization, and purification of a recombinant mouse immunophilin FKBP-52 and identification of an associated phosphoprotein, 6839
The 25-kDa FK506-binding protein is localized in the nucleus and associates with casein kinase II and nucleolin, 7769
Immunosuppressant FK506 enhances phosphorylation of nitric oxide synthase and protects against glutamate neurotoxicity, 9808
Crystal structure of murine cyclophilin C complexed with immunosuppressive drug cyclosporin A, 11850

Immunophilin-associated protein
Cloning and characterization of cyclophilin C-associated protein: A candidate natural cellular ligand for cyclophilin C, 6815

Immunoprotection
Long-term reversal of diabetes by the injection of immunoprotected islets, 5843

Immunoregulation
Helminth infection results in decreased virus-specific $CD8^+$ cytotoxic T-cell and Th1 cytokine responses as well as delayed virus clearance, 948
Expression of functional *trk* protooncogene in human monocytes, 5423
Molecular cloning and functional expression of a cDNA encoding glycosylation-inhibiting factor, 10056
Expression of nerve growth factor and nerve growth factor receptor tyrosine kinase Trk in activated CD4-positive T-cell clones, 10984

Immunostimulant
Nitric oxide is a mediator of the decrease in cytochrome P450-dependent metabolism caused by immunostimulants, 11147

Immunosuppressant-binding protein
See Immunophilin

Immunosuppression
Opiate-like substances in an invertebrate, an opiate receptor on invertebrate and human immunocytes, and a role in immunosuppression, 11099

Immunotoxicity
7,12-Dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene activates protein-tyrosine kinases Fyn and Lck in the HPB-ALL human T-cell line and increases tyrosine phosphorylation of phospholipase C-γ1, formation of inositol, 1,4,5-trisphosphate, and mobilization of intracellular calcium, 6105

Immunotoxin
Soluble CD4 enhances the efficacy of immunotoxins directed against gp41 of the human immunodeficiency virus, 332
Potent anti-CD5 ricin A chain immunoconjugates from bacterially produced Fab′ and $F(ab')_2$, 457
Combined use of an immunotoxin and cyclosporine to prevent both activated and quiescent peripheral blood T cells from producing type 1 human immunodeficiency virus, 1411
Eradication of large solid tumors in mice with an immunotoxin directed against tumor vasculature, 8996

Immunotoxin, recombinant
A recombinant immunotoxin that is active on prostate cancer cells and that is composed of the Fv region of monoclonal antibody PR1 and a truncated form of *Pseudomonas* exotoxin, 547
A recombinant immunotoxin containing a disulfide-stabilized Fv fragment, 7538
The N-terminal region of the 37-kDa translocated fragment of *Pseudomonas* exotoxin A aborts translocation by promoting its own export after microsomal membrane insertion, 7774

Implantation, embryonic
Anti-cardiolipin antibodies induce pregnancy failure by impairing embryonic implantation, 6464

Imprinting
Learning selectively increases protein kinase C substrate phosphorylation in specific regions of the chick brain, 2705

Incompatibility locus *b*
Construction of chimeric alleles with altered specificity at the *b* incompatibility locus of *Ustilago maydis*, 664

Incubation period
Different AIDS incubation periods and their impacts on reconstructing human immunodeficiency virus epidemics and projecting AIDS incidence, 2194

Indirect recognition
The role of "indirect" recognition in initiating rejection of skin grafts from major histocompatibility complex class II-deficient mice, 3373

Indole-3-acetic acid
Nitrilase in biosynthesis of the plant hormone indole-3-acetic acid from indole-3-acetonitrile: Cloning of the *Alcaligenes* gene and site-directed mutagenesis of cysteine residues, 247
Arabidopsis thaliana auxotrophs reveal a tryptophan-independent biosynthetic pathway for indole-3-acetic acid, 10355
Cellular signaling: New insights into the action of the plant growth hormone auxin (Commentary), 11442

Induced fit
Ligand intercellular adhesion molecule 1 has a necessary role in activation of integrin lymphocyte function-associated molecule 1, 5838
Ligand intercellular adhesion molecule 1 has a necessary role in activation of integrin lymphocyte function-associated molecule 1 (Correction), 8302

Infant, preterm
Arachidonic acid status correlates with first year growth in preterm infants, 1073

Infected-cell protein 4
Repression of the herpes simplex virus 1 α4 gene by its gene product occurs within the context of the viral genome and is associated with all three identified cognate sites, 2286
Herpes simplex virus infected cell polypeptide 4 preferentially represses Sp1-activated over basal transcription from its own promoter, 9528

Infected-cell protein 22
Processing of the herpes simplex virus regulatory protein α22 mediated by the U_L13 protein kinase determines the accumulation of a subset of α and γ mRNAs and proteins in infected cells, 6701

Inflammation
Possible role of mammalian secretory group II phospholipase A_2 in T-lymphocyte activation: Implication in propagation of inflammatory reaction, 716
Transforming growth factor β_1 null mutation in mice causes excessive inflammatory response and early death, 770
Chronic growth stimulation of human adult melanocytes by inflammatory mediators *in vitro*: Implications for nevus formation and initial steps in melanocyte oncogenesis, 1790
Poxvirus-induced alteration of arachidonate metabolism, 2020
Transforming growth factor β enhances integrin expression and type IV collagenase secretion in human monocytes, 4577
Transmembrane signaling in human polymorphonuclear neutrophils: 15(*S*)-Hydroxy-(5*Z*,8*Z*,11*Z*,13*E*)-eicosatetraenoic acid modulates receptor agonist-triggered cell activation, 7270
Cleavage of interleukin 1β (IL-1β) precursor to produce active IL-1β by a conserved extracellular cysteine protease from *Streptococcus pyogenes*, 7676
Inflammatory and immune responses are impaired in mice deficient in intercellular adhesion molecule 1, 8529
Human bradykinin B_2 receptors isolated by receptor-specific monoclonal antibodies are tyrosine phosphorylated, 10994
The receptor for interleukin 3 is selectively induced in human endothelial cells by tumor necrosis factor α and potentiates interleukin 8 secretion and neutrophil transmigration, 11137
In vivo suppression of immune complex-induced alveolitis by secretory leukoproteinase inhibitor and tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinases 2, 11523
Selectivity of nonsteroidal antiinflammatory drugs as inhibitors of constitutive and inducible cyclooxygenase, 11693

Inflation, cosmological
Inflation (Colloquium), 4871

Influenza virus
Photodynamic inactivation of infectivity of human immunodeficiency virus and other enveloped viruses using hypericin and rose bengal: Inhibition of fusion and syncytia formation, 158
Molecular and biological changes in the cold-adapted "master strain" A/AA/6/60 (H2N2) influenza virus, 6032

Information theory
Sequencing two DNA templates in five channels by digital compression, 1647

Infrared spectroscopy
Picosecond infrared studies of the dynamics of the photosynthetic reaction center, 5247

Inhibitor of NF-κB function
IκBα-mediated inhibition of v-Rel DNA binding requires direct interaction with the RXXRXRXXC Rel/κB DNA-binding motif, 8962
Raf-1 protein kinase activates the NF-κB transcription factor by dissociating the cytoplasmic NF-κB–IκB complex, 9247

Initial-value problem
Global solutions of the equations of elastodynamics of incompressible neo-Hookean materials, 3802

Initiator-binding protein
Evidence for physical interaction between the zinc-finger transcription factors YY1 and Sp1, 6145

Injury
Carvedilol, a cardiovascular drug, prevents vascular smooth muscle cell proliferation, migration, and neointimal formation following vascular injury, 6189

Innervation
Expression of the human neuropeptide tyrosine Y1 receptor, 687

Inosine, 2'-deoxy
Identification of a cytochrome P450 gene by reverse transcription-PCR using degenerate primers containing inosine, 11483

Inositol
chiro-Inositol deficiency and insulin resistance: A comparison of the *chiro*-inositol- and the *myo*-inositol-containing insulin mediators isolated from urine, hemodialysate, and muscle of control and type II diabetic subjects, 5924
Insulin stimulates the biosynthesis of *chiro*-inositol-containing phospholipids in a rat fibroblast line expressing the human insulin receptor, 7759
D-*chiro*-Inositol metabolism in diabetes mellitus, 9988

Inositolphospholipid metabolism
Ambient glucose and aldose reductase-induced *myo*-inositol depletion modulate basal and carbachol-stimulated inositol phospholipid metabolism and diacylglycerol accumulation in human retinal pigment epithelial cells in culture, 9712

Inositol polyphosphate 1-phosphatase
Cloning, heterologous expression, and chromosomal localization of human inositol polyphosphate 1-phosphatase, 5833

Inositol trisphosphate
Technique for *in situ* measurement of calcium in intracellular inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate-sensitive stores using the fluorescent indicator mag-fura-2, 2598
Transfected cGMP-dependent protein kinase suppresses calcium transients by inhibition of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate production, 2623
Functional heterogeneity of calcium release by inositol trisphosphate in single Purkinje neurones, cultured cerebellar astrocytes, and peripheral tissues, 4976
Intracellular Ca^{2+} pool content is linked to control of cell growth, 4986
Amyloid β-protein activates tachykinin receptors and inositol trisphosphate accumulation by synergy with glutamate, 7508
Cloning and expression of the human vasoactive intestinal peptide receptor (Correction), 9233

Inositol trisphosphate receptor
Mitogen-regulated Ca^{2+} current of T lymphocytes is activated by depletion of intracellular Ca^{2+} stores, 6295

Insect
See Aphid, *Apis*, *Blaberus*, *Bombyx*, *Calliphora*, *Campoletis*, *Camponotus*, *Cardiocondyla*, *Chironomus*, *Chrysops*, *Creatonotos*, *Diplotera*, *Drosophila*, *Epilachna*, *Manduca*, *Musca*, *Myrmeleon*, *Nicrophorus*, *Supella*, *Triatoma*, *Utetheisa*, *Zootermopsis*

Insect bacterial immunity
Role of the integument in insect immunity: Epicuticular abrasion and induction of cecropin synthesis in cuticular epithelial cells, 6275

Insecticide
Baculovirus expression of the maize mitochondrial protein URF13 confers insecticidal activity in cell cultures and larvae, 3388
Site-directed mutations in a highly conserved region of *Bacillus thuringiensis* δ-endotoxin affect inhibition of short circuit current across *Bombyx mori* midguts, 9041
Cocaine as a naturally occurring insecticide, 9645

Insecticide resistance
A single amino acid substitution in a γ-aminobutyric acid subtype A receptor locus is associated with cyclodiene insecticide resistance in *Drosophila* populations, 1957
Noninvolvement of the long terminal repeat of transposable element *17.6* in insecticide resistance in *Drosophila*, 5643

Insect repellent
Azamacrolides: A family of alkaloids from the pupal defensive secretion of a ladybird beetle (*Epilachna varivestis*), 5204

Insulin
Insulin down-regulates expression of the insulin-responsive glucose transporter (GLUT4) gene: Effects on transcription and mRNA turnover, 512
Differential expression of the two nonallelic proinsulin genes in the developing mouse embryo, 527
Paradoxical structure and function in a mutant human insulin associated with diabetes mellitus, 582
Nitric oxide mediates cytokine-induced inhibition of insulin secretion by human islets of Langerhans, 1731
Glucose sensing in pancreatic islet beta cells: The key role of glucokinase and the glycolytic intermediates, 1781
The Ras signaling pathway mimics insulin action on glucose transporter translocation, 4460

Insulin stimulates the biosynthesis of *chiro*-inositol-containing phospholipids in a rat fibroblast line expressing the human insulin receptor, 7759
The *E2A* gene product contains two separable and functionally distinct transcription activation domains, 8063
D-*chiro*-Inositol metabolism in diabetes mellitus, 9988
Increasing cAMP attenuates activation of mitogen-activated protein kinase, 10305

Insulin-like growth factor binding protein 1
Liver-specific expression of human insulin-like growth factor binding protein 1: Functional role of transcription factor HNF1 *in vivo*, 272
Insulin-like growth factor binding protein 1 stimulates cell migration and binds to the $\alpha_5\beta_1$ integrin by means of its Arg-Gly-Asp sequence, 10553

Insulin-like growth factor I
Expression of insulin-like growth factor I gene in osmoregulatory organs during seawater adaptation of the salmonid fish: Possible mode of osmoregulatory action of growth hormone, 1912
Insulin receptor substrate 1 mediates insulin and insulin-like growth factor I-stimulated maturation of *Xenopus* oocytes, 5172
Long-term depression of glutamate-induced γ-aminobutyric acid release in cerebellum by insulin-like growth factor I, 7386
Recombinant human insulin-like growth factor I exerts a trophic action and confers glutamate sensitivity on glutamate-resistant cerebellar granule cells, 8752
Induction of apoptosis in cerebellar granule neurons by low potassium: Inhibition of death by insulin-like growth factor I and cAMP, 10989

Insulin-like growth factor I receptor
Increased expression of the insulin-like growth factor I receptor gene, *IGF1R*, in Wilms tumor is correlated with modulation of *IGF1R* promoter activity by the *WT1* Wilms tumor gene product, 5828
Cloning of cDNA for the α subunit of mouse insulin-like growth factor I receptor and the role of the receptor in metanephric development, 10360
Simian virus 40 large tumor antigen is unable to transform mouse embryonic fibroblasts lacking type 1 insulin-like growth factor receptor, 11217
Importance of receptor occupancy, concentration differences, and ligand exchange in the insulin-like growth factor I receptor system, 11451

Insulin-like growth factor II
Serum "big insulin-like growth factor II" from patients with tumor hypoglycemia lacks normal E-domain O-linked glycosylation, a possible determinant of normal propeptide processing, 5823

Insulin-like growth factor II receptor
Conversion of G-protein specificity of insulin-like growth factor II/mannose 6-phosphate receptor by exchanging of a short region with β-adrenergic receptor, 11772

Insulinoma
Chromostatin, a chromogranin A-derived bioactive peptide, is present in human pancreatic insulin (β) cells, 2360

Insulin promoter
Glucose modulates the binding of an islet-specific factor to a conserved sequence within the rat I and the human insulin promoters, 3865

Insulin receptor
Activation of glucose transport by a natural mutation in the human insulin receptor, 60
Insulin receptor isotype expression correlates with risk of non-insulin-dependent diabetes, 2633
Transmembrane signaling by an insulin receptor lacking a cytoplasmic β-subunit domain, 4379
Optimizing transmembrane domain helicity accelerates insulin receptor internalization and lateral mobility, 5762
Association and phosphorylation-dependent dissociation of proteins in the insulin receptor complex, 11317

Insulin receptor substrate 1
Common elements in interleukin 4 and insulin signaling pathways in factor-dependent hematopoietic cells, 4032
Insulin receptor substrate 1 mediates insulin and insulin-like growth factor I-stimulated maturation of *Xenopus* oocytes, 5172
Substitution of the *erbB-2* oncoprotein transmembrane domain activates the insulin receptor and modulates the action of insulin and insulin-receptor substrate 1, 7336
Substitution of the *erbB-2* oncoprotein transmembrane domain activates the insulin receptor and modulates the action of insulin and insulin-receptor substrate 1 (Correction), 9739
Nck associates with the SH2 domain-docking protein IRS-1 in insulin-stimulated cells, 11713

Insulin resistance
chiro-Inositol deficiency and insulin resistance: A comparison of the *chiro*-inositol- and the *myo*-inositol-containing insulin mediators isolated from urine, hemodialysate, and muscle of control and type II diabetic subjects, 5924

Insulitis
Genetic analysis of diabetes and insulitis in an interspecific cross of the nonobese diabetic mouse with *Mus spretus*, 1877
Inhibition of insulitis and prevention of diabetes in nonobese diabetic mice by blocking L-selectin and very late antigen 4 adhesion receptors, 10494

Integrase
Inhibitors of human immunodeficiency virus integrase, 2399
Domains of the integrase protein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 responsible for polynucleotidyl transfer and zinc binding, 3428
Association of integrase, matrix, and reverse transcriptase antigens of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 with viral nucleic acids following acute infection, 6125
Genetic analysis of homomeric interactions of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 integrase using the yeast two-hybrid system, 10593
Rapid solution assays for retroviral integration reactions and their use in kinetic analyses of wild-type and mutant Rous sarcoma virus integrases, 11633

Integrin
Functionally distinct roles for glycosylation of α and β integrin chains in cell–matrix interactions, 1795
Granulocyte–macrophage and macrophage colony-stimulating factors differentially regulate αv integrin expression on cultured human macrophages, 2517
Description of the leukocyte function-associated antigen 1 (LFA-1 or CD11a) promoter, 4221
Transforming growth factor β enhances integrin expression and type IV collagenase secretion in human monocytes, 4577
Pathogenetic role of Arg-Gly-Asp-recognizing integrins in acute renal failure, 5700
Ligand intercellular adhesion molecule 1 has a necessary role in activation of integrin lymphocyte function-associated molecule 1, 5838
Ligand intercellular adhesion molecule 1 has a necessary role in activation of integrin lymphocyte function-associated molecule 1 (Correction), 8302
Peripheralization of hemopoietic progenitors in primates treated with anti-VLA_4 integrin, 9374
Integrin overexpression induced by high glucose and by human diabetes: Potential pathway to cell dysfunction in diabetic microangiopathy, 9640
High-affinity self-reactive human antibodies by design and selection: Targeting the integrin ligand binding site, 10003
Multiple integrins mediate cell attachment to cytotactin/tenascin, 10154
Insulin-like growth factor binding protein 1 stimulates cell migration and binds to the $\alpha_5\beta_1$ integrin by means of its Arg-Gly-Asp sequence, 10553

Integrin $\alpha_6\beta_1$
A monoclonal antibody against an activation epitope on mouse integrin chain β_1 blocks adhesion of lymphocytes to the endothelial integrin $\alpha_6\beta_1$, 9051

Integrin $\alpha_{IIb}\beta_3$
Integrin $\alpha_{IIb}\beta_3$ mediates binding of the Lyme disease agent *Borrelia burgdorferi* to human platelets, 7059

Integrin β_2
β_2-Integrin LFA-1 signaling through phospholipase C-γ1 activation, 7099

Integrin receptor
The Tat protein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, a growth factor for AIDS Kaposi sarcoma and cytokine-activated vascular cells, induces adhesion of the same cell types by using integrin receptors recognizing the RGD amino acid sequence, 7941

Interferon
Tumor-suppressor genes: News about the interferon connection (Review), 5893
Transcriptional regulation of *HLA-A* and *-B*: Differential binding of members of the Rel and IRF families of transcription factors, 11568

Interferon α
Interferon α induces protein kinase C-ε (PKC-ε) gene expression and a 4.7-kb PKC-ε-related transcript, 6944
Replication-incompetent herpesvirus vector delivery of an interferon α gene inhibits human immunodeficiency virus replication in human monocytes, 9140

Interferon α/β
Accelerated tumor development in interferon-treated B6.C-*Hyal-1*^{a} mice, 5708
Induction of the Ly-6A/E gene by interferon α/β and γ requires a DNA element to which a tyrosine-phosphorylated 91-kDa protein binds, 6806

Interferon γ
Mechanisms of rejection induced by tumor cell-targeted gene transfer of interleukin 2, interleukin 4, interleukin 7, tumor necrosis factor, or interferon γ, 2774
Mutant human cells defective in induction of major histocompatibility complex class II genes by interferon γ, 2880
Interleukin 12 and tumor necrosis factor α are costimulators of interferon γ production by natural killer cells in severe combined immunodeficiency mice with listeriosis, and interleukin 10 is a physiologic antagonist, 3725

Morphologic and antigenic characterization of interferon γ-mediated persistent *Chlamydia trachomatis* infection *in vitro*, 3998
Interleukin 12 in host defense against microbial pathogens (Commentary), 5879
Interleukin 4 suppresses interleukin 2 and interferon γ production by naive T cells stimulated by accessory cell-dependent receptor engagement, 5914
Interleukin 12 is required for the T-lymphocyte-independent induction of interferon γ by an intracellular parasite and induces resistance in T-cell deficient hosts, 6115
Induction of the Ly-6A/E gene by interferon α/β and γ requires a DNA element to which a tyrosine-phosphorylated 91-kDa protein binds, 6806
Cytotoxic and interferon γ-producing activities of γδ T cells in the mouse intestinal epithelium are strain dependent, 8204
Macrophage nitric oxide synthase gene: Two upstream regions mediate induction by interferon γ and lipopolysaccharide, 9730
Interleukin 12 acts directly on CD4+ T cells to enhance priming for interferon γ production and diminishes interleukin 4 inhibition of such priming, 10188

Interferon γ receptor
Generation of nitric oxide and induction of major histocompatibility complex class II antigen in macrophages from mice lacking the interferon γ receptor, 6626
Identification of a yeast artificial chromosome clone encoding an accessory factor for the human interferon γ receptor: Evidence for multiple accessory factors, 8737

Interferon-induced protein kinase
Tumor suppressor function of the interferon-induced double-stranded RNA-activated protein kinase, 232

Interferon receptor
A receptor for interleukin 10 is related to interferon receptors, 11267

Interferon regulatory factor 1
Induction of type I interferon genes and interferon-inducible genes in embryonal stem cells devoid of interferon regulatory factor 1, 11503

Interferon-stimulated gene
Differentiation-dependent activation of interferon-stimulated gene factors and transcription factor NF-κB in mouse embryonal carcinoma cells, 3167
Interferon γ-induced transcription of the high-affinity Fc receptor for IgG requires assembly of a complex that includes the 91-kDa subunit of transcription factor ISGF3, 4314

Interleukin 1
Participation of the transcription factor C/EBPδ in the acute-phase regulation of the human gene for complement component C3, 2584
Interleukin 1 signaling occurs exclusively via the type I receptor, 6155
Interleukin 1 induction of the c-*jun* promoter, 7054
The 31-kDa precursor of interleukin 1α is myristoylated on specific lysines within the 16-kDa N-terminal propiece, 7245

Interleukin 1β
Interleukin 1β (IL-1β) processing in murine macrophages requires a structurally conserved homologue of human IL-1β converting enzyme, 1809
Production of tumor necrosis factor and other proinflammatory cytokines by human mononuclear phagocytes stimulated with myelin P2 protein, 4414
Cytokine induction of an alternatively spliced murine vascular cell adhesion molecule (VCAM) mRNA encoding a glycosylphosphatidylinositol-anchored VCAM protein, 5919
Cleavage of interleukin 1β (IL-1β) precursor to produce active IL-1β by a conserved extracellular cysteine protease from *Streptococcus pyogenes*, 7676

Interleukin 2
The interleukin 2 CD28-responsive complex contains at least three members of the NF κB family: c-Rel, p50, and p65, 1696
Suppression of apoptosis in a cytotoxic T-cell line by interleukin 2-mediated gene transcription and deregulated expression of the protooncogene *bcl-2*, 2189
Isolation of interleukin 2-induced immediate-early genes, 2719
Mechanisms of rejection induced by tumor cell-targeted gene transfer of interleukin 2, interleukin 4, interleukin 7, tumor necrosis factor, or interferon γ, 2774
Murine T-lymphocyte proliferation induced by interleukin 2 correlates with a transient increase in $p56^{lck}$ kinase activity and the tyrosine phosphorylation of a 97-kDa protein, 3187
Role of nitric oxide in interleukin 2-induced corticotropin-releasing factor release from incubated hypothalami, 3383
Interleukin 2 regulates Raf-1 kinase activity through a tyrosine phosphorylation-dependent mechanism in a T-cell line, 5544
Interleukin 4 suppresses interleukin 2 and interferon γ production by naive T cells stimulated by accessory cell-dependent receptor engagement, 5914
Molecular regulation of human interleukin 2 and T-cell function by interleukin 4, 7734
Activation and differentiation requirements of primary T cells *in vitro*, 8987
Differential expression of four members of the POU family of proteins in activated and phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate-treated Jurkat T cells, 10260

Interleukin 3
The granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor/interleukin 3 locus is regulated by an inducible cyclosporin A-sensitive enhancer, 2466
Structure of the murine Jak2 protein-tyrosine kinase and its role in interleukin 3 signal transduction, 8429

Interleukin 4
Replacement of germ-line ε promoter by gene targeting alters control of immunoglobulin heavy chain class switching, 3705
Interleukin 13 induces interleukin 4-independent IgG4 and IgE synthesis and CD23 expression by human B cells, 3730
Common elements in interleukin 4 and insulin signaling pathways in factor-dependent hematopoietic cells, 4032
Interleukin 4 suppresses interleukin 2 and interferon γ production by naive T cells stimulated by accessory cell-dependent receptor engagement, 5914
Molecular regulation of human interleukin 2 and T-cell function by interleukin 4, 7734
Molecular dissection of the mouse interleukin-4 promoter, 9707
Interleukin 12 acts directly on CD4+ T cells to enhance priming for interferon γ production and diminishes interleukin 4 inhibition of such priming, 10188
Osteoporosis induced in mice by overproduction of interleukin 4, 11618

Interleukin 6
Induction of protein-tyrosine-phosphatase activity by interleukin 6 in M1 myeloblastic cells and analysis of possible counteractions by the *BCR–ABL* oncogene, 477
Saturation mutagenesis of the human interleukin 6 receptor-binding site: Implications for its three-dimensional structure, 4067
NF-IL6-mediated transcriptional activation of the long terminal repeat of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 7298
The SCL gene product is regulated by and differentially regulates cytokine responses during myeloid leukemic cell differentiation, 7864
Neurologic disease induced in transgenic mice by cerebral overexpression of interleukin 6, 10061
Transcription factors NF-IL6 and NF-κB synergistically activate transcription of the inflammatory cytokines interleukin 6 and interleukin 8, 10193
Interleukin 6 inhibits mouse placental lactogen II but not mouse placental lactogen I secretion *in vitro*, 11905
Soluble interleukin-6 receptor triggers osteoclast formation by interleukin-6, 11924

Interleukin 8
Binding to heparan sulfate or heparin enhances neutrophil responses to interleukin 8, 7158
Transcription factors NF-IL6 and NF-κB synergistically activate transcription of the inflammatory cytokines interleukin 6 and interleukin 8, 10193
The receptor for interleukin 3 is selectively induced in human endothelial cells by tumor necrosis factor α and potentiates interleukin 8 secretion and neutrophil transmigration, 11137

Interleukin 10
Transforming growth factor β as a virulence mechanism for *Leishmania braziliensis*, 3442
Interleukin 12 and tumor necrosis factor α are costimulators of interferon γ production by natural killer cells in severe combined immunodeficiency mice with listeriosis, and interleukin 10 is a physiologic antagonist, 3725

Interleukin 12
Interleukin 12 and tumor necrosis factor α are costimulators of interferon γ production by natural killer cells in severe combined immunodeficiency mice with listeriosis, and interleukin 10 is a physiologic antagonist, 3725
Interleukin 12 in host defense against microbial pathogens (Commentary), 5879
Interleukin 12 is required for the T-lymphocyte-independent induction of interferon γ by an intracellular parasite and induces resistance in T-cell deficient hosts, 6115
Interleukin 12 acts directly on CD4+ T cells to enhance priming for interferon γ production and diminishes interleukin 4 inhibition of such priming, 10188

Interleukin 13
Interleukin 13 induces interleukin 4-independent IgG4 and IgE synthesis and CD23 expression by human B cells, 3730
Interleukin 13, a T-cell-derived cytokine that regulates human monocyte and B-cell function, 3735

Interleukin 14
Identification of a cDNA for a human high-molecular-weight B-cell growth factor, 6330

Interleukin 1 receptor
Identification of the promoter region of human interleukin 1 type I receptor gene: Multiple initiation sites, high G+C content, and constitutive expression, 2295

Interleukin 1 receptor antagonist protein
Intraarticular expression of biologically active interleukin 1-receptor-antagonist protein by *ex vivo* gene transfer, 10764

Interleukin 2 receptor
Identification of a direct interaction between interleukin 2 and the p64 interleukin 2-receptor γ chain, 2428
Reconstitution of functional interleukin 2 receptor complexes on fibroblastoid cells: Involvement of the cytoplasmic domain of the γ chain in two distinct signaling pathways, 4127
Functional coupling of the *src*-family protein tyrosine kinases $p59^{fyn}$ and $p53/56^{lyn}$ with the interleukin 2 receptor: Implications for redundancy and pleiotropism in cytokine signal transduction, 4201
Characterization of cDNAs encoding the murine interleukin 2 receptor (IL-2R) γ chain: Chromosomal mapping and tissue specificity of IL-2R γ chain expression, 8464

Interleukin 3 receptor
The receptor for interleukin 3 is selectively induced in human endothelial cells by tumor necrosis factor α and potentiates interleukin 8 secretion and neutrophil transmigration, 11137

Interleukin 7 receptor
Expression and function of the interleukin 7 receptor in murine lymphocytes, 9125

Interleukin 8 receptor
Platelet factor 4 binds to interleukin 8 receptors and activates neutrophils when its N terminus is modified with Glu-Leu-Arg, 3574

Interleukin 10 receptor
A receptor for interleukin 10 is related to interferon receptors, 11267

Intermediate filament
Expression of complete keratin filaments in mouse L cells augments cell migration and invasion, 4261

Intermediate filament-associated protein
Expression of 300-kilodalton intermediate filament-associated protein distinguishes human glioma cells from normal astrocytes, 8534

Interspersed repetitive DNA elements, short
Several short interspersed repetitive elements (SINEs) in distant species may have originated from a common ancestral retrovirus: Characterization of a squid SINE and a possible mechanism for generation of tRNA-derived retroposons, 6260
Molecular characterization of a short interspersed repetitive element from tobacco that exhibits sequence homology to specific tRNAs, 6562
Determination of the phylogenetic relationships among Pacific salmonids by using short interspersed elements (SINEs) as temporal landmarks of evolution, 6995

Interstitial cell
Amplification of nitric oxide signaling by interstitial cells isolated from canine colon, 2087

Intervening sequence
Intervening sequence with conserved open reading frame in eubacterial 23S rRNA genes, 6864

Intestine
Establishment of conditionally immortalized epithelial cell lines from both colon and small intestine of adult *H-2K*^{b}-tsA58, 587
CTX genetic element encodes a site-specific recombination system and an intestinal colonization factor, 3750
Molecular cloning, sequencing, tissue distribution, and functional expression of a Na^+/H^+ exchanger (NHE-2), 3938
Characterization of the rat neutral and basic amino acid transporter utilizing anti-peptide antibodies, 4022
Increased expression of apolipoprotein genes accompanies differentiation in the intestinal cell line Caco-2, 5757
Crypt/villus site of substrate-dependent regulation of mouse intestinal glucose transporters, 5868
Establishment of conditionally immortalized epithelial cell lines from both colon and small intestine of adult *H-2K*^{b}-tsA58 transgenic mice (Correction), 6894
Ultrastructural localization of a neutral and basic amino acid transporter in rat kidney and intestine, 7779
CTX genetic element encodes a site-specific recombination system and an intestinal colonization factor (Correction), 8302
Cytolytic activity of intestinal intraepithelial lymphocytes in germ-free mice is strain dependent and determined by T cells expressing γδ T-cell antigen receptors, 8591
Chimeric-transgenic mice represent a powerful tool for studying how the proliferation and differentiation programs of intestinal epithelial cell lineages are regulated, 8866
Cell lineage-specific and differentiation-dependent patterns of CCAAT/enhancer binding protein α expression in the gut epithelium of normal and transgenic mice, 8871
Cloning and expression of a $K_v1.2$ class delayed rectifier K^+ channel from canine colonic smooth muscle, 9659
Uroguanylin: Structure and activity of a second endogenous peptide that stimulates intestinal guanylate cyclase, 10464

Intracisternal A particle
The mouse intracisternal A particle-promoted placental gene retrotransposition is mouse-strain-specific, 292

Intraflagellar transport
A motility in the eukaryotic flagellum unrelated to flagellar beating, 5519

Introgression
Effects of hybridization and selection on floral isolation, 990
Habitat-dependent hybrid parentage and differential introgression between neighboringly sympatric *Daphnia* species, 7079

Intron, archaeal
The comings and goings of homing endonucleases and mobile introns (Commentary), 5379
A site-specific endonuclease encoded by a typical archaeal intron, 5414

Intron, group II
Inverse splicing of a group II intron, 8624
The phylogenetically predicted base-pairing interaction between α and α′ is required for group II splicing *in vitro*, 10658

Intronless gene
Characterization of an intronless collagen gene family in the marine sponge *Microciona prolifera*, 7288

Invariant chain
Cell surface HLA-DR–invariant chain complexes are targeted to endosomes by rapid internalization, 8581
The segment of invariant chain that is critical for association with major histocompatibility complex class II molecules contains the sequence of a peptide eluted from class II polypeptides, 9703

Invariant theory
Projective resolutions of Weyl modules, 2448

Invasin
Yersinia enterocolitica invasin: A primary role in the initiation of infection, 6473

Invasion, cellular
Transfer of motogenic and invasive response to scatter factor/hepatocyte growth factor by transfection of human *MET* protooncogene, 649

Inverse folding problem
Three-dimensional profiles from residue-pair preferences: Identification of sequences with β/α-barrel fold, 1379

Involucrin
Tissue- and stratum-specific expression of the human involucrin promoter in transgenic mice, 10270

Ion channel
Mapping of residues forming the voltage sensor of the voltage-dependent anion-selective channel, 5446
Site-directed mutations in a highly conserved region of *Bacillus thuringiensis* δ-endotoxin affect inhibition of short circuit current across *Bombyx mori* midguts, 9041
Ion channels induced in lipid bilayers by subvirion particles of the nonenveloped mammalian reoviruses, 10549

Ion channel gating
Channel gating kinetics and synaptic efficacy: A hypothesis for expression of long-term potentiation, 7903

Ion channel, ligand-gated
Single amino acid substitution affects desensitization of the 5-hydroxytryptamine type 3 receptor expressed in *Xenopus* oocytes, 5030

Ion channel, mitochondrial
Mitochondrial benzodiazepine receptor linked to inner membrane ion channels by nanomolar actions of ligands, 1374

Ion-channel reconstitution
K^+-conducting ion channel of the chloroplast inner envelope: Functional reconstitution into liposomes, 4981

Ionic bond
Effects of genetic replacements of charged and H-bonding residues in the retinal pocket on Ca^{2+} binding to deionized bacteriorhodopsin, 1445

Ion transport
Model for the role of macromolecular crowding in regulation of cellular volume (Correction), 1137

***Ipp* gene**
The mouse intracisternal A particle-promoted placental gene retrotransposition is mouse-strain-specific, 292

Irish setter
Irish setter dogs affected with rod/cone dysplasia contain a nonsense mutation in the rod cGMP phosphodiesterase β-subunit gene, 3968

Iron
sid1, a gene initiating siderophore biosynthesis in *Ustilago maydis*: Molecular characterization, regulation by iron, and role in phytopathogenicity, 903
Copper and iron are mobilized following myocardial ischemia: Possible predictive criteria for tissue injury, 1102
Ferritin synthesis is controlled by iron-dependent translational derepression and by changes in synthesis/transport of nuclear ferritin RNAs, 7613
Growth of the cyanobacterium *Anabaena* on molecular nitrogen: NifJ is required when iron is limited, 8812
Endothelial-cell heme uptake from heme proteins: Induction of sensitization and desensitization to oxidant damage, 9285

Iron-binding regulatory element
Cysteine-102 is positioned in the metal binding activation site of the *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* regulatory element DtxR, 8524

Iron-oxo protein
Stearoyl-acyl carrier protein Δ^9-desaturase from *Ricinus communis* is a diiron-oxo protein, 2486

Iron response element
Visualization of the interaction of a regulatory protein with RNA *in vivo*, 3496

Iron-response element-binding protein
Purification and characterization of cytosolic aconitase from beef liver and its relationship to the iron-responsive element binding protein (Correction), 2556

Iron-sulfur cluster
Shared thematic elements in photochemical reaction centers (Review), 1642

Iron-sulfur protein
Mutational analysis of the structure and biogenesis of the photosystem I reaction center in the cyanobacterium *Synechocystis* sp. PCC 6803, 1132
Use of the DNA polymerase chain reaction for homology probing: Isolation of partial cDNA or genomic clones encoding the iron–sulfur protein of succinate dehydrogenase from several species (Correction), 2556

Ischemia
Switch in glutamate receptor subunit gene expression in CA1 subfield of hippocampus following global ischemia in rats (Correction), 780
Mechanism of the cardioprotective effect of transforming growth factor β_1 in feline myocardial ischemia and reperfusion, 1018
Copper and iron are mobilized following myocardial ischemia: Possible predictive criteria for tissue injury, 1102
A selective N-type calcium channel antagonist protects against neuronal loss after global cerebral ischemia, 7894
Phospholipase A_2 activity can protect renal tubules from oxygen deprivation injury, 8297
Skeletal troponin C reduces contractile sensitivity to acidosis in cardiac myocytes from transgenic mice, 9036
K^+ channel openers prevent global ischemia-induced expression of c-*fos*, c-*jun*, heat shock protein, and amyloid β-protein precursor genes and neuronal death in rat hippocampus, 9431

Islets of Langerhans
Long-term reversal of diabetes by the injection of immunoprotected islets, 5843

Isochores
Correlations between isochores and chromosomal bands in the human genome, 11929

Isocitrate dehydrogenase
Molecular recognition analyzed by docking simulations: The aspartate receptor and isocitrate dehydrogenase from *Escherichia coli* (Colloquium), 1146

Iso-1-cytochrome *c*
Structurally engineered cytochromes with unusual ligand-binding properties: Expression of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* Met-80 → Ala iso-1-cytochrome *c*, 11456

Isoproterenol
Isoproterenol stimulates rapid extrusion of sodium from isolated smooth muscle cells, 8058

Isozymes
Cloning of the cDNA encoding a myosin heavy chain B isoform of *Xenopus* nonmuscle myosin with an insert in the head region, 2856
Association of GAD-65, but not of GAD-67, with the Golgi complex of transfected Chinese hamster ovary cells mediated by the N-terminal region, 3073
Molecular cloning and expression of inducible nitric oxide synthase from human hepatocytes, 3491
Accelerated evolution of *Trimeresurus flavoviridis* venom gland phospholipase A_2 isozymes, 5964
Purification and characterization of recombinant $G_{16\alpha}$ from Sf9 cells: Activation of purified phospholipase C isozymes by G-protein α subunits, 9176
Cell-type-specific expression of rat steroid 5α-reductase isozymes, 9359
The classical human phosphoglucomutase (PGM1) isozyme polymorphism is generated by intragenic recombination, 10730

Israel
Pulse mass measles vaccination across age cohorts, 11698

Ixodes dammini
Investigation of the validity of species status of *Ixodes dammini* (Acari: Ixodidae) using rDNA, 10221

Ixodes scapularis
Isolation and transmission of the Lyme disease spirochete from the southeastern United States, 7371

Jak2 protein
Structure of the murine Jak2 protein-tyrosine kinase and its role in interleukin 3 signal transduction, 8429

Jasmonate
Signaling in the elicitation process is mediated through the octadecanoid pathway leading to jasmonic acid, 7490

Jawbone
Recently recovered *Kenyapithecus* mandible and its implications for great ape and human origins, 1962

JC virus
Regulation of JC virus by the POU-domain transcription factor Tst-1: Implications for progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy, 4743
Origin of JC polyomavirus variants associated with progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy, 5062
Human cytomegalovirus induces JC virus DNA replication in human fibroblasts, 11406

Jellyfish
See *Cyanea*

Jif-1 protein
A Jun-binding protein related to a putative tumor suppressor, 6726

Jun-binding protein
A Jun-binding protein related to a putative tumor suppressor, 6726

***junD* gene**
JunD mutants with spontaneously acquired transforming potential have enhanced transactivating activity in combination with Fra-2, 9369

***jun* gene**
Persistent induction of c-*fos* and c-*jun* expression by asbestos, 3299
Interleukin 1 induction of the c-*jun* promoter, 7054
v-*jun* cooperates with v-*erbB* to transform the thrombocytic/megakaryocytic lineage, 8837

Jun protein
See also Transcription factor AP-1
Screening for *in vivo* protein–protein interactions, 933
Design superiority of palindromic DNA sites for site-specific recognition of proteins: Tests using protein stitchery, 4892
Dimerization and DNA binding alter phosphorylation of Fos and Jun, 6766
Transcriptional regulatory elements downstream of the JunB gene, 11960

Juvenile hormone
Transferrin in a cockroach: Molecular cloning, characterization, and suppression by juvenile hormone, 1320

***KAL* gene**
Expression of the *KAL* gene in multiple neuronal sites during chicken development, 2461

Kallmann syndrome
Expression of the *KAL* gene in multiple neuronal sites during chicken development, 2461

Kaposi sarcoma
The Tat protein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, a growth factor for AIDS Kaposi sarcoma and cytokine-activated vascular cells, induces adhesion of the same cell types by using integrin receptors recognizing the RGD amino acid sequence, 7941

KDEL receptor
The *Arabidopsis* endoplasmic reticulum retention receptor functions in yeast, 11433

Kedarcidin
Kedarcidin chromophore: An enediyne that cleaves DNA in a sequence-specific manner, 2822
Selective proteolytic activity of the antitumor agent kedarcidin, 8009

Kenyapithecus africanus
Recently recovered *Kenyapithecus* mandible and its implications for great ape and human origins, 1962

Keratin
Disease severity correlates with position of keratin point mutations in patients with epidermolysis bullosa simplex, 3197
Expression of complete keratin filaments in mouse L cells augments cell migration and invasion, 4261

Epidermal growth factor and transforming growth factor α specifically induce the activation- and hyperproliferation-associated keratins 6 and 16, 6786

Keratinocyte
Inhibition of skin development by overexpression of transforming growth factor β_1 in the epidermis of transgenic mice, 5237
Segregation of keratinocyte colony-forming cells in the bulge of the rat vibrissa, 7391
Identification in the HLA class I region of a gene expressed late in keratinocyte differentiation, 9470
Tissue- and stratum-specific expression of the human involucrin promoter in transgenic mice, 10270

Ketal hydrolysis
Antibody-catalyzed reversal of chemoselectivity, 11910

α-Ketoacid dehydrogenase
Identification of two missense mutations in a dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase-deficient patient, 5186

Ketoconazole
Ketoconazole activates Cl^- conductance and blocks Cl^- and fluid absorption by cultured cystic fibrosis (CFPAC-1) cells, 4047

Keystone species complex
Double keystone bird in a keystone species complex, 592

Kidney
Bidirectional regulation of Na^+,K^+-ATPase activity by dopamine and an α-adrenergic agonist, 21
The amino-terminal segment of the catalytic subunit of kidney Na,K-ATPase regulates the potassium deocclusion pathway of the reaction cycle, 70
Expression of transforming growth factor β is elevated in human and experimental diabetic nephropathy, 1814
Genetic selection for crescent formation yields mouse strain with rapidly progressive glomerulonephritis and small-vessel vasculitis, 3413
Reactive oxygen species and neutrophil respiratory burst cytochrome b_{558} are produced by kidney glomerular cells in passive Heymann nephritis, 3645
Developmental gene expression and tissue distribution of the CHIP28 water-channel protein, 4500
Pathogenetic role of Arg-Gly-Asp-recognizing integrins in acute renal failure, 5700
Expression cloning of human and rat renal cortex Na/P_i transport, 5979
Six mRNAs with different 5′ ends are encoded by a single γ-glutamyltransferase gene in mouse, 6179
Molecular cloning of the cDNA for an MDCK cell Na^+- and Cl^--dependent taurine transporter that is regulated by hypertonicity (Correction), 7424
Ultrastructural localization of a neutral and basic amino acid transporter in rat kidney and intestine, 7779
Expression cloning of rat renal Na^+/SO_4^{2-} cotransport, 8073
Phospholipase A_2 activity can protect renal tubules from oxygen deprivation injury, 8297
Cloning of cDNA for the α subunit of mouse insulin-like growth factor I receptor and the role of the receptor in metanephric development, 10360
Cellular and subcellular immunolocalization of vasopressin-regulated water channel in rat kidney, 11663

Kidney differentiation antigen
Molecular cloning of the human kidney differentiation antigen gp160: Human aminopeptidase A, 7069

Kidney proximal tubule
Change of apparent stoichiometry of proximal-tubule Na^+–HCO_3^- cotransport upon experimental reversal of its orientation, 7406

Kidney, rat
Purification and characterization of angiotensin II AT_2 receptors from neonatal rat kidney, 11009

Kindling
Kindling produces long-lasting and selective changes in gene expression of hippocampal neurons, 1741

Kinesin
Molecular characterization of a kinesin-related antigen of *Leishmania chagasi* that detects specific antibody in African and American visceral leishmaniasis, 775
Recombinant kinesin motor domain binds to β-tubulin and decorates microtubules with a B surface lattice, 1671
Direction of microtubule movement is an intrinsic property of the motor domains of kinesin heavy chain and *Drosophila* ncd protein, 5209
Single kinesin molecules crossbridge microtubules *in vitro*, 6503
Inhibition of anaphase spindle elongation *in vitro* by a peptide antibody that recognizes kinesin motor domain, 6611
Cloning by insertional mutagenesis of a cDNA encoding *Caenorhabditis elegans* kinesin heavy chain, 9181
Kinesin swivels to permit microtubule movement in any direction, 11653

Kinetics
Kinematics and thermodynamics of a folding heteropolymer, 6365
Kinetics and thermodynamics of folding in model proteins, 6369

Kinetoplast
Isolation of proteins associated with kinetoplast DNA networks *in vivo*, 1786
Kinetoplast DNA maxicircles: Networks within networks, 7809
The boundaries of partially edited transcripts are not conserved in kinetoplastids: Implications for the guide RNA model of editing, 9242

Kinetoplastida
Evolution of nuclear ribosomal RNAs in kinetoplastid protozoa: Perspectives on the age and origins of parasitism, 11608

Kinship
Kinship bioassay on hypervariable loci in Blacks and Caucasians, 1892

Kit protein ligand
Development of human mast cells from umbilical cord blood cells by recombinant human and murine c-kit ligand, 735

Klebsiella pneumoniae
Activity of purified NIFA, a transcriptional activator of nitrogen fixation genes, 2266

Kokopellia juddi
Early Cretaceous mammal from North America and the evolution of marsupial dental characters, 9413

Koszul map
Capelli's theory, Koszul maps, and superalgebras, 10245

Kringle domain
Muscle-specific *trk*-related receptor with a kringle domain defines a distinct class of receptor tyrosine kinases, 2895

***Krox-20* gene**
Local alterations of *Krox-20* and *Hox* gene expression in the hindbrain suggest lack of rhombomeres 4 and 5 in homozygote null *Hoxa-1* (*Hox-1.6*) mutant embryos, 7666

Krüppel protein
Selective repression of transcriptional activators at a distance by the *Drosophila* Krüppel protein, 11361

Kudzu
See *Pueraria*

L-680,833
Chemical, biochemical, pharmacokinetic, and biological properties of L-680,833: A potent, orally active monocyclic β-lactam inhibitor of human polymorphonuclear leukocyte elastase, 8727

L-697,661
Plasma viremia as a sensitive indicator of the antiretroviral activity of L-697,661, 5608

***lac* repressor**
Elongation factor SII-dependent transcription by RNA polymerase II through a sequence-specific DNA-binding protein, 1917

β-Lactamase
Evolution of an enzyme activity: Crystallographic structure at 2-Å resolution of cephalosporinase from the *ampC* gene of *Enterobacter cloacae* P99 and comparison with a class A penicillinase, 11257

Lactate
Studies with glycolysis-deficient cells suggest that production of lactic acid is not the only cause of tumor acidity, 1127

Lactate dehydrogenase
Sequence analysis of teleost retina-specific lactate dehydrogenase C: Evolutionary implications for the vertebrate lactate dehydrogenase gene family, 242
Concordant mitochondrial and nuclear DNA phylogenies for populations of the teleost fish *Fundulus heteroclitus*, 9271

Lactobacillus leichmannii
Cloning, sequencing, and expression of the adenosylcobalamin-dependent ribonucleotide reductase from *Lactobacillus leichmannii*, 8352

Lactose permease
Properties and purification of an active biotinylated lactose permease from *Escherichia coli*, 6934

Ladsin
A large cell-adhesive scatter factor secreted by human gastric carcinoma cells, 11767

***l(3)73Ai* gene**
Identification of an essential gene, *l(3)73Ai*, with a dominant temperature-sensitive lethal allele, encoding a *Drosophila* proteasome subunit, 8842

Laminin
Functionally distinct roles for glycosylation of α and β integrin chains in cell–matrix interactions, 1795
Axonal sprouting and laminin appearance after destruction of glial sheaths, 4966

β-Amyloid precursor protein binds to the neurite-promoting IKVAV site of laminin, 10150

Language
Genetic and linguistic differentiation in the Americas, 10663

Language diffusion
Genetic evidence on origin and dispersal of human populations speaking languages of the Nostratic macrofamily, 4670

Lanosterol synthase
Isolation of an *Arabidopsis thaliana* gene encoding cycloartenol synthase by functional expression in a yeast mutant lacking lanosterol synthase by the use of a chromatographic screen, 11628

β-Lapachone
Three inhibitors of type 1 human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat-directed gene expression and virus replication, 1839

Laser
Microphotocoagulation: Selective effects of repetitive short laser pulses, 8643

Laser photolysis
Fast events in protein folding initiated by nanosecond laser photolysis, 11860

Latent membrane protein
Epstein–Barr virus latent membrane protein 1 is essential for B-lymphocyte growth transformation, 9150

Latimeria chalumnae
V_H gene organization in a relict species, the coelacanth *Latimeria chalumnae*: Evolutionary implications, 6661

Laue x-ray crystallography
Fleeting opportunities (Commentary), 2103
Structure of glycosomal glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase from *Trypanosoma brucei* determined from Laue data, 2355

***Lc* gene**
An upstream open reading frame represses expression of *Lc*, a member of the *R/B* family of maize transcriptional activators, 8244

Lck protein
The conserved lysine of the catalytic domain of protein kinases is actively involved in the phosphotransfer reaction and not required for anchoring ATP, 442
Murine T-lymphocyte proliferation induced by interleukin 2 correlates with a transient increase in $p56^{lck}$ kinase activity and the tyrosine phosphorylation of a 97-kDa protein, 3187
Kinetics of $p56^{lck}$ and $p60^{src}$ Src homology 2 domain binding to tyrosine-phosphorylated peptides determined by a competition assay or surface plasmon resonance, 4902
Phosphorylation of Ser-42 and Ser-59 in the N-terminal region of the tyrosine kinase $p56^{lck}$, 5176
The Src homology 2 domain of the protein-tyrosine kinase $p56^{lck}$ mediates both intermolecular and intramolecular interactions, 10285
Tyrosine kinase activity of CD4-associated $p56^{lck}$ may not be required for CD4-dependent T-cell activation, 11885

***Lcp* genes**
How Y chromosomes become genetically inert, 5737

LDL
See Lipoprotein, low density

Lead
Bone lead content assessed by L-line x-ray fluorescence in lead-exposed and non-lead-exposed suburban populations in the United States, 2789

Learning
See also Memory
Long-term retention of learning-induced receptive-field plasticity in the auditory cortex, 2394
Learning selectively increases protein kinase C substrate phosphorylation in specific regions of the chick brain, 2705
Associative learning potentiates protein kinase C activation in synaptosomes of the rabbit hippocampus, 4286
Storage of a sensory pattern by anti-Hebbian synaptic plasticity in an electric fish, 4650
Attentional control of early perceptual learning, 5718
Altered synaptic plasticity and memory formation in nitric oxide synthase inhibitor-treated rats, 9191
Modulation of learning, pain thresholds, and thermoregulation in the rat by preparations of free purified α-linolenic and linoleic acids: Determination of the optimal ω3-to-ω6 ratio, 10345
Simple models for reading neuronal population codes, 10749

Lectin BJ38
Carbohydrate binding activities of *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*: Unipolar localization of the lectin BJ38 on the bacterial cell surface, 3033

Leishmania
Isolation of virulence genes directing surface glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol synthesis by functional complementation of *Leishmania*, 8609
Effective immunization against cutaneous leishmaniasis with recombinant bacille Calmette–Guérin expressing the *Leishmania* surface proteinase gp63, 11473

Leishmania braziliensis
Transforming growth factor β as a virulence mechanism for *Leishmania braziliensis*, 3442

Leishmania chagasi
Molecular characterization of a kinesin-related antigen of *Leishmania chagasi* that detects specific antibody in African and American visceral leishmaniasis, 775

Leishmania major
Plasticity in chromosome number and testing of essential genes in *Leishmania* by targeting, 1599

***Leishmania* RNA virus**
Successful transient introduction of *Leishmania* RNA virus into a virally infected and an uninfected strain of *Leishmania*, 1736

LI element
Two additional potential retrotransposons isolated from a human L1 subfamily that contains an active retrotransposable element, 6513

Lens, eye
A macrophage migration inhibitory factor is expressed in the differentiating cells of the eye lens, 1272

Leprechaunism
Activation of glucose transport by a natural mutation in the human insulin receptor, 60

Leprosy
Selection of T lymphocytes bearing limited T-cell receptor β chains in the response to a human pathogen, 188

Leptospira
Intervening sequence with conserved open reading frame in eubacterial 23S rRNA genes, 6864

Leucine aminopeptidase
Leucine aminopeptidase: An inducible component of the defense response in *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), 9906

Leucine regulon
Multiple control of *Escherichia coli* lysyl-tRNA synthetase expression involves a transcriptional repressor and a translational enhancer element, 302

Leucine zipper
See also Hydrophobic zipper
Mutational analysis of the structure and biogenesis of the photosystem I reaction center in the cyanobacterium *Synechocystis* sp. PCC 6803, 1132
Design of a metallo–bZIP protein that discriminates between CRE and AP1 target sites: Selection against AP1 (Colloquium), 1154
Calphotin: A *Drosophila* photoreceptor cell calcium-binding protein, 1531
A *Drosophila* photoreceptor cell-specific protein, calphotin, binds calcium and contains a leucine zipper, 1536
Marek disease virus encodes a basic-leucine zipper gene resembling the *fos/jun* oncogenes that is highly expressed in lymphoblastoid tumors (Correction), 2556
A dominant-negative mutant of Max that inhibits sequence-specific DNA binding by Myc proteins, 2739
Cloning of cDNA encoding *Drosophila* poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase: Leucine zipper in the auto-modification domain, 3481
Adaptability at the protein–DNA interface is an important aspect of sequence recognition by bZIP proteins, 4513
Engineered leucine zippers show that hemiphosphorylated CREB complexes are transcriptionally active, 9046
The ubiquitous subunit of erythroid transcription factor NF-E2 is a small basic–leucine zipper protein related to the v-*maf* oncogene, 11488

Leukemia
Telomere-like DNA polymorphisms associated with genetic predisposition to acute myeloid leukemia in irradiated CBA mice, 1407
Activation of c-myb is an early bone-marrow event in a murine model for acute promonocytic leukemia, 1619
GD2 ganglioside on human T-lymphotropic virus type I-infected T cells: Possible activation of β-1,4-*N*-acetylgalactosaminyltransferase gene by $p40^{tax}$, 1972
MCL1, a gene expressed in programmed myeloid cell differentiation, has sequence similarity to *BCL2*, 3516
Thy-1 glycoprotein and src-like protein-tyrosine kinase $p53/p56^{lyn}$ are associated in large detergent-resistant complexes in rat basophilic leukemia cells, 3611
Efficient transplantation of *BCR–ABL*-induced chronic myelogenous leukemia-like syndrome in mice, 3755
Genes on chromosomes 4, 9, and 19 involved in 11q23 abnormalities in acute leukemia share sequence homology and/or common motifs, 4631
Structure and expression of the human trithorax-like gene 1 involved in acute leukemias, 4738
Studies on leukemia developing spontaneously in an inbred family of rats, 5110

Cytogenetic and molecular delineation of the smallest commonly deleted region of chromosome 5 in malignant myeloid diseases, 5484
Polar/apolar compounds induce leukemia cell differentiation by modulating cell-surface potential, 5858
Pbx1 is converted into a transcriptional activator upon acquiring the N-terminal region of E2A in pre-B-cell acute lymphoblastoid leukemia, 6061
Analysis of the murine *All-1* gene reveals conserved domains with human *ALL-1* and identifies a motif shared with DNA methyltransferases, 6350
Loss of erythropoietin responsiveness in erythroid progenitors due to expression of the *Evi-1* myeloid-transforming gene, 6454
The 3;21 translocation in myelodysplasia results in a fusion transcript between the *AML1* gene and the gene for EAP, a highly conserved protein associated with the Epstein–Barr virus small RNA EBER 1, 7784
Acute mixed-lineage leukemia t(4;11)(q21;q23) generates a *MLL–AF4* fusion product, 7884
Acute leukemias of different lineages have similar *MLL* gene fusions encoding related chimeric proteins resulting from chromosomal translocation, 8538
Chronic lymphocytic leukemia cells with allelic deletions at 13q14 commonly have one intact *RB1* gene: Evidence for a role of an adjacent locus, 8697
An *ets*-related gene, *ERG*, is rearranged in human myeloid leukemia with t(16;21) chromosomal translocation, 10280
Unresponsiveness of primitive chronic myeloid leukemia cells to macrophage inflammatory protein 1α, an inhibitor of primitive normal hematopoietic cells, 12015

Leukemia cell expression system
Functional expression and photoaffinity labeling of a cloned P_{2U} purinergic receptor, 10449

Leukemia inhibitory factor
The SCL gene product is regulated by and differentially regulates cytokine responses during myeloid leukemic cell differentiation, 7864

Leukocyte
Identification and functional characterization of platelet-activating factor receptors in human leukocyte populations using polyclonal anti-peptide antibody, 5818

Leukocyte elastase
Chemical, biochemical, pharmacokinetic, and biological properties of L-680,833: A potent, orally active monocyclic β-lactam inhibitor of human polymorphonuclear leukocyte elastase, 8727

Leukocyte function-associated antigen 1
Description of the leukocyte function-associated antigen 1 (LFA-1 or CD11a) promoter, 4221

Leukocyte homing
Enhanced interaction of L-selectin with the high endothelial venule ligand via selectively oxidized sialic acids, 1068

Leukocyte tyrosine kinase
Differently spliced cDNAs of human leukocyte tyrosine kinase receptor tyrosine kinase predict receptor proteins with and without a tyrosine kinase domain and a soluble receptor protein, 5404

Leukoencephalopathy, progressive multifocal
Regulation of JC virus by the POU-domain transcription factor Tst-1: Implications for progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy, 4743
Origin of JC polyomavirus variants associated with progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy, 5062

Leukoproteinase inhibitor
In vivo suppression of immune complex-induced alveolitis by secretory leukoproteinase inhibitor and tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinases 2, 11523

Leukotriene C_4
Chronic growth stimulation of human adult melanocytes by inflammatory mediators *in vitro*: Implications for nevus formation and initial steps in melanocyte oncogenesis, 1790

Leukotriene C_4 synthase
Purification to homogeneity and the N-terminal sequence of human leukotriene C_4 synthase: A homodimeric glutathione *S*-transferase composed of 18-kDa subunits, 2015

Leu-Pro-Cys-Arg
Primary structure elements responsible for the conformational switch in the envelope glycoprotein gp120 from human immunodeficiency virus type 1: LPCR is a motif governing folding, 6761

LexA repressor
Orientation of the LexA DNA-binding motif on operator DNA as inferred from cysteine-mediated phenyl azide crosslinking, 2030

Leydig tumor cell
Inhibition of hormone-stimulated steroidogenesis in cultured Leydig tumor cells by a cholesterol-linked phosphorothioate oligodeoxynucleotide antisense to diazepam-binding inhibitor, 5728

LHCP
See Light-harvesting chlorophyll-binding protein

Lifespan
Brain weight and life-span in primate species, 118
Brain structures and life-span in primate species, 3559

Ligand binding
Perturbations of the distal heme pocket in human myoglobin mutants probed by infrared spectroscopy of bound CO: Correlation with ligand binding kinetics, 4718
Nonexponential protein relaxation: Dynamics of conformational change in myoglobin, 5801
Nonexponential relaxation after ligand dissociation from myoglobin: A molecular dynamics simulation, 5805
Nonexponential protein relaxation: Dynamics of conformational change in myoglobin (Correction), 8302
What determines the strength of noncovalent association of ligands to proteins in aqueous solution?, 8402
Molecular dissection of subunit interfaces in the acetylcholine receptor: Identification of residues that determine curare selectivity, 9436
Simulation of the kinetics of ligand binding to a protein by molecular dynamics: Geminate rebinding of nitric oxide to myoglobin, 9547

Ligand–receptor affinity
A perspective into ligand–receptor affinities using complex numbers, 7191

Ligand recognition
Probability model for molecular recognition in biological receptor repertoires: Significance to the olfactory system, 3715

Light absorption, brain
Highly sensitive object location in tissue models with linear in-phase and anti-phase multi-element optical arrays in one and two dimensions, 3423
Cognition-activated low-frequency modulation of light absorption in human brain, 3770

Light, blue
Chlamydomonas mutants affected in the light-dependent step of sexual differentiation, 6981

Light-harvesting chlorophyll-binding protein
The presequence of *Euglena* LHCPII, a cytoplasmically synthesized chloroplast protein, contains a functional endoplasmic reticulum-targeting domain, 11845

Light radiation, visible
Wavelengths effective in induction of malignant melanoma, 6666

Light regulation
Day/night and circadian rhythm control of *con* gene expression in *Neurospora*, 8249

Lignin
Structural biopolymer preservation in Miocene leaf fossils from the Clarkia site, northern Idaho, 2246

Lignin degradation
Stimulation of Mn peroxidase activity: A possible role for oxalate in lignin biodegradation, 1242
Cloning and characterization of a cDNA encoding glyoxal oxidase, a H_2O_2-producing enzyme from the lignin-degrading basidiomycete *Phanerochaete chrysosporium*, 7411

Lignin peroxidase
Crystal structure of lignin peroxidase, 750

Limb morphogenesis
Formins: Phosphoprotein isoforms encoded by the mouse limb deformity locus, 5554

Limia perugiae
Reproductive failure of dominant males in the poeciliid fish *Limia perugiae* determined by DNA fingerprinting, 7064

LIM motif
LH-2: A LIM/homeodomain gene expressed in developing lymphocytes and neural cells, 227
Regulation of cysteine-rich intestinal protein by dexamethasone in the neonatal rat, 712
The LIM motif defines a specific zinc-binding protein domain, 4404

Limulus polyphemus
Opsins from the lateral eyes and ocelli of the horseshoe crab, *Limulus polyphemus*, 6150

LINE-1 element
Translation of the human LINE-1 element, L1Hs, 11533

Linkage disequilibrium
Assessing the genetic structure of microbial populations (Commentary), 4334

Linkage disequilibrium
How clonal are bacteria?, 4384

Linoleic acid
Modulation of learning, pain thresholds, and thermoregulation in the rat by preparations of free purified α-linolenic and linoleic acids: Determination of the optimal ω3-to-ω6 ratio, 10345

Linomide
See Quinoline-3-carboxamide

Lipase
Activation of a bacterial lipase by its chaperone, 5682

Lipase, hormone-sensitive
Gene organization and primary structure of human hormone-sensitive lipase: Possible significance of a sequence homology with a lipase of *Moraxella* TA144, an antarctic bacterium, 4897

Lipid bilayer
Ion channels induced in lipid bilayers by subvirion particles of the nonenveloped mammalian reoviruses, 10549

Lipid glycosylation
Lipid advanced glycosylation: Pathway for lipid oxidation *in vivo*, 6434

Lipid, hopanoid
Hopanoid lipids compose the *Frankia* vesicle envelope, presumptive barrier of oxygen diffusion to nitrogenase, 6091

Lipid, membrane
Lipid composition and fluidity of the human immunodeficiency virus envelope and host cell plasma membranes, 5181

Lipid metabolism
Fatty acids and retinoids control lipid metabolism through activation of peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor–retinoid X receptor heterodimers, 2160
Isolation of cDNAs for perilipins A and B: Sequence and expression of lipid droplet-associated proteins of adipocytes, 12035

Lipid oxidation
Autoxidation of lipids and antioxidation by α-tocopherol and ubiquinol in homogeneous solution and in aqueous dispersions of lipids: Unrecognized consequences of lipid particle size as exemplified by oxidation of human low density lipoprotein, 45
Peroxidase-dependent metal-independent oxidation of low density lipoprotein *in vitro*: A model for *in vivo* oxidation?, 5929
Lipid advanced glycosylation: Pathway for lipid oxidation *in vivo*, 6434
Immunochemical detection of 4-hydroxynonenal protein adducts in oxidized hepatocytes, 8742

Lipid, polyunsaturated
Arabidopsis requires polyunsaturated lipids for low-temperature survival, 6208

Lipocortin I
Mass spectrometric and Edman sequencing of lipocortin I isolated by two-dimensional SDS/PAGE of human melanoma lysates, 1927

Lipocyte
Endothelin receptors in rat liver: Lipocytes as a contractile target for endothelin 1, 9266

Lipooligosaccharide modification
Three unusual modifications, a D-arabinosyl, an N-methyl, and a carbamoyl group, are present on the Nod factors of *Azorhizobium caulinodans* strain ORS571, 1551

Lipopolysaccharide, bacterial
Transgenic mice expressing human CD14 are hypersensitive to lipopolysaccharide, 2380
Lipopolysaccharide activation of human endothelial and epithelial cells is mediated by lipopolysaccharide-binding protein and soluble CD14, 2744
Macrophage nitric oxide synthase gene: Two upstream regions mediate induction by interferon γ and lipopolysaccharide, 9730
Cell-free pool of CD14 mediates activation of transcription factor NF-κB by lipopolysaccharide in human endothelial cells, 9887
Glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol-anchored or integral membrane forms of CD14 mediate identical cellular responses to endotoxin, 9930
In vivo protection against endotoxin by plasma high density lipoprotein, 12040

Lipopolysaccharide-binding protein
Lipopolysaccharide-binding protein as a major plasma protein responsible for endotoxemic shock, 9935

Lipoprotein
See also Apolipoprotein

Lipoprotein(a)
5′ control regions of the apolipoprotein(a) gene and members of the related plasminogen gene family, 1369
Cys^{4057} of apolipoprotein(a) is essential for lipoprotein(a) assembly, 11643

Lipoprotein, high density
Low density lipoprotein- and high density lipoprotein-mediated signal transduction and exocytosis in alveolar type II cells, 4256
Oxidative tyrosylation of high density lipoprotein by peroxidase enhances cholesterol removal from cultured fibroblasts and macrophage foam cells, 6631
In vivo protection against endotoxin by plasma high density lipoprotein, 12040

Lipoprotein, low density
Autoxidation of lipids and antioxidation by α-tocopherol and ubiquinol in homogeneous solution and in aqueous dispersions of lipids: Unrecognized consequences of lipid particle size as exemplified by oxidation of human low density lipoprotein, 45
Enzymatic modification of plasma low density lipoproteins in rabbits: A potential treatment for hypercholesterolemia, 3476
Transcriptional activation of low density lipoprotein receptor gene by angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitors and Ca^{2+}-channel blockers involves protein kinase C isoforms, 4097
Low density lipoprotein- and high density lipoprotein-mediated signal transduction and exocytosis in alveolar type II cells, 4256
A gene for a low density lipoprotein receptor-related protein in the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 4572
Peroxidase-dependent metal-independent oxidation of low density lipoprotein *in vitro*: A model for *in vivo* oxidation?, 5929
Lipid advanced glycosylation: Pathway for lipid oxidation *in vivo*, 6434
Loss of resistance to dietary cholesterol in the rat after hypophysectomy: Importance of the presence of growth hormone for hepatic low density lipoprotein-receptor expression, 8851

Lipoprotein metabolism
Transgenic mouse models of lipoprotein metabolism and atherosclerosis (Review), 8314

Lipoprotein, very low density
Relationships between the responses of triglyceride-rich lipoproteins in blood plasma containing apolipoproteins B-48 and B-100 to a fat-containing meal in normolipidemic humans, 2069

Liposome
Perturbation of the secondary structure of the scrapie prion protein under conditions that alter infectivity, 1
Direct gene transfer with DNA–liposome complexes in melanoma: Expression, biologic activity, and lack of toxicity in humans, 11307

Lipoxygenase
See Arachidonate lipoxygenase

Liquid crystalline polymers
Electron microscopic study of supramolecular liquid crystalline polymers formed by molecular-recognition-directed self-assembly from complementary chiral components, 163

Listeria monocytogenes
Interleukin 12 and tumor necrosis factor α are costimulators of interferon γ production by natural killer cells in severe combined immunodeficiency mice with listeriosis, and interleukin 10 is a physiologic antagonist, 3725
Expression and phosphorylation of the *Listeria monocytogenes* ActA protein in mammalian cells, 11890

Lithium
Cloning, heterologous expression, and chromosomal localization of human inositol polyphosphate 1-phosphatase, 5833

Lithium phthalocyanine
Lithium phthalocyanine: A probe for electron paramagnetic resonance oximetry in viable biological systems, 5438

Liver
Liver-specific expression of human insulin-like growth factor binding protein 1: Functional role of transcription factor HNF1 *in vivo*, 272
Phylogenic and ontogenic expression of hepatocellular bile acid transport, 435
Hepatic gene therapy: Adenovirus enhancement of receptor-mediated gene delivery and expression in primary hepatocytes, 2122
Extrathymic differentiation of T lymphocytes and natural killer cells from human embryonic liver precursors, 4464
An approach for treating the hepatobiliary disease of cystic fibrosis by somatic gene transfer, 4601
Activation of the tyrosine aminotransferase gene is dependent on synergy between liver-specific and hormone-responsive elements, 5479
Bilitranslocase and sulfobromophthalein/bilirubin-binding protein are both involved in the hepatic uptake of organic anions, 8136
CCAAT/enhancer-binding protein mRNA is translated into multiple proteins with different transcription activation potentials, 8219
Endothelin receptors in rat liver: Lipocytes as a contractile target for endothelin 1, 9266

***Lmp-2* gene**
Molecular basis of genetic polymorphism in major histocompatibility complex-linked proteasome gene (*Lmp-2*), 2681

Locus control region
Transgenic mice containing a 248-kb yeast artificial chromosome carrying the human β-globin locus display proper developmental control of human globin genes, 7593
Use of yeast artificial chromosomes (YACs) for studying control of gene expression: Correct regulation of the genes of a human β-globin locus YAC following transfer to mouse erythroleukemia cell lines, 11207

Loligo bleekeri
Several short interspersed repetitive elements (SINEs) in distant species may have originated from a common ancestral retrovirus: Characterization of a squid SINE and a possible mechanism for generation of tRNA-derived retroposons, 6260

Loligo opalescens
Amino acid sequence of a putative sodium channel expressed in the giant axon of the squid *Loligo opalescens*, 10026

Loligo pealii
Evidence for myosin motors on organelles in squid axoplasm, 11252

Long terminal repeat
The c-*rel* protooncogene product represses NF-κB p65-mediated transcriptional activation of the long terminal repeat of type 1 human immunodeficiency virus, 1023
Noninvolvement of the long terminal repeat of transposable element *17.6* in insecticide resistance in *Drosophila*, 5643
Chicken repeat 1 elements contain a *pol*-like open reading frame and belong to the non-long terminal repeat class of retrotransposons, 8199

Long-term potentiation
Induction of long-term facilitation in *Aplysia* sensory neurons by local application of serotonin to remote synapses, 11411

Lon protease
A human mitochondrial ATP-dependent protease that is highly homologous to bacterial Lon protease, 11247

Loricrin
Overexpression of human loricrin in transgenic mice produces a normal phenotype, 10754

Low density lipoprotein
See Lipoprotein, low density

Low density lipoprotein receptor
Adenovirus-mediated transfer of low density lipoprotein receptor gene acutely accelerates cholesterol clearance in normal mice, 2812

***lpr* mouse**
See Mouse, *lpr/lpr*

***LRG* genes**
Chlamydomonas mutants affected in the light-dependent step of sexual differentiation, 6981

Luciferase
Transfection of the malaria parasite and expression of firefly luciferase, 5234
Circadian rhythms in prokaryotes: Luciferase as a reporter of circadian gene expression in cyanobacteria, 5672
Individual subunits of bacterial luciferase are molten globules and interact with molecular chaperones, 10826

Luliberin
Role of nitric oxide in the control of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone release *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 10130
Neonatal imprinting predetermines the sexually dimorphic, estrogen-dependent expression of galanin in luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone neurons, 10479

Lung
Low density lipoprotein- and high density lipoprotein-mediated signal transduction and exocytosis in alveolar type II cells, 4256
Human lung expresses unique γ-glutamyl transpeptidase transcripts, 7461
Endogenous nitrogen oxides and bronchodilator *S*-nitrosothiols in human airways, 10957
Production of immortalized distal respiratory epithelial cell lines from surfactant protein C/simian virus 40 large tumor antigen transgenic mice, 11029

Lung injury
Chemical, biochemical, pharmacokinetic, and biological properties of L-680,833: A potent, orally active monocyclic β-lactam inhibitor of human polymorphonuclear leukocyte elastase, 8727

Lupus erythematosus, systemic
p70 lupus autoantigen binds the enhancer of the T-cell receptor β-chain gene, 2685
Anti-cardiolipin antibodies induce pregnancy failure by impairing embryonic implantation, 6464
The Fas protein is expressed at high levels on $CD4^+CD8^+$ thymocytes and activated mature lymphocytes in normal mice but not in the lupus-prone strain, MRL *lpr/lpr*, 10340
Role of intermolecular/intrastructural B- and T-cell determinants in the diversification of autoantibodies to ribonucleoprotein particles, 12010

Luteinizing hormone
See Lutropin

Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone
See Luliberin

Lutropin
Estrogen modulates expression of the glycosyltransferases that synthesize sulfated oligosaccharides on lutropin, 11127
Nitric oxide synthase in the rat anterior pituitary gland and the role of nitric oxide in regulation of luteinizing hormone secretion, 11292

LY191704
LY191704: A selective, nonsteroidal inhibitor of human steroid 5α-reductase type 1, 5277

Ly-6A/E gene
Induction of the Ly-6A/E gene by interferon α/β and γ requires a DNA element to which a tyrosine-phosphorylated 91-kDa protein binds, 6806

Lycopersicon esculentum
Pooled-sampling makes high-resolution mapping practical with DNA markers, 16
Identification of an ethylene-responsive region in the promoter of a fruit ripening gene, 5939
Expression of an antisense prosystemin gene in tomato plants reduces resistance toward *Manduca sexta* larvae, 8273
Leucine aminopeptidase: An inducible component of the defense response in *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), 9906

Lycopersicon pennellii
UDPglucose:fatty acid transglucosylation and transacylation in triacylglucose biosynthesis, 9911

"LYM box"
Identification of cell-specific and developmentally regulated nuclear factors that direct myeloid and lymphoid expression of the CD11a gene, 5364

Lyme disease
Serologic response to the *Borrelia burgdorferi* flagellin demonstrates an epitope common to a neuroblastoma cell line, 183
Evasion of protective immunity by *Borrelia burgdorferi* by truncation of outer surface protein B, 4092
Integrin $\alpha_{IIb}\beta_3$ mediates binding of the Lyme disease agent *Borrelia burgdorferi* to human platelets, 7059
Isolation and transmission of the Lyme disease spirochete from the southeastern United States, 7371
Borrelia burgdorferi is clonal: Implications for taxonomy and vaccine development, 10163
Investigation of the validity of species status of *Ixodes dammini* (Acari: Ixodidae) using rDNA, 10221

Lymnaea stagnalis
Serotonin receptor cDNA cloned from *Lymnaea stagnalis*, 11

Lymphocyte
See also B cell, T cell
Short DNA sequences from the cytoplasm of mouse tumor cells induce immortalization of human lymphocytes *in vitro*, 6518
Low levels of deoxynucleotides in peripheral blood lymphocytes: A strategy to inhibit human immunodeficiency virus type 1 replication, 8925

Lymphocyte activation
Ly-GDI, a GDP-dissociation inhibitor of the RhoA GTP-binding protein, is expressed preferentially in lymphocytes, 7568

Lymphocyte adhesion
A monoclonal antibody against an activation epitope on mouse integrin chain β_1 blocks adhesion of lymphocytes to the endothelial integrin $\alpha_6\beta_1$, 9051

Lymphocyte, cytotoxic
Specific activation and targeting of cytotoxic lymphocytes through chimeric single chains consisting of antibody-binding domains and the γ or ζ subunits of the immunoglobulin and T-cell receptors, 720

Lymphocyte development
RAG-2-deficient blastocyst complementation: An assay of gene function in lymphocyte development, 4528
At day 8–8.5 of mouse development the yolk sac, not the embryo proper, has lymphoid precursor potential *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 6581

Lymphocyte function-associated antigen 1
Ligand intercellular adhesion molecule 1 has a necessary role in activation of integrin lymphocyte function-associated molecule 1, 5838
β_2-Integrin LFA-1 signaling through phospholipase C-γ1 activation, 7099
Ligand intercellular adhesion molecule 1 has a necessary role in activation of integrin lymphocyte function-associated molecule 1 (Correction), 8302

Lymphocyte homing receptor
Assembly of pericellular matrices by COS-7 cells transfected with CD44 lymphocyte-homing receptor genes, 4003

Lymphocyte interaction
Inflammatory and immune responses are impaired in mice deficient in intercellular adhesion molecule 1, 8529

Lymphocyte, intestinal intraepithelial
Cytolytic activity of intestinal intraepithelial lymphocytes in germ-free mice is strain dependent and determined by T cells expressing γδ T-cell antigen receptors, 8591

Lymphocytosis
Milk and fat yields decline in bovine leukemia virus-infected Holstein cattle with persistent lymphocytosis, 6538

Lymphoid proliferation
Data-base analysis of protein expression patterns during T-cell ontogeny and activation, 3314

Lymphokine deficiency
Molecular basis of a multiple lymphokine deficiency in a patient with severe combined immunodeficiency, 4728

Lymphoma
See also B-cell lymphoma, Burkitt lymphoma, T-cell lymphoma

Lymphoproliferation
Aberrant transcription caused by the insertion of an early transposable element in an intron of the Fas antigen gene of *lpr* mice, 1756
Expression of a *Pim-1* transgene accelerates lymphoproliferation and inhibits apoptosis in *lpr/lpr* mice, 10734

Lymphoproliferative disorders
Plasmacytoid differentiation of Epstein–Barr virus-transformed B cells *in vivo* is associated with reduced expression of viral latent genes, 352

Lyn protein
Identification of HS1 protein as a major substrate of protein-tyrosine kinase(s) upon B-cell antigen receptor-mediated signaling, 3631
Functional coupling of the *src*-family protein tyrosine kinases $p59^{fyn}$ and $p53/56^{lyn}$ with the interleukin 2 receptor: Implications for redundancy and pleiotropism in cytokine signal transduction, 4201

Ly-6 protein
Structure of the CD59-encoding gene: Further evidence of a relationship to murine lymphocyte antigen Ly-6 protein (Correction), 5878

Lysine
The conserved lysine of the catalytic domain of protein kinases is actively involved in the phosphotransfer reaction and not required for anchoring ATP, 442

Lysogeny
Cell growth and λ phage development controlled by the same essential *Escherichia coli* gene, *ftsH/hflB*, 10861
The *Escherichia coli hflA* locus encodes a putative GTP-binding protein and two membrane proteins, one of which contains a protease-like domain, 10866

Lysophosphatidic acid
Pertussis toxin-sensitive activation of $p21^{ras}$ by G protein-coupled receptor agonists in fibroblasts, 1257
Lysophosphatidic acid is a chemoattractant for *Dictyostelium discoideum* amoebae, 1857

Lysophosphatidylcholine
Possible role of mammalian secretory group II phospholipase A_2 in T-lymphocyte activation: Implication in propagation of inflammatory reaction, 716

Lysosomal membrane glycoproteins
Salmonella induces the formation of filamentous structures containing lysosomal membrane glycoproteins in epithelial cells, 10544

Lysosome
Crystal structures of native and inhibited forms of human cathepsin D: Implications for lysosomal targeting and drug design, 6796
The lysosomal proenzyme receptor that binds procathepsin L to microsomal membranes at pH 5 is a 43-kDa integral membrane protein, 10588

Lysozyme
Identification of two distinct properties of class II major histocompatibility complex-associated peptides, 1227
High-resolution mapping of the HyHEL-10 epitope of chicken lysozyme by site-directed mutagenesis, 3958
Crystal structure of a ubiquitin-dependent degradation substrate: A three-disulfide form of lysozyme, 4136
Three-dimensional structure of a heteroclitic antigen–antibody cross-reaction complex, 7711

Lysyl-tRNA synthetase
Multiple control of *Escherichia coli* lysyl-tRNA synthetase expression involves a transcriptional repressor and a translational enhancer element, 302

Macaca fascicularis
Oscillations in local field potentials of the primate motor cortex during voluntary movement, 4470
Response variability in retinal ganglion cells of primates, 8128

Macaca mulatta
cDNA and protein sequence of polymorphic macaque albumins that differ in bilirubin binding, 2409
Single unit components of the hypothalamic multiunit electrical activity associated with the central signal generator that directs the pulsatile secretion of gonadotropic hormones, 9630

Macdonald's polynomials
A graded representation model for Macdonald's polynomials, 3607

Mac-2 lectin
Decreased expression of Mac-2 (carbohydrate binding protein 35) and loss of its nuclear localization are associated with the neoplastic progression of colon carcinoma, 3466

α_2-Macroglobulin
Characterization of distinct functional domains of transforming growth factor β, 8628

Macromolecular crowding
Model for the role of macromolecular crowding in regulation of cellular volume (Correction), 1137

Macrophage
Mouse placental macrophages have a decreased ability to present antigen, 462
A macrophage migration inhibitory factor is expressed in the differentiating cells of the eye lens, 1272
Interleukin 1β (IL-1β) processing in murine macrophages requires a structurally conserved homologue of human IL-1β converting enzyme, 1809
Granulocyte–macrophage and macrophage colony-stimulating factors differentially regulate αv integrin expression on cultured human macrophages, 2517
Granulocytes, macrophages, and dendritic cells arise from a common major histocompatibility complex class II-negative progenitor in mouse bone marrow, 3038
Potential role of phospholipase A_2 in HL-60 cell differentiation to macrophages induced by protein kinase C activation, 4917
Efficient major histocompatibility complex class I presentation of exogenous antigen upon phagocytosis by macrophages, 4942
Early and persistent induction of monocyte chemoattractant protein 1 in rat cardiac allografts, 6086
Generation of nitric oxide and induction of major histocompatibility complex class II antigen in macrophages from mice lacking the interferon γ receptor, 6626
Hematopoietic stem-cell defects underlying abnormal macrophage development and maturation in NOD/Lt mice: Defective regulation of cytokine receptors and protein kinase C, 9625
Macrophage nitric oxide synthase gene: Two upstream regions mediate induction by interferon γ and lipopolysaccharide, 9730
Lipopolysaccharide-binding protein as a major plasma protein responsible for endotoxemic shock, 9935
Activation by nitric oxide of an oxidative-stress response that defends *Escherichia coli* against activated macrophages, 9993
Lymphocytes and macrophages outnumber oligodendroglia in normal fish spinal cord, 10183
On the role of macrophages in anthrax, 10198

Macrophage-colony-stimulating factor
See Colony-stimulating factor 1

Macrophage differentiation
Tumor necrosis factor α is an autocrine growth regulator during macrophage differentiation (Correction), 4763

Macrophage foam cell
Oxidative tyrosylation of high density lipoprotein by peroxidase enhances cholesterol removal from cultured fibroblasts and macrophage foam cells, 6631

Macrophage inflammatory protein 1α
Polymerization of murine macrophage inflammatory protein 1α inactivates its myelosuppressive effects *in vitro*: The active form is a monomer, 2232
Unresponsiveness of primitive chronic myeloid leukemia cells to macrophage inflammatory protein 1α, an inhibitor of primitive normal hematopoietic cells, 12015

Macrophage migration-inhibitory factor
Molecular cloning and functional expression of a cDNA encoding glycosylation-inhibiting factor, 10056

Maevia inclemens
Signal efficacy and the evolution of male dimorphism in the jumping spider, *Maevia inclemens*, 11954

***maf* gene**
The ubiquitous subunit of erythroid transcription factor NF-E2 is a small basic–leucine zipper protein related to the v-*maf* oncogene, 11488

Mag-fura-2
Technique for *in situ* measurement of calcium in intracellular inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate-sensitive stores using the fluorescent indicator mag-fura-2, 2598

Magma
Equilibration during mantle melting: A fractal tree model, 11914

Magnaporthe grisea
Genetic organization of a repeated DNA sequence family in the rice blast fungus (Correction), 7424

Magnesium
Effects of Mn^{2+} and Mg^{2+} on assimilation of NO_3^- and NH_4^+ by soil microorganisms, 9403

Magnetic resonance imaging
See Nuclear magnetic resonance *in vivo*

Magnetite
Direct selection of antibodies that coordinate metals from semisynthetic combinatorial libraries, 6385

Magnetoencephalography
Noninvasive somatosensory homunculus mapping in humans by using a large-array biomagnetometer, 3098
Somatosensory cortical plasticity in adult humans revealed by magnetoencephalography, 3593
Behavioral and magnetoencephalographic correlates of plasticity in the adult human brain (Review), 10413

Magnocellular pathway
Physiological and anatomical evidence for a magnocellular defect in developmental dyslexia (Correction), 2556

Maize
See *Zea mays*

Major histocompatibility complex
The synonymous substitution rate of the major histocompatibility complex loci in primates, 7480
Myelin/oligodendrocyte glycoprotein is a member of a subset of the immunoglobulin superfamily encoded within the major histocompatibility complex, 7990

Major histocompatibility complex, beaver
Major histocompatibility complex monomorphism and low levels of DNA fingerprinting variability in a reintroduced and rapidly expanding population of beavers, 8150

Major histocompatibility complex class I
Targeted delivery of peptide epitopes to class I major histocompatibility molecules by a modified *Pseudomonas* exotoxin, 3530

Major histocompatibility complex class I, bovine
Milk and fat yields decline in bovine leukemia virus-infected Holstein cattle with persistent lymphocytosis, 6538

Major histocompatibility complex class I, human
Roles of the six peptide-binding pockets of the HLA-A2 molecule in allorecognition by human cytotoxic T-cell clones, 674
Endogenous peptides bound to HLA-A3 possess a specific combination of anchor residues that permit identification of potential antigenic peptides, 1508
An HLA-A11-specific motif in nonamer peptides derived from viral and cellular proteins, 2217
Tissue typing the *HLA-A* locus from genomic DNA by sequence-specific PCR: Comparison of *HLA* genotype and surface expression on colorectal tumor cell lines, 2842
Restrictions on the use of antigenic peptides by the immune system (Commentary), 3777
Allele-specific B pocket transplant in class I major histocompatibility complex protein changes requirement for anchor residue at P2 of peptide, 6879
Comparison of the P2 specificity pocket in three human histocompatibility antigens: HLA-A*6801, HLA-A*0201, and HLA-B*2705, 8053
Identification of a yeast artificial chromosome clone encoding an accessory factor for the human interferon γ receptor: Evidence for multiple accessory factors, 8737
Evidence that transporters associated with antigen processing translocate a major histocompatibility complex class I-binding peptide into the endoplasmic reticulum in an ATP-dependent manner, 9130
A hypothesis for the HLA-B27 immune dysregulation in spondyloarthropathy: Contributions from enteric organisms, B27 structure, peptides bound by B27, and convergent evolution, 9330
Identification in the HLA class I region of a gene expressed late in keratinocyte differentiation, 9470
Direct identification of an endogenous peptide recognized by multiple HLA-A2.1-specific cytotoxic T cells, 10275
Transcriptional regulation of *HLA-A* and *-B*: Differential binding of members of the Rel and IRF families of transcription factors, 11568
Genes in one megabase of the HLA class I region, 11870
HLA-C is the inhibitory ligand that determines dominant resistance to lysis by NK1- and NK2-specific natural killer cells, 12000
Allele-specific peptide ligand motifs of HLA-C molecules, 12005

Major histocompatibility complex class I, mouse
Recognition of vaccinia virus-encoded major histocompatibility complex class I antigens by virus immune cytotoxic T cells is independent of the polymorphism of the peptide transporters, 2676
Molec[illegible]ar basis of genetic polymorphism in major histocompatibility complex-linked proteasome gene (*Lmp-2*), 2681
HMT, encoded by *H-2M3*, is a neoclassical major histocompatibility class I antigen, 2784
Highly lytic $CD8^+$, $\alpha\beta$ T-cell receptor cytotoxic T cells with major histocompatibility complex (MHC) class I antigen-directed cytotoxicity in β_2-microglobulin, MHC class I-deficient mice, 2837
Immunotherapy of malignancy by *in vivo* gene transfer into tumors, 4645
Efficient major histocompatibility complex class I presentation of exogenous antigen upon phagocytosis by macrophages, 4942
A soluble divalent class I major histocompatibility complex molecule inhibits alloreactive T cells at nanomolar concentrations, 6671
Alloantibodies can discriminate class I major histocompatibility complex molecules associated with various endogenous peptides, 6949
Amino acid residues essential for biological activity of a peptide derived from a major histocompatibility complex class I antigen, 7686

Major histocompatibility complex class II
The segment of invariant chain that is critical for association with major histocompatibility complex class II molecules contains the sequence of a peptide eluted from class II polypeptides, 9703

Major histocompatibility complex class II, human
Selection of T lymphocytes bearing limited T-cell receptor β chains in the response to a human pathogen, 188
Evidence for cobinding of self- and allopeptides to human class II major histocompatibility antigen DR1 by energy transfer, 403
Mutant human cells defective in induction of major histocompatibility complex class II genes by interferon γ, 2880
Mapping cis-acting defects in promoters of transcriptionally silent *DQA2*, *DQB2*, and *DOB* genes, 3408
Identification of CD4 and major histocompatibility complex functional peptide sites and their homology with oligopeptides from human immunodeficiency virus type 1 glycoprotein gp120: Role in AIDS pathogenesis, 7573
Delineation of an extended surface contact area on human CD4 involved in class II major histocompatibility complex binding, 8259
Cell surface HLA-DR–invariant chain complexes are targeted to endosomes by rapid internalization, 8581
Resolution of the *HLA-DRB6* puzzle: A case of grafting a *de novo* generated exon on an existing gene, 10720

Major histocompatibility complex class II, mouse
Ia-antigen–T-cell interactions for a thymus-independent antigen composed of D amino acids, 994
Identification of two distinct properties of class II major histocompatibility complex-associated peptides, 1227
Stimulation of T cells by antigenic peptide complexed with isolated chains of major histocompatibility complex class II molecules, 1604
Class II-positive hematopoietic cells cannot mediate positive selection of $CD4^+$ T lymphocytes in class II-deficient mice, 2779
Granulocytes, macrophages, and dendritic cells arise from a common major histocompatibility complex class II-negative progenitor in mouse bone marrow, 3038
The role of "indirect" recognition in initiating rejection of skin grafts from major histocompatibility complex class II-deficient mice, 3373
A highly polymorphic microsatellite in the class II *Eb* gene allows tracing of major histocompatibility complex evolution in mouse, 5312
Constitutive expression of B7 restores immunogenicity of tumor cells expressing truncated major histocompatibility complex class II molecules, 5687
Generation of nitric oxide and induction of major histocompatibility complex class II antigen in macrophages from mice lacking the interferon γ receptor, 6626
Inhibition of T-cell reactivity to myasthenogenic epitopes of the human acetylcholine receptor by synthetic analogs, 7000
A highly polymorphic microsatellite in the class II *Eb* gene allows tracing of major histocompatibility complex evolution in mouse (Correction), 8757
Enhancement of peptide antigen presentation by a second peptide, 8797
An $A\beta^d$ transgene prevents diabetes in nonobese diabetic mice by inducing regulatory T cells, 9566
Formation of functional peptide complexes of class II major histocompatibility complex proteins from subunits produced in *Escherichia coli*, 10330
Ligation of major histocompatibility complex class II molecules mediates apoptotic cell death in resting B lymphocytes, 10459
Failure of a protective major histocompatibility complex class II molecule to delete autoreactive T cells in autoimmune diabetes, 10808

Major histocompatibility complex class II restriction
Interference with major histocompatibility complex class II-restricted antigen presentation in the brain by herpes simplex virus type 1: A possible mechanism of evasion of the immune response, 2005

Major histocompatibility complex deficiency
Mice lacking major histocompatibility complex class I and class II molecules, 3913

Major histocompatibility complex gene expression
Transforming growth factor β_1 (TGF-β_1) controls expression of major histocompatibility genes in the postnatal mouse: Aberrant histocompatibility antigen expression in the pathogenesis of the TGF-β_1 null mouse phenotype, 9944

Major histocompatibility complex, hamster
Major histocompatibility complex genes have an increased brain expression after scrapie infection, 114

Major histocompatibility complex-linked locus, rat
A major histocompatibility complex-linked locus in the rat critically influences resistance to diethylnitrosamine carcinogenesis, 1967

Major histocompatibility complex, mouse
Lymphohemopoietic reconstitution using wheat germ agglutinin-positive hemopoietic stem cell transplantation within but not across the major histocompatibility antigen barriers, 6681
Lymphohemopoietic reconstitution using wheat germ agglutinin-positive hemopoietic stem cell transplantation within but not across the major histocompatibility antigen barriers (Correction), 9233
Thymocyte development in major histocompatibility complex-deficient mice: Evidence for stochastic commitment to the CD4 and CD8 lineages, 10739
Amino acid substitutions in the floor of the putative antigen-binding site of H-2T22 affect recognition by a γδ T-cell receptor, 11396
Age-dependent appearance of non-major histocompatibility complex-restricted helper T cells, 11718

Malaria
Structure-based inhibitor design by using protein models for the development of antiparasitic agents, 3583
Transmission-blocking activity of a chitinase inhibitor and activation of malarial parasite chitinase by mosquito protease, 4266
Synthetic peptides based on motifs present in human band 3 protein inhibit cytoadherence/sequestration of the malaria parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*, 4703
Priming with recombinant influenza virus followed by administration of recombinant vaccinia virus induces $CD8^+$ T-cell-mediated protective immunity against malaria, 5214
Transfection of the malaria parasite and expression of firefly luciferase, 5234
Genes necessary for expression of a virulence determinant and for transmission of *Plasmodium falciparum* are located on a 0.3-Mb region of chromosome 9, 8292
Cloning, sequence determination, and regulation of the ribonucleotide reductase subunits from *Plasmodium falciparum*: A target for antimalarial therapy, 9280
Gene sequence tags from *Plasmodium falciparum* genomic DNA fragments prepared by the "genease" activity of mung bean nuclease, 9867
Cloning of glycoprotein D cDNA, which encodes the major subunit of the Duffy blood group system and the receptor for the *Plasmodium vivax* malaria parasite, 10793
Stable molecular transformation of *Toxoplasma gondii*: A selectable dihydrofolate reductase-thymidylate synthase marker based on drug-resistance mutations in malaria, 11703
Cloning and characterization of subunit genes of ribonucleotide reductase, a cell-cycle-regulated enzyme, from *Plasmodium falciparum*, 12020

Malate dehydrogenase
Substoichiometric amounts of the molecular chaperones GroEL and GroES prevent thermal denaturation and aggregation of mammalian mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase *in vitro*, 2276
Substoichiometric amounts of the molecular chaperones GroEL and GroES prevent thermal denaturation and aggregation of mammalian mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase *in vitro* (Correction), 3775

Male recognition
Signal efficacy and the evolution of male dimorphism in the jumping spider, *Maevia inclemens*, 11954

Male sterility
Male-sterility induction in transgenic tobacco plants with an unedited *atp9* mitochondrial gene from wheat, 2370

Malignant transformation
A hepatitis B virus pre-S–retinoic acid receptor β chimera transforms erythrocytic progenitor cells *in vitro*, 89
Suppression of tumorigenicity in simian virus 40-transformed 3T3 cells transfected with α-actinin cDNA, 383
Pleiotrophin transforms NIH 3T3 cells and induces tumors in nude mice, 679
Molecular cloning and characterization of a cDNA showing negative regulation in v-*src*-transformed 3Y1 rat fibroblasts, 2593
Opposite regulation of gene transcription and cell proliferation by c-Myc and Max, 2935
Profound differences in potassium current properties of normal and Rous sarcoma virus-transformed chicken embryo fibroblasts, 3403
En bloc substitution of the Src homology region 2 domain activates the transforming potential of the c-Abl protein tyrosine kinase, 3457
Ligand-dependent transformation by the receptor for human granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor and tyrosine phosphorylation of the receptor β subunit, 3963
Ewing sarcoma 11;22 translocation produces a chimeric transcription factor that requires the DNA-binding domain encoded by *FLI1* for transformation, 5752
A mutant α subunit of G_{12} potentiates the eicosanoid pathway and is highly oncogenic in NIH 3T3 cells, 6741
DNA methylation: A phoenix rises (Commentary), 8761
Expression of an exogenous eukaryotic DNA methyltransferase gene induces transformation of NIH 3T3 cells, 8891
JunD mutants with spontaneously acquired transforming potential have enhanced transactivating activity in combination with Fra-2, 9369
Automatic enumeration and characterization of heterogeneous clonal progression in cell transformation, 10524

Malignant transformation, *ras*
Expression of transduced tropomyosin 1 cDNA suppresses neoplastic growth of cells transformed by the *ras* oncogene, 7039

Malignant-transformation reversion
Increased manganese superoxide dismutase expression suppresses the malignant phenotype of human melanoma cells, 3113

Malignant transformation, "spontaneous"
Cellular epigenetics: Effects of passage history on competence of cells for "spontaneous" transformation, 10715

Maltose regulon
On the puzzling arrangement of the asymmetric MalT-binding sites in the MalT-dependent promoters, 10999

MalT protein
On the puzzling arrangement of the asymmetric MalT-binding sites in the MalT-dependent promoters, 10999

Mammalian evolution
Superfamily Gondwanatherioidea: A previously unrecognized radiation of multituberculate mammals in South America, 9379
Early Cretaceous mammal from North America and the evolution of marsupial dental characters, 9413

Mammary epithelium
Interaction with basement membrane serves to rapidly distinguish growth and differentiation pattern of normal and malignant human breast epithelial cells (Correction), 2556

Mammary gland
Expression of smooth muscle-specific proteins in myoepithelium and stromal myofibroblasts of normal and malignant human breast tissue, 999

Mammary tumor virus
Resolution of the *HLA-DRB6* puzzle: A case of grafting a *de novo* generated exon on an existing gene, 10720

Manduca sexta
Do all programmed cell deaths occur via apoptosis?, 980
Expression of an antisense prosystemin gene in tomato plants reduces resistance toward *Manduca sexta* larvae, 8273

Manganese
Stimulation of Mn peroxidase activity: A possible role for oxalate in lignin biodegradation, 1242
Ca^{2+} and Mn^{2+} influx through receptor-mediated activation of nonspecific cation channels in mast cells, 3068
Maize mitochondrial manganese superoxide dismutases are encoded by a differentially expressed multigene family, 9310
Effects of Mn^{2+} and Mg^{2+} on assimilation of NO_3^- and NH_4^+ by soil microorganisms, 9403

Mannose 6-phosphate
Phosphoglucose isomerase: A ketal isomerase with aldol C2-epimerase activity, 1237

Mantle melting
Equilibration during mantle melting: A fractal tree model, 11914

MAP kinase
See Mitogen-activated protein kinase

MAP kinase kinase
Molecular structure of a protein-tyrosine/threonine kinase activating p42 mitogen-activated protein (MAP) kinase: MAP kinase kinase, 173
A protein factor for *ras* p21-dependent activation of mitogen-activated protein (MAP) kinase through MAP kinase kinase, 975
Metabolic labeling of mitogen-activated protein kinase kinase in A431 cells demonstrates phosphorylation on serine and threonine residues, 5143

Mapping, *K*-quasiconformal
Distortion of area and dimension under quasiconformal mappings in the plane, 11958

MARCKS
See Myristoylated alanine-rich C-kinase substrate

Marek disease virus
Marek disease virus encodes a basic-leucine zipper gene resembling the *fos/jun* oncogenes that is highly expressed in lymphoblastoid tumors (Correction), 2556
Retroviral insertions into a herpesvirus are clustered at the junctions of the short repeat and short unique sequences, 3855

Marsupial
See also *Didelphis*

Early Cretaceous mammal from North America and the evolution of marsupial dental characters, 9413
Evolution and expression of a β-like globin gene of the Australian marsupial *Sminthopsis crassicaudata*, 11777

Masculinization
A masculinizing effect on the auditory systems of human females having male co-twins, 11900

Mass density, universe
Galaxy dynamics and the mass density of the universe (Colloquium), 4814

Mass spectrometry
Coexisting stable conformations of gaseous protein ions, 790
Mass spectrometric and Edman sequencing of lipocortin I isolated by two-dimensional SDS/PAGE of human melanoma lysates, 1927
Identifying proteins from two-dimensional gels by molecular mass searching of peptide fragments in protein sequence databases, 5011
Cationic drug analysis using matrix-assisted laser desorption/ionization mass spectrometry: Application to influx kinetics, multidrug resistance, and intracellular chemical change, 10226

Mast cell
Development of human mast cells from umbilical cord blood cells by recombinant human and murine c-kit ligand, 735
Ca^{2+} and Mn^{2+} influx through receptor-mediated activation of nonspecific cation channels in mast cells, 3068
Activation of mast cell K^+ channels through multiple G protein-linked receptors, 7844

Maternally transmitted antigen
HMT, encoded by *H-2M3*, is a neoclassical major histocompatibility class I antigen, 2784

Maternal transmission
Comparison of variable region 3 sequences of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 from infected children with the RNA and DNA sequences of the virus populations of their mothers, 1721

Mating behavior
Change in the signal–response sequence responsible for asymmetric isolation between *Drosophila planitibia* and *Drosophila silvestris*, 5813
Probing the function of *Drosophila melanogaster* accessory glands by directed cell ablation, 8093

Mating factor a
Mutations that alter the third cytoplasmic loop of the a-factor receptor lead to a constitutive and hypersensitive phenotype, 9921

Mating factor α
Polarization of yeast cells in spatial gradients of α mating factor, 8332
Pheromone action regulates G-protein α-subunit myristoylation in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 9688

Mating type
Construction of chimeric alleles with altered specificity at the *b* incompatibility locus of *Ustilago maydis*, 664
Heterologous expression of mating-type genes in filamentous fungi, 6616

Matrix association region
Yeast calmodulin and a conserved nuclear protein participate in the *in vivo* binding of a matrix association region, 5623

Matrix metalloproteinase
Structure–function relationship of human neutrophil collagenase: Identification of regions responsible for substrate specificity and general proteinase activity, 2569

MAX
See Millimeter Anisotropy Experiment

Max protein
Differential patterns of DNA binding by myc and max proteins, 960
A dominant-negative mutant of Max that inhibits sequence-specific DNA binding by Myc proteins, 2739
Opposite regulation of gene transcription and cell proliferation by c-Myc and Max, 2935

***MBP* gene**
The human myelin basic protein gene is included within a 179-kilobase transcription unit: Expression in the immune and central nervous systems, 10695

***MCL1* gene**
MCL1, a gene expressed in programmed myeloid cell differentiation, has sequence similarity to *BCL2*, 3516

***mdm-2* gene**
The *mdm-2* gene is induced in response to UV light in a p53-dependent manner, 11623

***MDR1* gene**
See *PGY1* gene

Measles
Pulse mass measles vaccination across age cohorts, 11698

Megakaryocyte
Identification and characterization of an essential, activating regulatory element of the human *SIS/PDGFB* promoter in human megakaryocytes, 7563

Megaptera novaeangliae
Abundant mitochondrial DNA variation and world-wide population structure in humpback whales, 8239

Meiosis
Sperm 1: A POU-domain gene transiently expressed immediately before meiosis I in the male germ cell, 11084

Mek1 protein
Raf-1 forms a stable complex with Mek1 and activates Mek1 by serine phosphorylation, 10947

Melanocyte
Chronic growth stimulation of human adult melanocytes by inflammatory mediators *in vitro*: Implications for nevus formation and initial steps in melanocyte oncogenesis, 1790

Melanoma
Mass spectrometric and Edman sequencing of lipocortin I isolated by two-dimensional SDS/PAGE of human melanoma lysates, 1927
Increased manganese superoxide dismutase expression suppresses the malignant phenotype of human melanoma cells, 3113
Wavelengths effective in induction of malignant melanoma, 6666
Isolation of x-ray-inducible transcripts from radioresistant human melanoma cells, 7200
Transgenic mouse model of malignant skin melanoma, 8817
Histopathogenesis of malignant skin melanoma induced in genetically susceptible transgenic mice, 8822
Direct gene transfer with DNA–liposome complexes in melanoma: Expression, biologic activity, and lack of toxicity in humans, 11307

Melanoma-associated glycoprotein
Genomic organization of the melanoma-associated glycoprotein MUC18: Implications for the evolution of the immunoglobulin domains, 8514

α-Melanotropin
Ontogeny of the prohormone convertases PC1 and PC2 in the mouse hypophysis and their colocalization with corticotropin and α-melanotropin, 4922

Melanotropin receptor
Identification of a receptor for γ melanotropin and other proopiomelanocortin peptides in the hypothalamus and limbic system, 8856

Membrane
Elastic free energy of anisotropic helical ribbons as metastable intermediates in the crystallization of cholesterol, 11341

Membrane, artificial
Spontaneous assembly of a self-complementary oligopeptide to form a stable macroscopic membrane, 3334

Membrane, brush-border
Characterization of the rat neutral and basic amino acid transporter utilizing anti-peptide antibodies, 4022

Membrane-containing virus
Three-dimensional structure of a membrane-containing virus, 9095

Membrane electric fields
Polar/apolar compounds induce leukemia cell differentiation by modulating cell-surface potential, 5858

Membrane fusion
Stimulus-induced association of Ca^{2+}-binding proteins with the plasma membrane detected *in situ* by photolabeling of intact chromaffin and PC12 cells, 1295

Membrane lipid composition
Arabidopsis requires polyunsaturated lipids for low-temperature survival, 6208
Molecular and structural composition of phospholipid membranes in livers of marine and freshwater fish in relation to temperature, 7498
The primary signal in the biological perception of temperature: Pd-catalyzed hydrogenation of membrane lipids stimulated the expression of the *desA* gene in *Synechocystis* PCC6803, 9090

Membrane lipids
Lipid composition and fluidity of the human immunodeficiency virus envelope and host cell plasma membranes, 5181

Membrane phospholipid
Phospholipid transmembrane domains and lateral diffusion in fibroblasts, 447

Membrane protein
The ATP-binding component of a prokaryotic traffic ATPase is exposed to the periplasmic (external) surface, 620
Optimizing transmembrane domain helicity accelerates insulin receptor internalization and lateral mobility, 5762
Identification of a gene required for membrane protein retention in the early secretory pathway, 8179

Membrane protein kinase
Cloning and characterization of a transmembrane serine kinase that acts as an activin type I receptor, 11242

Membrane reductive function
Inhibition of a reductive function of the plasma membrane by bacitracin and antibodies against protein disulfide-isomerase, 4112

Membrane ruffling
Salmonella typhimurium induces membrane ruffling by a growth factor-receptor-independent mechanism, 10390

Membrane-spanning region
Val → Ala mutations selectively alter helix–helix packing in the transmembrane segment of phage M13 coat protein, 11648
Evidence that facilitative glucose transporters may fold as β-barrels, 11658

Membrane, synthetic
Supramolecular effects and molecular discrimination by macrocyclic hosts embedded in synthetic bilayer membranes (Colloquium), 1140

Membrane trafficking
The molecular machinery for secretion is conserved from yeast to neurons (Review), 2559

Memory
Dissociation of human mid-dorsolateral from posterior dorsolateral frontal cortex in memory processing, 873
Functional activation of the human frontal cortex during the performance of verbal working memory tasks, 878
Kindling produces long-lasting and selective changes in gene expression of hippocampal neurons, 1741
radish, a *Drosophila* mutant deficient in consolidated memory, 8123
Cognitive kinases (Commentary), 8310
Mechanism of protein kinase C activation during the induction and maintenance of long-term potentiation probed using a selective peptide substrate, 8337
Persistent activation of the ζ isoform of protein kinase C in the maintenance of long-term potentiation, 8342
Altered synaptic plasticity and memory formation in nitric oxide synthase inhibitor-treated rats, 9191

Mesolimbic system
Profound decrement of mesolimbic dopaminergic neuronal activity during ethanol withdrawal syndrome in rats: Electrophysiological and biochemical evidence, 7966

Mesophyll
Characterization of a G-protein-regulated outward K^+ current in mesophyll cells of *Vica faba* L., 262

Mesothelioma
Persistent induction of c-*fos* and c-*jun* expression by asbestos, 3299

Metabolic engineering
An erythromycin analog produced by reprogramming of polyketide synthesis, 7119

Metabolic rate
Body size, metabolic rate, generation time, and the molecular clock, 4087

Metabolism, human
Splanchnic metabolism of dietary arginine in relation to nitric oxide synthesis in normal adult man, 193

Metal-affinity chromatography
Expression of the functional mature chloroplast triose phosphate translocator in yeast internal membranes and purification of the histidine-tagged protein by a single metal-affinity chromatography step, 2155

Metal-binding domain
Metal-binding site in a class I tRNA synthetase localized to a cysteine cluster inserted into nucleotide-binding fold, 2261

Metal cluster
The unusual metal clusters of nitrogenase: Structural features revealed by x-ray anomalous diffraction studies of the MoFe protein from *Clostridium pasteurianum*, 1078

Metal ions
A general two-metal-ion mechanism for catalytic RNA, 6498

Metalloenzyme
Differentiation and identification of the two catalytic metal binding sites in bovine lens leucine aminopeptidase by x-ray crystallography, 5006

Metallopeptidase
The β subunit of the mitochondrial processing peptidase from rat liver: Cloning and sequencing of a cDNA and comparison with a proposed family of metallopeptidases, 5355

Metalloprotease
Inhibition of CD10/neutral endopeptidase 24.11 promotes B-cell reconstitution and maturation *in vivo*, 7618
The precursor region of a protein active in sperm–egg fusion contains a metalloprotease and a disintegrin domain: Structural, functional, and evolutionary implications, 10783
Transmembrane neural cell-adhesion molecule (NCAM), but not glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol-anchored NCAM, down-regulates secretion of matrix metalloproteinases, 11463
In vivo suppression of immune complex-induced alveolitis by secretory leukoproteinase inhibitor and tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinases 2, 11523

Metalloproteins
Direct selection of antibodies that coordinate metals from semisynthetic combinatorial libraries, 6385

Metallothionein
Yeast and mammalian metallothioneins functionally substitute for yeast copper–zinc superoxide dismutase, 8013
Targeting and germ-line transmission of a null mutation at the metallothionein I and II loci in mouse, 8088
Testis-specific expression of a metallothionein I-driven transgene correlates with undermethylation of the locus in testicular DNA, 8886
Highly identical cassettes of gene regulatory elements, genomically repetitive and present in RNA, 10851

Metamorphosis
Cultured cells as a model for amphibian metamorphosis, 6013

Metamorphosis, amphibian
Expression of the *Xenopus laevis* prolactin and thyrotropin genes during metamorphosis, 3820

Metamorphosis, *Drosophila*
Potential role for a FTZ-F1 steroid receptor superfamily member in the control of *Drosophila* metamorphosis, 3004

Metastasis
See Cancer metastasis

***MET* gene**
Transfer of motogenic and invasive response to scatter factor/hepatocyte growth factor by transfection of human *MET* protooncogene, 649

Methotrexate
Selective coupling of methotrexate to peptide hormone carriers through a γ-carboxamide linkage of its glutamic acid moiety: Benzotriazol-1-yloxytris(dimethylamino)phosphonium hexafluorophosphate activation in salt coupling, 6373
Methotrexate resistance in an *in vivo* mouse tumor due to a non-active-site dihydrofolate reductase mutation, 11797

3-Methyladenine-DNA glycosylase
Structure of the human 3-methyladenine DNA glycosylase gene and localization close to the 16p telomere, 3437
Protection against chloroethylnitrosourea cytotoxicity by eukaryotic 3-methyladenine DNA glycosylase, 11855

Methyl bromide
Agricultural soil fumigation as a source of atmospheric methyl bromide, 8420

5-Methylcytosine
Nuclear extracts of chicken embryos promote an active demethylation of DNA by excision repair of 5-methyldeoxycytidine, 4684
Strings of contiguous modified pentanucleotides with increased DNA-binding affinity can be used for DNA sequencing by primer walking, 11460

***N*-Methyl-D-aspartate**
N-Methyl-D-aspartate receptors are clustered and immobilized on dendrites of living cortical neurons, 7819

***O*^{6}-Methylguanine**
Evidence from *in vitro* replication that *O*^{6}-methylguanine can adopt multiple conformations, 3983
O^6-Methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase protects against nitrosamine-induced hepatocarcinogenesis, 6468

***N*-Methylpurine-DNA glycosylase**
Repair of 8-hydroxyguanine in DNA by mammalian *N*-methylpurine-DNA glycosylase, 8901

Met protein
The protooncogene c-*sea* encodes a transmembrane protein-tyrosine kinase related to the Met/hepatocyte growth factor/scatter factor receptor, 6140

Mevalonate
Mevalonate availability and cardiovascular functions, 11728

Microangiopathy
Integrin overexpression induced by high glucose and by human diabetes: Potential pathway to cell dysfunction in diabetic microangiopathy, 9640

Microbial mat
Composite, large spirochetes from microbial mats: Spirochete structure review, 6966

Microciona prolifera
Characterization of an intronless collagen gene family in the marine sponge *Microciona prolifera*, 7288

Microfilaments
Unusual microtubule-dependent endocytosis mechanisms triggered by *Campylobacter jejuni* and *Citrobacter freundii*, 6884

Microglia
Human immunodeficiency virus coat protein gp120 inhibits the β-adrenergic regulation of astroglial and microglial functions, 1541

β_2-Microglobulin
Major histocompatibility complex genes have an increased brain expression after scrapie infection, 114
Highly lytic $CD8^+$, $\alpha\beta$ T-cell receptor cytotoxic T cells with major histocompatibility complex (MHC) class I antigen-directed cytotoxicity in β_2-microglobulin, MHC class I-deficient mice, 2837

Microgonotropens
Stoichiometry and structure of complexes of DNA oligomers with microgonotropens and distamycin by ^1H NMR spectroscopy and molecular modeling, 10018

Microphotocoagulation
Microphotocoagulation: Selective effects of repetitive short laser pulses, 8643

Microsatellite mapping
Microsatellite mapping of the gene causing weaver disease in cattle will allow the study of an associated quantitative trait locus, 1058

Microscopy
See also Scanning force microscopy
Atomic-force microscopy of long DNA: Imaging in air and under water, 2137
Analysis of banded human chromosomes and *in situ* hybridization patterns by scanning force microscopy, 2509
Atomic force microscopy of cloned nicotinic acetylcholine receptor expressed in *Xenopus* oocytes, 7280
Masking generates contiguous segments of metal-coated and bare DNA for scanning tunneling microscope imaging, 7652

Microtubule
Kinesin swivels to permit microtubule movement in any direction, 11653

Microtubule-associated protein
The abnormal phosphorylation of tau protein at Ser-202 in Alzheimer disease recapitulates phosphorylation during development, 5066

Microtubule-associated protein 2
Phosphorylation of the regulatory subunit of type IIβ cAMP-dependent protein kinase by cyclin $B/p34^{cdc2}$ kinase impairs its binding to microtubule-associated protein 2, 5418
Process formation in Sf9 cells induced by the expression of a microtubule-associated protein 2C-like construct, 6223

Microtubule organizing center
Molecular cloning and centrosomal localization of human caltractin, 11039

Microtubules
See also Tubulin
Recombinant kinesin motor domain binds to β-tubulin and decorates microtubules with a B surface lattice, 1671
Direction of microtubule movement is an intrinsic property of the motor domains of kinesin heavy chain and *Drosophila* ncd protein, 5209
Single kinesin molecules crossbridge microtubules *in vitro*, 6503
Inhibition of anaphase spindle elongation *in vitro* by a peptide antibody that recognizes kinesin motor domain, 6611
Unusual microtubule-dependent endocytosis mechanisms triggered by *Campylobacter jejuni* and *Citrobacter freundii*, 6884
Molecular analysis of the microtubule motor dynein (Review), 8769
Protein phosphatase inhibitors induce the selective breakdown of stable microtubules in fibroblasts and epithelial cells, 8827
Mechanism of mitotic block and inhibition of cell proliferation by taxol at low concentrations, 9552
Cytoplasmic dynein is required for normal nuclear segregation in yeast, 11172
Microtubules and Src homology 3 domains stimulate the dynamin GTPase via its C-terminal domain, 11468

Midge
See *Chironomus*

Migration-inhibitory factor
A macrophage migration inhibitory factor is expressed in the differentiating cells of the eye lens, 1272
Recombinant human migration inhibitory factor has adjuvant activity (Correction), 12056

Millimeter Anisotropy Experiment
Preliminary results from the third flight of the Millimeter Anisotropy Experiment (MAX) (Colloquium), 4774

Minimyoglobin
Protein dynamics in minimyoglobin: Is the central core of myoglobin the conformational domain?, 2025

Mint
See *Dicerandra*

Mitochondria
Mitochondrial benzodiazepine receptor linked to inner membrane ion channels by nanomolar actions of ligands, 1374
Male-sterility induction in transgenic tobacco plants with an unedited *atp9* mitochondrial gene from wheat, 2370
Baculovirus expression of the maize mitochondrial protein URF13 confers insecticidal activity in cell cultures and larvae, 3388
Mapping of residues forming the voltage sensor of the voltage-dependent anion-selective channel, 5446
Essential role of the HMG domain in the function of yeast mitochondrial histone HM: Functional complementation of HM by the nuclear nonhistone protein NHP6A, 5598
Human mitochondrial carbonic anhydrase: cDNA cloning, expression, subcellular localization, and mapping to chromosome 16, 7623
In vivo and *in vitro* evidence for slipped mispairing in mammalian mitochondria, 7671
Maize mitochondrial manganese superoxide dismutases are encoded by a differentially expressed multigene family, 9310
In vivo and *in vitro* evidence for slipped mispairing in mammalian mitochondria (Correction), 10409
Mitochondrial-genome-encoded RNAs: Differential regulation by corticotropin in bovine adrenocortical cells, 10509
Identification and functional analysis of chaperonin 10, the groES homolog from yeast mitochondria, 10967
A human mitochondrial ATP-dependent protease that is highly homologous to bacterial Lon protease, 11247

Mitochondrial DNA
See DNA, mitochondrial

Mitochondrial matrix peptidase
Functional reconstitution in *Escherichia coli* of the yeast mitochondrial matrix peptidase from its two inactive subunits, 6247

Mitochondrial plasmid
Two *Neurospora* mitochondrial plasmids encode DNA polymerases containing motifs characteristic of family B DNA polymerases but lack the sequence Asp-Thr-Asp, 4299

Mitochondrial processing peptidase
The β subunit of the mitochondrial processing peptidase from rat liver: Cloning and sequencing of a cDNA and comparison with a proposed family of metallopeptidases, 5355

Mitochondrial protein import
Signal sequence region of mitochondrial precursor proteins binds to mitochondrial import receptor, 3358

Mitochondrial proteins, pollen-specific
Specific mitochondrial proteins in pollen: Presence of an additional ATP synthase β subunit, 5934

Mitogen
Oncostatin M is a mitogen for rabbit vascular smooth muscle cells, 823

Mitogen-activated protein kinase
See also Extracellular signal-regulated protein kinase
Molecular structure of a protein-tyrosine/threonine kinase activating p42 mitogen-activated protein (MAP) kinase: MAP kinase kinase, 173
A protein factor for *ras* p21-dependent activation of mitogen-activated protein (MAP) kinase through MAP kinase kinase, 975
Phosphorylation at threonine-235 by a *ras*-dependent mitogen-activated protein kinase cascade is essential for transcription factor NF-IL6, 2207
Epitope-tagged G_q α subunits: Expression of GTPase-deficient α subunits persistently stimulates phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C but not mitogen-activated protein kinase activity regulated by the M_1 muscarinic acetylcholine receptor, 4077
Phosphorylation of Ser-42 and Ser-59 in the N-terminal region of the tyrosine kinase $p56^{lck}$, 5176
The growth factor-inducible immediate-early gene *3CH134* encodes a protein-tyrosine-phosphatase, 5292
Raf-1 and $p21^{v\text{-}ras}$ cooperate in the activation of mitogen-activated protein kinase, 5772
Signal transduction via the MAP kinases: Proceed at your own RSK (Review), 5889
Metabolic labeling of mitogen-activated protein kinase kinase in A431 cells demonstrates phosphorylation on serine and threonine residues (Correction), 8302
Mitogen-activated protein kinases $p42^{mapk}$ and $p44^{mapk}$ are required for fibroblast proliferation, 8319
Protein kinase A antagonizes platelet-derived growth factor-induced signaling by mitogen-activated protein kinase in human arterial smooth muscle cells, 10300
Increasing cAMP attenuates activation of mitogen-activated protein kinase, 10305
Raf-1 forms a stable complex with Mek1 and activates Mek1 by serine phosphorylation, 10947
Phosphorylation of the c-Fos transrepression domain by mitogen-activated protein kinase and 90-kDa ribosomal S6 kinase, 10952

Mitosis
Changes in intracellular localization of proteasomes in immortalized ovarian granulosa cells during mitosis associated with a role in cell cycle control, 99
DNA topoisomerase IIα is the major chromosome protein recognized by the mitotic phosphoprotein antibody MPM-2, 8407
Allelic instability in mitosis: A unified model for dominant disorders, 10178
Cytoplasmic dynein is required for normal nuclear segregation in yeast, 11172

Mitosis anaphase B
Inhibition of anaphase spindle elongation *in vitro* by a peptide antibody that recognizes kinesin motor domain, 6611

Mitotic block
Mechanism of mitotic block and inhibition of cell proliferation by taxol at low concentrations, 9552

Mitotic spindle
Disruption of mitotic spindle orientation in a yeast dynein mutant, 10096

***MLL* gene**
Acute mixed-lineage leukemia t(4;11)(q21;q23) generates a *MLL–AF4* fusion product, 7884
Acute leukemias of different lineages have similar *MLL* gene fusions encoding related chimeric proteins resulting from chromosomal translocation, 8538

Mobile elements
The comings and goings of homing endonucleases and mobile introns (Commentary), 5379
A site-specific endonuclease encoded by a typical archaeal intron, 5414

Modular primers
DNA sequencing: Modular primers assembled from a library of hexamers or pentamers, 4241

Moesin
Heterotypic and homotypic associations between ezrin and moesin, two putative membrane–cytoskeletal linking proteins, 10846

MoFe protein
The unusual metal clusters of nitrogenase: Structural features revealed by x-ray anomalous diffraction studies of the MoFe protein from *Clostridium pasteurianum*, 1078

Mole
See Nevus

Molecular archaeology
Evolution of maize inferred from sequence diversity of an *Adh2* gene segment from archaeological specimens, 1997

Molecular chaperone
See Chaperonin

Molecular dynamics
See also Protein dynamics
Free energies for refolding of the common β turn into the inverse-common β turn: Simulation of the role of D/L chirality, 7898
What determines the strength of noncovalent association of ligands to proteins in aqueous solution?, 8402
On achieving better than 1-Å accuracy in a simulation of a large protein: *Streptomyces griseus* protease A, 8920
Protein hydration elucidated by molecular dynamics simulation, 9135
Simulation of the kinetics of ligand binding to a protein by molecular dynamics: Geminate rebinding of nitric oxide to myoglobin, 9547

Molecular evolution
Sequence analysis of teleost retina-specific lactate dehydrogenase C: Evolutionary implications for the vertebrate lactate dehydrogenase gene family, 242
Phylogenic and ontogenic expression of hepatocellular bile acid transport, 435
Molecular evolution of the myosin family: Relationships derived from comparisons of amino acid sequences, 659
Protein kinases in divergent eukaryotes: Identification of protein kinase activities regulated during trypanosome development, 2656
Rate variation of protein and mitochondrial DNA evolution as revealed by sea urchins separated by the Isthmus of Panama, 2734
Evolution of the glutamine synthetase gene, one of the oldest existing and functioning genes, 3009
Structure and evolutionary implications of a "cysteine-rich" *Campoletis sonorensis* polydnavirus gene family, 3765
Body size, metabolic rate, generation time, and the molecular clock, 4087
Amino acid substitution at the *Adh* locus of *Drosophila* is facilitated by small population size, 4548
Transfer RNAs with complementary anticodons: Could they reflect early evolution of discriminative genetic code adaptors?, 4723
Molecular evolution of the *Adh1* locus in the genus *Zea*, 5095
Hydrogenase of the hyperthermophile *Pyrococcus furiosus* is an elemental sulfur reductase or sulfhydrogenase: Evidence for a sulfur-reducing hydrogenase ancestor, 5341
Oscillating molecules and how they move circadian clocks across evolutionary boundaries (Commentary), 5382
Drosophila evolution challenges postulated redundancy in the *E(spl)* gene complex, 5464
Applications and statistics for multiple high-scoring segments in molecular sequences, 5873
Accelerated evolution of *Trimeresurus flavoviridis* venom gland phospholipase A_2 isozymes, 5964
Expansion of the *Hox* gene family and the evolution of chordates, 6300
Molecular characterization of a short interspersed repetitive element from tobacco that exhibits sequence homology to specific tRNAs, 6562
Sequence analysis of the β-*N*-acetylhexosaminidase gene of *Vibrio vulnificus*: Evidence for a common evolutionary origin of hexosaminidases, 6751
Conserved structure of amphibian T-cell antigen receptor β chain, 6811
Early evolution of photosynthesis: Clues from nitrogenase and chlorophyll iron proteins, 7134
Levels of DNA polymorphism and divergence yield important insights into evolutionary processes (Commentary), 7425
Evidence for adaptive evolution of the *G6pd* gene in the *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila simulans* lineages, 7475
Evidence for a chimeric nature of nuclear genomes: Eubacterial origin of eukaryotic glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase genes, 8692
Origin of a novel allele in a mammalian hybrid zone, 8939
The boundaries of partially edited transcripts are not conserved in kinetoplastids: Implications for the guide RNA model of editing, 9242
An accuracy center in the ribosome conserved over 2 billion years, 9538
Episodic evolution of RNA viruses (Commentary), 10411
Punctuated equilibrium and positive Darwinian evolution in vesicular stomatitis virus, 10424
Multiple loci for synapse protein SNAP-25 in the tetraploid goldfish, 10598
Isolation of a shark immunoglobulin light chain cDNA clone encoding a protein resembling mammalian κ light chains: Implications for the evolution of light chains, 10603
An examination of the generation-time effect on molecular evolution, 10676
Resolution of the *HLA-DRB6* puzzle: A case of grafting a *de novo* generated exon on an existing gene, 10720
Intragenic recombination at the human phosphoglucomutase 1 locus: Predictions fulfilled, 10725
The classical human phosphoglucomutase (PGM1) isozyme polymorphism is generated by intragenic recombination, 10730
The precursor region of a protein active in sperm–egg fusion contains a metalloprotease and a disintegrin domain: Structural, functional, and evolutionary implications, 10783
Evolution of nuclear ribosomal RNAs in kinetoplastid protozoa: Perspectives on the age and origins of parasitism, 11608
Evolution and expression of a β-like globin gene of the Australian marsupial *Sminthopsis crassicaudata*, 11777
A gene encoding a protein related to eukaryotic protein kinases from the filamentous heterocystous cyanobacterium *Anabaena* PCC 7120, 11840
A neo-Darwinian algorithm: Asymmetrical mutations due to semiconservative DNA-type replication promote evolution, 11934

Molecular modeling
Proposed atomic structure of a truncated human immunodeficiency virus glycoprotein gp120 derived by molecular modeling: Target CD4 recognition and docking mechanism, 4186

Molecular paleontology
Structural biopolymer preservation in Miocene leaf fossils from the Clarkia site, northern Idaho, 2246

Molecular phylogeny
Phylogenetic analysis of *rbcL* sequences identifies *Acorus calamus* as the primal extant monocotyledon, 4641
A molecular phylogeny for marine turtles: Trait mapping, rate assessment, and conservation relevance, 5574
Evolution of nest construction in swallows (Hirundinidae): A molecular phylogenetic perspective, 5705
Multiple origins of advanced eusociality in bees inferred from mitochondrial DNA sequences, 8687
Concordant mitochondrial and nuclear DNA phylogenies for populations of the teleost fish *Fundulus heteroclitus*, 9271
Mitochondrial DNA sequence evolution in the Arctoidea, 9557
Neural BC1 RNA as an evolutionary marker: Guinea pig remains a rodent, 9698
Investigation of the validity of species status of *Ixodes dammini* (Acari: Ixodidae) using rDNA, 10221
Genetic and linguistic differentiation in the Americas, 10663
Animals and fungi are each other's closest relatives: Congruent evidence from multiple proteins, 11558

Molecular recognition
Electron microscopic study of supramolecular liquid crystalline polymers formed by molecular-recognition-directed self-assembly from complementary chiral components, 163
Molecular recognition (Colloquium), 1139
Supramolecular effects and molecular discrimination by macrocyclic hosts embedded in synthetic bilayer membranes (Colloquium), 1140

Molecular recognition analyzed by docking simulations: The aspartate receptor and isocitrate dehydrogenase from *Escherichia coli* (Colloquium), 1146
Design of a metallo–bZIP protein that discriminates between CRE and AP1 target sites: Selection against AP1 (Colloquium), 1154
A genetic approach to the generation of antibodies with enhanced catalytic activities (Colloquium), 1160
Two light-transducing membrane proteins: Bacteriorhodopsin and the mammalian rhodopsin (Colloquium), 1166
Toward an estimation of binding constants in aqueous solution: Studies of associations of vancomycin group antibiotics (Colloquium), 1172
Energetics of cooperative binding of oligonucleotides with discrete dimerization domains to DNA by triple helix formation (Colloquium), 1179
Anti-immune complex antibodies enhance affinity and specificity of primary antibodies (Colloquium), 1184
Chemically bonded stationary phases that use synthetic hosts containing aromatic binding clefts: HPLC analysis of nitro-substituted polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (Colloquium), 1190
Modeling the complexation of substituted benzenes by a cyclophane host in water (Colloquium), 1194
Recognition and catalysis in nucleic acid chemistry (Colloquium), 1201
Probability model for molecular recognition in biological receptor repertoires: Significance to the olfactory system, 3715

Mollusc
See *Aplysia*, *Calyptogena*, *Loligo*, *Lymnaea*, *Mytilus*, Octopus

Molothrus ater
Females have a larger hippocampus than males in the brood-parasitic brown-headed cowbird, 7839

Molten globule
Molten-globule conformation of Arc repressor monomers determined by high-pressure ^{1}H NMR spectroscopy, 1776
From independent modules to molten globules: Observations on the nature of protein folding intermediates (Commentary), 2099
Individual subunits of bacterial luciferase are molten globules and interact with molecular chaperones, 10826

Monkey
See *Macaca*

Monoclonal antibody
See Antibody

Monocotyledon
Phylogenetic analysis of *rbcL* sequences identifies *Acorus calamus* as the primal extant monocotyledon, 4641

Monocyte
Transgenic mice expressing human CD14 are hypersensitive to lipopolysaccharide, 2380
The envelope glycoprotein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 stimulates release of neurotoxins from monocytes, 2769
Interleukin 13, a T-cell-derived cytokine that regulates human monocyte and B-cell function, 3735
Production of tumor necrosis factor and other proinflammatory cytokines by human mononuclear phagocytes stimulated with myelin P2 protein, 4414
Transforming growth factor β enhances integrin expression and type IV collagenase secretion in human monocytes, 4577
Expression of functional *trk* protooncogene in human monocytes, 5423
Kinetics of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) DNA and RNA synthesis during primary HIV-1 infection, 6405
Replication-incompetent herpesvirus vector delivery of an interferon α gene inhibits human immunodeficiency virus replication in human monocytes, 9140
Opiate-like substances in an invertebrate, an opiate receptor on invertebrate and human immunocytes, and a role in immunosuppression, 11099

Monocyte chemoattractant protein 1
Early and persistent induction of monocyte chemoattractant protein 1 in rat cardiac allografts, 6086

Moraxella
Gene organization and primary structure of human hormone-sensitive lipase: Possible significance of a sequence homology with a lipase of *Moraxella* TA144, an antarctic bacterium, 4897

Morphine
Substance P markedly potentiates the antinociceptive effects of morphine sulfate administered at the spinal level, 3564
A brief history of opiates, opioid peptides, and opioid receptors (Review), 5391
μ opiate receptor: cDNA cloning and expression, 10230

Morphine tolerance
Blockade of tolerance to morphine but not to κ opioids by a nitric oxide synthase inhibitor, 5162

Morphogenesis
The *Drosophila* Stubble-stubbloid gene encodes an apparent transmembrane serine protease required for epithelial morphogenesis, 4937

Morphogenesis, bacterial
Two cell-density domains within the *Myxococcus xanthus* fruiting body, 3690

Moss
See *Physcomitrella*

Moth
See *Bombyx*, *Creatonotos*, *Manduca*, *Utetheisa*

Motility
Micromotion of mammalian cells measured electrically (Correction), 1634
A motility in the eukaryotic flagellum unrelated to flagellar beating, 5519
Kinetic characterization of a cytoplasmic myosin motor domain expressed in *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 8619
Kinesin swivels to permit microtubule movement in any direction, 11653

Motility, gliding
The two motility systems of *Myxococcus xanthus* show different selective advantages on various surfaces, 3378

Motion detection
Shape and motion from image streams: A factorization method (Colloquium), 9795

Motion perception
Two motion systems with common and separate pathways for color and luminance, 11197

Motor cortex
Oscillations in local field potentials of the primate motor cortex during voluntary movement, 4470

Mott cell
A different sort of Mott cell (Correction), 2097

Mouse
See also *Acomys*, *Mus spretus*, *Peromyscus*

Mouse, cell culture-derived
Derivation of completely cell culture-derived mice from early-passage embryonic stem cells, 8424

Mouse, chimeric-transgenic
Chimeric-transgenic mice represent a powerful tool for studying how the proliferation and differentiation programs of intestinal epithelial cell lineages are regulated, 8866

Mouse development
Local alterations of *Krox-20* and *Hox* gene expression in the hindbrain suggest lack of rhombomeres 4 and 5 in homozygote null *Hoxa-1* (*Hox-1.6*) mutant embryos, 7666

Mouse gene number
Number of CpG islands and genes in human and mouse, 11995

Mouse, germ-free
Cytolytic activity of intestinal intraepithelial lymphocytes in germ-free mice is strain dependent and determined by T cells expressing $\gamma\delta$ T-cell antigen receptors, 8591

Mouse, hypogonadal
Intrahypothalamic injection of a cell line secreting gonadotropin-releasing hormone results in cellular differentiation and reversal of hypogonadism in mutant mice (Correction), 1137

Mouse, lateralized
Direction of handedness linked to hereditary asymmetry of a sensory system, 3246

Mouse, leukemia-prone
Telomere-like DNA polymorphisms associated with genetic predisposition to acute myeloid leukemia in irradiated CBA mice, 1407

Mouse, *lpr/lpr*
Aberrant transcription caused by the insertion of an early transposable element in an intron of the Fas antigen gene of *lpr* mice, 1756
Mature T cells of autoimmune *lpr/lpr* mice have a defect in antigen-stimulated suicide, 4409
The Fas protein is expressed at high levels on CD4$^+$CD8$^+$ thymocytes and activated mature lymphocytes in normal mice but not in the lupus-prone strain, MRL *lpr/lpr*, 10340
Expression of a *Pim-1* transgene accelerates lymphoproliferation and inhibits apoptosis in *lpr/lpr* mice, 10734

Mouse, major histocompatibility complex-deficient
Mice lacking major histocompatibility complex class I and class II molecules, 3913

Mouse mammary tumor virus
Mouse mammary tumor virus infection accelerates mammary carcinogenesis in *Wnt-1* transgenic mice by insertional activation of *int-2/Fgf-3* and *hst/Fgf-4*, 740
Newly expressed progesterone receptor cannot activate stable, replicated mouse mammary tumor virus templates but acquires transactivation potential upon continuous expression, 11202

Mouse, *mdx*
Dystrophin protects the sarcolemma from stresses developed during muscle contraction, 3710

Mouse model
Defective proα2(I) collagen synthesis in a recessive mutation in mice: A model of human osteogenesis imperfecta, 1701
A model of human immunodeficiency virus encephalitis in *scid* mice, 8658

Mouse, nonobese diabetic
Genetic analysis of diabetes and insulitis in an interspecific cross of the nonobese diabetic mouse with *Mus spretus*, 1877
Nitric oxide production in islets from nonobese diabetic mice: Aminoguanidine-sensitive and -resistant stages in the immunological diabetic process, 8992
An Ab^d transgene prevents diabetes in nonobese diabetic mice by inducing regulatory T cells, 9566
Hematopoietic stem-cell defects underlying abnormal macrophage development and maturation in NOD/Lt mice: Defective regulation of cytokine receptors and protein kinase C, 9625
Inhibition of insulitis and prevention of diabetes in nonobese diabetic mice by blocking L-selectin and very late antigen 4 adhesion receptors, 10494
Failure of a protective major histocompatibility complex class II molecule to delete autoreactive T cells in autoimmune diabetes, 10808

Mouse pink-eyed unstable mutation
High-frequency genetic reversion mediated by a DNA duplication: The mouse pink-eyed unstable mutation, 297

Mouse, RAG-2-deficient
RAG-2-deficient blastocyst complementation: An assay of gene function in lymphocyte development, 4528

Mouse, *scid/scid*
Human cytomegalovirus in a SCID–hu mouse: Thymic epithelial cells are prominent targets of viral replication, 104
Resistance to human immunodeficiency virus 1 infection of SCID mice reconstituted with peripheral blood leukocytes from donors vaccinated with vaccinia gp160 and recombinant gp160, 2443
Interleukin 12 and tumor necrosis factor α are costimulators of interferon γ production by natural killer cells in severe combined immunodeficiency mice with listeriosis, and interleukin 10 is a physiologic antagonist, 3725
Hemopoietic stem-cell compartment of the SCID mouse: Double-exponential survival curve after γ irradiation, 4354

Mouse, splotch
A mutation within intron 3 of the *Pax-3* gene produces aberrantly spliced mRNA transcripts in the splotch (*Sp*) mouse mutant, 532

Mouse, spontaneous crescentic glomerulonephritis
Genetic selection for crescent formation yields mouse strain with rapidly progressive glomerulonephritis and small-vessel vasculitis, 3413

Mouse telomerase
Identification of a nonprocessive telomerase activity from mouse cells, 1493

Mouse, transgenic (amyloid precursor protein)
Expression of the human β-amyloid precursor protein gene from a yeast artificial chromosome in transgenic mice, 10578

Mouse, transgenic (collagen)
Osteoarthritis associated with mild chondrodysplasia in transgenic mice expressing α1(IX) collagen chains with a central deletion, 2870
Assembly of cartilage collagen fibrils is disrupted by overexpression of normal type II collagen in transgenic mice, 3825

Mouse, transgenic (α-globin gene cluster)
Analysis of the human α-globin gene cluster in transgenic mice, 11262

Mouse, transgenic (glucose transporter)
Regulated expression of an insulin-responsive glucose transporter (GLUT4) minigene in 3T3-L1 adipocytes and transgenic mice, 3348
Transgenic mice expressing the human GLUT4/muscle–fat facilitative glucose transporter protein exhibit efficient glycemic control, 11346

Mouse, transgenic (*H-2K^{b}tsA58*)
Generation of osteoclast-inductive and osteoclastogenic cell lines from the *H-2K^{b}tsA58* transgenic mouse, 5578

Mouse, transgenic (human β-globin locus)
Germ-line transmission and developmental regulation of a 150-kb yeast artificial chromosome containing the human β-globin locus in transgenic mice, 11381

Mouse, transgenic (immunoglobulin)
Human immunoglobulin heavy-chain minilocus recombination in transgenic mice: Gene-segment use in μ and γ transcripts, 3720
Analysis of somatic hypermutation in mouse Peyer's patches using immunoglobulin κ light-chain transgenes, 9862

Mouse, transgenic (interleukin 4)
Osteoporosis induced in mice by overproduction of interleukin 4, 11618

Mouse, transgenic (interleukin 6)
Neurologic disease induced in transgenic mice by cerebral overexpression of interleukin 6, 10061

Mouse, transgenic (involucrin promoter)
Tissue- and stratum-specific expression of the human involucrin promoter in transgenic mice, 10270

Mouse, transgenic (*lacI*)
Comparison of somatic mutation in a transgenic versus host locus, 10681

Mouse, transgenic (lipoprotein transport)
Transgenic mouse models of lipoprotein metabolism and atherosclerosis (Review), 8314

Mouse, transgenic (loricrin)
Overexpression of human loricrin in transgenic mice produces a normal phenotype, 10754

Mouse, transgenic (melanoma)
Transgenic mouse model of malignant skin melanoma, 8817
Histopathogenesis of malignant skin melanoma induced in genetically susceptible transgenic mice, 8822

Mouse, transgenic (opsin)
Simulation of human autosomal dominant retinitis pigmentosa in transgenic mice expressing a mutated murine opsin gene, 5499

Mouse, transgenic (papillomavirus)
Epidermal cancer associated with expression of human papillomavirus type 16 E6 and E7 oncogenes in the skin of transgenic mice, 5583

Mouse, transgenic (*Prm-1* promoter)
Analysis of the mouse protamine 1 promoter in transgenic mice, 5071

Mouse, transgenic (rhodopsin)
Cellular interactions implicated in the mechanism of photoreceptor degeneration in transgenic mice expressing a mutant rhodopsin gene, 8484

Mouse, transgenic (T antigen)
Establishment of conditionally immortalized epithelial cell lines from both colon and small intestine of adult *H-2K^b*-tsA58, 587
Rhabdomyosarcoma arising in transgenic mice harboring the β-globin locus control region fused with simian virus 40 large T antigen gene, 2910
Transgenic mouse model for neurocristopathy: Schwannomas and facial bone tumors, 3192
Establishment of conditionally immortalized epithelial cell lines from both colon and small intestine of adult *H-2K^b*-tsA58 transgenic mice (Correction), 6894
Production of immortalized distal respiratory epithelial cell lines from surfactant protein C/simian virus 40 large tumor antigen transgenic mice, 11029

Mouse, transgenic (tumor marker)
Transgenic mice expressing the tumor marker germ-cell alkaline phosphatase: An *in vivo* tumor model for human cancer antigens, 5081

mRNA
Synergism in replication and translation of messenger RNA in a cell-free system, 9325
Inhibition of protein synthesis alters the subcellular distribution of mRNA in neurons but does not prevent dendritic transport of RNA, 11192

mRNA accumulation
Polyoma virus early–late switch: Regulation of late RNA accumulation by DNA replication, 8494

mRNA capping
Transcription initiation factor activity of vaccinia virus capping enzyme is independent of mRNA guanylylation, 2860
In vivo transcriptional pausing and cap formation on three *Drosophila* heat shock genes, 7923

mRNA degradation
The effect of sequences with high A+U content on mRNA stability in tobacco, 11811

mRNA editing
Apolipoprotein B mRNA editing is associated with UV crosslinking of proteins to the editing site, 222
Ca^{2+} permeability of unedited and edited versions of the kainate-selective glutamate receptor GluR6, 755

mRNA fate
Determination of mRNA fate by different RNA polymerase II promoters, 10091

mRNA guanylylation
Transcription initiation factor activity of vaccinia virus capping enzyme is independent of mRNA guanylylation, 2860

mRNA initiation loading site
Ribosomal protein S15 from *Escherichia coli* modulates its own translation by trapping the ribosome on the mRNA initiation loading site, 4394

mRNA polyadenylylation
Reduction of exogenous vasopressin RNA poly(A) tail length increases its effectiveness in transiently correcting diabetes insipidus in the Brattleboro rat, 1435

mRNA processing
Unconventional processing of the 3′ termini of the Epstein–Barr virus DNA polymerase mRNA, 378
mRNA processing independent of RNase III and RNase E in the expression of the F1845 fimbrial adhesin of *Escherichia coli*, 1455
RNase E activity is conferred by a single polypeptide: Overexpression, purification, and properties of the *ams/rne/hmp1* gene product, 9006
Yeast precursor mRNA processing protein PRP19 associates with the spliceosome concomitant with or just after dissociation of U4 small nuclear RNA, 10821

mRNA pseudoknot
Allosteric mechanism for translational repression in the *Escherichia coli* α operon, 4399

mRNA repetitive element
Coordinated posttranscriptional control of gene expression by modular elements including *Alu*-like repetitive sequences, 208

mRNA splicing
A mutation within intron 3 of the *Pax-3* gene produces aberrantly spliced mRNA transcripts in the splotch (*Sp*) mouse mutant, 532
Convergent transcripts of the yeast *PRP38–SMD1* locus encode two essential splicing factors, including the D1 core polypeptide of small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles, 848
Pre-mRNA splicing within an assembled yeast spliceosome requires an RNA-dependent ATPase and ATP hydrolysis, 888
The *Saccharomyces cerevisiae PRP21* gene product is an integral component of the prespliceosome, 6771
Stabilization and ribosome association of unspliced pre-mRNAs in a yeast *upf1*$^-$ mutant, 7034
A base-pairing interaction between U2 and U6 small nuclear RNAs occurs in >150S complexes in HeLa cell extracts: Implications for the spliceosome assembly pathway, 7139
Serine/threonine phosphorylation regulates binding of C hnRNP proteins to pre-mRNA, 7764
Evidence that the 60-kDa protein of 17S U2 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein is immunologically and functionally related to the yeast PRP9 splicing factor and is required for the efficient formation of prespliceosomes, 8229
Inverse splicing of a group II intron, 8624
Restoration of correct splicing in thalassemic pre-mRNA by antisense oligonucleotides, 8673
The phylogenetically predicted base-pairing interaction between α and α′ is required for group II splicing *in vitro*, 10658

mRNA splicing, alternative
Differently spliced cDNAs of human leukocyte tyrosine kinase receptor tyrosine kinase predict receptor proteins with and without a tyrosine kinase domain and a soluble receptor protein, 5404
Neurexin IIIα: Extensive alternative splicing generates membrane-bound and soluble forms, 6410
Splice variants of the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor NR1 identify domains involved in regulation by polyamines and protein kinase C, 6731
The human gastrin/cholecystokinin type B receptor gene: Alternative splice donor site in exon 4 generates two variant mRNAs, 9085
Splice variants of the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor NR1 identify domains involved in regulation by polyamines and protein kinase C (Correction), 9739
The human myelin basic protein gene is included within a 179-kilobase transcription unit: Expression in the immune and central nervous systems, 10695
Tissue-specific expression of the human aromatase cytochrome P-450 gene by alternative use of multiple exons 1 and promoters, and switching of tissue-specific exons 1 in carcinogenesis, 11312

mRNA structure, secondary
Conserved nucleotide sequences in the open reading frame and 3′ untranslated region of selenoprotein P mRNA, 537

mRNA subcellular localization
Vimentin mRNA location changes during muscle development, 2724

mRNA translation
Translation of reovirus RNA species m1 can initiate at either of the first two in-frame initiation codons, 8947
A translation-attenuating intraleader open reading frame is selected on coronavirus mRNAs during persistent infection, 11733

mRNA transport
Ferritin synthesis is controlled by iron-dependent translational derepression and by changes in synthesis/transport of nuclear ferritin RNAs, 7613

Msl protein
Cloning and functional comparison of κ and δ opioid receptors from mouse brain, 6736

MtrB protein
MtrB from *Bacillus subtilis* binds specifically to *trp* leader RNA in a tryptophan-dependent manner, 128
Reconstitution of *Bacillus subtilis trp* attenuation *in vitro* with TRAP, the *trp* RNA-binding attenuation protein, 133

***MUC1* gene**
Characterization of cis-acting elements regulating transcription of the human DF3 breast carcinoma-associated antigen (*MUC1*) gene, 282

Mucin
Molecular cloning and sequencing of a canine tracheobronchial mucin cDNA containing a cysteine-rich domain, 7144

Mucoidy
Mechanism of conversion to mucoidy in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infecting cystic fibrosis patients, 8377

Mucopolysaccharidosis
A single-base-pair deletion in the β-glucuronidase gene accounts for the phenotype of murine mucopolysaccharidosis type VII, 6567
Metabolic correction and cross-correction of mucopolysaccharidosis type II (Hunter syndrome) by retroviral-mediated gene transfer and expression of human iduronate-2-sulfatase, 11830

Mucor rouxii
Bioconversion of chitin to chitosan: Purification and characterization of chitin deacetylase from *Mucor rouxii*, 2564
The primary structure of a fungal chitin deacetylase reveals the function for two bacterial gene products, 8005

Multicellular resistance
Acquired multicellular-mediated resistance to alkylating agents in cancer, 3294

Multidrug resistance
The multidrug resistance (*mdr1*) gene product functions as an ATP channel, 312
Functional expression of mouse mdr1 in *Escherichia coli*, 9209
Changes in intra- or extracellular pH do not mediate P-glycoprotein-dependent multidrug resistance, 9735
Functional expression of P-glycoprotein encoded by the mouse *mdr3* gene in yeast cells, 11588

Multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2
A 1.5-megabase yeast artificial chromosome contig from human chromosome 10q11.2 connecting three genetic loci (*RET*, *D10S94*, and *D10S102*) closely linked to the *MEN2A* locus, 492

Multiple sclerosis
Clonal expansions of activated γ/δ T cells in recent-onset multiple sclerosis, 923
β-Arrestin and arrestin are recognized by autoantibodies in sera from multiple sclerosis patients, 3241
Treatment of chronic relapsing experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis with the synthetic immunomodulator linomide (quinoline-3-carboxamide), 6400
Transformation of human T-cell clones by herpesvirus saimiri: Intact antigen recognition by autonomously growing myelin basic protein-specific T cells, 11049

Multituberculata
Superfamily Gondwanatherioidea: A previously unrecognized radiation of multituberculate mammals in South America, 9379

Murine leukemia virus, Moloney
RNase H domain mutations affect the interaction between Moloney murine leukemia virus reverse transcriptase and its primer-template, 1276

Murine leukemia virus Cas-Br-E
Neurological disease induced in transgenic mice expressing the *env* gene of the Cas-Br-E murine retrovirus, 4538

Murray Valley encephalitis virus
Flavivirus premembrane protein cleavage and spike heterodimer secretion require the function of the viral proteinase NS3, 6218

Musca domestica
Protein oxidative damage is associated with life expectancy of houseflies, 7255
The *hobo* transposable element of *Drosophila* can be cross-mobilized in houseflies and excises like the *Ac* element of maize, 9693

Muscarinic receptor
Coexpression studies with mutant muscarinic/adrenergic receptors provide evidence for intermolecular "cross-talk" between G-protein-linked receptors, 3103

Muscle, cardiac
See also Heart
Control of cardiac muscle cell function by an endogenous nitric oxide signaling system, 347
Initial localization of regulatory regions of the cardiac sarcolemmal Na^+–Ca^{2+} exchanger, 3870
Missense mutations in the β-myosin heavy-chain gene cause central core disease in hypertrophic cardiomyopathy, 3993

Positional specification of ventricular myosin light chain 2 expression in the primitive murine heart tube, 5157
Myocyte-specific enhancer factor (MEF) 2C: A tissue-restricted member of the MEF-2 family of transcription factors, 5282
Skeletal troponin C reduces contractile sensitivity to acidosis in cardiac myocytes from transgenic mice, 9036
Voltage-dependent potentiation of the activity of cardiac L-type calcium channel α1 subunits due to phosphorylation by cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 10135

Muscle contraction
Photolabeling evidence for calcium-induced conformational changes at the ATP binding site of scallop myosin, 35
Determination of the myosin step size from mechanical and kinetic data, 2451
Dystrophin protects the sarcolemma from stresses developed during muscle contraction, 3710
On the regeneration of the actin–myosin power stroke in contracting muscle, 5148
Structural changes in the actomyosin cross-bridges associated with force generation, 5252
Caldesmon and a 20-kDa actin-binding fragment of caldesmon inhibit tension development in skinned gizzard muscle fiber bundles, 5904
Individual variation in contractile cost and recovery in a human skeletal muscle, 7396

Muscle development
Loss of function of the *Drosophila zfh-1* gene results in abnormal development of mesodermally derived tissues, 4122

Muscle differentiation
Control of dorsoventral patterning of somitic derivatives by notochord and floor plate, 5242
Reversal of muscle differentiation during urodele limb regeneration, 7230
Coordinated decreases in rRNA gene transcription factors and rRNA synthesis during muscle cell differentiation, 7933
Use of a conditional MyoD transcription factor in studies of MyoD trans-activation and muscle determination, 8028

Muscle, skeletal
Electrical activity-dependent regulation of the acetylcholine receptor δ-subunit gene, MyoD, and myogenin in primary myotubes, 2040
Insulin receptor isotype expression correlates with risk of non-insulin-dependent diabetes, 2633
Systemic immunological effects of cytokine genes injected into skeletal muscle, 4523

Muscle, smooth
Inhibitory effects of antisense oligodeoxynucleotides targeting c-*myc* mRNA on smooth muscle cell proliferation and migration, 654
Oncostatin M is a mitogen for rabbit vascular smooth muscle cells, 823
Expression of smooth muscle-specific proteins in myoepithelium and stromal myofibroblasts of normal and malignant human breast tissue, 999
Elevated glucose and angiotensin II increase 12-lipoxygenase activity and expression in porcine aortic smooth muscle cells, 4947
"Caged" phenylephrine: Development and application to probe the mechanism of α-receptor-mediated vasoconstriction, 5199
Caldesmon and a 20-kDa actin-binding fragment of caldesmon inhibit tension development in skinned gizzard muscle fiber bundles, 5904
Carvedilol, a cardiovascular drug, prevents vascular smooth muscle cell proliferation, migration, and neointimal formation following vascular injury, 6189
Isoproterenol stimulates rapid extrusion of sodium from isolated smooth muscle cells, 8058
Cloning and expression of a $K_v1.2$ class delayed rectifier K^+ channel from canine colonic smooth muscle, 9659
Protein kinase A antagonizes platelet-derived growth factor-induced signaling by mitogen-activated protein kinase in human arterial smooth muscle cells, 10300

Mus spretus
Genetic analysis of diabetes and insulitis in an interspecific cross of the nonobese diabetic mouse with *Mus spretus*, 1877

Mutagenesis
Single-stranded shuttle phagemid for mutagenesis studies in mammalian cells: 8-Oxoguanine in DNA induces targeted G·C → T·A transversions in simian kidney cells, 1122
An alkylation-tolerant, mutator human cell line is deficient in strand-specific mismatch repair, 6424
Expression of mammalian glutathione *S*-transferase 5-5 in *Salmonella typhimurium* TA1535 leads to base-pair mutations upon exposure to dihalomethanes, 8576
Tissue culture-induced DNA methylation variation in maize, 8773

Mutagenesis, binomial
Additivity of mutant effects assessed by binomial mutagenesis, 4246

Mutagenesis by random sequence selection
Thymidine kinase mutants obtained by random sequence selection, 4012

Mutagenesis, chemical
Sodium azide mutagenesis: Preferential generation of A·T → G·C transitions in the barley *Ant18* gene, 8043

Mutagenesis, combinatorial
Engineering multiple properties of a protein by combinatorial mutagenesis, 8367

Mutagenesis, insertion
Target-selected gene inactivation in *Caenorhabditis elegans* by using a frozen transposon insertion mutant bank, 7431
Cloning by insertional mutagenesis of a cDNA encoding *Caenorhabditis elegans* kinesin heavy chain, 9181

Mutagenesis, saturation
Saturation mutagenesis of the human interleukin 6 receptor-binding site: Implications for its three-dimensional structure, 4067

Mutant protein screening
Expression of Chinese hamster cAMP-dependent protein kinase in *Escherichia coli* results in growth inhibition of bacterial cells: A model system for the rapid screening of mutant type I regulatory subunits, 8159

Mutation, deletion
Formation of large deletions by illegitimate recombination in the *HPRT* gene of primary human fibroblasts, 1392

Mutation detection
Conformation-sensitive gel electrophoresis for rapid detection of single-base differences in double-stranded PCR products and DNA fragments: Evidence for solvent-induced bends in DNA heteroduplexes, 10325

Mutation, frameshift
DNA adduct-induced stabilization of slipped frameshift intermediates within repetitive sequences: Implications for mutagenesis, 5989

Mutation hotspot
Passenger transgenes reveal intrinsic specificity of the antibody hypermutation mechanism: Clustering, polarity, and specific hot spots, 2385
Mutation hotspots due to sunlight in the p53 gene of nonmelanoma skin cancers, 4216
Analysis of somatic hypermutation in mouse Peyer's patches using immunoglobulin κ light-chain transgenes, 9862

Mutation, insertion
Induction of DNA rearrangement and transposition (Commentary), 3780

Mutation rate
Rates of spontaneous mutation among RNA viruses, 4171
The synonymous substitution rate of the major histocompatibility complex loci in primates, 7480

Mutation reversion
High-frequency genetic reversion mediated by a DNA duplication: The mouse pink-eyed unstable mutation, 297
Long-range structural effects in a second-site revertant of a mutant dihydrofolate reductase, 11753

Mutation, somatic
Comparison of somatic mutation in a transgenic versus host locus, 10681

Mutation, spontaneous
In vivo evidence for endogenous DNA alkylation damage as a source of spontaneous mutation in eukaryotic cells, 2117
A neo-Darwinian algorithm: Asymmetrical mutations due to semiconservative DNA-type replication promote evolution, 11934

Mutator human cell line
An alkylation-tolerant, mutator human cell line is deficient in strand-specific mismatch repair, 6424

Myasthenia gravis
Inhibition of T-cell reactivity to myasthenogenic epitopes of the human acetylcholine receptor by synthetic analogs, 7000
Prevention of experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis by manipulation of the immune network with a complementary peptide for the acetylcholine receptor, 8747

***myb* gene**
Activation of c-myb is an early bone-marrow event in a murine model for acute promonocytic leukemia, 1619

Myb protein
Recognition of specific DNA sequences by the c-*myb* protooncogene product: Role of three repeat units in the DNA-binding domain, 9320

***myc* gene**
Differential modulation of cyclin gene expression by *MYC*, 3685
Increased expression of eukaryotic translation initiation factors eIF-4E and eIF-2α in response to growth induction by c-*myc*, 6175
Detection of recombinations between c-*myc* and immunoglobulin switch α in murine plasma cell tumors and preneoplastic lesions by polymerase chain reaction, 7361
Tumor necrosis factor-induced c-*myc* expression in the absence of mitogenesis is associated with inhibition of adipocyte differentiation, 9611

myc mRNA
Inhibitory effects of antisense oligodeoxynucleotides targeting c-_myc_ mRNA on smooth muscle cell proliferation and migration, 654

Mycobacterial heat shock protein
In vivo response of murine γδ T cells to a heat shock protein-derived protein, 322

Mycobacterium bovis
Isolation of a proline-rich mycobacterial protein eliciting delayed-type hypersensitivity reactions only in guinea pigs immunized with living mycobacteria, 5322

Mycobacterium leprae
See Leprosy

Mycobacterium tuberculosis
Mycobacterium tuberculosis expresses two chaperonin-60 homologs, 2608

Myc protein
Differential patterns of DNA binding by myc and max proteins, 960
A dominant-negative mutant of Max that inhibits sequence-specific DNA binding by Myc proteins, 2739
Opposite regulation of gene transcription and cell proliferation by c-Myc and Max, 2935
Transactivation of gene expression by Myc is inhibited by mutation at the phosphorylation sites Thr-58 and Ser-62, 3216
The ornithine decarboxylase gene is a transcriptional target of c-Myc, 7804
TATA-binding protein and the retinoblastoma gene product bind to overlapping epitopes on c-Myc and adenovirus E1A protein, 8489

Myelin
Ceramide UDPgalactosyltransferase from myelinating rat brain: Purification, cloning, and expression, 10265

Myelination
Even in culture, oligodendrocytes myelinate solely axons, 6820

Myelin basic protein
Identification of an embryonic isoform of myelin basic protein that is expressed widely in the mouse embryo, 10125
The human myelin basic protein gene is included within a 179-kilobase transcription unit: Expression in the immune and central nervous systems, 10695
Transformation of human T-cell clones by herpesvirus saimiri: Intact antigen recognition by autonomously growing myelin basic protein-specific T cells, 11049

Myelin/oligodendrocyte glycoprotein
Connections between the immune system and the nervous system (Commentary), 7912
Myelin/oligodendrocyte glycoprotein is a member of a subset of the immunoglobulin superfamily encoded within the major histocompatibility complex, 7990

Myelin P2 protein
Production of tumor necrosis factor and other proinflammatory cytokines by human mononuclear phagocytes stimulated with myelin P2 protein, 4414

Myelin protein zero
Myelin protein zero gene mutated in Charcot–Marie–Tooth type 1B patients, 10856

Myelin turnover
Lymphocytes and macrophages outnumber oligodendroglia in normal fish spinal cord, 10183

Myelodysplasia
The 3;21 translocation in myelodysplasia results in a fusion transcript between the _AML1_ gene and the gene for EAP, a highly conserved protein associated with the Epstein–Barr virus small RNA EBER 1, 7784

Myelopoiesis
Granulocytes, macrophages, and dendritic cells arise from a common major histocompatibility complex class II-negative progenitor in mouse bone marrow, 3038
Transforming growth factor β upregulates 5-lipoxygenase activity during myeloid cell maturation, 5984

Myelosuppression
Polymerization of murine macrophage inflammatory protein 1α inactivates its myelosuppressive effects _in vitro_: The active form is a monomer, 2232

***MYH7* gene**
Missense mutations in the β-myosin heavy-chain gene cause central core disease in hypertrophic cardiomyopathy, 3993

Myocyte
Quantitative determination of adenovirus-mediated gene delivery to rat cardiac myocytes _in vitro_ and _in vivo_, 11498

Myocyte-specific enhancer factor
Myocyte-specific enhancer factor (MEF) 2C: A tissue-restricted member of the MEF-2 family of transcription factors, 5282

MyoD protein
Electrical activity-dependent regulation of the acetylcholine receptor δ-subunit gene, MyoD, and myogenin in primary myotubes, 2040
A cellular factor stimulates the DNA-binding activity of MyoD and E47, 6483
Use of a conditional MyoD transcription factor in studies of MyoD trans-activation and muscle determination, 8028

Myoepithelium
Expression of smooth muscle-specific proteins in myoepithelium and stromal myofibroblasts of normal and malignant human breast tissue, 999

Myofibroblast
Expression of smooth muscle-specific proteins in myoepithelium and stromal myofibroblasts of normal and malignant human breast tissue, 999

Myogenesis
See Differentiation, muscle; Muscle differentiation

Myogenin
Electrical activity-dependent regulation of the acetylcholine receptor δ-subunit gene, MyoD, and myogenin in primary myotubes, 2040

Myoglobin
Protein dynamics in minimyoglobin: Is the central core of myoglobin the conformational domain?, 2025
Perturbations of the distal heme pocket in human myoglobin mutants probed by infrared spectroscopy of bound CO: Correlation with ligand binding kinetics, 4718
Nonexponential protein relaxation: Dynamics of conformational change in myoglobin, 5801
Nonexponential relaxation after ligand dissociation from myoglobin: A molecular dynamics simulation, 5805
Nonexponential protein relaxation: Dynamics of conformational change in myoglobin (Correction), 8302
Protein hydration elucidated by molecular dynamics simulation, 9135
Simulation of the kinetics of ligand binding to a protein by molecular dynamics: Geminate rebinding of nitric oxide to myoglobin, 9547

Myoglobin promoter
Gradients of transgene expression directed by the human myoglobin promoter in the developing mouse heart, 1726

Myosin
Photolabeling evidence for calcium-induced conformational changes at the ATP binding site of scallop myosin, 35
Molecular evolution of the myosin family: Relationships derived from comparisons of amino acid sequences, 659
Charge-reversion mutagenesis of _Dictyostelium_ actin to map the surface recognized by myosin during ATP-driven sliding motion, 2127
Adenine nucleoside diphosphates block adaptation of mechanoelectrical transduction in hair cells, 2710
Missense mutations in the β-myosin heavy-chain gene cause central core disease in hypertrophic cardiomyopathy, 3993
On the regeneration of the actin–myosin power stroke in contracting muscle, 5148
Structural changes in the actomyosin cross-bridges associated with force generation, 5252
On how a myosin tryptophan may be perturbed, 6791
Kinetic characterization of a cytoplasmic myosin motor domain expressed in _Dictyostelium discoideum_, 8619
Evidence for myosin motors on organelles in squid axoplasm, 11252

Myosin light chain
Positional specification of ventricular myosin light chain 2 expression in the primitive murine heart tube, 5157

Myosin, nonmuscle
Cloning of the cDNA encoding a myosin heavy chain B isoform of _Xenopus_ nonmuscle myosin with an insert in the head region, 2856

Myosin step size
Determination of the myosin step size from mechanical and kinetic data, 2451

Myotonic dystrophy
Allelic instability in mitosis: A unified model for dominant disorders, 10178

Myristoylated alanine-rich C-kinase substrate
Expression of the major protein kinase C substrate, the acidic 80-kilodalton myristoylated alanine-rich C kinase substrate, increases sharply when Swiss 3T3 cells move out of cycle and enter G_0, 2945

***N*-Myristoyltransferase**
Use of photoactivatable peptide substrates of _Saccharomyces cerevisiae_ myristoyl-CoA:protein _N_-myristoyltransferase (Nmt1p) to characterize a myristoyl-CoA–Nmt1p–peptide ternary complex and to provide evidence for an ordered reaction mechanism, 1087

Myrmeleon carolinus
Circumvention of prey defense by a predator: Ant lion vs. ant, 6716

Mytilus edulis
Opiate-like substances in an invertebrate, an opiate receptor on invertebrate and human immunocytes, and a role in immunosuppression, 11099

Myxococcus xanthus
The two motility systems of *Myxococcus xanthus* show different selective advantages on various surfaces, 3378
Two cell-density domains within the *Myxococcus xanthus* fruiting body, 3690
β-Galactosidase activity in single differentiating bacterial cells, 8194

NAD
Stimulation by nitric oxide of an NAD linkage to glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, 6238

NADH dehydrogenase
Mutants defective in the energy-conserving NADH dehydrogenase of *Salmonella typhimurium* identified by a decrease in energy-dependent proteolysis after carbon starvation, 9877

NADPH–cytochrome P450 reductase
Purification, characterization, and cDNA cloning of an NADPH–cytochrome P450 reductase from mung bean, 2890

NADPH oxidase
Abnormal activation of H^+ conductance in NADPH oxidase-defective neutrophils, 760

NADPH-P450 reductase
Human cytochrome P450 3A4: Enzymatic properties of a purified recombinant fusion protein containing NADPH-P450 reductase, 11748

Nasopharyngeal carcinoma
Progression toward tumor cell phenotype is enhanced by overexpression of a mutant p53 tumor-suppressor gene isolated from nasopharyngeal carcinoma, 2827

Natural killer cell
A cyclopyhilin-related protein involved in the function of natural killer cells, 542
Extrathymic differentiation of T lymphocytes and natural killer cells from human embryonic liver precursors, 4464
Interleukin 12 in host defense against microbial pathogens (Commentary), 5879
Interleukin 12 is required for the T-lymphocyte-independent induction of interferon γ by an intracellular parasite and induces resistance in T-cell deficient hosts, 6115
Treatment of chronic relapsing experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis with the synthetic immunomodulator linomide (quinoline-3-carboxamide), 6400
HLA-C is the inhibitory ligand that determines dominant resistance to lysis by NK1- and NK2-specific natural killer cells, 12000
Allele-specific peptide ligand motifs of HLA-C molecules, 12005

ncd protein
Direction of microtubule movement is an intrinsic property of the motor domains of kinesin heavy chain and *Drosophila* ncd protein, 5209

Nck protein
Nck associates with the SH2 domain-docking protein IRS-1 in insulin-stimulated cells, 11713

NDF
See Neu differentiation factor

Nebula, planetary
Interpretation of two compact planetary nebulae, IC 4997 and NGC 6572, with aid of theoretical models, 413

Necturus maculosus
Independently gated multiple substates of an epithelial chloride-channel protein, 5691

***nef* gene**
CD4 down-regulation by *nef* alleles isolated from human immunodeficiency virus type 1-infected individuals, 5549

Nef protein
Mapping the determinants of human immunodeficiency virus 2 for infectivity, replication efficiency, and cytopathicity, 4226
Highly localized tracks of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 Nef in the nucleus of cells of a human $CD4^+$ T-cell line, 11895

Negative regulatory element
NF-IL6-mediated transcriptional activation of the long terminal repeat of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 7298

Neisseria
How clonal are bacteria?, 4384

***neo* gene**
Transformation of *Tetrahymena thermophila* by microinjection of a foreign gene, 9295

Neo-Hookean material
Global solutions of the equations of elastodynamics of incompressible neo-Hookean materials, 3802

Neostriatum
Neuromodulatory actions of dopamine in the neostriatum are dependent upon the excitatory amino acid receptor subtypes activated, 9576

Nephritis
See also Glomerulonephritis
Reactive oxygen species and neutrophil respiratory burst cytochrome b_{558} are produced by kidney glomerular cells in passive Heymann nephritis, 3645

Nephroblast
A putative Wilms tumor-secreted growth factor activity required for primary culture of human nephroblasts, 6066

Nerve degeneration
A gene affecting Wallerian nerve degeneration maps distally on mouse chromosome 4, 9717

Nerve growth factor
Identification of a nerve growth factor- and epidermal growth factor-regulated protein kinase that phosphorylates the protooncogene product c-Fos, 368
Neurotrophin 3 supports the survival of developing muscle sensory neurons in culture, 2613
Expression of functional *trk* protooncogene in human monocytes, 5423
Nerve growth factor induces neuron-like differentiation of an insulin-secreting pancreatic beta cell line, 5781
Coexpression of neurotrophins and their receptors in neurons of the central nervous system, 6711
Nerve growth factor suppresses the transforming phenotype of human prolactinomas, 7961
Altered protein binding to the octamer motif appears to be an early event in programmed neuronal cell death, 10385

Nerve growth factor receptor
Differential expression of nerve growth factor receptors leads to altered binding affinity and neurotrophin responsiveness, 7859
Chimeric tumor necrosis factor-TrkA receptors reveal that ligand-dependent activation of the TrkA tyrosine kinase is sufficient for differentiation and survival of PC12 cells, 8717
Expression of nerve growth factor and nerve growth factor receptor tyrosine kinase Trk in activated CD4-positive T-cell clones, 10984

Nerve, inhibitory
Amplification of nitric oxide signaling by interstitial cells isolated from canine colon, 2087

Nerve regeneration
Presumptive Renshaw cells contain decreased calbindin during recovery from sciatic nerve lesions, 3048
Axonal sprouting and laminin appearance after destruction of glial sheaths, 4966

Nervous system
Connections between the immune system and the nervous system (Commentary), 7912

Nervous system development
Reconstruction of neural tube-like structures *in vitro* from primary neural precursor cells, 9683

Nest construction
Evolution of nest construction in swallows (Hirundinidae): A molecular phylogenetic perspective, 5705

Neu differentiation factor
Neural expression and chromosomal mapping of Neu differentiation factor to 8p12–p21, 1867

Neural network
Improved prediction of protein secondary structure by use of sequence profiles and neural networks, 7558
Simple models for reading neuronal population codes, 10749

Neural plasticity
Homeobox genes are expressed in the retina and brain of adult goldfish, 2729
Transforming sensory experience into structural change (Commentary), 6379
Ionotropic non-*N*-methyl-D-aspartate agonists induce retraction of dendritic spinules from retinal horizontal cells, 6533
Reduced Mg^{2+} block of *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor-mediated synaptic potentials in developing visual cortex, 7114
Behavioral and magnetoencephalographic correlates of plasticity in the adult human brain (Review), 10413
Synaptic inhibition regulates associative interactions between afferents during the induction of long-term potentiation and depression, 11578

Neural tube
Reconstruction of neural tube-like structures *in vitro* from primary neural precursor cells, 9683

Neuraminidase
Crystals of hemagglutinin–neuraminidase of parainfluenza virus contain triple-stranded helices, 1523
Crystal structure of a bacterial sialidase (from *Salmonella typhimurium* LT2) shows the same fold as an influenza virus neuraminidase, 9852

Neurexin
Neurexin IIIα: Extensive alternative splicing generates membrane-bound and soluble forms, 6410

Neurite outgrowth
Amyloid β-protein as a substrate interacts with extracellular matrix to promote neurite outgrowth, 4748

Neuritis, experimental allergic
Production of tumor necrosis factor and other proinflammatory cytokines by human mononuclear phagocytes stimulated with myelin P2 protein, 4414

Neuroanatomy
Mathematical textbook of deformable neuroanatomies, 11944

Neuroblastoma
Development of polyclonal antibodies against angiotensin type 2 receptors, 7956

Neuroblastoma cell
Activated estrogen receptor mediates growth arrest and differentiation of a neuroblastoma cell line, 3740
Expression cloning of an ATP receptor from mouse neuroblastoma cells, 5113

Neurocristopathy
Transgenic mouse model for neurocristopathy: Schwannomas and facial bone tumors, 3192

Neurodegeneration
Reversible loss of dendritic spines and altered excitability after chronic epilepsy in hippocampal slice cultures, 257
Molecular cloning, functional expression, and pharmacological characterization of an *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor subunit from human brain, 5057
Apoptosis is induced by β-amyloid in cultured central nervous system neurons, 7951
Neurologic disease induced in transgenic mice by cerebral overexpression of interleukin 6, 10061
Molecular cloning of cDNA encoding an unrecognized component of amyloid in Alzheimer disease, 11282

Neuroepithelium
Molecular cloning of olfactomedin, an extracellular matrix protein specific to olfactory neuroepithelium, 4655

Neurofibrillary tangles
Altered phosphorylation of growth-associated protein B50/GAP-43 in Alzheimer disease with high neurofibrillary tangle density, 11187

Neurofibromatosis
Inactivation of the *NF1* gene in human melanoma and neuroblastoma cell lines without impaired regulation of GTP·Ras, 5539
Suppression of oncogenic Ras by mutant neurofibromatosis type 1 genes with single amino acid substitutions, 6706

Neurofilament phosphorylation
cdc2-like kinase from rat spinal cord specifically phosphorylates KSPXK motifs in neurofilament proteins: Isolation and characterization, 6844

Neurogenesis
Proliferating subventricular zone cells in the adult mammalian forebrain can differentiate into neurons and glia, 2074
Drosophila evolution challenges postulated redundancy in the *E(spl)* gene complex, 5464
Functional gene cassettes in development (Commentary), 8305
Further evidence for function of the *Drosophila* Notch protein as a transmembrane receptor, 10395

Neurogranin peptide
Mechanism of protein kinase C activation during the induction and maintenance of long-term potentiation probed using a selective peptide substrate, 8337

Neuroimmunomodulation
Corticotropin-releasing factor mRNA in rat thymus and spleen, 7104

Neurokinin A
Two nonpeptide tachykinin antagonists act through epitopes on corresponding segments of the NK_1 and NK_2 receptors, 6194

Neuromodulation
Long-term depression of glutamate-induced γ-aminobutyric acid release in cerebellum by insulin-like growth factor I, 7386

Neuromuscular junction
ARIA, a protein that stimulates acetylcholine receptor synthesis, also induces tyrosine phosphorylation of a 185-kDa muscle transmembrane protein, 1624
Expression of a human acetylcholinesterase promoter–reporter construct in developing neuromuscular junctions of *Xenopus* embryos, 2471
An 83-nucleotide promoter of the acetylcholine receptor ϵ-subunit gene confers preferential synaptic expression in mouse muscle, 3043

Neuron
Phospholipase D-catalyzed hydrolysis of phosphatidylcholine provides the choline precursor for acetylcholine synthesis in a human neuronal cell line, 10086

Neuronal network
Dynamic and distributed properties of many-neuron ensembles in the ventral posterior medial thalamus of awake rats, 2212

Neuronal oscillation
Good vibes (Commentary), 1637

Neuron calcium channel
Molecular diversity of Ca^{2+} channel α_1 subunits from the marine ray *Discopyge ommata*, 3787

Neuron culture
Target-derived influences on axon growth modes in cultures of trigeminal neurons, 7235
Human neurons derived from a teratocarcinoma cell line express solely the 695-amino acid amyloid precursor protein and produce intracellular β-amyloid or A4 peptides, 9513
Functional kainate-selective glutamate receptors in cultured hippocampal neurons, 11688

Neuron cytoskeleton
The primary structure of rat brain (cytoplasmic) dynein heavy chain, a cytoplasmic motor enzyme, 7928

Neuron death
Ciliary neurotrophic factor prevents retrograde neuronal death in the adult central nervous system, 2222
A central role for ciliary neurotrophic factor? (Commentary), 2557
BCL2 inhibits death of central neural cells induced by multiple agents, 4533
Ciliary neurotrophic factor prevents degeneration of adult rat substantia nigra dopaminergic neurons *in vivo*, 6315
Altered protein binding to the octamer motif appears to be an early event in programmed neuronal cell death, 10385
Induction of apoptosis in cerebellar granule neurons by low potassium: Inhibition of death by insulin-like growth factor I and cAMP, 10989

Neuron degeneration
Widespread activation of calcium-activated neutral proteinase (calpain) in the brain in Alzheimer disease: A potential molecular basis for neuronal degeneration, 2628
Altered processing of Alzheimer amyloid precursor protein in response to neuronal degeneration, 4146

Neuron development
Pigment epithelium-derived factor: Neurotrophic activity and identification as a member of the serine protease inhibitor gene family, 1526
Opioid peptides activate phospholipase D and protein kinase C-ε in chicken embryo neuron cultures, 2915
Neuronal colocalization of mRNAs for neurotrophins and their receptors in the developing central nervous system suggests a potential for autocrine interactions, 6439
Neurotrophic activity of the Antennapedia homeodomain depends on its specific DNA-binding properties, 9120

Neuron development model
A correlational model for the development of disparity selectivity in visual cortex that depends on prenatal and postnatal phases, 8277

Neuron diacylglycerol kinase
Molecular cloning and expression of a 90-kDa diacylglycerol kinase that predominantly localizes in neurons, 7598

Neuron differentiation
Adding neurons to the adult mammalian brain (Commentary), 2101
Proliferation, differentiation, and long-term culture of primary hippocampal neurons, 3602
The cytoplasmic *raf* oncogene induces a neuronal phenotype in PC12 cells: A potential role for cellular *raf* kinases in neuronal growth factor signal transduction, 5016
Nerve growth factor induces neuron-like differentiation of an insulin-secreting pancreatic beta cell line, 5781

Neuron, dopaminergic
Ciliary neurotrophic factor prevents degeneration of adult rat substantia nigra dopaminergic neurons *in vivo*, 6315

Neuron gene expression
Neural expression and chromosomal mapping of Neu differentiation factor to 8p12–p21, 1867
Developmental expression of the platelet-derived growth factor α-receptor gene in mammalian central nervous system, 1952
Chicken neuronal acetylcholine receptor α2-subunit gene exhibits neuron-specific expression in the brain and spinal cord of transgenic mice, 2237

Neuron, implanted
Catecholaminergic neurons result from intracerebral implantation of embryonal carcinoma cells, 1305

Neuron ion channel
Mutations at two distinct sites within the channel domain M2 alter calcium permeability of neuronal α7 nicotinic receptor, 6971
Noninactivating, tetrodotoxin-sensitive Na^+ conductance in rat optic nerve axons, 6976

Zn^{2+} potentiates excitatory action of ATP on mammalian neurons, 8264
Calcium permeability of the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor channel in hippocampal neurons in culture, 11573
Low Ba^{2+} and Ca^{2+} induce a sustained high probability of repolarization openings of L-type Ca^{2+} channels in hippocampal neurons: Physiological implications, 11792
Zinc modulation of a transient potassium current and histochemical localization of the metal in neurons of the suprachiasmatic nucleus, 11806

Neuron loss
Transsynapic neuronal loss induced in hippocampal slice cultures by a herpes simplex virus vector expressing the GluR6 subunit of the kainate receptor, 6165

Neuron, mechanosensory/chemosensory
A dual mechanosensory and chemosensory neuron in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 2227

Neuron mRNA distribution
Inhibition of protein synthesis alters the subcellular distribution of mRNA in neurons but does not prevent dendritic transport of RNA, 11192

Neuron plasticity
Kindling produces long-lasting and selective changes in gene expression of hippocampal neurons, 1741
Experience-dependent plasticity in adult rat barrel cortex, 2082
Long-term retention of learning-induced receptive-field plasticity in the auditory cortex, 2394

Neuron potassium channel
κ-Opioid receptors also increase potassium conductance, 11429

Neuron protein GAP-43
GAP-43 augments G protein-coupled receptor transduction in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, 5327

Neuron protein synthesis
Metabotropic glutamate receptors trigger postsynaptic protein synthesis, 7168

Neuron, Purkinje
Functional heterogeneity of calcium release by inositol trisphosphate in single Purkinje neurones, cultured cerebellar astrocytes, and peripheral tissues, 4976
IgG from amyotrophic lateral sclerosis patients increases current through P-type calcium channels in mammalian cerebellar Purkinje cells and in isolated channel protein in lipid bilayer, 11743
Immunocytochemical localization of the plasma membrane calcium pump, calbindin-D_{28k}, and parvalbumin in Purkinje cells of avian and mammalian cerebellum, 11949

Neuron response variability
Response variability in retinal ganglion cells of primates, 8128

Neuron, sensory
Neurotrophin 3 supports the survival of developing muscle sensory neurons in culture, 2613

Neuron synchronization
Neuronal synchronization without calcium-dependent synaptic transmission in the hypothalamus, 3207

Neuron transformation
Altering central nervous system physiology with a defective herpes simplex virus vector expressing the glucose transporter gene, 3655

Neuropeptide, insect
Callatostatins: Neuropeptides from the blowfly *Calliphora vomitoria* with sequence homology to cockroach allatostatins, 2456
Precursor polyprotein for multiple neuropeptides secreted from the suboesophageal ganglion of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*: Characterization of the cDNA encoding the diapause hormone precursor and identification of additional peptides, 3251
Molecular cloning of the gene for the allatostatin family of neuropeptides from the cockroach *Diploptera punctata*, 8807
Molecular cloning of the gene for the allatostatin family of neuropeptides from the cockroach *Diploptera punctata* (Correction), 12055

Neuropeptide receptor
Purification of a galanin receptor from pig brain, 3845
Characterization of a high-affinity galanin receptor in the rat anterior pituitary: Absence of biological effect and reduced membrane binding of the antagonist M15 differentiate it from the brain/gut receptor, 4231
Molecular cloning and functional expression of the pituitary adenylate cyclase-activating polypeptide type I receptor, 6345

Neuropeptide receptor antagonist
Biochemical and pharmacological profile of a potent and selective nonpeptide antagonist of the neurotensin receptor, 65

Neuropeptide transcription
Ciliary neurotrophic factor coordinately activates transcription of neuropeptide genes in a neuroblastoma cell line, 572

Neuropeptide Y receptor
Expression of the human neuropeptide tyrosine Y1 receptor, 687

Neurospora crassa
Heterologous expression of mating-type genes in filamentous fungi, 6616
Day/night and circadian rhythm control of *con* gene expression in *Neurospora*, 8249
Transnuclear retrotransposition of the Tad element of *Neurospora*, 9384

Neurospora intermedia
Two *Neurospora* mitochondrial plasmids encode DNA polymerases containing motifs characteristic of family B DNA polymerases but lack the sequence Asp-Thr-Asp, 4299

Neurotensin
Differential induction of neurotensin and c-*fos* gene expression by typical versus atypical antipsychotics, 3447

Neurotensin receptor
Biochemical and pharmacological profile of a potent and selective nonpeptide antagonist of the neurotensin receptor, 65

Neurotoxicity
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 coat protein neurotoxicity mediated by nitric oxide in primary cortical cultures, 3256
Chronic inhibition of glutamate uptake produces a model of slow neurotoxicity, 6591
tau protein kinase I is essential for amyloid β-protein-induced neurotoxicity, 7789
Nitric oxide: Foe or friend to the injured brain? (Commentary), 9741
Immunosuppressant FK506 enhances phosphorylation of nitric oxide synthase and protects against glutamate neurotoxicity, 9808

Neurotoxin
The envelope glycoprotein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 stimulates release of neurotoxins from monocytes, 2769

Neurotransmission modulation
Association of m1 and m2 muscarinic receptor proteins with asymmetric synapses in the primate cerebral cortex: Morphological evidence for cholinergic modulation of excitatory neurotransmission, 5194

Neurotransmitter
L-Glutamate may be the fast excitatory transmitter of *Aplysia* sensory neurons, 7163
Long-term increases in neurotransmitter release from neuronal cells expressing a constitutively active adenylate cyclase from a herpes simplex virus type 1 vector, 7603
Zn^{2+} potentiates excitatory action of ATP on mammalian neurons, 8264
Photolysis of a protecting group for the carboxyl function of neurotransmitters within 3 μs and with product quantum yield of 0.2, 11074

Neurotransmitter receptor synergy
Striatal Fos expression is indicative of dopamine D1/D2 synergism and receptor supersensitivity, 7451
Amyloid β-protein activates tachykinin receptors and inositol trisphosphate accumulation by synergy with glutamate, 7508

Neurotransmitter release
The molecular machinery for secretion is conserved from yeast to neurons (Review), 2559
Residual free calcium is not responsible for facilitation of neurotransmitter release, 9388
Multiple Ca^{2+} channel types coexist to regulate synaptosomal neurotransmitter release, 9518

Neurotrophic factor, brain-derived
Differential usage of multiple brain-derived neurotrophic factor promoters in the rat brain following neuronal activation, 8802

Neurotrophic protein
Schwannoma-derived growth factor must be transported into the nucleus to exert its mitogenic activity, 2165
Ciliary neurotrophic factor prevents retrograde neuronal death in the adult central nervous system, 2222
A central role for ciliary neurotrophic factor? (Commentary), 2557
Neuronal colocalization of mRNAs for neurotrophins and their receptors in the developing central nervous system suggests a potential for autocrine interactions, 6439
Coexpression of neurotrophins and their receptors in neurons of the central nervous system, 6711

Neurotrophin 3
Neurotrophin 3 supports the survival of developing muscle sensory neurons in culture, 2613
Differential expression of nerve growth factor receptors leads to altered binding affinity and neurotrophin responsiveness, 7859

Neurotrophin receptor
Characterization of glial trkB receptors: Differential response to injury in the central and peripheral nervous systems, 4971
Dror, a potential neurotrophic receptor gene, encodes a *Drosophila* homolog of the vertebrate Ror family of Trk-related receptor tyrosine kinases, 7109

Neutral endopeptidase 24.11
See CD10 antigen

Neutral theory
An examination of the generation-time effect on molecular evolution, 10676

Neutron scattering
Thermal motions and function of bacteriorhodopsin in purple membranes: Effects of temperature and hydration studied by neutron scattering, 9668

Neutrophil
Abnormal activation of H^+ conductance in NADPH oxidase-defective neutrophils, 760
Mechanism of the cardioprotective effect of transforming growth factor β_1 in feline myocardial ischemia and reperfusion, 1018
Structure–function relationship of human neutrophil collagenase: Identification of regions responsible for substrate specificity and general proteinase activity, 2569
Platelet factor 4 binds to interleukin 8 receptors and activates neutrophils when its N terminus is modified with Glu-Leu-Arg, 3574
Synthetic bactericidal peptide based on CAP37: A 37-kDa human neutrophil granule-associated cationic antimicrobial protein chemotactic for monocytes, 4733
Stimulus-induced dissociation of α subunits of heterotrimeric GTP-binding proteins from the cytoskeleton of human neutrophils, 6552
A dominant negative retinoic acid receptor blocks neutrophil differentiation at the promyelocyte stage, 7153
Binding to heparan sulfate or heparin enhances neutrophil responses to interleukin 8, 7158
Transmembrane signaling in human polymorphonuclear neutrophils: 15(*S*)-Hydroxy-(5*Z*,8*Z*,11*Z*,13*E*)-eicosatetraenoic acid modulates receptor agonist-triggered cell activation, 7270
Peripheral blood progenitors as a target for genetic correction of $p47^{phox}$-deficient chronic granulomatous disease, 7446
Gene targeting of X chromosome-linked chronic granulomatous disease locus in a human myeloid leukemia cell line and rescue by expression of recombinant $gp91^{phox}$, 9832
The receptor for interleukin 3 is selectively induced in human endothelial cells by tumor necrosis factor α and potentiates interleukin 8 secretion and neutrophil transmigration, 11137

Nevus
Chronic growth stimulation of human adult melanocytes by inflammatory mediators *in vitro*: Implications for nevus formation and initial steps in melanocyte oncogenesis, 1790
Histopathogenesis of malignant skin melanoma induced in genetically susceptible transgenic mice, 8822

Newt
See *Notophthalmus*

***NF1* gene**
Inactivation of the *NF1* gene in human melanoma and neuroblastoma cell lines without impaired regulation of GTP·Ras, 5539

***nhaA* gene**
Histidine-226 is part of the pH sensor of NhaA, a Na^+/H^+ antiporter in *Escherichia coli*, 1212

***NHE1* gene**
A point mutation of the Na^+/H^+ exchanger gene (*NHE1*) and amplification of the mutated allele confer amiloride resistance upon chronic acidosis, 4508

Nicotiana
Flower-bud formation in explants of photoperiodic and day-neutral *Nicotiana* biotypes and its bearing on the regulation of flower formation, 4636
Specific mitochondrial proteins in pollen: Presence of an additional ATP synthase β subunit, 5934

Nicotiana plumbaginifolia
Redox-activated expression of the cytosolic copper/zinc superoxide dismutase gene in *Nicotiana*, 3108

Nicotiana sylvestris
Physiological compensation in antisense transformants: Specific induction of an "ersatz" glucan endo-1,3-β-glucosidase in plants infected with necrotizing viruses, 8792

Nicotiana tabacum
Stress-induced intrachromosomal recombination in plant somatic cells, 422
High-frequency plastid transformation in tobacco by selection for a chimeric *aadA* gene, 913
Male-sterility induction in transgenic tobacco plants with an unedited *atp9* mitochondrial gene from wheat, 2370
Molecular characterization of a short interspersed repetitive element from tobacco that exhibits sequence homology to specific tRNAs, 6562
A tobacco gene family for flower cell wall proteins with a proline-rich domain and a cysteine-rich domain, 6829
Increased tolerance to two oomycete pathogens in transgenic tobacco expressing pathogenesis-related protein 1a, 7327
Purification and characterization of a soluble salicylic acid-binding protein from tobacco, 9533
Isolation of cDNA of an auxin-regulated gene encoding a G protein β subunit-like protein from tobacco BY-2 cells, 11152
The effect of sequences with high A+U content on mRNA stability in tobacco, 11811

Nicotine
Blood–brain barrier penetration abolished by *N*-methyl quaternization of nicotine, 307

Nicrophorus orbicollis
Comparative reproductive success of communally breeding burying beetles as assessed by PCR with randomly amplified polymorphic DNA, 2242

Niemann–Pick disease
Linkage of Niemann–Pick disease type C to human chromosome 18, 2002

***nifA* gene**
Oxygen regulation of *nifA* transcription *in vitro*, 3506

NifA protein
Activity of purified NIFA, a transcriptional activator of nitrogen fixation genes, 2266

***nifJ* gene**
Growth of the cyanobacterium *Anabaena* on molecular nitrogen: NifJ is required when iron is limited, 8812

NifS protein
Cysteine desulfurase activity indicates a role for NIFS in metallocluster biosynthesis, 2754

Nitrate
Splanchnic metabolism of dietary arginine in relation to nitric oxide synthesis in normal adult man, 193

Nitrate assimilation
Effects of Mn^{2+} and Mg^{2+} on assimilation of NO_3^- and NH_4^+ by soil microorganisms, 9403

Nitrate reductase
Homologous recombination in the nuclear genome of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 9199

Nitric oxide
Splanchnic metabolism of dietary arginine in relation to nitric oxide synthesis in normal adult man, 193
Vascular hyporeactivity to vasoconstrictor agents and hemodynamic decompensation in hemorrhagic shock is mediated by nitric oxide, 267
Control of cardiac muscle cell function by an endogenous nitric oxide signaling system, 347
Nitric oxide mediates cytokine-induced inhibition of insulin secretion by human islets of Langerhans, 1731
Amplification of nitric oxide signaling by interstitial cells isolated from canine colon, 2087
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 coat protein neurotoxicity mediated by nitric oxide in primary cortical cultures, 3256
Role of nitric oxide in interleukin 2-induced corticotropin-releasing factor release from incubated hypothalami, 3383
Nitric oxide/cGMP pathway stimulates phosphorylation of DARPP-32, a dopamine- and cAMP-regulated phosphoprotein, in the substantia nigra, 3462
Pass the nitric oxide (Commentary), 4329
Nonexponential protein relaxation: Dynamics of conformational change in myoglobin, 5801
Nonexponential relaxation after ligand dissociation from myoglobin: A molecular dynamics simulation, 5805
Stimulation by nitric oxide of an NAD linkage to glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, 6238
Generation of nitric oxide and induction of major histocompatibility complex class II antigen in macrophages from mice lacking the interferon γ receptor, 6626
Nitric oxide activates cyclooxygenase enzymes, 7240
Oxidation of nitric oxide in aqueous solution to nitrite but not nitrate: Comparison with enzymatically formed nitric oxide from L-arginine, 8103
Nonexponential protein relaxation: Dynamics of conformational change in myoglobin (Correction), 8302
Nitric oxide production in islets from nonobese diabetic mice: Aminoguanidine-sensitive and -resistant stages in the immunological diabetic process, 8992
Simulation of the kinetics of ligand binding to a protein by molecular dynamics: Geminate rebinding of nitric oxide to myoglobin, 9547
Nitric oxide: Foe or friend to the injured brain? (Commentary), 9741
Nitric oxide protects against cellular damage and cytotoxicity from reactive oxygen species, 9813
Activation by nitric oxide of an oxidative-stress response that defends *Escherichia coli* against activated macrophages, 9993
Role of nitric oxide in the control of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone release *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 10130
Endogenous nitrogen oxides and bronchodilator *S*-nitrosothiols in human airways, 10957
Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase is required for the transport of nitric oxide in platelets, 11122

Nitric oxide is a mediator of the decrease in cytochrome P450-dependent metabolism caused by immunostimulants, 11147
Dietary antioxidants preserve endothelium-dependent vessel relaxation in cholesterol-fed rabbits, 11880

Nitric oxide synthase
Cytokines, endotoxin, and glucocorticoids regulate the expression of inducible nitric oxide synthase in hepatocytes, 522
In vivo expression of inducible nitric oxide synthase in experimentally induced neurologic diseases, 3024
Molecular cloning and expression of inducible nitric oxide synthase from human hepatocytes, 3491
Differential regulation of inducible nitric oxide synthase by fibroblast growth factors and transforming growth factor β in bovine retinal pigmented epithelial cells: Inverse correlation with cellular proliferation, 4276
Blockade of tolerance to morphine but not to κ opioids by a nitric oxide synthase inhibitor, 5162
In vivo expression of inducible nitric oxide synthase in experimentally induced neurologic diseases (Correction), 5378
Phosphorylation and subcellular translocation of endothelial nitric oxide synthase, 6252
Altered synaptic plasticity and memory formation in nitric oxide synthase inhibitor-treated rats, 9191
Macrophage nitric oxide synthase gene: Two upstream regions mediate induction by interferon γ and lipopolysaccharide, 9730
Immunosuppressant FK506 enhances phosphorylation of nitric oxide synthase and protects against glutamate neurotoxicity, 9808
Nitric oxide synthases reveal a role for calmodulin in controlling electron transfer, 10769
Nitric oxide synthase in the rat anterior pituitary gland and the role of nitric oxide in regulation of luteinizing hormone secretion, 11292
Cloning, characterization, and expression of a cDNA encoding an inducible nitric oxide synthase from the human chondrocyte, 11419

Nitrilase
Nitrilase in biosynthesis of the plant hormone indole-3-acetic acid from indole-3-acetonitrile: Cloning of the *Alcaligenes* gene and site-directed mutagenesis of cysteine residues, 247

N^G-Nitro-L-arginine
Blockade of tolerance to morphine but not to κ opioids by a nitric oxide synthase inhibitor, 5162

Nitrocellulose filter binding
A double-filter method for nitrocellulose-filter binding: Application to protein–nucleic acid interactions, 5428

Nitrogenase
The unusual metal clusters of nitrogenase: Structural features revealed by x-ray anomalous diffraction studies of the MoFe protein from *Clostridium pasteurianum*, 1078
Cysteine desulfurase activity indicates a role for NIFS in metallocluster biosynthesis, 2754
Hopanoid lipids compose the *Frankia* vesicle envelope, presumptive barrier of oxygen diffusion to nitrogenase, 6091
Early evolution of photosynthesis: Clues from nitrogenase and chlorophyll iron proteins, 7134

Nitrogen dioxide
γ-Tocopherol detoxification of nitrogen dioxide: Superiority to α-tocopherol, 1771

Nitrogen fixation
Activity of purified NIFA, a transcriptional activator of nitrogen fixation genes, 2266
Genes for a microaerobically induced oxidase complex in *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* are essential for a nitrogen-fixing endosymbiosis, 3309
Gene amplification in *Rhizobium*: Identification and *in vivo* cloning of discrete amplifiable DNA regions (amplicons) from *Rhizobium leguminosarum* biovar *phaseoli*, 4932
Growth of the cyanobacterium *Anabaena* on molecular nitrogen: NifJ is required when iron is limited, 8812

Nitrogen starvation
A yeast protein phosphatase related to the vaccinia virus VH1 phosphatase is induced by nitrogen starvation (Correction), 1137

Nitrosamine
O^6-Methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase protects against nitrosamine-induced hepatocarcinogenesis, 6468

3-Nitrosobenzamide
The site of antiviral action of 3-nitrosobenzamide on the infectivity process of human immunodeficiency virus in human lymphocytes, 9721

S-Nitrosothiols
Endogenous nitrogen oxides and bronchodilator *S*-nitrosothiols in human airways, 10957

Nitro-substituted polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons
Chemically bonded stationary phases that use synthetic hosts containing aromatic binding clefts: HPLC analysis of nitro-substituted polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (Colloquium), 1190

Nociceptive reflex
Galanin-receptor ligand M40 peptide distinguishes between putative galanin-receptor subtypes, 11287

NodB protein
Rhizobium NodB protein involved in nodulation signal synthesis is a chitooligosaccharide deacetylase, 625
The primary structure of a fungal chitin deacetylase reveals the function for two bacterial gene products, 8005

Nod factors
Three unusual modifications, a D-arabinosyl, an N-methyl, and a carbamoyl group, are present on the Nod factors of *Azorhizobium caulinodans* strain ORS571, 1551

Nonminimum phase
Non-Gaussian autoregressive moving average processes, 9168

"NONOates"
Nitric oxide protects against cellular damage and cytotoxicity from reactive oxygen species, 9813

Nonsense codons
Evidence to implicate translation by ribosomes in the mechanism by which nonsense codons reduce the nuclear level of human triosephosphate isomerase mRNA, 482

Nonsense suppression
Acceptor end binding domain interactions ensure correct aminoacylation of transfer RNA, 2010

***norpA* gene**
Distinctive subtypes of bovine phospholipase C that have preferential expression in the retina and high homology to the *norpA* gene product of *Drosophila*, 6042

North America
Early Cretaceous mammal from North America and the evolution of marsupial dental characters, 9413

Nostratic
Genetic evidence on origin and dispersal of human populations speaking languages of the Nostratic macrofamily, 4670

Notch protein
Genetic and molecular characterization of a Notch mutation in its Delta- and Serrate-binding domain in *Drosophila*, 4037
Further evidence for function of the *Drosophila* Notch protein as a transmembrane receptor, 10395

Notochord
Control of dorsoventral patterning of somitic derivatives by notochord and floor plate, 5242

Notophthalmus viridescens
Reversal of muscle differentiation during urodele limb regeneration, 7230

***nrdD* gene**
A possible glycine radical in anaerobic ribonucleotide reductase from *Escherichia coli*: Nucleotide sequence of the cloned *nrdD* gene, 577

Nrf-1 protein
Isolation of cDNA encoding the human NF-E2 protein, 11366
Cloning of Nrf1, an NF-E2-related transcription factor, by genetic selection in yeast, 11371

Nuclear division
Cytoplasmic dynein is required for normal nuclear segregation in yeast, 11172

Nuclear factor of activated T cells
Molecular basis of a multiple lymphokine deficiency in a patient with severe combined immunodeficiency, 4728

Nuclear hormone receptor
Fatty acids and retinoids control lipid metabolism through activation of peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor–retinoid X receptor heterodimers, 2160

Nuclear magnetic resonance *in vivo*
Oscillatory flow in the cochlea visualized by a magnetic resonance imaging technique, 1595
Role of oxygen vs. glucose in energy metabolism in a mammary carcinoma perfused *ex vivo*: Direct measurement by ^{31}P NMR, 2646
Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging and spectroscopy of human brain function (Review), 3127
Echo-planar magnetic resonance imaging studies of frontal cortex activation during word generation in humans, 4952
Localized ^{1}H NMR measurements of γ-aminobutyric acid in human brain *in vivo*, 5662
Individual variation in contractile cost and recovery in a human skeletal muscle, 7396
Modulation of early sensory processing in human auditory cortex during auditory selective attention, 8722

Localized ^1H NMR measurement of glucose consumption in the human brain during visual stimulation, 9896
Activation of human primary visual cortex during visual recall: A magnetic resonance imaging study, 11802

Nuclear matrix
Osteocalcin gene promoter-binding factors are tissue-specific nuclear matrix components, 3162

Nuclear receptor NGFI-B
A genetic method for defining DNA-binding domains: Application to the nuclear receptor NGFI-B, 9186

Nuclear receptors
Three-dimensional model for the hormone binding domains of steroid receptors, 9949

Nuclear transport
Bidirectional transport of glucocorticoid receptors across the nuclear envelope, 3588

Nuclease, chemical
Sequence-specific scission of DNA by the chemical nuclease activity of 1,10-phenanthroline-copper(I) targeted by RNA, 4206

Nuclease, mung bean
Gene sequence tags from *Plasmodium falciparum* genomic DNA fragments prepared by the "genease" activity of mung bean nuclease, 9867

Nuclease, staphylococcal
The α aneurism: A structural motif revealed in an insertion mutant of staphylococcal nuclease, 3275

Nucleic acid-binding protein
Nucleic acid binding proteins in highly purified Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease preparations, 5713

Nucleocapsid protein
Identification of a binding site for the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 nucleocapsid protein, 5219

Nucleoid protein
Gene *5.5* protein of bacteriophage T7 inhibits the nucleoid protein H-NS of *Escherichia coli*, 1761

Nucleolin
The 25-kDa FK506-binding protein is localized in the nucleus and associates with casein kinase II and nucleolin, 7769

Nucleolus
Three small nucleolar RNAs of unique nucleotide sequences, 635

Nucleosome
Apoptosis in C3H/10T$^1/_2$ mouse embryonic cells: Evidence for internucleosomal DNA modification in the absence of double-strand cleavage, 853
Histone octamer dissociation is not required for transcript elongation through arrays of nucleosome cores by phage T7 RNA polymerase *in vitro*, 6203
Preferential and asymmetric interaction of linker histones with 5S DNA in the nucleosome, 6415
A chromatin folding model that incorporates linker variability generates fibers resembling the native structures, 9021
Multiple nucleosome positioning with unique rotational setting for the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5S rRNA gene *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 9315
Twist constraints on linker DNA in the 30-nm chromatin fiber: Implications for nucleosome phasing, 9364
Topography of the histone octamer surface: Repeating structural motifs utilized in the docking of nucleosomal DNA, 10489
Chromatin structure and regulation of the eukaryotic regulatory gene *GAL80*, 10628

Nucleotide-binding fold
Metal-binding site in a class I tRNA synthetase localized to a cysteine cluster inserted into nucleotide-binding fold, 2261
Functional roles of the nucleotide-binding folds in the activation of the cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator, 9963

Nucleotide-excision repair
Nucleotide-excision repair of DNA in cell-free extracts of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 4907

Nucleus, atomic
Analysis of the ground-state band and a closely related intercalated band of $^{235}_{92}U_{143}$ by the two-revolving-cluster model with consideration of symmetric and antisymmetric resonance of the two dissimilar clusters, 5901

Nucleus, cell
Immunocytochemical analysis of the coiled body in the cell cycle and during cell proliferation, 1947
Decreased expression of Mac-2 (carbohydrate binding protein 35) and loss of its nuclear localization are associated with the neoplastic progression of colon carcinoma, 3466
Essential role of the HMG domain in the function of yeast mitochondrial histone HM: Functional complementation of HM by the nuclear nonhistone protein NHP6A, 5598
Cell cycle regulation of nuclear localization of hepatitis B virus core protein, 6459
Polymer models for interphase chromosomes, 7854

Nun protein
Use of a gene encoding a suppressor tRNA as a reporter of transcription: Analyzing the action of the Nun protein of bacteriophage HK022, 9842

Nus proteins
Ribosomal RNA antitermination *in vitro*: Requirement for Nus factors and one or more unidentified cellular components, 970

O2A progenitor cell
O2A progenitor cells transplanted into the neonatal rat brain develop into oligodendrocytes but not astrocytes, 50

Observer
Model observers for assessment of image quality (Colloquium), 9758

Ocellus
Opsins from the lateral eyes and ocelli of the horseshoe crab, *Limulus polyphemus*, 6150

Octamer motif
Altered protein binding to the octamer motif appears to be an early event in programmed neuronal cell death, 10385

Octopus
Origin of the human alcohol dehydrogenase system: Implications from the structure and properties of the octopus protein, 11222

Oct proteins
Differential expression of four members of the POU family of proteins in activated and phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate-treated Jurkat T cells, 10260

Ocular dominance
Relationship between intrinsic connections and functional architecture revealed by optical imaging and *in vivo* targeted biocytin injections in primate striate cortex, 10469

Ocular dominance column
Amblyopia induced by anisometropia without shrinkage of ocular dominance columns in human striate cortex, 5494

Odor
See Olfaction

***oim* gene**
Defective proα2(I) collagen synthesis in a recessive mutation in mice: A model of human osteogenesis imperfecta, 1701

Okadaic acid
Okadaic acid regulation of the retinoblastoma gene product is correlated with the inhibition of growth factor-induced cell proliferation in mouse fibroblasts, 5460

Olfaction
A β-adrenergic receptor kinase-like enzyme is involved in olfactory signal termination, 1420
Expression of the *KAL* gene in multiple neuronal sites during chicken development, 2461
Odor-induced increases in c-*fos* mRNA expression reveal an anatomical "unit" for odor processing in olfactory bulb, 3329
Probability model for molecular recognition in biological receptor repertoires: Significance to the olfactory system, 3715
Rapid application and removal of second messengers to cyclic nucleotide-gated channels from olfactory epithelium, 9335

Olfactomedin
Molecular cloning of olfactomedin, an extracellular matrix protein specific to olfactory neuroepithelium, 4655

(2′-5′)Oligoadenylate
Targeting RNA for degradation with a (2′-5′)oligoadenylate-antisense chimera, 1300

Oligodendrocyte
O2A progenitor cells transplanted into the neonatal rat brain develop into oligodendrocytes but not astrocytes, 50
Even in culture, oligodendrocytes myelinate solely axons, 6820
Lymphocytes and macrophages outnumber oligodendroglia in normal fish spinal cord, 10183

Oligonucleotide clamps
Oligonucleotide clamps arrest DNA synthesis on a single-stranded DNA target, 10013

Oligonucleotide dimerization
Energetics of cooperative binding of oligonucleotides with discrete dimerization domains to DNA by triple helix formation (Colloquium), 1179

Oligonucleotide tag
Generation and screening of an oligonucleotide-encoded synthetic peptide library, 10700

Oligosaccharide tagging
Biotinylated diaminopyridine: An approach to tagging oligosaccharides and exploring their biology, 11939

Oltipraz
Oltipraz, an inhibitor of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 replication, 3953

Oncogene activation
Substitution of the *erbB-2* oncoprotein transmembrane domain activates the insulin receptor and modulates the action of insulin and insulin-receptor substrate 1, 7336
Substitution of the *erbB-2* oncoprotein transmembrane domain activates the insulin receptor and modulates the action of insulin and insulin-receptor substrate 1 (Correction), 9739

Oncogenesis
Platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) in oncogenesis: Development of a vascular connective tissue stroma in xenotransplanted human melanoma producing PDGF-BB, 393
Identification of a domain required for oncogenic activity and transcriptional suppression by v-erbA and thyroid-hormone receptor α, 10668

Oncorhynchus mykiss
Expression of insulin-like growth factor I gene in osmoregulatory organs during seawater adaptation of the salmonid fish: Possible mode of osmoregulatory action of growth hormone, 1912
cDNA cloning of the β subunit of teleost thyrotropin, 6052

Oncostatin M
Oncostatin M is a mitogen for rabbit vascular smooth muscle cells, 823
The SCL gene product is regulated by and differentially regulates cytokine responses during myeloid leukemic cell differentiation, 7864

Oocyte
The role of complement component C3b and its receptors in sperm–oocyte interaction, 10051

Oogenesis
Different genetic requirements for anterior RNA localization revealed by the distribution of Adducin-like transcripts during *Drosophila* oogenesis, 2512

Operator
Orientation of the LexA DNA-binding motif on operator DNA as inferred from cysteine-mediated phenyl azide crosslinking, 2030

Opioid, endogenous
Substance P markedly potentiates the antinociceptive effects of morphine sulfate administered at the spinal level, 3564

Opioid receptor
Opioid peptides activate phospholipase D and protein kinase C-ε in chicken embryo neuron cultures, 2915
Direct coupling of opioid receptors to both stimulatory and inhibitory guanine nucleotide-binding proteins in F-11 neuroblastoma–sensory neuron hybrid cells, 3019
Opiate receptor agonists regulate phosphorylation of synapsin I in cocultures of rat spinal cord and dorsal root ganglion, 4052
G_o mediates the coupling of the μ opioid receptor to adenylyl cyclase in cloned neural cells and brain, 4062
A brief history of opiates, opioid peptides, and opioid receptors (Review), 5391
Cloning and functional comparison of κ and δ opioid receptors from mouse brain, 6736
Regional expression and chromosomal localization of the δ opiate receptor gene, 9305
[D-Ala^2]Deltorphin I-like immunoreactivity in the adult rat brain: Immunohistochemical localization, 9635
Cloning and pharmacological characterization of a rat κ opioid receptor, 9954
μ opiate receptor: cDNA cloning and expression, 10230
Acetalins: Opioid receptor antagonists determined through the use of synthetic peptide combinatorial libraries, 10811
Opiate-like substances in an invertebrate, an opiate receptor on invertebrate and human immunocytes, and a role in immunosuppression, 11099
κ-Opioid receptors also increase potassium conductance, 11429

Opioid tolerance
Blockade of tolerance to morphine but not to κ opioids by a nitric oxide synthase inhibitor, 5162

Opossum
See *Didelphis*

Opsin
See Rhodopsin
Simulation of human autosomal dominant retinitis pigmentosa in transgenic mice expressing a mutated murine opsin gene, 5499
Opsins from the lateral eyes and ocelli of the horseshoe crab, *Limulus polyphemus*, 6150

Optic nerve
Noninactivating, tetrodotoxin-sensitive Na^+ conductance in rat optic nerve axons, 6976

Optics
An investigation of the interrelationships between linear and nonlinear polarizabilities and bond-length alternation in conjugated organic molecules, 11297

Orange
See *Citrus*

Oreochromis mossambicus
Lymphocytes and macrophages outnumber oligodendroglia in normal fish spinal cord, 10183

Organelle transport
Evidence for myosin motors on organelles in squid axoplasm, 11252

Organic solvent
Enzyme crystal structure in a neat organic solvent, 8653

***oriC* gene**
Decatenation activity of topoisomerase IV during *oriC* and pBR322 DNA replication *in vitro*, 8571

Orientation
Different perceptual tasks performed with the same visual stimulus attribute activate different regions of the human brain: A positron emission tomography study, 10927

Origin of life
Spontaneous assembly of a self-complementary oligopeptide to form a stable macroscopic membrane, 3334

Ornithine decarboxylase
Acute hypoxia increases ornithine decarboxylase activity and polyamine concentrations in fetal rat brain, 692
The ornithine decarboxylase gene is a transcriptional target of c-Myc, 7804

Ornithine decarboxylase antizyme
Identification, cloning, and nucleotide sequencing of the ornithine decarboxylase antizyme gene of *Escherichia coli*, 7129

L-Ornithine N^5-oxygenase
sid1, a gene initiating siderophore biosynthesis in *Ustilago maydis*: Molecular characterization, regulation by iron, and role in phytopathogenicity, 903

Orphan receptor
Identification of an isoform of the estrogen receptor messenger RNA lacking exon four and present in the brain, 7172

Orphon genes
Organization of human T-cell receptor β-chain genes: Clusters of V_β genes are present on chromosomes 7 and 9, 2433

Oryza sativa
Comparative linkage maps of the rice and maize genomes, 7980
Tissue-specific light-regulated expression directed by the promoter of a C_4 gene, maize pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase, in a C_3 plant, rice, 9586

Oscillation
Oscillatory flow in the cochlea visualized by a magnetic resonance imaging technique, 1595
Good vibes (Commentary), 1637
Coherent 40-Hz oscillation characterizes dream state in humans, 2078
Oscillating molecules and how they move circadian clocks across evolutionary boundaries (Commentary), 5382

Oscillation, calcium
Intracellular calcium increases with hyperactivation in intact, moving hamster sperm and oscillates with the flagellar beat cycle, 4660

Oscillation, neural
Oscillations in local field potentials of the primate motor cortex during voluntary movement, 4470

Osmoreceptor
Central oxytocin inhibition of salt appetite in rats: Evidence for differential sensing of plasma sodium and osmolality, 10380

Osmoregulation
Expression of insulin-like growth factor I gene in osmoregulatory organs during seawater adaptation of the salmonid fish: Possible mode of osmoregulatory action of growth hormone, 1912
Mediation of osmoregulatory influences on neuroendocrine corticotropin-releasing factor expression by the ventral lamina terminalis, 7681

OspB protein
Evasion of protective immunity by *Borrelia burgdorferi* by truncation of outer surface protein B, 4092

Osteoarthritis
Osteoarthritis associated with mild chondrodysplasia in transgenic mice expressing α1(IX) collagen chains with a central deletion, 2870

Osteoblast
Osteocalcin gene promoter-binding factors are tissue-specific nuclear matrix components, 3162

Bone morphogenetic protein 2 transiently enhances expression of a gene, Id (inhibitor of differentiation), encoding a helix–loop–helix molecule in osteoblast-like cells, 9219

Osteocalcin
Postproliferative transcription of the rat osteocalcin gene is reflected by vitamin D-responsive developmental modifications in protein–DNA interactions at basal and enhancer promoter elements, 1503
Constitutive transcription of the osteocalcin gene in osteosarcoma cells is reflected by altered protein–DNA interactions at promoter regulatory elements, 2300

Osteoclast
Osteopetrosis in Src-deficient mice is due to an autonomous defect of osteoclasts, 4485
Generation of osteoclast-inductive and osteoclastogenic cell lines from the *H-2K^{b}tsA58* transgenic mouse, 5578
Soluble interleukin-6 receptor triggers osteoclast formation by interleukin-6, 11924

Osteogenesis imperfecta
Defective proα2(I) collagen synthesis in a recessive mutation in mice: A model of human osteogenesis imperfecta, 1701

Osteopetrosis
Osteopetrosis in Src-deficient mice is due to an autonomous defect of osteoclasts, 4485

Osteopontin
Nucleation of hydroxyapatite by bone sialoprotein, 8562

Osteoporosis
Relationship between NMR transverse relaxation, trabecular bone architecture, and strength, 10250
Osteoporosis induced in mice by overproduction of interleukin 4, 11618

Otoacoustic emissions
A masculinizing effect on the auditory systems of human females having male co-twins, 11900

Ouabain
Physicochemical characterization of a ouabain isomer isolated from bovine hypothalamus, 8190
The amino-terminal 200 amino acids of the plasma membrane Na^+,K^+-ATPase α subunit confer ouabain sensitivity on the sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+}-ATPase, 8881

Outbreeding
Disease risk as a cost of outbreeding in the termite *Zootermopsis angusticollis*, 6641

Ovary
Changes in intracellular localization of proteasomes in immortalized ovarian granulosa cells during mitosis associated with a role in cell cycle control, 99

Oxalate
Stimulation of Mn peroxidase activity: A possible role for oxalate in lignin biodegradation, 1242

Oxidase complex
Genes for a microaerobically induced oxidase complex in *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* are essential for a nitrogen-fixing endosymbiosis, 3309

Oxidation
Photochemically induced cataracts in rat lenses can be prevented by AL-3823A, a glutathione peroxidase mimic, 7485

Oxidative metabolism
Oxidation of nitric oxide in aqueous solution to nitrite but not nitrate: Comparison with enzymatically formed nitric oxide from L-arginine, 8103

Oxidative stress
Potassium-channel activation in response to low doses of γ-irradiation involves reactive oxygen intermediates in nonexcitatory cells, 908
Increased resistance to oxidative stress in transgenic plants that overexpress chloroplastic Cu/Zn superoxide dismutase, 1629
Redox-activated expression of the cytosolic copper/zinc superoxide dismutase gene in *Nicotiana*, 3108
Tandem double CC → TT mutations are produced by reactive oxygen species, 3904
Oxygen toxicity in a polyamine-depleted *spe2*Δ mutant of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 4693
Tat protein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 represses expression of manganese superoxide dismutase in HeLa cells, 7632
Yeast and mammalian metallothioneins functionally substitute for yeast copper–zinc superoxide dismutase, 8013
Immunochemical detection of 4-hydroxynonenal protein adducts in oxidized hepatocytes, 8742
Repair of 8-hydroxyguanine in DNA by mammalian *N*-methylpurine-DNA glycosylase, 8901
Aging and resistance to oxidative damage in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 8905
Transport of glutathione diethyl ester into human cells, 9171
Endothelial-cell heme uptake from heme proteins: Induction of sensitization and desensitization to oxidant damage, 9285

Oximetry
Lithium phthalocyanine: A probe for electron paramagnetic resonance oximetry in viable biological systems, 5438

Oxygen
Reactive oxygen intermediates target $CC(A/T)_6GG$ sequences to mediate activation of the early growth response 1 transcription factor gene by ionizing radiation, 2419
Role of oxygen vs. glucose in energy metabolism in a mammary carcinoma perfused *ex vivo*: Direct measurement by ^{31}P NMR, 2646
Oxygen regulation of *nifA* transcription *in vitro*, 3506
Reactive oxygen species and neutrophil respiratory burst cytochrome b_{558} are produced by kidney glomerular cells in passive Heymann nephritis, 3645
Autocrine production of extracellular catalase prevents apoptosis of the human CEM T-cell line in serum-free medium, 4708

Oxygen diffusion
Hopanoid lipids compose the *Frankia* vesicle envelope, presumptive barrier of oxygen diffusion to nitrogenase, 6091

Oxygen evolution
Oxygen evolution in photosynthesis: From unicycle to bicycle, 1834

Oxygen free radicals
Protein oxidative damage is associated with life expectancy of houseflies, 7255

Oxygen radicals
Oxidants, antioxidants, and the degenerative diseases of aging (Review), 7915
Nitric oxide protects against cellular damage and cytotoxicity from reactive oxygen species, 9813
cDNA cloning, characterization, and tissue-specific expression of human xanthine dehydrogenase/xanthine oxidase, 10690

Oxygen reduction
Resolution of the reaction sequence during the reduction of O_2 by cytochrome oxidase, 237

Oxygen sensor
Inducible operation of the erythropoietin 3′ enhancer in multiple cell lines: Evidence for a widespread oxygen-sensing mechanism, 2423

Oxytocin
Central oxytocin inhibition of salt appetite in rats: Evidence for differential sensing of plasma sodium and osmolality, 10380

Oxytricha nova
Oxytricha telomere-binding protein: DNA-dependent dimerization of the α and β subunits, 6056

Ozone depletion
Agricultural soil fumigation as a source of atmospheric methyl bromide, 8420

PACE
See Paired basic amino acid cleaving enzyme

Pain
Modulation of learning, pain thresholds, and thermoregulation in the rat by preparations of free purified α-linolenic and linoleic acids: Determination of the optimal ω3-to-ω6 ratio, 10345

Paired basic amino acid cleaving enzyme
In vitro and *in vivo* functional characterization of bovine vitamin K-dependent γ-carboxylase expressed in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 4611
Processing of a fusion protein by endoprotease in COS-1 cells for secretion of mature peptide by using a chimeric expression vector, 8957

Palate, cleft
Functional inhibition of retinoic acid response by dominant negative retinoic acid receptor mutants, 2989

***S*-Palmitoylcysteine**
Palmitoylation of bovine opsin and its cysteine mutants in COS cells, 40

Panama
Rate variation of protein and mitochondrial DNA evolution as revealed by sea urchins separated by the Isthmus of Panama, 2734

Pancreastatin
Chromostatin, a chromogranin A-derived bioactive peptide, is present in human pancreatic insulin (β) cells, 2360

Pancreatic beta cell
Nitric oxide mediates cytokine-induced inhibition of insulin secretion by human islets of Langerhans, 1731
Glucose sensing in pancreatic islet beta cells: The key role of glucokinase and the glycolytic intermediates, 1781
Chromostatin, a chromogranin A-derived bioactive peptide, is present in human pancreatic insulin (β) cells, 2360
Glucose modulates the binding of an islet-specific factor to a conserved sequence within the rat I and the human insulin promoters, 3865
A γ-aminobutyric acid transporter driven by a proton pump is present in synaptic-like microvesicles of pancreatic β cells, 5317

Nerve growth factor induces neuron-like differentiation of an insulin-secreting pancreatic beta cell line, 5781
The *E2A* gene product contains two separable and functionally distinct transcription activation domains, 8063
Amylin modulates β-cell glucose sensing via effects on stimulus–secretion coupling, 9145

Panda
See Arctoidea

PapC protein
Outer-membrane PapC molecular usher discriminately recognizes periplasmic chaperone–pilus subunit complexes, 3670

PapD protein
FimC is a periplasmic PapD-like chaperone that directs assembly of type 1 pili in bacteria, 8397

Papillomavirus
Bovine papilloma virus (BPV)-encoded E1 protein contains multiple activities required for BPV DNA replication, 702
The bovine papillomavirus origin of replication requires a binding site for the E2 transcriptional activator, 898
Bovine papilloma virus (BPV)-encoded E2 protein enhances binding of E1 protein to the BPV replication origin, 2865
Human papillomavirus 16 E6 expression disrupts the p53-mediated cellular response to DNA damage, 3988
Coevolution of persistently infecting small DNA viruses and their hosts linked to host-interactive regulatory domains, 4117
The E1 protein of bovine papilloma virus 1 is an ATP-dependent DNA helicase, 5086
Epidermal cancer associated with expression of human papillomavirus type 16 E6 and E7 oncogenes in the skin of transgenic mice, 5583
Bovine papilloma virus (BPV)-encoded E2 protein enhances binding of E1 protein to the BPV replication origin (Correction), 5878
Metastatic conversion of cells by expression of human papillomavirus type 16 *E6* and *E7* genes, 6523

Parainfluenza virus
Crystals of hemagglutinin–neuraminidase of parainfluenza virus contain triple-stranded helices, 1523

Paramagnetic systems
Soft x-ray magnetic circular dichroism: A probe for studying paramagnetic bioinorganic systems, 9664

***Paramecium bursaria* chlorella virus**
Evidence for virus-encoded glycosylation specificity, 3840

Paramecium caudatum
Occurrence of fragmented 16S rRNA in an obligate bacterial endosymbiont of *Paramecium caudatum*, 9892

Paramecium tetraurelia
Regulation of peptide–calmodulin complexes by protein kinase C *in vivo*, 1585
External GTP alters the motility and elicits an oscillating membrane depolarization in *Paramecium tetraurelia*, 3782

Parasite adhesion
Synthetic peptides based on motifs present in human band 3 protein inhibit cytoadherence/sequestration of the malaria parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*, 4703

Parasite diagnosis
Molecular characterization of a kinesin-related antigen of *Leishmania chagasi* that detects specific antibody in African and American visceral leishmaniasis, 775

Parasite, intracellular
Morphologic and antigenic characterization of interferon γ-mediated persistent *Chlamydia trachomatis* infection *in vitro*, 3998

Parasitism
Evolution of nuclear ribosomal RNAs in kinetoplastid protozoa: Perspectives on the age and origins of parasitism, 11608

Parkinson disease
Ciliary neurotrophic factor prevents degeneration of adult rat substantia nigra dopaminergic neurons *in vivo*, 6315
Single-photon-emission computed tomographic imaging demonstrates loss of striatal dopamine transporters in Parkinson disease, 11965

***parS* site**
Specificity determinants of the P1 and P7 plasmid centromere analogs, 9228

Parthenogenesis
Habitat-dependent hybrid parentage and differential introgression between neighboringly sympatric *Daphnia* species, 7079

Parvalbumin
Calcium binding proteins distinguish large and small cells of the ventral posterior and lateral geniculate nuclei of the prosimian galago and the tree shrew (*Tupaia belangeri*), 1425
Immunocytochemical localization of the plasma membrane calcium pump, calbindin-D_{28k}, and parvalbumin in Purkinje cells of avian and mammalian cerebellum, 11949

Parvovirus H-1
A model for tumor suppression using H-1 parvovirus, 8702

***PAS10* gene**
PAS10 is a tetratricopeptide-repeat protein that is essential for the import of most matrix proteins into peroxisomes of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 11782

Pathogenesis-related protein 1a
Increased tolerance to two oomycete pathogens in transgenic tobacco expressing pathogenesis-related protein 1a, 7327

Pattern discrimination
Nonlinear processes in visual pattern discrimination (Colloquium), 9785

Patterning
Control of dorsoventral patterning of somitic derivatives by notochord and floor plate, 5242

Pattern recognition
Pattern recognition at the Fermilab collider and Superconducting Supercollider (Colloquium), 9754

***Pax-3* gene**
A mutation within intron 3 of the *Pax-3* gene produces aberrantly spliced mRNA transcripts in the splotch (*Sp*) mouse mutant, 532

Pbx1 protein
Pbx1 is converted into a transcriptional activator upon acquiring the N-terminal region of E2A in pre-B-cell acute lymphoblastoid leukemia, 6061

pcnB gene
The *Escherichia coli pcnB* gene promotes adenylylation of antisense RNAI of ColE1-type plasmids *in vivo* and degradation of RNAI decay intermediates, 6756

***PDGFB* gene**
Identification and characterization of an essential, activating regulatory element of the human *SIS/PDGFB* promoter in human megakaryocytes, 7563

***PDHβ1* gene**
Characterization of *PDHβ1*, the structural gene for the pyruvate dehydrogenase β subunit from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 1252

P-domain peptide
hP1.B, a human P-domain peptide homologous with rat intestinal trefoil factor, is expressed also in the ulcer-associated cell lineage and the uterus, 6961

pDUAL
pDUAL: A transposon-based cosmid cloning vector for generating nested deletions and DNA sequencing templates *in vivo*, 7874

Pea
See *Pisum*

Penicillinase
Evolution of an enzyme activity: Crystallographic structure at 2-Å resolution of cephalosporinase from the *ampC* gene of *Enterobacter cloacae* P99 and comparison with a class A penicillinase, 11257

Pepstatin
Crystal structures of native and inhibited forms of human cathepsin D: Implications for lysosomal targeting and drug design, 6796

Peptide, antigenic
Endogenous peptides bound to HLA-A3 possess a specific combination of anchor residues that permit identification of potential antigenic peptides, 1508

Peptide bond cleavage
Differentiation and identification of the two catalytic metal binding sites in bovine lens leucine aminopeptidase by x-ray crystallography, 5006

Peptide combinatorial library
Generation and screening of an oligonucleotide-encoded synthetic peptide library, 10700
Acetalins: Opioid receptor antagonists determined through the use of synthetic peptide combinatorial libraries, 10811
Discovery of biologically active peptides in random libraries: Solution-phase testing after staged orthogonal release from resin beads, 11708

Peptide–DNA complex, lipid-coated
Cyclic amphipathic peptide–DNA complexes mediate high-efficiency transfection of adherent mammalian cells, 893

Peptide enzymes
Design of peptide enzymes (pepzymes): Surface-simulation synthetic peptides that mimic the chymotrypsin and trypsin active sites exhibit the activity and specificity of the respective enzyme, 8282

Peptide hormone
Glucose-dependent insulinotropic peptide: Structure of the precursor and tissue-specific expression in rat, 1992

Peptide hormone analogue
Peptide analogues alter the progression of premalignant lesions, as measured by Photofrin fluorescence, 1897

Development of potent gastrin-releasing peptide antagonists having a D-Pro-Ψ(CH_2NH)-Phe-NH_2 C terminus, 1922
A method for evaluation of activity of antagonistic analogs of growth hormone-releasing hormone in a superfusion system, 2146

Peptide hormone antagonist
Mechanism of action of des-His^1-[Glu^9]glucagon amide, a peptide antagonist of the glucagon receptor system, 1662

Peptide hormone, polymer-encapsulated
Controlled release of polypeptides from polyanhydrides, 4176

Peptide hormone processing
Precursor polyprotein for multiple neuropeptides secreted from the suboesophageal ganglion of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*: Characterization of the cDNA encoding the diapause hormone precursor and identification of additional peptides, 3251
In vivo expression of mutant preproendothelins: Hierarchy of processing events but no strict requirement of Trp-Val at the processing site, 3923
Ontogeny of the prohormone convertases PC1 and PC2 in the mouse hypophysis and their colocalization with corticotropin and α-melanotropin, 4922

Peptide hormone receptor
Expression of gonadotropin-releasing hormone receptors and autocrine regulation of neuropeptide release in immortalized hypothalamic neurons, 3908

Peptide library
Complex synthetic chemical libraries indexed with molecular tags, 10922

Peptide ligand, HLA-C
Allele-specific peptide ligand motifs of HLA-C molecules, 12005

"Peptide" nucleic acid
See Polyamide nucleic acid analogue

Peptide palindromes
Can a protein influence the fate of its own coding sequence?: The amino- and carboxyl-terminal regions of H1 histone, 7341

Peptide synthesis
Tuning the activity of an enzyme for unusual environments: Sequential random mutagenesis of subtilisin E for catalysis in dimethylformamide, 5618

Peptide transport
Evidence that transporters associated with antigen processing translocate a major histocompatibility complex class I-binding peptide into the endoplasmic reticulum in an ATP-dependent manner, 9130

Peptide vaccine
Covariation of mutations in the V3 loop of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 envelope protein: An information theoretic analysis, 7176

Peptidoglycan deacetylase
The primary structure of a fungal chitin deacetylase reveals the function for two bacterial gene products, 8005

Peptidylprolyl cis–trans isomerase
Cyclophilin-dependent stimulation of transcription by cyclosporin A, 148
Crystal structure of cyclophilin A complexed with substrate Ala-Pro suggests a solvent-assisted mechanism of cis–trans isomerization, 3324
Proline isomerases function during heat shock, 5853

Perception
A closed curve is much more than an incomplete one: Effect of closure in figure–ground segmentation, 7495

Perilipin
Isolation of cDNAs for perilipins A and B: Sequence and expression of lipid droplet-associated proteins of adipocytes, 12035

Perinatal infection
Ontogeny of anti-human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) antibody production in HIV-1-infected infants, 2340

Periplasm
The ATP-binding component of a prokaryotic traffic ATPase is exposed to the periplasmic (external) surface, 620

Perlecan
Structural characterization of the complete human perlecan gene and its promoter, 10404

Peromyscus gossypinus
Isolation and transmission of the Lyme disease spirochete from the southeastern United States, 7371

Peronospora tabacina
Increased tolerance to two oomycete pathogens in transgenic tobacco expressing pathogenesis-related protein 1a, 7327

Peroxidase
Peroxidase-dependent metal-independent oxidation of low density lipoprotein *in vitro*: A model for *in vivo* oxidation?, 5929
Oxidative tyrosylation of high density lipoprotein by peroxidase enhances cholesterol removal from cultured fibroblasts and macrophage foam cells, 6631

Peroxidase, manganese
Stimulation of Mn peroxidase activity: A possible role for oxalate in lignin biodegradation, 1242

Peroxisome
Peroxisome biogenesis in the yeast *Hansenula polymorpha* is controlled by a complex set of interacting gene products, 7470
PAS10 is a tetratricopeptide-repeat protein that is essential for the import of most matrix proteins into peroxisomes of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 11782

Peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor
Interaction of the peroxisome-proliferator-activated receptor and retinoid X receptor, 1440
Fatty acids and retinoids control lipid metabolism through activation of peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor–retinoid X receptor heterodimers, 2160
Diverse peroxisome proliferator-activated receptors bind to the peroxisome proliferator-responsive elements of the rat hydratase/dehydrogenase and fatty acyl-CoA oxidase genes but differentially induce expression, 5723

Persistence time
A simple direct method for finding persistence times of populations and application to conservation problems, 1083

Persistent interactions
Poincaré resonances and the limits of trajectory dynamics, 9393

Pertussis toxin
Pertussis toxin-sensitive activation of $p21^{ras}$ by G protein-coupled receptor agonists in fibroblasts, 1257
Molecular characterization of an operon required for pertussis toxin secretion, 2970

***petD* gene**
In vivo analysis of *Chlamydomonas* chloroplast *petD* gene expression using stable transformation of β-glucuronidase translational fusions, 497

Peyer's patches
Analysis of somatic hypermutation in mouse Peyer's patches using immunoglobulin κ light-chain transgenes, 9862

p53 gene
Benzo[*a*]pyrene-induced murine skin tumors exhibit frequent and characteristic G to T mutations in the p53 gene, 1013
Mutation of p53 in primary biopsy material and cell lines from Hodgkin disease, 2817
Progression toward tumor cell phenotype is enhanced by overexpression of a mutant p53 tumor-suppressor gene isolated from nasopharyngeal carcinoma, 2827
The p53 protein is an unusually shaped tetramer that binds directly to DNA, 3319
Human papillomavirus 16 E6 expression disrupts the p53-mediated cellular response to DNA damage, 3988
Mutation hotspots due to sunlight in the p53 gene of nonmelanoma skin cancers, 4216
p53 gene mutations and protein accumulation in human ovarian cancer, 4961
Physical and functional interaction between WT1 and p53 proteins, 5100
p53 mutations increase resistance to ionizing radiation, 5742
Aflatoxin B_1 induces the transversion of G → T in codon 249 of the p53 tumor suppressor gene in human hepatocytes, 8586
A model for tumor suppression using H-1 parvovirus, 8702
Cell proliferation, DNA repair, and p53 function are not required for programmed death of prostatic glandular cells induced by androgen ablation, 8910
Specific UV-induced mutation spectrum in the p53 gene of skin tumors from DNA-repair-deficient xeroderma pigmentosum patients, 10529
The *mdm-2* gene is induced in response to UV light in a p53-dependent manner, 11623

p53 gene product
EBNA-5, an Epstein–Barr virus-encoded nuclear antigen, binds to the retinoblastoma and p53 proteins, 5455
The p53 protein is an unusually shaped tetramer that binds directly to DNA (Correction), 5878
Phosphorylation at Ser-15 and Ser-392 in mutant p53 molecules from human tumors is altered compared to wild-type p53, 5954
Mice with reduced levels of p53 protein exhibit the testicular giant-cell degenerative syndrome, 9075
Modulation of cell proliferation and gene expression by a p53–estrogen receptor hybrid protein, 9252

P-glycoprotein
The multidrug resistance (*mdr1*) gene product functions as an ATP channel, 312
Functional expression of mouse mdr1 in *Escherichia coli*, 9209
Changes in intra- or extracellular pH do not mediate P-glycoprotein-dependent multidrug resistance, 9735
Functional expression of P-glycoprotein encoded by the mouse *mdr3* gene in yeast cells, 11588

PGM1 gene
Intragenic recombination at the human phosphoglucomutase 1 locus: Predictions fulfilled, 10725

PGY1 gene
The multidrug resistance (*mdr1*) gene product functions as an ATP channel, 312

pH
Changes in intra- or extracellular pH do not mediate P-glycoprotein-dependent multidrug resistance, 9735

Phage
See Bacteriophage

Phagemid
Single-stranded shuttle phagemid for mutagenesis studies in mammalian cells: 8-Oxoguanine in DNA induces targeted G·C → T·A transversions in simian kidney cells, 1122

Phage surface expression
Human monoclonal antibodies against a plethora of viral pathogens from single combinatorial libraries, 4141

Phanerochaete chrysosporium
Stimulation of Mn peroxidase activity: A possible role for oxalate in lignin biodegradation, 1242
Cloning and characterization of a cDNA encoding glyoxal oxidase, a H_2O_2-producing enzyme from the lignin-degrading basidiomycete *Phanerochaete chrysosporium*, 7411

Phase 2 enzymes
Chemical and molecular regulation of enzymes that detoxify carcinogens, 2965

Phaseolus vulgaris
Developmental regulation and phytochrome-mediated induction of mRNAs encoding a proline-rich protein, glycine-rich proteins, and hydroxyproline-rich glycoproteins in *Phaseolus vulgaris* L., 828
Cytolocalization of zeatin *O*-xylosyltransferase in *Phaseolus*, 953

1,10-Phenanthroline
Induction of manganese-containing superoxide dismutase in anaerobic *Escherichia coli* by diamide and 1,10-phenanthroline: Sites of transcriptional regulation, 2310
Sequence-specific scission of DNA by the chemical nuclease activity of 1,10-phenanthroline-copper(I) targeted by RNA, 4206
A transcription inhibitor specific for unwound DNA in RNA polymerase–promoter open complexes, 8140

Phenylephrine, "caged"
"Caged" phenylephrine: Development and application to probe the mechanism of α-receptor-mediated vasoconstriction, 5199

Phenylpropanoid
Isolation and sequence of a cDNA encoding the Jerusalem artichoke cinnamate 4-hydroxylase, a major plant cytochrome P450 involved in the general phenylpropanoid pathway, 4102

Pheromone
Insect pheromone biosynthesis: Stereochemical pathway of hydroxydanaidal production from alkaloidal precursors in *Creatonotos transiens* (Lepidoptera, Arctiidae), 6834
Sex pheromone for the brownbanded cockroach is an unusual dialkyl-substituted α-pyrone, 10202

pH, intracellular
Studies with glycolysis-deficient cells suggest that production of lactic acid is not the only cause of tumor acidity, 1127

Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate
Differential expression of four members of the POU family of proteins in activated and phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate-treated Jurkat T cells, 10260

Phosducin-like protein
Phosducin-like protein: An ethanol-responsive potential modulator of guanine nucleotide-binding protein function, 10831

Phosphatase
See also Acid phosphatase

Phosphatase, alkaline
Transgenic mice expressing the tumor marker germ-cell alkaline phosphatase: An *in vivo* tumor model for human cancer antigens, 5081

Phosphate deficiency
Vitamin D and adaptation to dietary calcium and phosphate deficiencies increase intestinal plasma membrane calcium pump gene expression, 1345

Phosphate limitation
The sulfolipid sulfoquinovosyldiacylglycerol is not required for photosynthetic electron transport in *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* but enhances growth under phosphate limitation, 1561

Phosphate translocator
Signal sequence region of mitochondrial precursor proteins binds to mitochondrial import receptor, 3358

Phosphatidylcholine
Phospholipase D-catalyzed hydrolysis of phosphatidylcholine provides the choline precursor for acetylcholine synthesis in a human neuronal cell line, 10086
Elastic free energy of anisotropic helical ribbons as metastable intermediates in the crystallization of cholesterol, 11341

Phosphatidylinositol
Molecular cloning and expression of a 90-kDa diacylglycerol kinase that predominantly localizes in neurons, 7598

Phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase
Src-homology 3 domain of protein kinase $p59^{fyn}$ mediates binding to phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase in T cells, 7366
The Src homology 2 domain of the protein-tyrosine kinase $p56^{lck}$ mediates both intermolecular and intramolecular interactions, 10285

Phosphatidylinositol metabolism
Drosophila retinal degeneration A gene encodes an eye-specific diacylglycerol kinase with cysteine-rich zinc-finger motifs and ankyrin repeats, 11157

Phosphatidylinositol turnover
Low density lipoprotein- and high density lipoprotein-mediated signal transduction and exocytosis in alveolar type II cells, 4256

Phosphocholine hapten
Age-dependent appearance of non-major histocompatibility complex-restricted helper T cells, 11718

Phosphodiester, 2′,5″-
Comparative spectroscopic, calorimetric, and computational studies of nucleic acid complexes with 2′,5″- versus 3′,5″-phosphodiester linkages, 10568

Phosphodiesterase
See also Cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase
Use of a yeast expression system for the isolation and analysis of drug-resistant mutants of a mammalian phosphodiesterase, 11970

Phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase
Futile cycles in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* strains expressing the gluconeogenic enzymes during growth on glucose, 1290

6-Phosphofructo-2-kinase
Characterization of a hepatoma mRNA transcribed from a third promoter of a 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase-encoding gene and controlled by *ets* oncogene-related products, 8224

Phosphoglucomutase 1
Intragenic recombination at the human phosphoglucomutase 1 locus: Predictions fulfilled, 10725
The classical human phosphoglucomutase (PGM1) isozyme polymorphism is generated by intragenic recombination, 10730

Phosphoglucose isomerase
Phosphoglucose isomerase: A ketal isomerase with aldol C2-epimerase activity, 1237

Phospholipase A_2
Crystal structure of phospholipase A_2 from Indian cobra reveals a trimeric association, 342
Possible role of mammalian secretory group II phospholipase A_2 in T-lymphocyte activation: Implication in propagation of inflammatory reaction, 716
Enzymatic modification of plasma low density lipoproteins in rabbits: A potential treatment for hypercholesterolemia, 3476
Cytoplasmic phospholipase A_2 activity and gene expression are stimulated by tumor necrosis factor: Dexamethasone blocks the induced synthesis, 4475
Potential role of phospholipase A_2 in HL-60 cell differentiation to macrophages induced by protein kinase C activation, 4917
Accelerated evolution of *Trimeresurus flavoviridis* venom gland phospholipase A_2 isozymes, 5964
Phospholipase A_2 activity can protect renal tubules from oxygen deprivation injury, 8297
Inhibition of endosome fusion by phospholipase A_2 (PLA2) inhibitors points to a role for PLA2 in endocytosis, 10255
Identification of a specific region of low molecular weight phospholipases A_2 (residues 21–40) as a potential target for structure-based design of inhibitors of these enzymes, 10290

Phospholipase C
The putative phosphoinositide-specific phospholipase C gene, *PLC1*, of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* is important for cell growth, 1804
Distinctive subtypes of bovine phospholipase C that have preferential expression in the retina and high homology to the *norpA* gene product of *Drosophila*, 6042
β_2-Integrin LFA-1 signaling through phospholipase C-γ1 activation, 7099
Purification and characterization of recombinant $G_{16\alpha}$ from Sf9 cells: Activation of purified phospholipase C isozymes by G-protein α subunits, 9176

Phospholipase C-β_2
Activation of phospholipase C-β_2 by the α and βγ subunits of trimeric GTP-binding protein, 5297

Phospholipase C, phosphatidylinositol-specific
Epitope-tagged G_q α subunits: Expression of GTPase-deficient α subunits persistently stimulates phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C but not mitogen-activated protein kinase activity regulated by the M_1 muscarinic acetylcholine receptor, 4077

Phospholipase D
Opioid peptides activate phospholipase D and protein kinase C-ε in chicken embryo neuron cultures, 2915
Phospholipase D-catalyzed hydrolysis of phosphatidylcholine provides the choline precursor for acetylcholine synthesis in a human neuronal cell line, 10086

Phospholipid
Stimulation by phospholipids of a protein-tyrosine-phosphatase containing two *src* homology 2 domains, 4251
Insulin stimulates the biosynthesis of *chiro*-inositol-containing phospholipids in a rat fibroblast line expressing the human insulin receptor, 7759

Phospholipid-binding protein
Identification of a region of β_2-glycoprotein I critical for lipid binding and anti-cardiolipin antibody cofactor activity, 2141

Phospholipid transmembrane domain
Phospholipid transmembrane domains and lateral diffusion in fibroblasts, 447

Phosphorane
Kinetics and mechanism in RNA cleavage, 1208

Phosphorothioate
Long-term treatment of human immunodeficiency virus-infected cells with antisense oligonucleotide phosphorothioates, 3860
Stability, clearance, and disposition of intraventricularly administered oligodeoxynucleotides: Implications for therapeutic application within the central nervous system, 4665

Phosphotransferase
A general two-metal-ion mechanism for catalytic RNA, 6498

Phosphotransfer reaction
The conserved lysine of the catalytic domain of protein kinases is actively involved in the phosphotransfer reaction and not required for anchoring ATP, 442

Phosphotyrosine
Subcellular localization of T-cell receptor complexes containing tyrosine-phosphorylated ζ proteins in immature $CD4^+CD8^+$ thymocytes, 2438
Ligand-dependent transformation by the receptor for human granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor and tyrosine phosphorylation of the receptor β subunit, 3963
Kinetics of $p56^{lck}$ and $p60^{src}$ Src homology 2 domain binding to tyrosine-phosphorylated peptides determined by a competition assay or surface plasmon resonance, 4902

Photoaffinity label
Photolabeling evidence for calcium-induced conformational changes at the ATP binding site of scallop myosin, 35
Specific labeling and permanent activation of the retinal rod cGMP-activated channel by the photoaffinity analog 8-*p*-azidophenacylthio-cGMP, 5369
Molecular distinction of three *N*-methyl-D-aspartate-receptor subtypes *in situ* and developmental receptor maturation demonstrated with the photoaffinity ligand ^{125}I-labeled CGP 55802A, 8434

Photoinhibition
Rapid interchange between two distinct forms of cyanobacterial photosystem II reaction-center protein D1 in response to photoinhibition, 9973
A functional model for the role of cytochrome b_{559} in the protection against donor and acceptor side photoinhibition, 10942

Photolysis
Photolysis of a protecting group for the carboxyl function of neurotransmitters within 3 μs and with product quantum yield of 0.2, 11074

Photomorphogenesis
Developmental regulation and phytochrome-mediated induction of mRNAs encoding a proline-rich protein, glycine-rich proteins, and hydroxyproline-rich glycoproteins in *Phaseolus vulgaris* L., 828

Photon
Casimir light: Photon pairs, 4505

Photon diffusion waves
Highly sensitive object location in tissue models with linear in-phase and anti-phase multi-element optical arrays in one and two dimensions, 3423

Photoperiodism, plant
Flower-bud formation in explants of photoperiodic and day-neutral *Nicotiana* biotypes and its bearing on the regulation of flower formation, 4636

Photoreactivation
Photoreactivation in humans (Commentary), 4337
Evidence for lack of DNA photoreactivating enzyme in humans, 4389

Photoreceptor cell
Calphotin: A *Drosophila* photoreceptor cell calcium-binding protein, 1531
A *Drosophila* photoreceptor cell-specific protein, calphotin, binds calcium and contains a leucine zipper, 1536
Regulatory arrestin cycle secures the fidelity and maintenance of the fly photoreceptor cell, 1907

Photoreceptor differentiation
Photoreceptor differentiation of isolated retinal precursor cells includes the capacity for photomechanical responses, 1982

Photoreceptor, mammalian
Cellular interactions implicated in the mechanism of photoreceptor degeneration in transgenic mice expressing a mutant rhodopsin gene, 8484
Rod photoreceptor cGMP-phosphodiesterase: Analysis of α and β subunits expressed in human kidney cells, 9340

Photoreceptor output synapse
Modulation of transmission gain by protons at the photoreceptor output synapse, 10081

Photoreceptor twist
Photoreceptor twist: A solution to the false-color problem, 4132

Photosynthesis
The sulfolipid sulfoquinovosyldiacylglycerol is not required for photosynthetic electron transport in *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* but enhances growth under phosphate limitation, 1561
Calvin cycle multienzyme complexes are bound to chloroplast thylakoid membranes of higher plants *in situ*, 5514
Antisense repression of the chloroplast triose phosphate translocator affects carbon partitioning in transgenic potato plants, 6160
Early evolution of photosynthesis: Clues from nitrogenase and chlorophyll iron proteins, 7134
Insight into the relationship of chlorophyll a fluorescence yield to the concentration of its natural quenchers in oxygenic photosynthesis, 7466
Tissue-specific light-regulated expression directed by the promoter of a C_4 gene, maize pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase, in a C_3 plant, rice, 9586
Formation of the active site of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase by a disorder–order transition from the unactivated to the activated form, 9968

Photosynthetic electron transport
Cytochromes *c* biogenesis in a photosynthetic bacterium requires a periplasmic thioredoxin-like protein, 2179

Photosynthetic reaction center
Pathway of proton transfer in bacterial reaction centers: Second-site mutation Asn-M44 → Asp restores electron and proton transfer in reaction centers from the photosynthetically deficient Asp-L213 → Asn mutant of *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*, 1325
Shared thematic elements in photochemical reaction centers (Review), 1642
Experimental resolution of the free energies of aqueous solvation contributions to ligand–protein binding: Quinone–Q_A site interactions in the photosynthetic reaction center protein, 2920
Picosecond infrared studies of the dynamics of the photosynthetic reaction center, 5247
Single core polypeptide in the reaction center of the photosynthetic bacterium *Heliobacillus mobilis*: Structural implications and relations to other photosystems, 7124
Site-specific and compensatory mutations imply unexpected pathways for proton delivery to the Q_B binding site of the photosynthetic reaction center, 8929
Rapid interchange between two distinct forms of cyanobacterial photosystem II reaction-center protein D1 in response to photoinhibition, 9973
Enhancer activity of light-responsive regulatory elements in the untranslated leader regions of cyanobacterial *psbA* genes, 11678
The accessory bacteriochlorophyll: A real electron carrier in primary photosynthesis, 11757
Two functionally distinct forms of the photosystem II reaction-center protein D1 in the cyanobacterium *Synechococcus* sp. PCC 7942, 11985

Photosystem I
Mutational analysis of the structure and biogenesis of the photosystem I reaction center in the cyanobacterium *Synechocystis* sp. PCC 6803, 1132
Measurement of the *g*-tensor of the $P700^{+\cdot}$ signal from deuterated cyanobacterial photosystem I particles, 9485

Photosystem II
Oxygen evolution in photosynthesis: From unicycle to bicycle, 1834
Cell type-preferred expression of maize *cab*-m1: Repression in bundle sheath cells and enhancement in mesophyll cells, 4057
Rapid interchange between two distinct forms of cyanobacterial photosystem II reaction-center protein D1 in response to photoinhibition, 9973

Proteins, radicals, isotopes, and mutants in photosynthetic oxygen evolution (Commentary), 10893
A functional model for the role of cytochrome b_{559} in the protection against donor and acceptor side photoinhibition, 10942
A difference Fourier-transform infrared study of two redox-active tyrosine residues in photosystem II, 11024
Two functionally distinct forms of the photosystem II reaction-center protein D1 in the cyanobacterium *Synechococcus* sp. PCC 7942, 11985

Phototaxis
Synthesis of a gene for sensory rhodopsin I and its functional expression in *Halobacterium halobium*, 3486
Bacteriorhodopsin is involved in halobacterial photoreception, 9446

pH regulation
Histidine-226 is part of the pH sensor of NhaA, a Na^+/H^+ antiporter in *Escherichia coli*, 1212
A point mutation of the Na^+/H^+ exchanger gene (*NHE1*) and amplification of the mutated allele confer amiloride resistance upon chronic acidosis, 4508

Phthalocyanine
Lithium phthalocyanine: A probe for electron paramagnetic resonance oximetry in viable biological systems, 5438

Phylogenetic footprinting
Phylogenetic footprinting reveals unexpected complexity in trans factor binding upstream from the ε-globin gene, 6018

Phylogeny
The emergence of new DNA repeats and the divergence of primates, 1872
An intron within the 16S ribosomal RNA gene of the archaeon *Pyrobaculum aerophilum*, 2547

Phylogeny, molecular
Genetic characterization of six parasitic protozoa: Parity between random-primer DNA typing and multilocus enzyme electrophoresis, 1335
Molecular evidence that the spiny mouse (*Acomys*) is more closely related to gerbils (Gerbillinae) than to true mice (Murinae), 3433
V_H gene organization in a relict species, the coelacanth *Latimeria chalumnae*: Evolutionary implications, 6661

Physcomitrella patens
Cytokinin stimulates dihydropyridine-sensitive calcium uptake in moss protoplasts, 10937

Phytochrome
Developmental regulation and phytochrome-mediated induction of mRNAs encoding a proline-rich protein, glycine-rich proteins, and hydroxyproline-rich glycoproteins in *Phaseolus vulgaris* L., 828
Guanine nucleotide binding protein involvement in early steps of phytochrome-regulated gene expression, 1465
The circadian oscillator is regulated by a very low fluence response of phytochrome in wheat, 6290
Phytochrome-regulated expression of the genes encoding the small GTP-binding proteins in peas, 6636

Phytophthora parasitica
Increased tolerance to two oomycete pathogens in transgenic tobacco expressing pathogenesis-related protein 1a, 7327

Phytoplankton
Pulsed phytoplankton supply to the rocky subtidal zone: Influence of internal waves, 1686

Picornavirus
A cytoplasmic 57-kDa protein that is required for translation of picornavirus RNA by internal ribosomal entry is identical to the nuclear pyrimidine tract-binding protein, 7642

Pigment epithelium-derived factor
Pigment epithelium-derived factor: Neurotrophic activity and identification as a member of the serine protease inhibitor gene family, 1526

PilD protein
A single bifunctional enzyme, PilD, catalyzes cleavage and N-methylation of proteins belonging to the type IV pilin family, 2404

Pili
A single bifunctional enzyme, PilD, catalyzes cleavage and N-methylation of proteins belonging to the type IV pilin family, 2404
Outer-membrane PapC molecular usher discriminately recognizes periplasmic chaperone–pilus subunit complexes, 3670
FimC is a periplasmic PapD-like chaperone that directs assembly of type 1 pili in bacteria, 8397

***Pim-1* transgene**
Expression of a *Pim-1* transgene accelerates lymphoproliferation and inhibits apoptosis in *lpr/lpr* mice, 10734

Pintallavis
Ectopic neural expression of a floor plate marker in frog embryos injected with the midline transcription factor Pintallavis, 8268

Pistia stratiotes
Calsequestrinlike calcium-binding protein is expressed in calcium-accumulating cells of *Pistia stratiotes*, 6986

Pisum sativum
Phytochrome-regulated expression of the genes encoding the small GTP-binding proteins in peas, 6636
Molecular cloning and characterization of rho, a ras-related small GTP-binding protein from the garden pea, 8732

Pituitary
Characterization of a high-affinity galanin receptor in the rat anterior pituitary: Absence of biological effect and reduced membrane binding of the antagonist M15 differentiate it from the brain/gut receptor, 4231
G_{i2} and protein kinase C are required for thyrotropin-releasing hormone-induced stimulation of voltage-dependent Ca^{2+} channels in rat pituitary GH_3 cells, 6265
Molecular cloning and functional expression of the pituitary adenylate cyclase-activating polypeptide type I receptor, 6345
Social regulation of the brain–pituitary–gonadal axis, 7794
Brn-3.0: A POU-domain protein expressed in the sensory, immune, and endocrine systems that functions on elements distinct from known octamer motifs, 10841
Nitric oxide synthase in the rat anterior pituitary gland and the role of nitric oxide in regulation of luteinizing hormone secretion, 11292

Pituitary cell
A method for evaluation of activity of antagonistic analogs of growth hormone-releasing hormone in a superfusion system, 2146

***PKLR* gene**
Analysis of pyruvate kinase-deficiency mutations that produce nonspherocytic hemolytic anemia, 4324

***pkuA* gene**
A gene encoding a protein related to eukaryotic protein kinases from the filamentous heterocystous cyanobacterium *Anabaena* PCC 7120, 11840

Placenta
The mouse intracisternal A particle-promoted placental gene retrotransposition is mouse-strain-specific, 292
Mouse placental macrophages have a decreased ability to present antigen, 462

Placental lactogen
Interleukin 6 inhibits mouse placental lactogen II but not mouse placental lactogen I secretion *in vitro*, 11905

Plant cold resistance
Arabidopsis requires polyunsaturated lipids for low-temperature survival, 6208

Plant defense
Isolation and sequence of a cDNA encoding the Jerusalem artichoke cinnamate 4-hydroxylase, a major plant cytochrome P450 involved in the general phenylpropanoid pathway, 4102
Increased tolerance to two oomycete pathogens in transgenic tobacco expressing pathogenesis-related protein 1a, 7327
Signaling in the elicitation process is mediated through the octadecanoid pathway leading to jasmonic acid, 7490
Relevance of chemistry to conservation of isolated populations: The case of volatile leaf components of *Dicerandra* mints, 7701
Expression of an antisense prosystemin gene in tomato plants reduces resistance toward *Manduca sexta* larvae, 8273
Physiological compensation in antisense transformants: Specific induction of an "ersatz" glucan endo-1,3-β-glucosidase in plants infected with necrotizing viruses, 8792
Purification and characterization of a soluble salicylic acid-binding protein from tobacco, 9533
Cocaine as a naturally occurring insecticide, 9645
Leucine aminopeptidase: An inducible component of the defense response in *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), 9906

Plant development
Two functional soybean genes encoding $p34^{cdc2}$ protein kinases are regulated by different plant developmental pathways, 943
Synthesis of $(1 \rightarrow 3)$, $(1 \rightarrow 4)$-β-D-glucan in the Golgi apparatus of maize coleoptiles, 3850

Plant evolution
Chloroplast gene sequences and the study of plant evolution (Review), 363
Evolution of maize inferred from sequence diversity of an *Adh2* gene segment from archaeological specimens, 1997
Phylogenetic analysis of *rbcL* sequences identifies *Acorus calamus* as the primal extant monocotyledon, 4641
Comparative linkage maps of the rice and maize genomes, 7980
Implications for conserved genomic structure among plant species (Commentary), 8308
Animals and fungi are each other's closest relatives: Congruent evidence from multiple proteins, 11558

Plant growth
Gibberellin A_1 is required for stem elongation in spinach, 7401

Plant hormone
See also Auxin, Cytokinin, Indole-3-acetic acid
Arabidopsis thaliana auxotrophs reveal a tryptophan-independent biosynthetic pathway for indole-3-acetic acid, 10355

Plant ion channel
Characterization of a G-protein-regulated outward K^+ current in mesophyll cells of *Vica faba* L., 262
Cytokinin stimulates dihydropyridine-sensitive calcium uptake in moss protoplasts, 10937

Plant mutagenesis
The maize transposable-element system *Ac/Ds* as a mutagen in *Arabidopsis*: Identification of an *albino* mutation induced by *Ds* insertion, 10370

Plant promoter
Maize *Spm* transposable element has an enhancer-insensitive promoter, 6355

Plant senescence
RNS2: A senescence-associated RNase of *Arabidopsis* that diverged from the S-RNases before speciation, 5118

Plant stress response
Stress-induced intrachromosomal recombination in plant somatic cells, 422

Plant, transgenic
Rapid, high-level expression of biologically active α-trichosanthin in transfected plants by an RNA viral vector, 427
Increased resistance to oxidative stress in transgenic plants that overexpress chloroplastic Cu/Zn superoxide dismutase, 1629
Male-sterility induction in transgenic tobacco plants with an unedited *atp9* mitochondrial gene from wheat, 2370
Copper-controllable gene expression system for whole plants, 4567

Plant virus
Plants transformed with a cistron of a potato virus Y protease (NIa) are resistant to virus infection, 7513

Plant virus resistance
Strategies to protect crop plants against viruses: Pathogen-derived resistance blossoms (Review), 3134
Plants that express a potyvirus proteinase gene are resistant to virus infection, 6110
Broad-spectrum virus resistance in transgenic plants expressing pokeweed antiviral protein, 7089

Plasmacytoma
In vitro culture of primary plasmacytomas requires stromal cell feeder layers, 2060
Detection of recombinations between c-*myc* and immunoglobulin switch α in murine plasma cell tumors and preneoplastic lesions by polymerase chain reaction, 7361
Genetic mapping of tumor susceptibility genes involved in mouse plasmacytomagenesis, 9499

Plasmid pAMβ1
A fourth class of theta-replicating plasmids: The pAMβ1 family from Gram-positive bacteria, 11668

Plasmid pBR322
Chirality of DNA supercoiling assigned by scanning force microscopy, 3598

Plasmid RP4
Relaxase (TraI) of IncPα plasmid RP4 catalyzes a site-specific cleaving-joining reaction of single-stranded DNA, 2925

Plasmin
Breaching the conformational integrity of the catalytic triad of the serine protease plasmin: Localized disruption of a side chain of His-603 strongly inhibits the amidolytic activity of human plasmin, 5374

Plasminogen
Characterization by yeast artificial chromosome cloning of the linked apolipoprotein(a) and plasminogen genes and identification of the apolipoprotein(a) 5′ flanking region (Correction), 1634

Plasminogen-activator receptor, urokinase
Prevention of metastasis by inhibition of the urokinase receptor, 5021

Plasminogen activator, tissue-type
Isolation of x-ray-inducible transcripts from radioresistant human melanoma cells, 7200

Plasminogen gene
5′ control regions of the apolipoprotein(a) gene and members of the related plasminogen gene family, 1369

Plasmodium
See Malaria

Plastic tube
A light stabilizer (Tinuvin 770) that elutes from polypropylene plastic tubes is a potent L-type Ca^{2+}-channel blocker, 9523

Plastid
Characterization of a gene encoding a Ca^{2+}-ATPase-like protein in the plastid envelope, 10066

Plastid transformation
High-frequency plastid transformation in tobacco by selection for a chimeric *aadA* gene, 913

Platelet
Protein prenylcysteine analog inhibits agonist–receptor-mediated signal transduction in human platelets, 868
Hepoxilin A_3 is the endogenous lipid mediator opposing hypotonic swelling of intact human platelets, 2589
Pattern formation and handedness in the cytoskeleton of human platelets, 3280
Integrin $\alpha_{IIb}\beta_3$ mediates binding of the Lyme disease agent *Borrelia burgdorferi* to human platelets, 7059
Identification of small GTP-binding rab proteins in human platelets: Thrombin-induced phosphorylation of rab3B, rab6, and rab8 proteins, 7647
Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase is required for the transport of nitric oxide in platelets, 11122

Platelet-activating factor
A platelet-activating factor antagonist, RP 55778, inhibits cytokine-dependent induction of human immunodeficiency virus expression in chronically infected promonocytic cells, 2537
Platelet-activating factor induces collagenase expression in corneal epithelial cells, 8678

Platelet-activating factor receptor
Identification and functional characterization of platelet-activating factor receptors in human leukocyte populations using polyclonal anti-peptide antibody, 5818

Platelet adhesion
von Willebrand factor mediates platelet adhesion to virally infected endothelial cells, 5153
Triplet structure of von Willebrand factor reflects proteolytic degradation of high molecular weight multimers, 7503

Platelet aggregation
Association of the low molecular weight GTP-binding protein rap2B with the cytoskeleton during platelet aggregation, 7553

Platelet aggregation inhibitor
Salivary gland extracts from the deerfly contain a potent inhibitor of platelet aggregation, 9155

Platelet-derived growth factor
Platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) in oncogenesis: Development of a vascular connective tissue stroma in xenotransplanted human melanoma producing PDGF-BB, 393
Platelet-derived growth factor B-chain promoter contains a cis-acting fluid-shear-stress-responsive element, 4591
Identification and characterization of an essential, activating regulatory element of the human *SIS/PDGFB* promoter in human megakaryocytes, 7563
The Src family tyrosine kinases are required for platelet-derived growth factor-mediated signal transduction in NIH 3T3 cells, 7696
Platelet-derived growth factor B chain promoter contains a cis-acting fluid shear-stress-responsive element (Correction), 7908
Protein kinase A antagonizes platelet-derived growth factor-induced signaling by mitogen-activated protein kinase in human arterial smooth muscle cells, 10300

Platelet-derived growth factor receptor
Developmental expression of the platelet-derived growth factor α-receptor gene in mammalian central nervous system, 1952
The 64-kDa protein that associates with the platelet-derived growth factor receptor β subunit via Tyr-1009 is the SH2-containing phosphotyrosine phosphatase Syp, 6939

Platelet/endothelial cell adhesion molecule 1
Molecular cloning and adhesive properties of murine platelet/endothelial cell adhesion molecule 1, 5569

Platelet factor 4
Platelet factor 4 binds to interleukin 8 receptors and activates neutrophils when its N terminus is modified with Glu-Leu-Arg, 3574

Platelet glycoprotein
A monomeric von Willebrand factor fragment, Leu-504–Ser-728, inhibits von Willebrand factor interaction with glycoprotein Ib-IX (Correction), 3118

Platelet glycoprotein Ib
Primary structure of two-chain botrocetin, a von Willebrand factor modulator purified from the venom of *Bothrops jararaca*, 928

Platelet glycoprotein V
Human platelet glycoprotein V: Characterization of the polypeptide and the related Ib–V–IX receptor system of adhesive, leucine-rich glycoproteins, 8327

Platyfish
See *Xiphophorus*

***PLC1* gene**
The putative phosphoinositide-specific phospholipase C gene, *PLC1*, of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* is important for cell growth, 1804

Pleiotrophin
Pleiotrophin transforms NIH 3T3 cells and induces tumors in nude mice, 679

***Plk* gene**
Identification and cloning of a protein kinase-encoding mouse gene, *Plk*, related to the *polo* gene of *Drosophila*, 4882

***p*-locus mutations**
Concordance between isolated cleft palate in mice and alterations within a region including the gene encoding the β_3 subunit of the type A γ-aminobutyric acid receptor, 5105

Pluripotency
Derivation of completely cell culture-derived mice from early-passage embryonic stem cells, 8424

PML protein
The PML–retinoic acid receptor α translocation converts the receptor from an inhibitor to a retinoic acid-dependent activator of transcription factor AP-1, 9345

***PMT1* gene**
PMT1, the gene for a key enzyme of protein O-glycosylation in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8164

PNA
See Polyamide nucleic acid

Podospora anserina
Heterologous expression of mating-type genes in filamentous fungi, 6616

Poincaré resonance
Poincaré resonances and the limits of trajectory dynamics, 9393

Pokeweed antiviral protein
Broad-spectrum virus resistance in transgenic plants expressing pokeweed antiviral protein, 7089

Polarizability
An investigation of the interrelationships between linear and nonlinear polarizabilities and bond-length alternation in conjugated organic molecules, 11297

Polar organelle
A histidine protein kinase is involved in polar organelle developmental in *Caulobacter crescentus*, 630

***POL1* gene**
De novo synthesis of budding yeast DNA polymerase α and *POL1* transcription at the G_1/S boundary are not required for entrance into S phase, 10519

Pollen
Interaction between a coating-borne peptide of the *Brassica* pollen grain and stigmatic *S* (self-incompatibility)-locus-specific glycoproteins, 467
Specific mitochondrial proteins in pollen: Presence of an additional ATP synthase β subunit, 5934

Pollination
Effects of hybridization and selection on floral isolation, 990
Origin of floral isolation between ornithophilous and sphingophilous plant species, 7729

Pollution
Bone lead content assessed by L-line x-ray fluorescence in lead-exposed and non-lead-exposed suburban populations in the United States, 2789

***polo* gene**
Identification and cloning of a protein kinase-encoding mouse gene, *Plk*, related to the *polo* gene of *Drosophila*, 4882

Poly(A)-binding protein
Differential organ-specific expression of three poly(A)-binding-protein genes from *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 6686

Polyadenylylation
See also mRNA polyadenylylation
The *Escherichia coli pcnB* gene promotes adenylylation of antisense RNAI of ColE1-type plasmids *in vivo* and degradation of RNAI decay intermediates, 6756

Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase
Cloning of cDNA encoding *Drosophila* poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase: Leucine zipper in the auto-modification domain, 3481

Polyamide nucleic acid analogue
DNA unwinding upon strand-displacement binding of a thymine-substituted polyamide to double-stranded DNA, 1667
Molecular mechanics calculations of the structures of polyamide nucleic acid DNA duplexes and triple helical hybrids, 7518
Peptide nucleic acid (PNA) conformation and polymorphism in PNA–DNA and PNA–RNA hybrids, 9542
Strand-invasion of duplex DNA by peptide nucleic acid oligomers, 10648

Polyamine biosynthesis
Identification, cloning, and nucleotide sequencing of the ornithine decarboxylase antizyme gene of *Escherichia coli*, 7129

Polyamines
Acute hypoxia increases ornithine decarboxylase activity and polyamine concentrations in fetal rat brain, 692
Oxygen toxicity in a polyamine-depleted *spe2*Δ mutant of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 4693

Polyanhydrides
Controlled release of polypeptides from polyanhydrides, 4176

Polyanhydrides, degradable
Erosion kinetics of hydrolytically degradable polymers, 552

Polycythemia
See Erythrocytosis

Polydnavirus
Structure and evolutionary implications of a "cysteine-rich" *Campoletis sonorensis* polydnavirus gene family, 3765

Polyesters, degradable
Erosion kinetics of hydrolytically degradable polymers, 552

Polyethylene glycol
Assembly of a functional replication complex without ATP hydrolysis: A direct interaction of bacteriophage T4 gp45 with T4 DNA polymerase, 3211

Polyketide biosynthesis
An erythromycin analog produced by reprogramming of polyketide synthesis, 7119

Polymerase chain reaction
Use of the DNA polymerase chain reaction for homology probing: Isolation of partial cDNA or genomic clones encoding the iron–sulfur protein of succinate dehydrogenase from several species (Correction), 2556
Tissue typing the *HLA-A* locus from genomic DNA by sequence-specific PCR: Comparison of *HLA* genotype and surface expression on colorectal tumor cell lines, 2842
PCR analysis of DNA from 70-year-old sections of rodless retina demonstrates identity with the mouse *rd* defect, 9616
Identification of a cytochrome P450 gene by reverse transcription-PCR using degenerate primers containing inosine, 11483

Polymerase chain reaction, ligation-anchored
Ligation-anchored PCR: A simple amplification technique with single-sided specificity (Correction), 3775

Polymerase chain reaction, ligation-mediated
Visualization of the interaction of a regulatory protein with RNA *in vivo*, 3496

Polymorphism
Molecular basis of genetic polymorphism in major histocompatibility complex-linked proteasome gene (*Lmp-2*), 2681

Polynomials
A graded representation model for Macdonald's polynomials, 3607

Polyomavirus
Coevolution of persistently infecting small DNA viruses and their hosts linked to host-interactive regulatory domains, 4117
Mitosis-specific phosphorylation of polyomavirus middle-sized tumor antigen and its role during cell transformation, 8113
Polyoma virus early–late switch: Regulation of late RNA accumulation by DNA replication, 8494

Polyomavirus JC
Origin of JC polyomavirus variants associated with progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy, 5062

Polypropylene
A light stabilizer (Tinuvin 770) that elutes from polypropylene plastic tubes is a potent L-type Ca^{2+}-channel blocker, 9523

Polyprotein processing
A second hepatitis C virus-encoded proteinase, 10583

Polysaccharide electrophoresis
Electromigration behavior of polysaccharides in capillary electrophoresis under pulsed-field conditions, 9451

Population bottleneck
A simple direct method for finding persistence times of populations and application to conservation problems, 1083
Dating the genetic bottleneck of the African cheetah, 3172
Major histocompatibility complex monomorphism and low levels of DNA fingerprinting variability in a reintroduced and rapidly expanding population of beavers, 8150

Population genetics
Hypervariable-control-region sequences reveal global population structuring in a long-distance migrant shorebird, the Dunlin (*Calidris alpina*), 94
Levels of DNA polymorphism and divergence yield important insights into evolutionary processes (Commentary), 7425

Evidence for adaptive evolution of the *G6pd* gene in the *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila simulans* lineages, 7475
Conservation of allelic richness in wild crop relatives is aided by assessment of genetic markers, 10623

Population limits
Are there ecological limits to population? (Review), 6895

Population size
Amino acid substitution at the *Adh* locus of *Drosophila* is facilitated by small population size, 4548
Times to extinction for small populations of large birds, 10871

Population structure
Kinship bioassay on hypervariable loci in Blacks and Caucasians, 1892
Assessing the genetic structure of microbial populations (Commentary), 4334
How clonal are bacteria?, 4384

Population vector
Simple models for reading neuronal population codes, 10749

Positron emission tomography
Dissociation of human mid-dorsolateral from posterior dorsolateral frontal cortex in memory processing, 873
Functional activation of the human frontal cortex during the performance of verbal working memory tasks, 878
Positron emission tomography as a tool to study human vision and attention (Commentary), 10901
Different perceptual tasks performed with the same visual stimulus attribute activate different regions of the human brain: A positron emission tomography study, 10927
Effects of central cholinergic blockade on striatal dopamine release measured with positron emission tomography in normal human subjects, 11816

Potassium
Induction of apoptosis in cerebellar granule neurons by low potassium: Inhibition of death by insulin-like growth factor I and cAMP, 10989

Potassium buckminsterfullerene
Mechanism of superconductivity in K_3C_{60}, 1350

Potassium channel
Characterization of a G-protein-regulated outward K^+ current in mesophyll cells of *Vica faba* L., 262
Potassium-channel activation in response to low doses of γ-irradiation involves reactive oxygen intermediates in nonexcitatory cells, 908
Immunosuppressants implicate protein phosphatase regulation of K^+ channels in guard cells, 2202
Cellular signaling machinery: Conservation from plant stomata to lymphocytes (Commentary), 3125
Profound differences in potassium current properties of normal and Rous sarcoma virus-transformed chicken embryo fibroblasts, 3403
Gating currents of the cloned delayed-rectifier K^+ channel DRK1, 4758
K^+-conducting ion channel of the chloroplast inner envelope: Functional reconstitution into liposomes, 4981
Expression of an atrial G-protein-activated potassium channel in *Xenopus* oocytes, 6596
Ethanol selectively blocks a noninactivating K^+ current expressed in *Xenopus* oocytes, 6957
Activation of mast cell K^+ channels through multiple G protein-linked receptors, 7844
Potassium channel dysfunction in fibroblasts identifies patients with Alzheimer disease, 8209
K^+ channel openers prevent global ischemia-induced expression of c-*fos*, c-*jun*, heat shock protein, and amyloid β-protein precursor genes and neuronal death in rat hippocampus, 9431
Cloning and expression of a $K_v1.2$ class delayed rectifier K^+ channel from canine colonic smooth muscle, 9659
Cellular signaling: New insights into the action of the plant growth hormone auxin (Commentary), 11442
Modulation of K^+ channels in *Vicia* stomatal guard cells by peptide homologs to the auxin-binding protein C terminus, 11493
The min K channel underlies the cardiac potassium current I_{Ks} and mediates species-specific responses to protein kinase C, 11528
Zinc modulation of a transient potassium current and histochemical localization of the metal in neurons of the suprachiasmatic nucleus, 11806

Potassium channel, ATP-sensitive
ATP-modulated K^+ channels sensitive to antidiabetic sulfonylureas are present in adenohypophysis and are involved in growth hormone release, 1340

Potassium channel, heart
Atrial G protein-activated K^+ channel: Expression cloning and molecular properties, 10235

Potassium channel, neuron
κ-Opioid receptors also increase potassium conductance, 11429

Potassium channel, T-cell
Heterologous expression of specific K^+ channels in T lymphocytes: Functional consequences for volume regulation, 10036

Potassium deocclusion
The amino-terminal segment of the catalytic subunit of kidney Na,K-ATPase regulates the potassium deocclusion pathway of the reaction cycle, 70

Potato
Inheritance of freezing resistance in tuber-bearing *Solanum* species: Evidence for independent genetic control of nonacclimated freezing tolerance and cold acclimation capacity, 7869

Potato virus Y
Plants transformed with a cistron of a potato virus Y protease (NIa) are resistant to virus infection, 7513

Potentiation, long-term
Cognitive kinases (Commentary), 8310
Mechanism of protein kinase C activation during the induction and maintenance of long-term potentiation probed using a selective peptide substrate, 8337
Persistent activation of the ζ isoform of protein kinase C in the maintenance of long-term potentiation, 8342
Altered synaptic plasticity and memory formation in nitric oxide synthase inhibitor-treated rats, 9191
Postsynaptic factors in the expression of long-term potentiation (LTP): Increased glutamate receptor binding following LTP induction *in vivo*, 9654
Synaptic inhibition regulates associative interactions between afferents during the induction of long-term potentiation and depression, 11578
Protein kinase C and F1/GAP-43 gene expression in hippocampus inversely related to synaptic enhancement lasting 3 days, 12050

Potocytosis
Caveolae: Where incoming and outgoing messengers meet (Review), 10909

Potyvirus
Plants that express a potyvirus proteinase gene are resistant to virus infection, 6110
Mutational analysis of the helper component-proteinase gene of a potyvirus: Effects of amino acid substitutions, deletions, and gene replacement on virulence and aphid transmissibility, 11919

POU domain
Regulation of JC virus by the POU-domain transcription factor Tst-1: Implications for progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy, 4743
Cell-specific action and mutable structure of a transcription factor effector domain, 9978
Differential expression of four members of the POU family of proteins in activated and phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate-treated Jurkat T cells, 10260
Brn-3.0: A POU-domain protein expressed in the sensory, immune, and endocrine systems that functions on elements distinct from known octamer motifs, 10841
Sperm 1: A POU-domain gene transiently expressed immediately before meiosis I in the male germ cell, 11084

Poxvirus
Poxvirus-induced alteration of arachidonate metabolism, 2020
Identification of a poxvirus gene encoding a uracil DNA glycosylase, 4518

Prader–Willi syndrome
Evaluation of potential models for imprinted and nonimprinted components of human chromosome 15q11–q13 syndromes by fine-structure homology mapping in the mouse, 2050

Precursor cell, neural
Reconstruction of neural tube-like structures *in vitro* from primary neural precursor cells, 9683

Predator–prey theory
Productivity, consumers, and the structure of a river food chain, 1384

Pregnancy
Anti-cardiolipin antibodies induce pregnancy failure by impairing embryonic implantation, 6464
Interleukin 6 inhibits mouse placental lactogen II but not mouse placental lactogen I secretion *in vitro*, 11905

Pregnenolone
Steroids and their conjugates in the mammalian brain, 85

Prenylation
See Protein prenylation

Pressure
Biocatalytic synthesis of acrylates in supercritical fluids: Tuning enzyme activity by changing pressure, 2940

Prey defense
Circumvention of prey defense by a predator: Ant lion vs. ant, 6716

Primate
Brain weight and life-span in primate species, 118
Brain structures and life-span in primate species, 3559
Sequential insertion of *Alu* family repeats into specific genomic sites of higher primates, 7205

The synonymous substitution rate of the major histocompatibility complex loci in primates, 7480
Peripheralization of hemopoietic progenitors in primates treated with anti-VLA_4 integrin, 9374

Primate evolution
Diversity in the early Tertiary anthropoiedean radiation in Africa (Correction), 1634
The emergence of new DNA repeats and the divergence of primates, 1872
Recently recovered *Kenyapithecus* mandible and its implications for great ape and human origins, 1962
Duplication of the CD8 β-chain gene as a marker of the man–gorilla–chimpanzee clade, 7049
BC200 RNA: A neural RNA polymerase III product encoded by a monomeric *Alu* element, 11563

Primer extension
DNA sequencing: Modular primers assembled from a library of hexamers or pentamers, 4241

Primer-induced *in situ* hybridization
Primer-mediated *in situ* detection of the B-hordein gene cluster on barley chromosome 1H, 11821

Prion protein
Perturbation of the secondary structure of the scrapie prion protein under conditions that alter infectivity, 1
Prion protein preamyloid and amyloid deposits in Gerstmann–Sträussler–Scheinker disease, Indian kindred (Correction), 362
Attempts to restore scrapie prion infectivity after exposure to protein denaturants, 2793
Conversion of truncated and elongated prion proteins into the scrapie isoform in cultured cells, 3182
Localization of the mRNA for a chicken prion protein by *in situ* hybridization, 4309
Nucleic acid binding proteins in highly purified Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease preparations, 5713
A kinetic model for amyloid formation in the prion diseases: Importance of seeding, 5959
Alzheimer disease and the prion disorders amyloid β-protein and prion protein amyloidoses (Review), 6381
Three scrapie prion isolates exhibit different accumulation patterns of the prion protein scrapie isoform, 6449
Alzheimer disease and the prion disorders: Amyloid β-protein and prion protein amyloidoses (Correction), 9233
Synthetic peptides homologous to prion protein residues 106–147 form amyloid-like fibrils *in vitro*, 9678
Ablation of the prion protein (PrP) gene in mice prevents scrapie and facilitates production of anti-PrP antibodies, 10608
Conversion of α-helices into β-sheets features in the formation of the scrapie prion proteins, 10962

Prisoner's Dilemma
Chaos and the evolution of cooperation, 5091
Evolutionary games and computer simulations, 7716

Procambarus clarkii
Residual free calcium is not responsible for facilitation of neurotransmitter release, 9388

Procathepsin L
The lysosomal proenzyme receptor that binds procathepsin L to microsomal membranes at pH 5 is a 43-kDa integral membrane protein, 10588

Prodrug
Prodrug activation via catalytic antibodies, 5337
Acyclovir diphosphate dimyristoylglycerol: A phospholipid prodrug with activity against acyclovir-resistant herpes simplex virus, 11835

Progesterone-binding protein
A specific membrane binding protein for progesterone in rat brain: Sex differences and induction by estrogen, 1285

Progesterone receptor
In vivo evidence against the existence of antiprogestins disrupting receptor binding to DNA, 4421
The progesterone antagonist RU486 acquires agonist activity upon stimulation of cAMP signaling pathways, 4441
A steroid-inducible promoter for the controlled overexpression of cloned genes in eukaryotic cells, 5603
Nuclear progesterone receptor is mainly heat shock protein 90-free *in vivo*, 5848
Estrogen receptor and progesterone receptor genes are expressed differentially in mouse embryos during preimplantation development, 9460
Newly expressed progesterone receptor cannot activate stable, replicated mouse mammary tumor virus templates but acquires transactivation potential upon continuous expression, 11202

Prohormone convertase
Ontogeny of the prohormone convertases PC1 and PC2 in the mouse hypophysis and their colocalization with corticotropin and α-melanotropin, 4922

Prolactin
Expression of the *Xenopus laevis* prolactin and thyrotropin genes during metamorphosis, 3820

Prolactinoma
Nerve growth factor suppresses the transforming phenotype of human prolactinomas, 7961

Proliferating-cell nuclear antigen
The subunits of activator 1 (replication factor C) carry out multiple functions essential for proliferating-cell nuclear antigen-dependent DNA synthesis, 6
Single intraluminal delivery of antisense cdc2 kinase and proliferating-cell nuclear antigen oligonucleotides results in chronic inhibition of neointimal hyperplasia, 8474

Proline
Role of dimerization in yeast aspartyl-tRNA synthetase and importance of the class II invariant proline, 10816

Proline isomerase
See Peptidylprolyl cis–trans isomerase

Proline oxidase
The sluggish-A gene of *Drosophila melanogaster* is expressed in the nervous system and encodes proline oxidase, a mitochondrial enzyme involved in glutamate biosynthesis, 2979

Proline-rich domain
A tobacco gene family for flower cell wall proteins with a proline-rich domain and a cysteine-rich domain, 6829

Proline-rich motif
Identification of C-terminal amino acid residues of cauliflower mosaic virus open reading frame III protein responsible for its DNA binding activity, 1470

Proline-rich mycobacterial protein
Isolation of a proline-rich mycobacterial protein eliciting delayed-type hypersensitivity reactions only in guinea pigs immunized with living mycobacteria, 5322

Prolyl 4-hydroxylase
cDNA for R-cognin: Homology with a multifunctional protein, 2950

Promoter
See also Long terminal repeat
T7 RNA polymerase mutants with altered promoter specificities, 3147
Crystal structure of yeast TATA-binding protein and model for interaction with DNA, 8174
Structure and promoter characterization of the gene encoding the large subunit (R1 protein) of mouse ribonucleotide reductase, 11322
Identification of the promoter and a transcriptional enhancer of the gene encoding L-CAM, a calcium-dependent cell adhesion molecule, 11356

Promoter, acetylcholine receptor
An 83-nucleotide promoter of the acetylcholine receptor ε-subunit gene confers preferential synaptic expression in mouse muscle, 3043

Promoter, acetylcholinesterase
Expression of a human acetylcholinesterase promoter–reporter construct in developing neuromuscular junctions of *Xenopus* embryos, 2471

Promoter activation
Differential usage of multiple brain-derived neurotrophic factor promoters in the rat brain following neuronal activation, 8802

Promoter activity analysis
In vivo promoter activity and transgene expression in mammalian somatic tissues evaluated by using particle bombardment, 4455

Promoter, bacterial
Dominant lethal phenotype of a mutation in the −35 recognition region of *Escherichia coli* σ^{70}, 1751

Promoter, bacteriophage
A single-base-pair mutation changes the specificities of both a transcription activation protein and its binding site, 9562

Promoter, B-cell
Multiple motifs regulate the B-cell-specific promoter of the B29 gene, 11723

Promoter, CD4
Characterization of the human CD4 gene promoter: Transcription from the CD4 gene core promoter is tissue-specific and is activated by Ets proteins, 7739

Promoter, CD11a
Description of the leukocyte function-associated antigen 1 (LFA-1 or CD11a) promoter, 4221

Promoter, cell adhesion molecule
Binding and transcriptional activation of the promoter for the neural cell adhesion molecule by *HoxC6* (*Hox-3.3*), 6557

Promoter demethylation
DNA methylation, vernalization, and the initiation of flowering, 287

Promoter, diazepam binding inhibitor
Cloning and tissue-specific functional characterization of the promoter of the rat diazepam binding inhibitor, a peptide with multiple biological actions, 8439

Promoter, enhancer-insensitive
Maize *Spm* transposable element has an enhancer-insensitive promoter, 6355

Promoter, G+C-rich
The minimal self-sufficient element in a murine G+C-rich promoter is a large element with imperfect dyad symmetry, 11865

Promoter, immunoglobulin
Replacement of germ-line ε promoter by gene targeting alters control of immunoglobulin heavy chain class switching, 3705

Promoter, interferon
Induction of type I interferon genes and interferon-inducible genes in embryonal stem cells devoid of interferon regulatory factor 1, 11503

Promoter, interleukin 4
Molecular dissection of the mouse interleukin-4 promoter, 9707

Promoter, interleukin 1 receptor
Identification of the promoter region of human interleukin 1 type I receptor gene: Multiple initiation sites, high G+C content, and constitutive expression, 2295

Promoter, *lac*
Identification of the activating region of catabolite gene activator protein (CAP): Isolation and characterization of mutants of CAP specifically defective in transcription activation, 6081

Promoter, major histocompatibility complex
Mapping cis-acting defects in promoters of transcriptionally silent *DQA2*, *DQB2*, and *DOB* genes, 3408

Promoter, MalT-dependent
On the puzzling arrangement of the asymmetric MalT-binding sites in the MalT-dependent promoters, 10999

Promoter, mixed
Cathepsin D gene is controlled by a mixed promoter, and estrogens stimulate only TATA-dependent transcription in breast cancer cells, 203

Promoter multiplicity
Six mRNAs with different 5′ ends are encoded by a single γ-glutamyltransferase gene in mouse, 6179

Promoter, nitric oxide synthase
Macrophage nitric oxide synthase gene: Two upstream regions mediate induction by interferon γ and lipopolysaccharide, 9730

Promoter, osteocalcin
Constitutive transcription of the osteocalcin gene in osteosarcoma cells is reflected by altered protein–DNA interactions at promoter regulatory elements, 2300
Osteocalcin gene promoter-binding factors are tissue-specific nuclear matrix components, 3162

Promoter, plant
Identification of an ethylene-responsive region in the promoter of a fruit ripening gene, 5939
Tissue-specific light-regulated expression directed by the promoter of a C_4 gene, maize pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase, in a C_3 plant, rice, 9586

Promoter, protamine
Analysis of the mouse protamine 1 promoter in transgenic mice, 5071

Promoter, retroviral
Human foamy virus genome possesses an internal, Bel-1-dependent and functional promoter, 7317
Cooperative inhibition of NF-κB and Tat-induced superactivation of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 long terminal repeat, 11044

Promoter, RNA polymerase II
Determination of mRNA fate by different RNA polymerase II promoters, 10091

Promoter, rRNA gene
Functional analysis of *Arabidopsis thaliana* rRNA gene and spacer promoters *in vivo* and by transient expression, 7528

Promoter, steroid-inducible
A steroid-inducible promoter for the controlled overexpression of cloned genes in eukaryotic cells, 5603

Promoter, TATA-less
Characterization of a hepatoma mRNA transcribed from a third promoter of a 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase-encoding gene and controlled by *ets* oncogene-related products, 8224

Promoter, thymidine kinase
Temporal regulation of cyclin A-p107 and $p33^{cdk2}$ complexes binding to a human thymidine kinase promoter element important for G_1–S phase transcriptional regulation, 3554

Promoter, tissue-specific
Tissue-specific expression of the human aromatase cytochrome P-450 gene by alternative use of multiple exons 1 and promoters, and switching of tissue-specific exons 1 in carcinogenesis, 11312

Promoter, transcription factor δ
Characterization of the mouse gene that encodes the δ/YY1/NF-E1/UCRBP transcription factor, 5559

Promoter, viral
An *in vitro* system for human cytomegalovirus immediate early 2 protein (IE2)-mediated site-dependent repression of transcription and direct binding of IE2 to the major immediate early promoter, 707

Proopiomelanocortin
Identification of a receptor for γ melanotropin and other proopiomelanocortin peptides in the hypothalamus and limbic system, 8856

Propeptide
Folding pathway mediated by an intramolecular chaperone, 6924
The 31-kDa precursor of interleukin 1α is myristoylated on specific lysines within the 16-kDa N-terminal propiece, 7245

Proprotein convertase 5
cDNA structure of the mouse and rat subtilisin/kexin-like PC5: A candidate proprotein convertase expressed in endocrine and nonendocrine cells, 6691

Prostaglandin
Poxvirus-induced alteration of arachidonate metabolism, 2020

Prostaglandin dehydrogenase, $NADP^+$-dependent
Carboxyethyllysine in a protein: Native carbonyl reductase/$NADP^+$-dependent prostaglandin dehydrogenase, 502

Prostaglandin D synthase
Dominant expression of mRNA for prostaglandin D synthase in leptomeninges, choroid plexus, and oligodendrocytes of the adult rat brain, 9070

Prostaglandin H synthase
Nitric oxide activates cyclooxygenase enzymes, 7240
Selectivity of nonsteroidal antiinflammatory drugs as inhibitors of constitutive and inducible cyclooxygenase, 11693

Prostate
Rat acid phosphatase: Overexpression of active, secreted enzyme by recombinant baculovirus-infected insect cells, molecular properties, and crystallization, 799
Association of casein kinase 2 with nuclear chromatin in relation to androgenic regulation of rat prostate, 4426
Cell proliferation, DNA repair, and p53 function are not required for programmed death of prostatic glandular cells induced by androgen ablation, 8910

Prostatic hyperplasia, benign
LY191704: A selective, nonsteroidal inhibitor of human steroid 5α-reductase type 1, 5277

Protamine
Analysis of the mouse protamine 1 promoter in transgenic mice, 5071

Protease
See also Cysteine protease, Serine protease
Stromelysin 3 belongs to a subgroup of proteinases expressed in breast carcinoma fibroblastic cells and possibly implicated in tumor progression, 1843
cDNA structure of the mouse and rat subtilisin/kexin-like PC5: A candidate proprotein convertase expressed in endocrine and nonendocrine cells, 6691
The *Escherichia coli hflA* locus encodes a putative GTP-binding protein and two membrane proteins, one of which contains a protease-like domain, 10866

Protease A
On achieving better than 1-Å accuracy in a simulation of a large protein: *Streptomyces griseus* protease A, 8920

Protease, ATP-dependent
A human mitochondrial ATP-dependent protease that is highly homologous to bacterial Lon protease, 11247

Protease-enhancing protein
The β subunit of the mitochondrial processing peptidase from rat liver: Cloning and sequencing of a cDNA and comparison with a proposed family of metallopeptidases, 5355

Protease inhibitor
Structure-based inhibitor design by using protein models for the development of antiparasitic agents, 3583
Expression of an antisense prosystemin gene in tomato plants reduces resistance toward *Manduca sexta* larvae, 8273

Protease, synthetic peptide
Design of peptide enzymes (pepzymes): Surface-simulation synthetic peptides that mimic the chymotrypsin and trypsin active sites exhibit the activity and specificity of the respective enzyme, 8282

Protease, viral
A second hepatitis C virus-encoded proteinase, 10583

Protease, virus
Plants that express a potyvirus proteinase gene are resistant to virus infection, 6110
Flavivirus premembrane protein cleavage and spike heterodimer secretion require the function of the viral proteinase NS3, 6218
Plants transformed with a cistron of a potato virus Y protease (NIa) are resistant to virus infection, 7513
In vitro isolation and identification of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) variants with reduced sensitivity to C-2 symmetrical inhibitors of HIV type 1 protease, 7543
Crystal structure of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) type 2 protease in complex with a reduced amide inhibitor and comparison with HIV-1 protease structures, 8387

Proteasome
Changes in intracellular localization of proteasomes in immortalized ovarian granulosa cells during mitosis associated with a role in cell cycle control, 99
Molecular basis of genetic polymorphism in major histocompatibility complex-linked proteasome gene (*Lmp-2*), 2681
Identification of an essential gene, *l(3)73Ai*, with a dominant temperature-sensitive lethal allele, encoding a *Drosophila* proteasome subunit, 8842
A ubiquitous protein is the source of naturally occurring peptides that are recognized by a $CD8^+$ T-cell clone, 11272

Proteinase gp63
Effective immunization against cutaneous leishmaniasis with recombinant bacille Calmette–Guérin expressing the *Leishmania* surface proteinase gp63, 11473

Protein C
Familial thrombophilia due to a previously unrecognized mechanism characterized by poor anticoagulant response to activated protein C: Prediction of a cofactor to activated protein C, 1004

Protein carbonyl content
Protein oxidative damage is associated with life expectancy of houseflies, 7255

Protein, circularly permuted
Aspartate transcarbamoylase containing circularly permuted catalytic polypeptide chains, 11980

Protein database
Data-base analysis of protein expression patterns during T-cell ontogeny and activation, 3314

Protein degradation
Use of a reporter transgene to generate *Arabidopsis* mutants in ubiquitin-dependent protein degradation, 418
In vivo inhibition of cyclin B degradation and induction of cell-cycle arrest in mammalian cells by the neutral cysteine protease inhibitor *N*-acetylleucylleucylnorleucinal, 3353
Crystal structure of a ubiquitin-dependent degradation substrate: A three-disulfide form of lysozyme, 4136
The common variant of cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator is recognized by hsp70 and degraded in a pre-Golgi nonlysosomal compartment, 9480
Mutants defective in the energy-conserving NADH dehydrogenase of *Salmonella typhimurium* identified by a decrease in energy-dependent proteolysis after carbon starvation, 9877
A human mitochondrial ATP-dependent protease that is highly homologous to bacterial Lon protease, 11247

Protein denaturation
From independent modules to molten globules: Observations on the nature of protein folding intermediates (Commentary), 2099
Guanidine hydrochloride stabilization of a partially unfolded intermediate during the reversible denaturation of protein disulfide isomerase, 2107
Substoichiometric amounts of the molecular chaperones GroEL and GroES prevent thermal denaturation and aggregation of mammalian mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase *in vitro*, 2276
Attempts to restore scrapie prion infectivity after exposure to protein denaturants, 2793
Substoichiometric amounts of the molecular chaperones GroEL and GroES prevent thermal denaturation and aggregation of mammalian mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase *in vitro* (Correction), 3775
Guanidine hydrochloride stabilization of a partially unfolded intermediate during the reversible denaturation of protein disulfide isomerase (Correction), 7908

Protein design
Use of a zinc-finger consensus sequence framework and specificity rules to design specific DNA-binding proteins, 2256
Free energies for refolding of the common β turn into the inverse-common β turn: Simulation of the role of D/L chirality, 7898

Protein diffusion coefficient
Predicting protein diffusion coefficients, 3835

Protein dimer
Genetic fusion of subunits of a dimeric protein substantially enhances its stability and rate of folding, 7010

Protein disaggregation
The disaggregation theory of signal transduction revisited: Further evidence that G proteins are multimeric and disaggregate to monomers when activated, 8782

Protein disorder–order transition
Formation of the active site of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase by a disorder–order transition from the unactivated to the activated form, 9968

Protein disulfide-isomerase
From independent modules to molten globules: Observations on the nature of protein folding intermediates (Commentary), 2099
Guanidine hydrochloride stabilization of a partially unfolded intermediate during the reversible denaturation of protein disulfide isomerase, 2107
Inhibition of a reductive function of the plasma membrane by bacitracin and antibodies against protein disulfide-isomerase, 4112
Guanidine hydrochloride stabilization of a partially unfolded intermediate during the reversible denaturation of protein disulfide isomerase (Correction), 7908

Protein docking
Molecular recognition analyzed by docking simulations: The aspartate receptor and isocitrate dehydrogenase from *Escherichia coli* (Colloquium), 1146

Protein dynamics
Paradoxical structure and function in a mutant human insulin associated with diabetes mellitus, 582
Exploring the energy landscape in proteins, 809
Protein dynamics in minimyoglobin: Is the central core of myoglobin the conformational domain?, 2025
Nonexponential protein relaxation: Dynamics of conformational change in myoglobin, 5801
Nonexponential relaxation after ligand dissociation from myoglobin: A molecular dynamics simulation, 5805
Nonexponential protein relaxation: Dynamics of conformational change in myoglobin (Correction), 8302
Thermal motions and function of bacteriorhodopsin in purple membranes: Effects of temperature and hydration studied by neutron scattering, 9668

Protein engineering
Alteration of the cleavage distance of *Fok* I restriction endonuclease by insertion mutagenesis, 2764
Tuning the activity of an enzyme for unusual environments: Sequential random mutagenesis of subtilisin E for catalysis in dimethylformamide, 5618
Engineering of stable and fast-folding sequences of model proteins, 7195
Engineering multiple properties of a protein by combinatorial mutagenesis, 8367
The role of active-site aromatic and polar residues in catalysis and substrate discrimination by xylose isomerase, 8459

Protein evolution
Can a protein influence the fate of its own coding sequence?: The amino- and carboxyl-terminal regions of H1 histone, 7341
Two tropinone reductases with different stereospecificities are short-chain dehydrogenases evolved from a common ancestor, 9591
Origin of the human alcohol dehydrogenase system: Implications from the structure and properties of the octopus protein, 11222

Protein 14-3-3 family
The eukaryotic host factor that activates exoenzyme S of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* is a member of the 14-3-3 protein family, 2320

Protein farnesyltransferase
Identification of Ras farnesyltransferase inhibitors by microbial screening, 2281

Protein fatty acylation
Palmitoylation of bovine opsin and its cysteine mutants in COS cells, 40

Protein fibril nucleation
Synthetic peptides corresponding to different mutated regions of the amyloid gene in familial Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease show enhanced *in vitro* formation of morphologically different amyloid fibrils, 4451

Protein flexibility
Kinesin swivels to permit microtubule movement in any direction, 11653

Protein folding
Protein folding–what's the question?, 439
Expression of wild-type and mutant bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A in *Escherichia coli*, 615
On the nature of the protein folding code, 644
Stabilization of α-helical structures in short peptides via end capping, 838
Mutants in disulfide bond formation that disrupt flagellar assembly in *Escherichia coli*, 1043

Molten-globule conformation of Arc repressor monomers determined by high-pressure ^{1}H NMR spectroscopy, 1776
Cooperativity in protein folding kinetics, 1942
From independent modules to molten globules: Observations on the nature of protein folding intermediates (Commentary), 2099
Guanidine hydrochloride stabilization of a partially unfolded intermediate during the reversible denaturation of protein disulfide isomerase, 2107
Existence of an inactive pool of acetylcholinesterase in chicken brain, 2476
A polypeptide bound by the chaperonin groEL is localized within a central cavity, 3978
Folding and intracellular transport of the yeast plasma-membrane H^+-ATPase: Effects of mutations in *KAR2* and *SEC65*, 5808
Kinematics and thermodynamics of a folding heteropolymer, 6365
Kinetics and thermodynamics of folding in model proteins, 6369
Primary structure elements responsible for the conformational switch in the envelope glycoprotein gp120 from human immunodeficiency virus type 1: LPCR is a motif governing folding, 6761
Folding pathway mediated by an intramolecular chaperone, 6924
Genetic fusion of subunits of a dimeric protein substantially enhances its stability and rate of folding, 7010
Engineering of stable and fast-folding sequences of model proteins, 7195
Application of physical organic chemistry to engineered mutants of proteins: Hammond postulate behavior in the transition state of protein folding, 7814
Free energies for refolding of the common β turn into the inverse-common β turn: Simulation of the role of D/L chirality, 7898
Guanidine hydrochloride stabilization of a partially unfolded intermediate during the reversible denaturation of protein disulfide isomerase (Correction), 7908
Favored and suppressed patterns of hydrophobic and nonhydrophobic amino acids in protein sequences, 9100
The t-complex polypeptide 1 complex is a chaperonin for tubulin and actin *in vivo*, 9422
Local breathing and global unfolding in hydrogen exchange of barnase and its relationship to protein folding pathways, 9837
Three-dimensional model for the hormone binding domains of steroid receptors, 9949
Diversified sequences of peptide epitope for same-RNA recognition, 10046
Control of folding and membrane translocation by binding of the chaperone DnaJ to nascent polypeptides, 10216
Formation of functional peptide complexes of class II major histocompatibility complex proteins from subunits produced in *Escherichia coli*, 10330
Individual subunits of bacterial luciferase are molten globules and interact with molecular chaperones, 10826
Identification and functional analysis of chaperonin 10, the groES homolog from yeast mitochondria, 10967
Helix capping propensities in peptides parallel those in proteins, 11332
Charged histidine affects α-helix stability at all positions in the helix by interacting with the backbone charges, 11337
Fast events in protein folding initiated by nanosecond laser photolysis, 11860
What determines where α-helices begin and end? (Commentary), 11907
Aspartate transcarbamoylase containing circularly permuted catalytic polypeptide chains, 11980

Protein glycosylation
Functionally distinct roles for glycosylation of α and β integrin chains in cell–matrix interactions, 1795
Fragmentation and dispersal of Golgi proteins and redistribution of glycoproteins and glycolipids processed through the Golgi apparatus after infection with herpes simplex virus 1, 2798
Serum "big insulin-like growth factor II" from patients with tumor hypoglycemia lacks normal E-domain O-linked glycosylation, a possible determinant of normal propeptide processing, 5823
PMT1, the gene for a key enzyme of protein O-glycosylation in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8164

Protein glycosylation, virus-specific
Evidence for virus-encoded glycosylation specificity, 3840

Protein hydration
Protein hydration elucidated by molecular dynamics simulation, 9135

Protein identification
Identifying proteins from two-dimensional gels by molecular mass searching of peptide fragments in protein sequence databases, 5011
Rapid identification of proteins, 5138

Protein ion, gaseous
Coexisting stable conformations of gaseous protein ions, 790

Protein kinase
See also Extracellular signal-regulated protein kinase, Mitogen-activated protein kinase
The conserved lysine of the catalytic domain of protein kinases is actively involved in the phosphotransfer reaction and not required for anchoring ATP, 442
The short form of the CheA protein restores kinase activity and chemotactic ability to kinase-deficient mutants, 1518
Tumor progression locus 2 (*Tpl-2*) encodes a protein kinase involved in the progression of rodent T-cell lymphomas and in T-cell activation, 2251
Signal transduction via the MAP kinases: Proceed at your own RSK (Review), 5889
A gene encoding a protein related to eukaryotic protein kinases from the filamentous heterocystous cyanobacterium *Anabaena* PCC 7120, 11840

Protein kinase A
See Protein kinase, cyclic AMP-dependent

Protein kinase activation
A protein factor for *ras* p21-dependent activation of mitogen-activated protein (MAP) kinase through MAP kinase kinase, 975

Protein kinase, AMP-activated
Replacement of serine-871 of hamster 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase prevents phosphorylation by AMP-activated kinase and blocks inhibition of sterol synthesis induced by ATP depletion, 9261

Protein kinase, autophosphorylation-activated
Autophosphorylation-activated protein kinase phosphorylates and inactivates protein phosphatase 2A, 2500

Protein kinase C
Tyrosine phosphorylation is a mandatory proximal step in radiation-induced activation of the protein kinase C signaling pathway in human B-lymphocyte precursors, 252
Possible role of mammalian secretory group II phospholipase A_2 in T-lymphocyte activation: Implication in propagation of inflammatory reaction, 716
Regulation of peptide–calmodulin complexes by protein kinase C *in vivo*, 1585
Learning selectively increases protein kinase C substrate phosphorylation in specific regions of the chick brain, 2705
Opioid peptides activate phospholipase D and protein kinase C-ε in chicken embryo neuron cultures, 2915
Tyrosine phosphorylation is a mandatory proximal step in radiation-induced activation of the protein kinase C signaling pathway in human B-lymphocyte precursors (Correction), 3775
Transcriptional activation of low density lipoprotein receptor gene by angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitors and Ca^{2+}-channel blockers involves protein kinase C isoforms, 4097
Associative learning potentiates protein kinase C activation in synaptosomes of the rabbit hippocampus, 4286
Gö 6976, a selective inhibitor of protein kinase C, is a potent antagonist of human immunodeficiency virus 1 induction from latent/low-level-producing reservoir cells *in vitro*, 4674
Potential role of phospholipase A_2 in HL-60 cell differentiation to macrophages induced by protein kinase C activation, 4917
Phosphorylation of Ser-42 and Ser-59 in the N-terminal region of the tyrosine kinase $p56^{lck}$, 5176
Regulation of endothelin 1 gene by fluid shear stress is transcriptionally mediated and independent of protein kinase C and cAMP, 5999
Characterization of site-specific mutants altered at protein kinase C β_1 isozyme autophosphorylation sites, 6130
G_{i2} and protein kinase C are required for thyrotropin-releasing hormone-induced stimulation of voltage-dependent Ca^{2+} channels in rat pituitary GH_3 cells, 6265
Splice variants of the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor NR1 identify domains involved in regulation by polyamines and protein kinase C, 6731
Interferon α induces protein kinase C-ε (PKC-ε) gene expression and a 4.7-kb PKC-ε-related transcript, 6944
Metabotropic glutamate receptors trigger postsynaptic protein synthesis, 7168
Transactivation by hepatitis B virus X protein is promiscuous and dependent on mitogen-activated cellular serine/threonine kinases, 8078
Cognitive kinases (Commentary), 8310
Mechanism of protein kinase C activation during the induction and maintenance of long-term potentiation probed using a selective peptide substrate, 8337
Persistent activation of the ζ isoform of protein kinase C in the maintenance of long-term potentiation, 8342
Functional characteristics of a cloned epithelial Na^+/H^+ exchanger (NHE3): Resistance to amiloride and inhibition by protein kinase C, 9110
Hematopoietic stem-cell defects underlying abnormal macrophage development and maturation in NOD/Lt mice: Defective regulation of cytokine receptors and protein kinase C, 9625
Splice variants of the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor NR1 identify domains involved in regulation by polyamines and protein kinase C (Correction), 9739
The min K channel underlies the cardiac potassium current I_{Ks} and mediates species-specific responses to protein kinase C, 11528
Protein kinase C and F1/GAP-43 gene expression in hippocampus inversely related to synaptic enhancement lasting 3 days, 12050

Protein kinase CDC2
See CDC2 protein kinase

Protein kinase C substrate
Expression of the major protein kinase C substrate, the acidic 80-kilodalton myristoylated alanine-rich C kinase substrate, increases sharply when Swiss 3T3 cells move out of cycle and enter G_0, 2945

Protein kinase, cyclic AMP-dependent
A dual role for the cAMP-dependent protein kinase in tyrosine hydroxylase gene expression, 3471
Protein kinase A activation of glucocorticoid-mediated signaling in the developing retina, 3880
Phosphorylation of the regulatory subunit of type IIβ cAMP-dependent protein kinase by cyclin B/p34^{cdc2} kinase impairs its binding to microtubule-associated protein 2, 5418
Human immunodeficiency virus proteins induce the inhibitory cAMP/protein kinase A pathway in normal lymphocytes, 6676
Regulatory subunits of cAMP-dependent protein kinases are degraded after conjugation to ubiquitin: A molecular mechanism underlying long-term synaptic plasticity, 7436
Expression of Chinese hamster cAMP-dependent protein kinase in *Escherichia coli* results in growth inhibition of bacterial cells: A model system for the rapid screening of mutant type I regulatory subunits, 8159
Engineered leucine zippers show that hemiphosphorylated CREB complexes are transcriptionally active, 9046
Voltage-dependent potentiation of the activity of cardiac L-type calcium channel α1 subunits due to phosphorylation by cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 10135
Protein kinase A antagonizes platelet-derived growth factor-induced signaling by mitogen-activated protein kinase in human arterial smooth muscle cells, 10300
A conserved helix motif complements the protein kinase core, 10618
Isolation of cDNAs for perilipins A and B: Sequence and expression of lipid droplet-associated proteins of adipocytes, 12035

Protein kinase, cyclic GMP-dependent
Transfected cGMP-dependent protein kinase suppresses calcium transients by inhibition of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate production, 2623

Protein kinase, cyclin-dependent
Cdc25M2 activation of cyclin-dependent kinases by dephosphorylation of threonine-14 and tyrosine-15, 3521
Transforming growth factor β effects on expression of G_1 cyclins and cyclin-dependent protein kinases, 10315
Altered regulation of G_1 cyclins in senescent human diploid fibroblasts: Accumulation of inactive cyclin E–Cdk2 and cyclin D1–Cdk2 complexes, 11034

Protein kinase, differentiation-related
Identification of four murine cDNAs encoding putative protein kinases from primitive embryonic stem cells differentiated *in vitro*, 7044

Protein kinase GCN2
Mutations in the α subunit of eukaryotic translation initiation factor 2 (eIF-2α) that overcome the inhibitory effect of eIF-2α phosphorylation on translation initiation, 7215

Protein kinase, growth factor-regulated
Identification of a nerve growth factor- and epidermal growth factor-regulated protein kinase that phosphorylates the protooncogene product c-Fos, 368

Protein kinase, histidine
A histidine protein kinase is involved in polar organelle developmental in *Caulobacter crescentus*, 630

Protein kinase inhibitor
Inhibitors of two-component signal transduction systems: Inhibition of alginate gene activation in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 965

Protein kinase interaction
Complex formation between RAS and RAF and other protein kinases, 6213

Protein kinase pathway
Characterization of downstream elements in a Raf-1 pathway, 858

Protein kinase, protozoan
Protein kinases in divergent eukaryotes: Identification of protein kinase activities regulated during trypanosome development, 2656

Protein kinase, RNA-activated
Tumor suppressor function of the interferon-induced double-stranded RNA-activated protein kinase, 232

Protein kinase, S6
Phosphorylation of the c-Fos transrepression domain by mitogen-activated protein kinase and 90-kDa ribosomal S6 kinase, 10952

Protein kinase, serine
Raf-1 forms a stable complex with Mek1 and activates Mek1 by serine phosphorylation, 10947
Cloning and characterization of a transmembrane serine kinase that acts as an activin type I receptor, 11242

Protein kinase, serine/threonine
A dominant truncation allele identifies a gene, *STE20*, that encodes a putative protein kinase necessary for mating in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 452
Transactivation of gene expression by Myc is inhibited by mutation at the phosphorylation sites Thr-58 and Ser-62, 3216
Mammalian eukaryotic initiation factor 2α kinases functionally substitute for GCN2 protein kinase in the GCN4 translational control mechanism of yeast, 4616
Translational regulation by the interferon-induced double-stranded-RNA-activated 68-kDa protein kinase, 4621
Identification and cloning of a protein kinase-encoding mouse gene, *Plk*, related to the *polo* gene of *Drosophila*, 4882
The cytoplasmic *raf* oncogene induces a neuronal phenotype in PC12 cells: A potential role for cellular *raf* kinases in neuronal growth factor signal transduction, 5016
Serine/threonine phosphorylation regulates binding of C hnRNP proteins to pre-mRNA, 7764

Protein kinase, threonine
Phosphorylation at threonine-235 by a *ras*-dependent mitogen-activated protein kinase cascade is essential for transcription factor NF-IL6, 2207

Protein kinase, tyrosine
Tyrosine phosphorylation is a mandatory proximal step in radiation-induced activation of the protein kinase C signaling pathway in human B-lymphocyte precursors, 252
Developmental regulation of a murine T-cell-specific tyrosine kinase gene, *Tsk*, 669
ARIA, a protein that stimulates acetylcholine receptor synthesis, also induces tyrosine phosphorylation of a 185-kDa muscle transmembrane protein, 1624
Ligand-specific activation of HER4/p180^{erbB4}, a fourth member of the epidermal growth factor receptor family, 1746
Muscle-specific *trk*-related receptor with a kringle domain defines a distinct class of receptor tyrosine kinases, 2895
Demonstration of ligand-dependent signaling by the *erbB-3* tyrosine kinase and its constitutive activation in human breast tumor cells, 2900
Murine T-lymphocyte proliferation induced by interleukin 2 correlates with a transient increase in p56^{lck} kinase activity and the tyrosine phosphorylation of a 97-kDa protein, 3187
En bloc substitution of the Src homology region 2 domain activates the transforming potential of the c-Abl protein tyrosine kinase, 3457
Thy-1 glycoprotein and src-like protein-tyrosine kinase p53/p56^{lyn} are associated in large detergent-resistant complexes in rat basophilic leukemia cells, 3611
Identification of HS1 protein as a major substrate of protein-tyrosine kinase(s) upon B-cell antigen receptor-mediated signaling, 3631
Tyrosine phosphorylation is a mandatory proximal step in radiation-induced activation of the protein kinase C signaling pathway in human B-lymphocyte precursors (Correction), 3775
Functional coupling of the *src*-family protein tyrosine kinases p59^{fyn} and p53/56^{lyn} with the interleukin 2 receptor: Implications for redundancy and pleiotropism in cytokine signal transduction, 4201
Osteopetrosis in Src-deficient mice is due to an autonomous defect of osteoclasts, 4485
Structural features that specify tyrosine kinase activity deduced from homology modeling of the epidermal growth factor receptor, 5001
Differently spliced cDNAs of human leukocyte tyrosine kinase receptor tyrosine kinase predict receptor proteins with and without a tyrosine kinase domain and a soluble receptor protein, 5404
Interleukin 2 regulates Raf-1 kinase activity through a tyrosine phosphorylation-dependent mechanism in a T-cell line, 5544
A receptor tyrosine kinase found in breast carcinoma cells has an extracellular discoidin I-like domain, 5677
Expression of a gene encoding a unique protein-tyrosine kinase within specific fetal- and adult-derived hematopoietic lineages, 5747
7,12-Dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene activates protein-tyrosine kinases Fyn and Lck in the HPB-ALL human T-cell line and increases tyrosine phosphorylation of phospholipase C-γ1, formation of inositol, 1,4,5-trisphosphate, and mobilization of intracellular calcium, 6105
The protooncogene c-*sea* encodes a transmembrane protein-tyrosine kinase related to the Met/hepatocyte growth factor/scatter factor receptor, 6140
Association of immunoglobulin G Fc receptor II with Src-like protein-tyrosine kinase Fgr in neutrophils, 6305
Primary structure, expression, and signal-dependent tyrosine phosphorylation of a *Drosophila* homolog of extracellular signal-regulated kinase (Correction), 6377
Heat-shock protein hsp90 governs the activity of pp60$^{v\text{-}src}$ kinase, 7074
β_2-Integrin LFA-1 signaling through phospholipase C-γ1 activation, 7099
Dror, a potential neurotrophic receptor gene, encodes a *Drosophila* homolog of the vertebrate Ror family of Trk-related receptor tyrosine kinases, 7109
Src-homology 3 domain of protein kinase p59^{fyn} mediates binding to phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase in T cells, 7366
Fetal liver kinase 1 is a receptor for vascular endothelial growth factor and is selectively expressed in vascular endothelium, 7533

The Src family tyrosine kinases are required for platelet-derived growth factor-mediated signal transduction in NIH 3T3 cells, 7696
Antisense oligodeoxynucleotides to the blk tyrosine kinase prevent anti-μ-chain-mediated growth inhibition and apoptosis in a B-cell lymphoma, 7946
Structure of the murine Jak2 protein-tyrosine kinase and its role in interleukin 3 signal transduction, 8429
Mitogenic activation of the Ras guanine nucleotide exchange factor in NIH 3T3 cells involves protein tyrosine phosphorylation, 8504
Chimeric tumor necrosis factor-TrkA receptors reveal that ligand-dependent activation of the TrkA tyrosine kinase is sufficient for differentiation and survival of PC12 cells, 8717
tie-1 and *tie-2* define another class of putative receptor tyrosine kinase genes expressed in early embryonic vascular system, 9355
The Src homology 2 domain of the protein-tyrosine kinase $p56^{lck}$ mediates both intermolecular and intramolecular interactions, 10285
Decreased signaling competence as a result of receptor overexpression: Overexpression of CD4 reduces its ability to activate $p56^{lck}$ tyrosine kinase and to regulate T-cell antigen receptor expression in immature $CD4^+CD8^+$ thymocytes, 10534
Inhibition of vascular endothelial cell growth factor activity by an endogenously encoded soluble receptor, 10705
17β-Estradiol mimics ligand activity of the c-*erbB2* protooncogene product, 10803
A receptor tyrosine kinase found in breast carcinoma cells has an extracellular discoidin I-like domain (Correction), 10891
Expression of nerve growth factor and nerve growth factor receptor tyrosine kinase Trk in activated CD4-positive T-cell clones, 10984
Human bradykinin B_2 receptors isolated by receptor-specific monoclonal antibodies are tyrosine phosphorylated, 10994
Tyrosine phosphorylation of mammalian RNA polymerase II carboxyl-terminal domain, 11167
Nck associates with the SH2 domain-docking protein IRS-1 in insulin-stimulated cells, 11713
Tyrosine kinase activity of CD4-associated $p56^{lck}$ may not be required for CD4-dependent T-cell activation, 11885
tie-1 and *tie-2* define another class of putative receptor tyrosine kinase genes expressed in early embryonic vascular system (Correction), 12056

Protein kinase, tyrosine/threonine
Molecular structure of a protein-tyrosine/threonine kinase activating p42 mitogen-activated protein (MAP) kinase: MAP kinase kinase, 173

Protein kinase, U_L13-encoded
Processing of the herpes simplex virus regulatory protein α22 mediated by the U_L13 protein kinase determines the accumulation of a subset of α and γ mRNAs and proteins in infected cells, 6701

Protein maturation
Maturation of thylakoid lumen proteins proceeds post-translationally through an intermediate *in vivo*, 1862

Protein methylation, N-terminal
A single bifunctional enzyme, PilD, catalyzes cleavage and N-methylation of proteins belonging to the type IV pilin family, 2404

Protein myristoylation
Use of photoactivatable peptide substrates of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* myristoyl-CoA:protein *N*-myristoyltransferase (Nmt1p) to characterize a myristoyl-CoA–Nmt1p–peptide ternary complex and to provide evidence for an ordered reaction mechanism, 1087
Phosphorylation and subcellular translocation of endothelial nitric oxide synthase, 6252
The 31-kDa precursor of interleukin 1α is myristoylated on specific lysines within the 16-kDa N-terminal propiece, 7245
Pheromone action regulates G-protein α-subunit myristoylation in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 9688

Protein–protein interaction
Oxytricha telomere-binding protein: DNA-dependent dimerization of the α and β subunits, 6056
Complex formation between RAS and RAF and other protein kinases, 6213
Allele-specific B pocket transplant in class I major histocompatibility complex protein changes requirement for anchor residue at P2 of peptide, 6879

Protein oxidation
Protein oxidative damage is associated with life expectancy of houseflies, 7255

Protein palmitoylation
Lipid modifications of G proteins: α subunits are palmitoylated, 3675

Protein phosphatase
Regulation of cell cycle progression and nuclear affinity of the retinoblastoma protein by protein phosphatases, 388
Regulation of cell cycle progression and nuclear affinity of the retinoblastoma protein by protein phosphatases (Correction), 2556
Okadaic acid regulation of the retinoblastoma gene product is correlated with the inhibition of growth factor-induced cell proliferation in mouse fibroblasts, 5460
Interleukin 2 regulates Raf-1 kinase activity through a tyrosine phosphorylation-dependent mechanism in a T-cell line, 5544
Protein phosphatase inhibitors induce the selective breakdown of stable microtubules in fibroblasts and epithelial cells, 8827

Protein phosphatase 2A
Autophosphorylation-activated protein kinase phosphorylates and inactivates protein phosphatase 2A, 2500

Protein phosphatase 2B
Immunosuppressants implicate protein phosphatase regulation of K^+ channels in guard cells, 2202

Protein phosphatase, dual-specificity
A yeast protein phosphatase related to the vaccinia virus VH1 phosphatase is induced by nitrogen starvation (Correction), 1137
Cdc25M2 activation of cyclin-dependent kinases by dephosphorylation of threonine-14 and tyrosine-15, 3521
A protein phosphatase related to the vaccinia virus VH1 is encoded in the genomes of several orthopoxviruses and a baculovirus, 4017

Protein phosphatase, serine/threonine
Expression and biochemical properties of a protein serine/threonine phosphatase encoded by bacteriophage λ, 10633

Protein phosphatase, tyrosine
Induction of protein-tyrosine-phosphatase activity by interleukin 6 in M1 myeloblastic cells and analysis of possible counteractions by the *BCR–ABL* oncogene, 477
Overexpression, purification, and characterization of SHPTP1, a Src homology 2-containing protein-tyrosine-phosphatase, 1092
Correlation between Src family member regulation by the protein-tyrosine-phosphatase CD45 and transmembrane signaling through the T-cell receptor, 1402
A widely expressed human protein-tyrosine-phosphatase containing *src* homology 2 domains, 2197
Stimulation by phospholipids of a protein-tyrosine-phosphatase containing two *src* homology 2 domains, 4251
Substrate specificity of the protein-tyrosine-phosphatases, 4446
The growth factor-inducible immediate-early gene *3CH134* encodes a protein-tyrosine-phosphatase, 5292
The 64-kDa protein that associates with the platelet-derived growth factor receptor β subunit via Tyr-1009 is the SH2-containing phosphotyrosine phosphatase Syp, 6939
Epidermal growth factor stimulates substrate-selective protein-tyrosine-phosphatase activity, 7691
Activation of phosphotyrosine phosphatase activity by reduction of cell–substrate adhesion, 11177

Protein phosphorylation
Model for the role of macromolecular crowding in regulation of cellular volume (Correction), 1137
Learning selectively increases protein kinase C substrate phosphorylation in specific regions of the chick brain, 2705
Nitric oxide/cGMP pathway stimulates phosphorylation of DARPP-32, a dopamine- and cAMP-regulated phosphoprotein, in the substantia nigra, 3462
Structural basis for receptor subtype-specific regulation revealed by a chimeric β_3/β_2-adrenergic receptor, 3665
Opiate receptor agonists regulate phosphorylation of synapsin I in cocultures of rat spinal cord and dorsal root ganglion, 4052
The abnormal phosphorylation of tau protein at Ser-202 in Alzheimer disease recapitulates phosphorylation during development, 5066
Formins: Phosphoprotein isoforms encoded by the mouse limb deformity locus, 5554
Phosphorylation at Ser-15 and Ser-392 in mutant p53 molecules from human tumors is altered compared to wild-type p53, 5954
Phosphorylation and subcellular translocation of endothelial nitric oxide synthase, 6252
Cell cycle regulation of nuclear localization of hepatitis B virus core protein, 6459
Dimerization and DNA binding alter phosphorylation of Fos and Jun, 6766
Induction of the Ly-6A/E gene by interferon α/β and γ requires a DNA element to which a tyrosine-phosphorylated 91-kDa protein binds, 6806
Overexpression, characterization, and purification of a recombinant mouse immunophilin FKBP-52 and identification of an associated phosphoprotein, 6839
The functional form of the erythropoietin receptor is a 78-kDa protein: Correlation with cell surface expression, endocytosis, and phosphorylation, 6849
Identification of small GTP-binding rab proteins in human platelets: Thrombin-induced phosphorylation of rab3B, rab6, and rab8 proteins, 7647
DNA topoisomerase IIα is the major chromosome protein recognized by the mitotic phosphoprotein antibody MPM-2, 8407
Heat shock of *Escherichia coli* increases binding of dnaK (the hsp70 homolog) to polypeptides by promoting its phosphorylation, 8648
Phosphorylation-dependent binding of a signal molecule to the flagellar switch of bacteria, 8787

Protein phosphorylation inhibits production of Alzheimer amyloid β/A4 peptide, 9195
Serine-173 of the Epstein–Barr virus ZEBRA protein is required for DNA binding and is a target for casein kinase II phosphorylation, 10115
A positive addition to a negative tail's tale (Commentary), 10896
Altered phosphorylation of growth-associated protein B50/GAP-43 in Alzheimer disease with high neurofibrillary tangle density, 11187
Regulation by the neuropeptide cholecystokinin (CCK-8S) of protein phosphorylation in the neostriatum, 11277
Association and phosphorylation-dependent dissociation of proteins in the insulin receptor complex, 11317
Expression and phosphorylation of the *Listeria monocytogenes* ActA protein in mammalian cells, 11890

Protein polymerization
Polymerization of murine macrophage inflammatory protein 1α inactivates its myelosuppressive effects *in vitro*: The active form is a monomer, 2232

Protein prenylation
Prenyl modification of guanine nucleotide regulatory protein γ_2 subunits is not required for interaction with the transducin α subunit or rhodopsin, 794
Protein prenylcysteine analog inhibits agonist–receptor-mediated signal transduction in human platelets, 868
Identification of Ras farnesyltransferase inhibitors by microbial screening, 2281
Isoprenylation of the plant molecular chaperone ANJ1 facilitates membrane association and function at high temperature, 8557

Protein–protein interaction
Evidence for cobinding of self- and allopeptides to human class II major histocompatibility antigen DR1 by energy transfer, 403
Screening for *in vivo* protein–protein interactions, 933
Strategies for the identification of interacting proteins (Commentary), 1639
Cloning of cDNA encoding *Drosophila* poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase: Leucine zipper in the auto-modification domain, 3481
High-resolution mapping of the HyHEL-10 epitope of chicken lysozyme by site-directed mutagenesis, 3958
Genetic and molecular characterization of a Notch mutation in its Delta- and Serrate-binding domain in *Drosophila*, 4037
Interactions between three common subunits of yeast RNA polymerases I and III, 5524
Delineation of two functional regions of transcription factor TFIIB, 5628
Functional domains of transcription factor TFIIB, 5633
E2F-1-mediated transactivation is inhibited by complex formation with the retinoblastoma-susceptibility gene product, 6914
Pleiotropic effect of the human T-cell leukemia virus Tax protein on the DNA binding activity of eukaryotic transcription factors, 7303
Peroxisome biogenesis in the yeast *Hansenula polymorpha* is controlled by a complex set of interacting gene products, 7470
Physical interaction between the herpes simplex virus 1 origin-binding protein and single-stranded DNA-binding protein ICP8, 8444
Enhancement of peptide antigen presentation by a second peptide, 8797
Physical association between the high-affinity IgG receptor (FcγRI) and the γ subunit of the high-affinity IgE receptor (FcεRIγ), 8847
Mapping of interacting domains between the nucleocapsid protein and the phosphoprotein of vesicular stomatitis virus by using a two-hybrid system, 10375
Multiple oligomeric states regulate the DNA binding of helix–loop–helix peptides, 10429
Genetic analysis of homomeric interactions of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 integrase using the yeast two-hybrid system, 10593
Heterotypic and homotypic associations between ezrin and moesin, two putative membrane–cytoskeletal linking proteins, 10846
Autoregulation of the *Escherichia coli* heat shock response by the DnaK and DnaJ heat shock proteins, 11019
Importance of receptor occupancy, concentration differences, and ligand exchange in the insulin-like growth factor I receptor system, 11451
Cys^{4057} of apolipoprotein(a) is essential for lipoprotein(a) assembly, 11643

Protein secretion
Generation of β-amyloid in the secretory pathway in neuronal and nonneuronal cells, 2092
A soluble secretory protein is first concentrated in the endoplasmic reticulum before transfer to the Golgi apparatus, 5732

Protein sequence comparison
Applications and statistics for multiple high-scoring segments in molecular sequences, 5873

Protein sequencing
Mass spectrometric and Edman sequencing of lipocortin I isolated by two-dimensional SDS/PAGE of human melanoma lysates, 1927

Protein stability
Genetic fusion of subunits of a dimeric protein substantially enhances its stability and rate of folding, 7010

Protein "stitchery"
Design superiority of palindromic DNA sites for site-specific recognition of proteins: Tests using protein stitchery, 4892

Protein structure
Coexisting stable conformations of gaseous protein ions, 790

Protein structure, crystal
Crystal structure of phospholipase A_2 from Indian cobra reveals a trimeric association, 342
Crystal structure of lignin peroxidase, 750
A molecular mechanism for pyrimidine and purine nucleotide control of aspartate transcarbamoylase (Correction), 781
Crystal structure of *Escherichia coli* L-asparaginase, an enzyme used in cancer therapy, 1474
Crystals of hemagglutinin–neuraminidase of parainfluenza virus contain triple-stranded helices, 1523
Fleeting opportunities (Commentary), 2103
Allosteric transition of fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase, 2132
Structure of glycosomal glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase from *Trypanosoma brucei* determined from Laue data, 2355
Cocatalytic zinc motifs in enzyme catalysis, 2715
The α aneurism: A structural motif revealed in an insertion mutant of staphylococcal nuclease, 3275
Crystal structure of cyclophilin A complexed with substrate Ala-Pro suggests a solvent-assisted mechanism of cis–trans isomerization, 3324
Crystal structure of a ubiquitin-dependent degradation substrate: A three-disulfide form of lysozyme, 4136
Three-dimensional structure of a human immunoglobulin with a hinge deletion, 4271
Feedback inhibition of fully unadenylylated glutamine synthetase from *Salmonella typhimurium* by glycine, alanine, and serine, 4996
Differentiation and identification of the two catalytic metal binding sites in bovine lens leucine aminopeptidase by x-ray crystallography, 5006
Three-dimensional structures of avidin and the avidin–biotin complex, 5076
The structure of granulocyte-colony-stimulating factor and its relationship to other growth factors, 5167
Molecular and active-site structure of a *Bacillus* 1,3-1,4-β-glucanase, 5287
Crystal structure of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase complexed with double-stranded DNA at 3.0-Å resolution shows bent DNA, 6320
Crystal structure of a human immunodeficiency virus type 1 neutralizing antibody, 50.1, in complex with its V3 loop peptide antigen, 6325
Crystal structures of native and inhibited forms of human cathepsin D: Implications for lysosomal targeting and drug design, 6796
The linker of des-Glu^{84}-calmodulin is bent, 6869
Crystal structures of medium-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase from pig liver mitochondria with and without substrate, 7523
Three-dimensional structure of a heteroclitic antigen–antibody cross-reaction complex, 7711
Comparison of the P2 specificity pocket in three human histocompatibility antigens: HLA-A*6801, HLA-A*0201, and HLA-B*2705, 8053
Crystal structure of yeast TATA-binding protein and model for interaction with DNA, 8174
Crystal structure of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) type 2 protease in complex with a reduced amide inhibitor and comparison with HIV-1 protease structures, 8387
Crystal structures of the monofunctional chorismate mutase from *Bacillus subtilis* and its complex with a transition state analog, 8600
Enzyme crystal structure in a neat organic solvent, 8653
Quaternary ligand binding to aromatic residues in the active-site gorge of acetylcholinesterase, 9031
X-ray crystallographic identification of a protein-binding site for both all-*trans*- and 9-*cis*-retinoic acid, 9223
Refined 1.8-Å structure of human aldose reductase complexed with the potent inhibitor zopolrestat, 9847
Crystal structure of a bacterial sialidase (from *Salmonella typhimurium* LT2) shows the same fold as an influenza virus neuraminidase, 9852
26-10 Fab–digoxin complex: Affinity and specificity due to surface complementarity, 10310
Long-range structural effects in a second-site revertant of a mutant dihydrofolate reductase, 11753
Crystal structure of murine cyclophilin C complexed with immunosuppressive drug cyclosporin A, 11850

Protein structure prediction
On the nature of the protein folding code, 644
Three-dimensional profiles from residue-pair preferences: Identification of sequences with β/α-barrel fold, 1379
Improved prediction of protein secondary structure by use of sequence profiles and neural networks, 7558
On achieving better than 1-Å accuracy in a simulation of a large protein: *Streptomyces griseus* protease A, 8920

Protein structure, primary
Unusual charge configurations in transcription factors of the basic RNA polymerase II initiation complex, 5593
Favored and suppressed patterns of hydrophobic and nonhydrophobic amino acids in protein sequences, 9100

Protein structure, quaternary
Subunit structure of a class A aspartate transcarbamoylase from *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, 9818
Role of dimerization in yeast aspartyl-tRNA synthetase and importance of the class II invariant proline, 10816

Protein structure, secondary
Perturbation of the secondary structure of the scrapie prion protein under conditions that alter infectivity, 1
Spontaneous assembly of a self-complementary oligopeptide to form a stable macroscopic membrane, 3334
Optimizing transmembrane domain helicity accelerates insulin receptor internalization and lateral mobility, 5762
Improved prediction of protein secondary structure by use of sequence profiles and neural networks, 7558
Conversion of α-helices into β-sheets features in the formation of the scrapie prion proteins, 10962
Val → Ala mutations selectively alter helix–helix packing in the transmembrane segment of phage M13 coat protein, 11648
Evidence that facilitative glucose transporters may fold as β-barrels, 11658

Protein structure, tertiary
A conserved helix motif complements the protein kinase core, 10618

Protein subunit interaction
The N-terminal coiled-coil domain of β is essential for γ association: A model for G-protein βγ subunit interaction, 7706

Protein synthesis, neuron
Metabotropic glutamate receptors trigger postsynaptic protein synthesis, 7168

Protein tagging
Bovine pancreatic trypsin inhibitor–trypsin complex as a detection system for recombinant proteins, 337

Protein trafficking
Endoplasmic reticulum-through-Golgi transport assay based on O-glycosylation of native glycophorin in permeabilized erythroleukemia cells: Role for G_{i3}, 1681

Protein translocation
Functional substitution of the signal-recognition particle 54-kDa subunit by its *Escherichia coli* homolog, 5229
The N-terminal region of the 37-kDa translocated fragment of *Pseudomonas* exotoxin A aborts translocation by promoting its own export after microsomal membrane insertion, 7774
Stromal factor plays an essential role in protein integration into thylakoids that cannot be replaced by unfolding or by heat shock protein Hsp70, 8552
SecA protein is required for translocation of a model precursor protein into inverted vesicles of *Escherichia coli* plasma membrane, 9011

Protein transport
Molecular characterization of an operon required for pertussis toxin secretion, 2970
Functional replacement of the hemolysin A transport signal by a different primary sequence, 4211
Folding and intracellular transport of the yeast plasma-membrane H^+-ATPase: Effects of mutations in *KAR2* and *SEC65*, 5808
Identification of a gene required for membrane protein retention in the early secretory pathway, 8179
PAS10 is a tetratricopeptide-repeat protein that is essential for the import of most matrix proteins into peroxisomes of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 11782

Proteoglycan
Structural characterization of the complete human perlecan gene and its promoter, 10404

Proteolysis
Triplet structure of von Willebrand factor reflects proteolytic degradation of high molecular weight multimers, 7503
Cleavage of interleukin 1β (IL-1β) precursor to produce active IL-1β by a conserved extracellular cysteine protease from *Streptococcus pyogenes*, 7676
Selective proteolytic activity of the antitumor agent kedarcidin, 8009

Proteolytic processing
See also Peptide hormone processing
Interleukin 1β (IL-1β) processing in murine macrophages requires a structurally conserved homologue of human IL-1β converting enzyme, 1809
Conversion of truncated and elongated prion proteins into the scrapie isoform in cultured cells, 3182
Calmodulin-binding domain of recombinant erythrocyte β-adducin, 3398
CD43, the major sialoglycoprotein of human leukocytes, is proteolytically cleaved from the surface of stimulated lymphocytes and granulocytes, 3792
Altered processing of Alzheimer amyloid precursor protein in response to neuronal degeneration, 4146
The β subunit of the mitochondrial processing peptidase from rat liver: Cloning and sequencing of a cDNA and comparison with a proposed family of metallopeptidases, 5355
Serum "big insulin-like growth factor II" from patients with tumor hypoglycemia lacks normal E-domain O-linked glycosylation, a possible determinant of normal propeptide processing, 5823
Calmodulin-binding domain of recombinant erythrocyte β-adducin (Correction), 7908
Processing of a fusion protein by endoprotease in COS-1 cells for secretion of mature peptide by using a chimeric expression vector, 8957
Human neurons derived from a teratocarcinoma cell line express solely the 695-amino acid amyloid precursor protein and produce intracellular β-amyloid or A4 peptides, 9513
Proteolytic processing and membrane association of putative nonstructural proteins of hepatitis C virus, 10773

Proton
Protonation states of membrane-embedded carboxylic acid groups in rhodopsin and metarhodopsin II: A Fourier-transform infrared spectroscopy study of site-directed mutants, 10206

Proton channel
Abnormal activation of H^+ conductance in NADPH oxidase-defective neutrophils, 760

Proton–amino acid cotransport
Expression cloning in yeast of a cDNA encoding a broad-specificity amino acid permease from *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 5944

Proton pump
Light-driven proton or chloride pumping by halorhodopsin, 639
Bacteriorhodopsin expressed in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* pumps protons through the plasma membrane, 3578
A γ-aminobutyric acid transporter driven by a proton pump is present in synaptic-like microvesicles of pancreatic β cells, 5317
Proton pumping by cytochrome oxidase as studied by time-resolved stopped-flow spectrophotometry, 5949
Control analysis of the dependence of *Escherichia coli* physiology on the H^+-ATPase, 8068

Proton receptor
Bacteriorhodopsin is involved in halobacterial photoreception, 9446

Proton transfer
Pathway of proton transfer in bacterial reaction centers: Second-site mutation Asn-M44 → Asp restores electron and proton transfer in reaction centers from the photosynthetically deficient Asp-L213 → Asn mutant of *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*, 1325
Site-specific and compensatory mutations imply unexpected pathways for proton delivery to the Q_B binding site of the photosynthetic reaction center, 8929

Protozoa
See also *Crithidia*, *Giardia*, *Herpetomonas*, *Leishmania*, *Oxytricha*, Malaria, *Paramecium*, *Tetrahymena*, *Toxoplasma*, *Trypanosoma*
Genetic characterization of six parasitic protozoa: Parity between random-primer DNA typing and multilocus enzyme electrophoresis, 1335
Protein kinases in divergent eukaryotes: Identification of protein kinase activities regulated during trypanosome development, 2656
Assessing the genetic structure of microbial populations (Commentary), 4334
How clonal are bacteria?, 4384
Herbicides to curb human parasitic infections: *In vitro* and *in vivo* effects of trifluralin on the trypanosomatid protozoans, 5657
Evolution of nuclear ribosomal RNAs in kinetoplastid protozoa: Perspectives on the age and origins of parasitism, 11608

***PRP38* gene**
Convergent transcripts of the yeast *PRP38–SMD1* locus encode two essential splicing factors, including the D1 core polypeptide of small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles, 848

PRP9 protein
Evidence that the 60-kDa protein of 17S U2 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein is immunologically and functionally related to the yeast PRP9 splicing factor and is required for the efficient formation of prespliceosomes, 8229

PRP21 protein
The *Saccharomyces cerevisiae PRP21* gene product is an integral component of the prespliceosome, 6771

PRP proteins
Pre-mRNA splicing within an assembled yeast spliceosome requires an RNA-dependent ATPase and ATP hydrolysis, 888

PsaB protein
Mutational analysis of the structure and biogenesis of the photosystem I reaction center in the cyanobacterium *Synechocystis* sp. PCC 6803, 1132

***psbA* gene**
Enhancer activity of light-responsive regulatory elements in the untranslated leader regions of cyanobacterial *psbA* genes, 11678

Pseudogene
The emergence of new DNA repeats and the divergence of primates, 1872

Pseudomonas aeruginosa
Inhibitors of two-component signal transduction systems: Inhibition of alginate gene activation in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 965
The eukaryotic host factor that activates exoenzyme S of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* is a member of the 14-3-3 protein family, 2320
A single bifunctional enzyme, PilD, catalyzes cleavage and N-methylation of proteins belonging to the type IV pilin family, 2404
Mechanism of conversion to mucoidy in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infecting cystic fibrosis patients, 8377

Pseudomonas cepacia
Activation of a bacterial lipase by its chaperone, 5682

***Pseudomonas* exotoxin**
A recombinant immunotoxin that is active on prostate cancer cells and that is composed of the Fv region of monoclonal antibody PR1 and a truncated form of *Pseudomonas* exotoxin, 547
Targeted delivery of peptide epitopes to class I major histocompatibility molecules by a modified *Pseudomonas* exotoxin, 3530
A recombinant immunotoxin containing a disulfide-stabilized Fv fragment, 7538
The N-terminal region of the 37-kDa translocated fragment of *Pseudomonas* exotoxin A aborts translocation by promoting its own export after microsomal membrane insertion, 7774

Pseudomonas fluorescens
Subunit structure of a class A aspartate transcarbamoylase from *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, 9818

Pseudomonas syringae
Leucine aminopeptidase: An inducible component of the defense response in *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), 9906

Psoralen
Inhibition of gene expression by triple helix-directed DNA cross-linking at specific sites, 3501
Targeted mutagenesis of DNA using triple helix-forming oligonucleotides linked to psoralen, 7879
Oligonucleotide clamps arrest DNA synthesis on a single-stranded DNA target, 10013

Psoriasis
Identification in the HLA class I region of a gene expressed late in keratinocyte differentiation, 9470

Psychrotroph
Gene organization and primary structure of human hormone-sensitive lipase: Possible significance of a sequence homology with a lipase of *Moraxella* TA144, an antarctic bacterium, 4897

Pueraria lobata
Daidzin and daidzein suppress free-choice ethanol intake by Syrian Golden hamsters, 10008

Pump–pore model
A pump–pore model for transmembrane transport of hydrophilic solutes, 7456

Punctuated equilibrium
Punctuated equilibrium and positive Darwinian evolution in vesicular stomatitis virus, 10424

Purine biosynthesis
Function of yeast cytoplasmic C_1-tetrahydrofolate synthase, 2636

Purine dimer
DNA excision–repair defect of xeroderma pigmentosum prevents removal of a class of oxygen free radical-induced base lesions, 6335

Purine receptor
Zn^{2+} potentiates excitatory action of ATP on mammalian neurons, 8264

Purinergic receptor
Expression cloning of an ATP receptor from mouse neuroblastoma cells, 5113
Molecular cloning and characterization of the human A_3 adenosine receptor, 10365
Functional expression and photoaffinity labeling of a cloned P_{2U} purinergic receptor, 10449

Purple membrane
Thermal motions and function of bacteriorhodopsin in purple membranes: Effects of temperature and hydration studied by neutron scattering, 9668

PutA protein
PutA protein, a membrane-associated flavin dehydrogenase, acts as a redox-dependent transcriptional regulator, 4295

Pyridoxal phosphate
Cysteine desulfurase activity indicates a role for NIFS in metallocluster biosynthesis, 2754

Pyrimidine dimer
Replication of UV-irradiated DNA in human cell extracts: Evidence for mutagenic bypass of pyrimidine dimers, 7744
Time-resolved EPR studies with DNA photolyase: Excited-state $FADH^0$ abstracts an electron from Trp-306 to generate $FADH^-$, the catalytically active form of the cofactor, 8023

Pyrimidine tract-binding protein
A cytoplasmic 57-kDa protein that is required for translation of picornavirus RNA by internal ribosomal entry is identical to the nuclear pyrimidine tract-binding protein, 7642

Pyrobaculum aerophilum
An intron within the 16S ribosomal RNA gene of the archaeon *Pyrobaculum aerophilum*, 2547

Pyrococcus furiosus
Hydrogenase of the hyperthermophile *Pyrococcus furiosus* is an elemental sulfur reductase or sulfhydrogenase: Evidence for a sulfur-reducing hydrogenase ancestor, 5341

Pyrogen, endogenous
Ciliary neurotrophic factor is an endogenous pyrogen, 8614

α-Pyrone
Sex pheromone for the brownbanded cockroach is an unusual dialkyl-substituted α-pyrone, 10202

Pyrrolizidine alkaloids
Postcopulatory sexual selection in an arctiid moth (*Utetheisa ornatrix*), 4689
Insect pheromone biosynthesis: Stereochemical pathway of hydroxydanaidal production from alkaloidal precursors in *Creatonotos transiens* (Lepidoptera, Arctiidae), 6834

Pyruvate carboxylase
Adipose pyruvate carboxylase: Amino acid sequence and domain structure deduced from cDNA sequencing, 1766

Pyruvate dehydrogenase
Characterization of *PDHβ1*, the structural gene for the pyruvate dehydrogenase β subunit from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 1252
Identification of two missense mutations in a dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase-deficient patient, 5186

Pyruvate kinase
Analysis of pyruvate kinase-deficiency mutations that produce nonspherocytic hemolytic anemia, 4324

Pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase
Tissue-specific light-regulated expression directed by the promoter of a C_4 gene, maize pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase, in a C_3 plant, rice, 9586

***qin* gene**
The retroviral oncogene *qin* belongs to the transcription factor family that includes the homeotic gene fork head, 4490

Qβ replicase
Synergism in replication and translation of messenger RNA in a cell-free system, 9325

Quantitative trait loci
Microsatellite mapping of the gene causing weaver disease in cattle will allow the study of an associated quantitative trait locus, 1058
Theoretical basis for separation of multiple linked gene effects in mapping quantitative trait loci, 10972

Quasar
Causes and effects of the first quasars (Colloquium), 4840

Quasispecies
Split decomposition: A technique to analyze viral evolution, 10320

Queen, insect
Fighting for a harem of queens: Physiology of reproduction in *Cardiocondyla* male ants, 8412

Quinoline-3-carboxamide
Treatment of chronic relapsing experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis with the synthetic immunomodulator linomide (quinoline-3-carboxamide), 6400

Quinone
Oxygen evolution in photosynthesis: From unicycle to bicycle, 1834
Experimental resolution of the free energies of aqueous solvation contributions to ligand–protein binding: Quinone–Q_A site interactions in the photosynthetic reaction center protein, 2920
Site-specific and compensatory mutations imply unexpected pathways for proton delivery to the Q_B binding site of the photosynthetic reaction center, 8929

Quinone reductase
Chemical and molecular regulation of enzymes that detoxify carcinogens, 2965

Rabbit
Enzymatic modification of plasma low density lipoproteins in rabbits: A potential treatment for hypercholesterolemia, 3476

Rabies
In vivo expression of inducible nitric oxide synthase in experimentally induced neurologic diseases, 3024

In vivo expression of inducible nitric oxide synthase in experimentally induced neurologic diseases (Correction), 5378

Rab protein
Expression and localization of two low molecular weight GTP-binding proteins, Rab8 and Rab10, by epitope tag, 6508
Identification of small GTP-binding rab proteins in human platelets: Thrombin-induced phosphorylation of rab3B, rab6, and rab8 proteins, 7647

Raccoonpox virus
A protein phosphatase related to the vaccinia virus VH1 is encoded in the genomes of several orthopoxviruses and a baculovirus, 4017

***RAD9* gene**
Lethality induced by a single site-specific double-strand break in a dispensable yeast plasmid, 5613
RAD9-dependent G_1 arrest defines a second checkpoint for damaged DNA in the cell cycle of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7985

***RAD14* gene**
Yeast DNA-repair gene *RAD14* encodes a zinc metalloprotein with affinity for ultraviolet-damaged DNA, 5433

***RAD51* gene**
A mouse homolog of the *Escherichia coli recA* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae RAD51* genes, 6577

Radiation
Casimir light: A glimpse, 958
Reactive oxygen intermediates target $CC(A/T)_6GG$ sequences to mediate activation of the early growth response 1 transcription factor gene by ionizing radiation, 2419

Radiation-induced transcripts
Isolation of x-ray-inducible transcripts from radioresistant human melanoma cells, 7200

Radiation, ionizing
Potassium-channel activation in response to low doses of γ-irradiation involves reactive oxygen intermediates in nonexcitatory cells, 908

Radiation leukemia virus
A murine retrovirus induces proliferation of unique lymphoid cell lines expressing T-cell-receptor structures utilizing common variable region α and β chain genes, 2603

radish *Drosophila* mutant
radish, a *Drosophila* mutant deficient in consolidated memory, 8123

Radix puerariae (Root of *Pueraria*)
Daidzin and daidzein suppress free-choice ethanol intake by Syrian Golden hamsters, 10008

Raf protein
Characterization of downstream elements in a Raf-1 pathway, 858
The cytoplasmic *raf* oncogene induces a neuronal phenotype in PC12 cells: A potential role for cellular *raf* kinases in neuronal growth factor signal transduction, 5016
Interleukin 2 regulates Raf-1 kinase activity through a tyrosine phosphorylation-dependent mechanism in a T-cell line, 5544
Raf-1 and $p21^{v\text{-}ras}$ cooperate in the activation of mitogen-activated protein kinase, 5772
Complex formation between RAS and RAF and other protein kinases, 6213
Transactivation by hepatitis B virus X protein is promiscuous and dependent on mitogen-activated cellular serine/threonine kinases, 8078
GTP-dependent association of Raf-1 with Ha-Ras: Identification of Raf as a target downstream of Ras in mammalian cells, 8683
Raf-1 protein kinase activates the NF-κB transcription factor by dissociating the cytoplasmic NF-κB–IκB complex, 9247
Raf-1 forms a stable complex with Mek1 and activates Mek1 by serine phosphorylation, 10947

RAG
See Recombination activating genes

Raman spectroscopy
Resolution of the reaction sequence during the reduction of O_2 by cytochrome oxidase, 237

Randomly amplified polymorphic DNA
Genetic characterization of six parasitic protozoa: Parity between random-primer DNA typing and multilocus enzyme electrophoresis, 1335
Randomly amplified polymorphic DNA markers are superior to somatic incompatibility tests for discriminating genotypes in natural populations of the ectomycorrhizal fungus *Suillus granulatus*, 9159

Rap2B protein
Association of the low molecular weight GTP-binding protein rap2B with the cytoskeleton during platelet aggregation, 7553

RAPD
See Random amplified polymorphic DNA

***ras* gene**
Detection of mutant Ha-*ras* genes in chemically initiated mouse skin epidermis before the development of benign tumors (Correction), 781
Activation of the c-Ki-*ras* oncogene in aflatoxin B_1-induced hepatocellular carcinoma and adenoma in the rat: Detection by denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis, 2045
Expression of transduced tropomyosin 1 cDNA suppresses neoplastic growth of cells transformed by the *ras* oncogene, 7039

Ras guanine nucleotide exchange factor
Mitogenic activation of the Ras guanine nucleotide exchange factor in NIH 3T3 cells involves protein tyrosine phosphorylation, 8504

Ras protein
A protein factor for *ras* p21-dependent activation of mitogen-activated protein (MAP) kinase through MAP kinase kinase, 975
Pertussis toxin-sensitive activation of $p21^{ras}$ by G protein-coupled receptor agonists in fibroblasts, 1257
Phosphorylation at threonine-235 by a *ras*-dependent mitogen-activated protein kinase cascade is essential for transcription factor NF-IL6, 2207
Identification of Ras farnesyltransferase inhibitors by microbial screening, 2281
The Ras signaling pathway mimics insulin action on glucose transporter translocation, 4460
Differential antagonism of Ras biological activity by catalytic and Src homology domains of Ras GTPase activation protein, 4887
Inactivation of the *NF1* gene in human melanoma and neuroblastoma cell lines without impaired regulation of GTP·Ras, 5539
Residues crucial for Ras interaction with GDP–GTP exchangers, 5564
Raf-1 and $p21^{v\text{-}ras}$ cooperate in the activation of mitogen-activated protein kinase, 5772
Complex formation between RAS and RAF and other protein kinases, 6213
Suppression of oncogenic Ras by mutant neurofibromatosis type 1 genes with single amino acid substitutions, 6706
GTP-dependent association of Raf-1 with Ha-Ras: Identification of Raf as a target downstream of Ras in mammalian cells, 8683
Probing the role of loop 2 in Ras function with unnatural amino acids, 10145

Rat, Brattleboro
Reduction of exogenous vasopressin RNA poly(A) tail length increases its effectiveness in transiently correcting diabetes insipidus in the Brattleboro rat, 1435

Rat, Eker
Susceptibility to renal carcinoma in the Eker rat involves a tumor suppressor gene on chromosome 10, 8038

Rat leukemia
Studies on leukemia developing spontaneously in an inbred family of rats, 5110

Ray
See *Discopyge*

***rbcL* gene**
5′ sequences are important positive and negative determinants of the longevity of *Chlamydomonas* chloroplast gene transcripts, 1556
Phylogenetic analysis of *rbcL* sequences identifies *Acorus calamus* as the primal extant monocotyledon, 4641

***RB1* gene**
Molecular mechanisms of oncogenic mutations in tumors from patients with bilateral and unilateral retinoblastoma, 7351
Chronic lymphocytic leukemia cells with allelic deletions at 13q14 commonly have one intact *RB1* gene: Evidence for a role of an adjacent locus, 8697

***rcc* locus**
A major histocompatibility complex-linked locus in the rat critically influences resistance to diethylnitrosamine carcinogenesis, 1967

***rd* gene**
Localization of a retroviral element within the *rd* gene coding for the β subunit of cGMP phosphodiesterase, 2955
PCR analysis of DNA from 70-year-old sections of rodless retina demonstrates identity with the mouse *rd* defect, 9616

rDNA
See also rRNA gene
Transformation of *Tetrahymena thermophila* by microinjection of a foreign gene, 9295
Multiple nucleosome positioning with unique rotational setting for the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5S rRNA gene *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 9315
Investigation of the validity of species status of *Ixodes dammini* (Acari: Ixodidae) using rDNA, 10221

***recA* gene**
A mouse homolog of the *Escherichia coli recA* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae RAD51* genes, 6577

RecA protein
Homologous recognition promoted by RecA protein via non-Watson–Crick bonds between identical DNA strands, 6646
Inhibition of RNA polymerase II transcription by oligonucleotide–RecA protein filaments targeted to promoter sequences, 7186

Targeting of the UmuD, UmuD′, and MucA′ mutagenesis proteins to DNA by RecA protein, 8169

Receptive field
Dynamic and distributed properties of many-neuron ensembles in the ventral posterior medial thalamus of awake rats, 2212
Long-term retention of learning-induced receptive-field plasticity in the auditory cortex, 2394

Receptor
A perspective into ligand–receptor affinities using complex numbers, 7191

Receptor, chimeric
Signal transduction mediated by growth hormone receptor and its chimeric molecules with the granulocyte colony-stimulating factor receptor, 123

Receptor crosstalk
Coexpression studies with mutant muscarinic/adrenergic receptors provide evidence for intermolecular "cross-talk" between G-protein-linked receptors, 3103

Receptor desensitization
Single amino acid substitution affects desensitization of the 5-hydroxytryptamine type 3 receptor expressed in *Xenopus* oocytes, 5030

Receptor isoforms
Normal development and growth of mice carrying a targeted disruption of the α1 retinoic acid receptor gene, 1590

Receptor kinase
Ligand-specific activation of HER4/p180^{erbB4}, a fourth member of the epidermal growth factor receptor family, 1746
Cloning and expression of GRK5: A member of the G protein-coupled receptor kinase family, 5588
Identification of four murine cDNAs encoding putative protein kinases from primitive embryonic stem cells differentiated *in vitro*, 7044
Dror, a potential neurotrophic receptor gene, encodes a *Drosophila* homolog of the vertebrate Ror family of Trk-related receptor tyrosine kinases, 7109
Identification of additional members of human G-protein-coupled receptor kinase multigene family, 9398
Identification of a *Drosophila* activin receptor, 9475

Receptor–ligand interaction
Predicting the size of the T-cell receptor and antibody combining region from consideration of efficient self–nonself discrimination, 1691
Identification of a direct interaction between interleukin 2 and the p64 interleukin 2-receptor γ chain, 2428
Saturation mutagenesis of the human interleukin 6 receptor-binding site: Implications for its three-dimensional structure, 4067
Negatively charged amino acid residues in the nicotinic receptor δ subunit that contribute to the binding of acetylcholine, 6285

Receptor reconstitution
Reconstitution of functional interleukin 2 receptor complexes on fibroblastoid cells: Involvement of the cytoplasmic domain of the γ chain in two distinct signaling pathways, 4127

Receptor tissue specificity
Characterization of a high-affinity galanin receptor in the rat anterior pituitary: Absence of biological effect and reduced membrane binding of the antagonist M15 differentiate it from the brain/gut receptor, 4231

Receptor tyrosine kinase
Muscle-specific *trk*-related receptor with a kringle domain defines a distinct class of receptor tyrosine kinases, 2895
Differently spliced cDNAs of human leukocyte tyrosine kinase receptor tyrosine kinase predict receptor proteins with and without a tyrosine kinase domain and a soluble receptor protein, 5404
The protooncogene c-*sea* encodes a transmembrane protein-tyrosine kinase related to the Met/hepatocyte growth factor/scatter factor receptor, 6140
Fetal liver kinase 1 is a receptor for vascular endothelial growth factor and is selectively expressed in vascular endothelium, 7533
tie-1 and *tie-2* define another class of putative receptor tyrosine kinase genes expressed in early embryonic vascular system, 9355
Association and phosphorylation-dependent dissociation of proteins in the insulin receptor complex, 11317
tie-1 and *tie-2* define another class of putative receptor tyrosine kinase genes expressed in early embryonic vascular system (Correction), 12056

Recombinant protein detection
Bovine pancreatic trypsin inhibitor–trypsin complex as a detection system for recombinant proteins, 337

Recombinase, FLP
An "in-out" strategy using gene targeting and FLP recombinase for the functional dissection of complex DNA regulatory elements: Analysis of the β-globin locus control region, 8469

Recombination
A mouse homolog of the *Escherichia coli recA* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae RAD51* genes, 6577
Nonreciprocal homologous recombination between *Agrobacterium* transferred DNA and a plant chromosomal locus, 7346
Fractionated nuclear extracts from hamster cells catalyze cell-free recombination at selective sequences between adenovirus DNA and a hamster preinsertion site, 7356

Recombination-activating gene
RAG-2-deficient blastocyst complementation: An assay of gene function in lymphocyte development, 4528
Dispensable sequence motifs in the *RAG-1* and *RAG-2* genes for plasmid V(D)J recombination, 6100

Recombination, homologous
Alteration of *Caenorhabditis elegans* gene expression by targeted transformation, 4359
Targeting and germ-line transmission of a null mutation at the metallothionein I and II loci in mouse, 8088
An "in-out" strategy using gene targeting and FLP recombinase for the functional dissection of complex DNA regulatory elements: Analysis of the β-globin locus control region, 8469
Homologous recombination in the nuclear genome of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 9199

Recombination hotspot
Unusual organization of the human T-cell receptor β-chain gene complex is linked to recombination hotspots, 5026
A highly polymorphic microsatellite in the class II *Eb* gene allows tracing of major histocompatibility complex evolution in mouse, 5312
A highly polymorphic microsatellite in the class II *Eb* gene allows tracing of major histocompatibility complex evolution in mouse (Correction), 8757

Recombination, illegitimate
Formation of large deletions by illegitimate recombination in the *HPRT* gene of primary human fibroblasts, 1392

Recombination, intrachromosomal
Stress-induced intrachromosomal recombination in plant somatic cells, 422

Recombination, intragenic
Intragenic recombination at the human phosphoglucomutase 1 locus: Predictions fulfilled, 10725
The classical human phosphoglucomutase (PGM1) isozyme polymorphism is generated by intragenic recombination, 10730

Recombination, meiotic
Rapid kinetics of mismatch repair of heteroduplex DNA that is formed during recombination in yeast, 3363
Transcription factors are required for the meiotic recombination hotspot at the *HIS4* locus in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6621

Recombination, overlap
Sequence conversion during postreplicative adenovirus overlap recombination, 1397

Recombination, RNA
Targeting the site of RNA–RNA recombination in brome mosaic virus with antisense sequences, 6390

Recombination sequence-binding protein
Recombination sequence-binding protein in thymocytes undergoing T-cell receptor gene rearrangement, 4151

Recombination signal sequence
Characterization of broken DNA molecules associated with V(D)J recombination, 10788

Recombination, site-specific
Transcription-driven site-specific DNA recombination *in vitro*, 2759
CTX genetic element encodes a site-specific recombination system and an intestinal colonization factor, 3750
CTX genetic element encodes a site-specific recombination system and an intestinal colonization factor (Correction), 8302
Identification of barriers to rotation of DNA segments in yeast from the topology of DNA rings excised by an inducible site-specific recombinase, 10514

Recombination walking
Recombination walking: Genetic selection of clones from pooled libraries of yeast artificial chromosomes by homologous recombination, 8118

Rec proteins
Biochemical interaction of the *Escherichia coli* RecF, RecO, and RecR proteins with RecA protein and single-stranded DNA binding protein, 3875

Rectum
T- and B-cell functions and epitope expression in nonhuman primates immunized with simian immunodeficiency virus antigen by the rectal route, 8638

Redox
Proteins, radicals, isotopes, and mutants in photosynthetic oxygen evolution (Commentary), 10893
A difference Fourier-transform infrared study of two redox-active tyrosine residues in photosystem II, 11024

Redox mechanism
Resolution of the reaction sequence during the reduction of O_2 by cytochrome oxidase, 237

Redshift
The redshift–distance relation (Colloquium), 4798
Geometric derivation of the chronometric redshift, 11114

Reed–Sternberg cell
Mutation of p53 in primary biopsy material and cell lines from Hodgkin disease, 2817

Regeneration
Reversal of muscle differentiation during urodele limb regeneration, 7230

"Relaxase"
See TraI protein

Rel protein
The c-*rel* protooncogene product represses NF-κB p65-mediated transcriptional activation of the long terminal repeat of type 1 human immunodeficiency virus, 1023
The interleukin 2 CD28-responsive complex contains at least three members of the NF κB family: c-Rel, p50, and p65, 1696
IκBα-mediated inhibition of v-Rel DNA binding requires direct interaction with the RXXRXRXXC Rel/κB DNA-binding motif, 8962
Transcriptional regulation of *HLA-A* and *-B*: Differential binding of members of the Rel and IRF families of transcription factors, 11568

Renshaw cell
Presumptive Renshaw cells contain decreased calbindin during recovery from sciatic nerve lesions, 3048

Reovirus
Translation of reovirus RNA species m1 can initiate at either of the first two in-frame initiation codons, 8947
Ion channels induced in lipid bilayers by subvirion particles of the nonenveloped mammalian reoviruses, 10549

RepC protein
Genetic evidence for replication enhancement from a distance, 5529

Reperfusion injury
Mechanism of the cardioprotective effect of transforming growth factor β_1 in feline myocardial ischemia and reperfusion, 1018

Replication complex
Rapid assembly of the bacteriophage T4 core replication complex on a linear primer/template construct, 10881

Replication factor C
See Activator 1

Replication–translation coupled system
Synergism in replication and translation of messenger RNA in a cell-free system, 9325

Repolarization opening
Low Ba^{2+} and Ca^{2+} induce a sustained high probability of repolarization openings of L-type Ca^{2+} channels in hippocampal neurons: Physiological implications, 11792

Rep protein
A double-filter method for nitrocellulose-filter binding: Application to protein–nucleic acid interactions, 5428

Representation model
A graded representation model for Macdonald's polynomials, 3607

Representation theory
Projective resolutions of Weyl modules, 2448

Reproduction
Reproductive failure of dominant males in the poeciliid fish *Limia perugiae* determined by DNA fingerprinting, 7064
Probing the function of *Drosophila melanogaster* accessory glands by directed cell ablation, 8093
Fighting for a harem of queens: Physiology of reproduction in *Cardiocondyla* male ants, 8412

Reproductive success
Comparative reproductive success of communally breeding burying beetles as assessed by PCR with randomly amplified polymorphic DNA, 2242

Resin bead
Discovery of biologically active peptides in random libraries: Solution-phase testing after staged orthogonal release from resin beads, 11708

Respiratory burst
Gene targeting of X chromosome-linked chronic granulomatous disease locus in a human myeloid leukemia cell line and rescue by expression of recombinant $gp91^{phox}$, 9832
Activation by nitric oxide of an oxidative-stress response that defends *Escherichia coli* against activated macrophages, 9993

Respiratory tract
Airway epithelial cells are the site of expression of a mammalian antimicrobial peptide gene, 4596

Restenosis
Inhibitory effects of antisense oligodeoxynucleotides targeting c-*myc* mRNA on smooth muscle cell proliferation and migration, 654
Single intraluminal delivery of antisense cdc2 kinase and proliferating-cell nuclear antigen oligonucleotides results in chronic inhibition of neointimal hyperplasia, 8474

Restriction endonuclease
Single amino acid substitutions uncouple the DNA binding and strand scission activities of *Fok* I endonuclease, 9596

Restriction fragment length polymorphism
Pooled-sampling makes high-resolution mapping practical with DNA markers, 16

Reticuloendotheliosis virus
Retroviral insertions into a herpesvirus are clustered at the junctions of the short repeat and short unique sequences, 3855

Retina
Sequence analysis of teleost retina-specific lactate dehydrogenase C: Evolutionary implications for the vertebrate lactate dehydrogenase gene family, 242
Developmental control of glucocorticoid receptor transcriptional activity in embryonic retina, 1117
Photoreceptor differentiation of isolated retinal precursor cells includes the capacity for photomechanical responses, 1982
Homeobox genes are expressed in the retina and brain of adult goldfish, 2729
Protein kinase A activation of glucocorticoid-mediated signaling in the developing retina, 3880
Irish setter dogs affected with rod/cone dysplasia contain a nonsense mutation in the rod cGMP phosphodiesterase β-subunit gene, 3968
Differential regulation of inducible nitric oxide synthase by fibroblast growth factors and transforming growth factor β in bovine retinal pigmented epithelial cells: Inverse correlation with cellular proliferation, 4276
Extracellular dopamine concentration in the retina of the clawed frog, *Xenopus laevis*, 5667
Distinctive subtypes of bovine phospholipase C that have preferential expression in the retina and high homology to the *norpA* gene product of *Drosophila*, 6042
Transforming sensory experience into structural change (Commentary), 6379
Ionotropic non-*N*-methyl-D-aspartate agonists induce retraction of dendritic spinules from retinal horizontal cells, 6533
Microphotocoagulation: Selective effects of repetitive short laser pulses, 8643
PCR analysis of DNA from 70-year-old sections of rodless retina demonstrates identity with the mouse *rd* defect, 9616
Modulation of transmission gain by protons at the photoreceptor output synapse, 10081

Retina cognin
cDNA for R-cognin: Homology with a multifunctional protein, 2950

Retinal
Photoisomerization mechanism of the rhodopsin chromophore: Picosecond photolysis of pigment containing 11-cis-locked eight-membered ring retinal, 4072
Two different forms of metarhodopsin II: Schiff base deprotonation precedes proton uptake and signaling state, 7849

Retinal degeneration
Regulatory arrestin cycle secures the fidelity and maintenance of the fly photoreceptor cell, 1907
Drosophila retinal degeneration A gene encodes an eye-specific diacylglycerol kinase with cysteine-rich zinc-finger motifs and ankyrin repeats, 11157

Retinal ganglion cell
Response variability in retinal ganglion cells of primates, 8128

Retinal rod
Specific labeling and permanent activation of the retinal rod cGMP-activated channel by the photoaffinity analog 8-*p*-azidophenacylthio-cGMP, 5369

Retinitis pigmentosa, autosomal dominant
Simulation of human autosomal dominant retinitis pigmentosa in transgenic mice expressing a mutated murine opsin gene, 5499

Retinoblastoma
Molecular mechanisms of oncogenic mutations in tumors from patients with bilateral and unilateral retinoblastoma, 7351
Amplification of a DEAD-box protein gene in retinoblastoma cell lines, 7578

Retinoblastoma protein
Regulation of cell cycle progression and nuclear affinity of the retinoblastoma protein by protein phosphatases, 388
The activation domain of transcription factor PU.1 binds the retinoblastoma (RB) protein and the transcription factor TFIID *in vitro*: RB shows sequence similarity to TFIID and TFIIB, 1580

Regulation of cell cycle progression and nuclear affinity of the retinoblastoma protein by protein phosphatases (Correction), 2556
Sp1 binds promoter elements regulated by the RB protein and Sp1-mediated transcription is stimulated by RB coexpression, 3265
Transcription factor E2F binds DNA as a heterodimer, 3525
EBNA-5, an Epstein–Barr virus-encoded nuclear antigen, binds to the retinoblastoma and p53 proteins, 5455
Okadaic acid regulation of the retinoblastoma gene product is correlated with the inhibition of growth factor-induced cell proliferation in mouse fibroblasts, 5460
E2F-1-mediated transactivation is inhibited by complex formation with the retinoblastoma-susceptibility gene product, 6914
TATA-binding protein and the retinoblastoma gene product bind to overlapping epitopes on c-Myc and adenovirus E1A protein, 8489
Altered expression of the cyclin D1 and retinoblastoma genes in human esophageal cancer, 9026

Retinoic acid
Inducible expression of neuronal glutamate receptor channels in the NT2 human cell line, 2174
Local sources of retinoic acid coincide with retinoid-mediated transgene activity during embryonic development, 6572

Retinoic acid receptor
A hepatitis B virus pre-S–retinoic acid receptor β chimera transforms erythrocytic progenitor cells *in vitro*, 89
Tumor-suppressive effect of the retinoic acid receptor β in human epidermoid lung cancer cells, 985
Normal development and growth of mice carrying a targeted disruption of the α1 retinoic acid receptor gene, 1590
Functional inhibition of retinoic acid response by dominant negative retinoic acid receptor mutants, 2989
Retinoic acid is a negative regulator of the Epstein–Barr virus protein (BZLF1) that mediates disruption of latent infection, 3894
Efficient transactivation by retinoic acid receptors in yeast requires retinoid X receptors, 4281
Diverse peroxisome proliferator-activated receptors bind to the peroxisome proliferator-responsive elements of the rat hydratase/dehydrogenase and fatty acyl-CoA oxidase genes but differentially induce expression, 5723
A dominant negative retinoic acid receptor blocks neutrophil differentiation at the promyelocyte stage, 7153
High postnatal lethality and testis degeneration in retinoic acid receptor α mutant mice, 7225
All-*trans*-retinol is a ligand for the retinoic acid receptors, 7293
X-ray crystallographic identification of a protein-binding site for both all-*trans*- and 9-*cis*-retinoic acid, 9223
The PML–retinoic acid receptor α translocation converts the receptor from an inhibitor to a retinoic acid-dependent activator of transcription factor AP-1, 9345
Loss of retinoic acid receptor γ function in F9 cells by gene disruption results in aberrant *Hoxa-1* expression and differentiation upon retinoic acid treatment, 9601

Retinoid X receptor
Retinoic acid receptors and retinoid X receptors: Interactions with endogenous retinoid acids, 30
Interaction of the peroxisome-proliferator-activated receptor and retinoid X receptor, 1440
Fatty acids and retinoids control lipid metabolism through activation of peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor–retinoid X receptor heterodimers, 2160
Constitutive transcription of the osteocalcin gene in osteosarcoma cells is reflected by altered protein–DNA interactions at promoter regulatory elements, 2300
Efficient transactivation by retinoic acid receptors in yeast requires retinoid X receptors, 4281
9-*cis*-Retinoic acid inhibits activation-driven T-cell apoptosis: Implications for retinoid X receptor involvement in thymocyte development, 6170
Reconstitution of retinoid X receptor function and combinatorial regulation of other nuclear hormone receptors in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6929

Retinol
Disruption of the transthyretin gene results in mice with depressed levels of plasma retinol and thyroid hormone, 2375

Retinol-binding protein
Transfer of retinol-binding protein from HepG2 human hepatoma cells to cocultured rat stellate cells, 3616

Retinopathy
Integrin overexpression induced by high glucose and by human diabetes: Potential pathway to cell dysfunction in diabetic microangiopathy, 9640

Retraction
Calcium-dependent effect of the thymic polypeptide thymopoietin on the desensitization of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor (Retraction), 10409
Binding of thymopoietin to the acetylcholine receptor (Retraction), 10409
Evidence for thymopoietin and thymopoietin/α-bungarotoxin/nicotinic receptors within the brain (Retraction), 10409

Retrotransposition
The mouse intracisternal A particle-promoted placental gene retrotransposition is mouse-strain-specific, 292

Retrotransposon
How Y chromosomes become genetically inert, 5737
Several short interspersed repetitive elements (SINEs) in distant species may have originated from a common ancestral retrovirus: Characterization of a squid SINE and a possible mechanism for generation of tRNA-derived retroposons, 6260
Two additional potential retrotransposons isolated from a human L1 subfamily that contains an active retrotransposable element, 6513
Chicken repeat 1 elements contain a *pol*-like open reading frame and belong to the non-long terminal repeat class of retrotransposons, 8199
Transnuclear retrotransposition of the Tad element of *Neurospora*, 9384

Retroviral integration
Localization of a retroviral element within the *rd* gene coding for the β subunit of cGMP phosphodiesterase, 2955
Domains of the integrase protein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 responsible for polynucleotidyl transfer and zinc binding, 3428
Retroviral insertions into a herpesvirus are clustered at the junctions of the short repeat and short unique sequences, 3855
Rapid solution assays for retroviral integration reactions and their use in kinetic analyses of wild-type and mutant Rous sarcoma virus integrases, 11633

Retroviral vector
Retroviral infection coupled with tissue transplantation limits gene transfer in the chicken embryo, 2350
Blockade of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 production in $CD4^+$ T cells by an intracellular CD4 expressed under control of the viral long terminal repeat, 2695
Vesicular stomatitis virus G glycoprotein pseudotyped retroviral vectors: Concentration to very high titer and efficient gene transfer into mammalian and nonmammalian cells, 8033
Production of high-titer helper-free retroviruses by transient transfection, 8392
High titers of retrovirus (vesicular stomatitis virus) pseudotypes, at last (Commentary), 8759
Metabolic correction and cross-correction of mucopolysaccharidosis type II (Hunter syndrome) by retroviral-mediated gene transfer and expression of human iduronate-2-sulfatase, 11830

Retrovirus, endogenous human
Identification of human endogenous retroviruses with complex mRNA expression and particle formation, 4480

Retrovirus infection
Analysis of human immunodeficiency virus-infected tissues by amplification and *in situ* hybridization reveals latent and permissive infections at single-cell resolution, 357

Retrovirus, simpler
A proposal for a new approach to a preventive vaccine against human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 4419

Retrovirus variation
Retrovirus variation and reverse transcription: Abnormal strand transfers result in retrovirus genetic variation (Review), 6900

Reverse gyrase
Reverse gyrase: A helicase-like domain and a type I topoisomerase in the same polypeptide, 4753

Reverse transcriptase
Quantitation of zidovudine-resistant human immunodeficiency virus type 1 in the blood of treated and untreated patients, 25
RNase H domain mutations affect the interaction between Moloney murine leukemia virus reverse transcriptase and its primer-template, 1276
Potent and highly selective human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) inhibition by a series of α-anilinophenylacetamide derivatives targeted at HIV-1 reverse transcriptase, 1711
A mutation in reverse transcriptase of bis(heteroaryl)piperazine-resistant human immunodeficiency virus type 1 that confers increased sensitivity to other nonnucleoside inhibitors, 4713
Rapid *in vitro* selection of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 resistant to 3′-thiacytidine inhibitors due to a mutation in the YMDD region of reverse transcriptase, 5653
Association of integrase, matrix, and reverse transcriptase antigens of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 with viral nucleic acids following acute infection, 6125
Kinetics of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) DNA and RNA synthesis during primary HIV-1 infection, 6405
Retrovirus variation and reverse transcription: Abnormal strand transfers result in retrovirus genetic variation (Review), 6900

Reverse transcriptase–DNA complex
Crystal structure of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase complexed with double-stranded DNA at 3.0-Å resolution shows bent DNA, 6320

Reverse transcriptase–template·primer complex
Hydroxyl radical footprint analysis of human immunodeficiency virus reverse transcriptase–template·primer complexes, 5909

Reverse transcription
Expression of functional hepatitis B virus polymerase in yeast reveals it to be the sole viral protein required for correct initiation of reverse transcription, 4107

Review
Chloroplast gene sequences and the study of plant evolution (Review), 363
Toward an understanding of the molecular mechanisms of physiological cell death (Review), 786
Shared thematic elements in photochemical reaction centers (Review), 1642
The molecular machinery for secretion is conserved from yeast to neurons (Review), 2559
Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging and spectroscopy of human brain function (Review), 3127
Strategies to protect crop plants against viruses: Pathogen-derived resistance blossoms (Review), 3134
The human genome project (Review), 4338
Gaucher disease as a paradigm of current issues regarding single gene mutations of humans (Review), 5384
A brief history of opiates, opioid peptides, and opioid receptors (Review), 5391
Chemistry and biology of natural and designed enediynes (Review), 5881
Signal transduction via the MAP kinases: Proceed at your own RSK (Review), 5889
Tumor-suppressor genes: News about the interferon connection (Review), 5893
Alzheimer disease and the prion disorders amyloid β-protein and prion protein amyloidoses (Review), 6381
Are there ecological limits to population? (Review), 6895
Retrovirus variation and reverse transcription: Abnormal strand transfers result in retrovirus genetic variation (Review), 6900
Oxidants, antioxidants, and the degenerative diseases of aging (Review), 7915
Transgenic mouse models of lipoprotein metabolism and atherosclerosis (Review), 8314
An operational RNA code for amino acids and possible relationship to genetic code (Review), 8763
Molecular analysis of the microtubule motor dynein (Review), 8769
Alzheimer disease and the prion disorders: Amyloid β-protein and prion protein amyloidoses (Correction), 9233
Behavioral and magnetoencephalographic correlates of plasticity in the adult human brain (Review), 10413
Hepatocyte nuclear factor 3/fork head or "winged helix" proteins: A family of transcription factors of diverse biologic function (Review), 10421
Caveolae: Where incoming and outgoing messengers meet (Review), 10909
Antioncogenes and human cancer (Review), 10914

***rev* mRNA**
Long-term treatment of human immunodeficiency virus-infected cells with antisense oligonucleotide phosphorothioates, 3860

***rex/tax* mRNA**
Ribozyme cleaves *rex/tax* mRNA and inhibits bovine leukemia virus expression, 10932

RFLP
See Restriction fragment length polymorphism

Rhabdomyosarcoma
Rhabdomyosarcoma arising in transgenic mice harboring the β-globin locus control region fused with simian virus 40 large T antigen gene, 2910

Rheumatoid factor
Immunoglobulin heavy-chain constant region determines the pathogenicity and the antigen-binding activity of rheumatoid factor, 2345

Rhinovirus
Structure of a human rhinovirus complexed with its receptor molecule, 507
Common cold virus and its receptor (Commentary), 783
Structure of a human rhinovirus–bivalently bound antibody complex: Implications for viral neutralization and antibody flexibility, 7015

Rhizobitoxine
Bradyrhizobium japonicum rhizobitoxine genes and putative enzyme functions: Expression requires a translational frameshift, 2641
Bradyrhizobium japonicum rhizobitoxine genes and putative enzyme functions: Expression requires a translational frameshift (Correction), 12055

Rhizobium leguminosarum
Gene amplification in *Rhizobium*: Identification and *in vivo* cloning of discrete amplifiable DNA regions (amplicons) from *Rhizobium leguminosarum* biovar *phaseoli*, 4932

Rhizobium meliloti
Rhizobium NodB protein involved in nodulation signal synthesis is a chitooligosaccharide deacetylase, 625
Oxygen regulation of *nifA* transcription *in vitro*, 3506
How clonal are bacteria?, 4384

RhoA protein
Ly-GDI, a GDP-dissociation inhibitor of the RhoA GTP-binding protein, is expressed preferentially in lymphocytes, 7568

Rhodobacter capsulatus
Cytochromes *c* biogenesis in a photosynthetic bacterium requires a periplasmic thioredoxin-like protein, 2179
Chromosomal structure of *Rhodobacter capsulatus* strain SB1003: Cosmid encyclopedia and high-resolution physical and genetic map, 2522

Rhodobacter sphaeroides
Pathway of proton transfer in bacterial reaction centers: Second-site mutation Asn-M44 → Asp restores electron and proton transfer in reaction centers from the photosynthetically deficient Asp-L213 → Asn mutant of *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*, 1325
The sulfolipid sulfoquinovosyldiacylglycerol is not required for photosynthetic electron transport in *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* but enhances growth under phosphate limitation, 1561
The accessory bacteriochlorophyll: A real electron carrier in primary photosynthesis, 11757

Rhodopsin
Palmitoylation of bovine opsin and its cysteine mutants in COS cells, 40
Prenyl modification of guanine nucleotide regulatory protein γ_2 subunits is not required for interaction with the transducin α subunit or rhodopsin, 794
Two light-transducing membrane proteins: Bacteriorhodopsin and the mammalian rhodopsin (Colloquium), 1166
Photoisomerization mechanism of the rhodopsin chromophore: Picosecond photolysis of pigment containing 11-cis-locked eight-membered ring retinal, 4072
Two different forms of metarhodopsin II: Schiff base deprotonation precedes proton uptake and signaling state, 7849
Cellular interactions implicated in the mechanism of photoreceptor degeneration in transgenic mice expressing a mutant rhodopsin gene, 8484
Protonation states of membrane-embedded carboxylic acid groups in rhodopsin and metarhodopsin II: A Fourier-transform infrared spectroscopy study of site-directed mutants, 10206
The first step in vision occurs in femtoseconds: Complete blue and red spectral studies, 11762

Rhodopsin I, sensory
Synthesis of a gene for sensory rhodopsin I and its functional expression in *Halobacterium halobium*, 3486

Rhodopsin kinase
Regulatory arrestin cycle secures the fidelity and maintenance of the fly photoreceptor cell, 1907
Cloning and expression of GRK5: A member of the G protein-coupled receptor kinase family, 5588

Rho GTP-binding protein
cDNA cloning of a human mRNA preferentially expressed in hematopoietic cells and with homology to a GDP-dissociation inhibitor for the rho GTP-binding proteins, 1479
Molecular cloning and characterization of rho, a ras-related small GTP-binding protein from the garden pea, 8732

Rho protein
Ribosomal RNA antitermination *in vitro*: Requirement for Nus factors and one or more unidentified cellular components, 970
Transcriptional arrest of yeast RNA polymerase II by *Escherichia coli* rho protein *in vitro*, 6606
A physical model for the translocation and helicase activities of *Escherichia coli* transcription termination protein Rho, 7754

Ribonuclease A
Expression of wild-type and mutant bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A in *Escherichia coli*, 615
Exploring the energy landscape in proteins, 809

Ribonuclease E
Functional interaction of heat shock protein GroEL with an RNase E-like activity in *Escherichia coli*, 277
mRNA processing independent of RNase III and RNase E in the expression of the F1845 fimbrial adhesin of *Escherichia coli*, 1455
RNase E activity is conferred by a single polypeptide: Overexpression, purification, and properties of the *ams/rne/hmp1* gene product, 9006

Ribonuclease H
RNase H domain mutations affect the interaction between Moloney murine leukemia virus reverse transcriptase and its primer-template, 1276
Functional complementation of an *Escherichia coli* ribonuclease H mutation by a cloned genomic fragment from the trypanosomatid *Crithidia fasciculata*, 9350

Ribonuclease III
mRNA processing independent of RNase III and RNase E in the expression of the F1845 fimbrial adhesin of *Escherichia coli*, 1455

Ribonuclease, (2′-5′)oligoadenylate-dependent
Targeting RNA for degradation with a (2′-5′)oligoadenylate-antisense chimera, 1300

Ribonuclease, senescence-associated
RNS2: A senescence-associated RNase of *Arabidopsis* that diverged from the S-RNases before speciation, 5118

Ribonucleoprotein, heterogeneous nuclear
Serine/threonine phosphorylation regulates binding of C hnRNP proteins to pre-mRNA, 7764

Ribonucleoprotein, small cytoplasmic
Xenopus Ro ribonucleoproteins: Members of an evolutionarily conserved class of cytoplasmic ribonucleoproteins, 7250

Ribonucleoprotein, small nuclear
See also Spliceosome
Convergent transcripts of the yeast *PRP38–SMD1* locus encode two essential splicing factors, including the D1 core polypeptide of small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles, 848
The *Saccharomyces cerevisiae PRP21* gene product is an integral component of the prespliceosome, 6771
Rare scleroderma autoantibodies to the U11 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein and to the trimethylguanosine cap of U small nuclear RNAs, 6781
Evidence that the 60-kDa protein of 17S U2 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein is immunologically and functionally related to the yeast PRP9 splicing factor and is required for the efficient formation of prespliceosomes, 8229
A herpes simplex virus type 1 immediate-early gene product, IE63, regulates small nuclear ribonucleoprotein distribution, 9056
Role of intermolecular/intrastructural B- and T-cell determinants in the diversification of autoantibodies to ribonucleoprotein particles, 12010

Ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase
Acidic C terminus of vaccinia virus DNA-binding protein interacts with ribonucleotide reductase, 745

Ribonucleoside-triphosphate reductase
A possible glycine radical in anaerobic ribonucleotide reductase from *Escherichia coli*: Nucleotide sequence of the cloned *nrdD* gene, 577
Cloning, sequencing, and expression of the adenosylcobalamin-dependent ribonucleotide reductase from *Lactobacillus leichmannii*, 8352

Ribonucleotide reductase
Cloning, sequence determination, and regulation of the ribonucleotide reductase subunits from *Plasmodium falciparum*: A target for antimalarial therapy, 9280
Structure and promoter characterization of the gene encoding the large subunit (R1 protein) of mouse ribonucleotide reductase, 11322
Cloning and characterization of subunit genes of ribonucleotide reductase, a cell-cycle-regulated enzyme, from *Plasmodium falciparum*, 12020

Ribosomal accuracy
Increased ribosomal accuracy increases a programmed translational frameshift in *Escherichia coli*, 2315

Ribosomal frameshift
On the directional specificity of ribosome frameshifting at a "hungry" codon, 5469
RNA sequence of astrovirus: Distinctive genomic organization and a putative retrovirus-like ribosomal frameshifting signal that directs the viral replicase synthesis, 10539

Ribosomal peptidyl site
From elongator tRNA to initiator tRNA, 2305

Ribosomal protein
Transfer of genetic information in the *rp49* region of *Drosophila subobscura* between different chromosomal gene arrangements, 8083

Ribosomal protein L7/L12 dimers
Escherichia coli ribosomal protein L7/L12 dimers remain fully active after interchain crosslinking of the C-terminal domains in two orientations, 9828

Ribosomal protein S4
Allosteric mechanism for translational repression in the *Escherichia coli* α operon, 4399

Ribosomal protein S15
Ribosomal protein S15 from *Escherichia coli* modulates its own translation by trapping the ribosome on the mRNA initiation loading site, 4394

Ribosome
Evidence to implicate translation by ribosomes in the mechanism by which nonsense codons reduce the nuclear level of human triosephosphate isomerase mRNA, 482
Evidence for functional interaction between elongation factor Tu and 16S ribosomal RNA, 1364
Stabilization and ribosome association of unspliced pre-mRNAs in a yeast *upf1*$^-$ mutant, 7034
An accuracy center in the ribosome conserved over 2 billion years, 9538

Ribosome assembly
The phylogenetically conserved doublet tertiary interaction in domain III of the large subunit rRNA is crucial for ribosomal protein binding, 213
Three small nucleolar RNAs of unique nucleotide sequences, 635
Genes for E1, E2, and E3 small nucleolar RNAs, 9001
Mutant DnaK chaperones cause ribosome assembly defects in *Escherichia coli*, 9725

Ribosome scanning
CCAAT/enhancer-binding protein mRNA is translated into multiple proteins with different transcription activation potentials, 8219

Ribozyme
See RNA, catalytic

Ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
Chloroplast gene sequences and the study of plant evolution (Review), 363
Phylogenetic analysis of *rbcL* sequences identifies *Acorus calamus* as the primal extant monocotyledon, 4641
Formation of the active site of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase by a disorder–order transition from the unactivated to the activated form, 9968

Rice
See *Oryza*

Rice blast disease
Genetic organization of a repeated DNA sequence family in the rice blast fungus (Correction), 7424

Ricin A chain
Potent anti-CD5 ricin A chain immunoconjugates from bacterially produced Fab′ and $F(ab')_2$, 457

Ricinus communis
Stearoyl-acyl carrier protein Δ^9-desaturase from *Ricinus communis* is a diiron-oxo protein, 2486

Riemann zeta function
A stochastic interpretation of the Riemann zeta function, 697

"RING finger" motif
Identification and preliminary characterization of a protein motif related to the zinc finger, 2112
Genomic binding-site cloning reveals an estrogen-responsive gene that encodes a RING finger protein, 11117

River
Productivity, consumers, and the structure of a river food chain, 1384

RNA-activated protein kinase
Tumor suppressor function of the interferon-induced double-stranded RNA-activated protein kinase, 232

RNA, BC1
Neural BC1 RNA as an evolutionary marker: Guinea pig remains a rodent, 9698

RNA-binding protein
MtrB from *Bacillus subtilis* binds specifically to *trp* leader RNA in a tryptophan-dependent manner, 128
Reconstitution of *Bacillus subtilis trp* attenuation *in vitro* with TRAP, the *trp* RNA-binding attenuation protein, 133
Apolipoprotein B mRNA editing is associated with UV crosslinking of proteins to the editing site, 222
Identification of an RNA binding site for human thymidylate synthase, 517
Electrostatic interactions modulate the RNA-binding and transactivation specificities of the human immunodeficiency virus and simian immunodeficiency virus Tat proteins, 1571
A cytoplasmic 57-kDa protein that is required for translation of picornavirus RNA by internal ribosomal entry is identical to the nuclear pyrimidine tract-binding protein, 7642

RNA, catalytic
A hairpin ribozyme inhibits expression of diverse strains of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 6340
A general two-metal-ion mechanism for catalytic RNA, 6498
Hammerhead ribozymes: Importance of stem-loop II for activity, 6991
Crystallization of ribozymes and small RNA motifs by a sparse matrix approach, 7829
A hairpin ribozyme inhibits expression of diverse strains of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (Correction), 8303
Cooperative and anticooperative binding to a ribozyme, 8357
Guanosine binding to the *Tetrahymena* ribozyme: Thermodynamic coupling with oligonucleotide binding, 8362

Inverse splicing of a group II intron, 8624
Coding coenzyme handles: A hypothesis for the origin of the genetic code, 9916
RNA enzyme-directed gene therapy (Commentary), 10898
Ribozyme cleaves *rex/tax* mRNA and inhibits bovine leukemia virus expression, 10932
Importance of independence in ribozyme reactions: Kinetic behavior of trimmed and of simply connected multiple ribozymes with potential activity against human immunodeficiency virus, 11302

RNA cleavage
Recognition and catalysis in nucleic acid chemistry (Colloquium), 1201
Kinetics and mechanism in RNA cleavage, 1208
Elongation factor SII-dependent transcription by RNA polymerase II through a sequence-specific DNA-binding protein, 1917

RNA code
An operational RNA code for amino acids and possible relationship to genetic code (Review), 8763

RNA crystallization
Crystallization of ribozymes and small RNA motifs by a sparse matrix approach, 7829

RNA degradation
Targeting RNA for degradation with a (2′-5′)oligoadenylate-antisense chimera, 1300

RNA·DNA triple helix
Sequence-specific recognition of double helical RNA and RNA·DNA by triple helix formation, 3806

RNA editing
The boundaries of partially edited transcripts are not conserved in kinetoplastids: Implications for the guide RNA model of editing, 9242

RNA fingerprinting
RNA fingerprinting using arbitrarily primed PCR identifies differentially regulated RNAs in mink lung (My1Lu) cells growth arrested by transforming growth factor β1, 10710

RNA hairpin
A hairpin ribozyme inhibits expression of diverse strains of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 6340
A hairpin ribozyme inhibits expression of diverse strains of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (Correction), 8303

RNA helicase
glh-1, a germ-line putative RNA helicase from *Caenorhabditis*, has four zinc fingers, 9300

RNA helicases
Amplification of a DEAD-box protein gene in retinoblastoma cell lines, 7578

RNA ligase
In vitro selection of optimal DNA substrates for T4 RNA ligase, 1576

RNA modeling
Reproducing the three-dimensional structure of a tRNA molecule from structural constraints, 9408

RNA polymerase
RNA polymerase idling and clearance in *gal* promoters: Use of supercoiled minicircle DNA template made *in vivo*, 472
Dominant lethal phenotype of a mutation in the −35 recognition region of *Escherichia coli* σ^{70}, 1751
Bacillus subtilis σ^{B} is regulated by a binding protein (RsbW) that blocks its association with core RNA polymerase, 2330
Transcription-driven site-specific DNA recombination *in vitro*, 2759
T7 RNA polymerase mutants with altered promoter specificities, 3147
Heterogeneity of the principal σ factor in *Escherichia coli*: The *rpoS* gene product, σ^{38}, is a second principal σ factor of RNA polymerase in stationary-phase *Escherichia coli*, 3511
The 110-kDa polypeptide of spinach plastid DNA-dependent RNA polymerase: Single-subunit enzyme or catalytic core of multimeric enzyme complexes?, 5509
Interactions between three common subunits of yeast RNA polymerases I and III, 5524
Histone octamer dissociation is not required for transcript elongation through arrays of nucleosome cores by phage T7 RNA polymerase *in vitro*, 6203
Effects of abasic sites and DNA single-strand breaks on prokaryotic RNA polymerases, 6601
A transcription inhibitor specific for unwound DNA in RNA polymerase–promoter open complexes, 8140
Heterogeneity of the principal σ factor in *Escherichia coli*: The *rpoS* gene product, σ^{38}, is a second principal σ factor of RNA polymerase in stationary-phase *Escherichia coli* (Correction), 8303

RNA polymerase I
Functional analysis of *Arabidopsis thaliana* rRNA gene and spacer promoters *in vivo* and by transient expression, 7528

RNA polymerase II
Identification of a 3′ → 5′ exonuclease activity associated with human RNA polymerase II, 843
Elongation factor SII-dependent transcription by RNA polymerase II through a sequence-specific DNA-binding protein, 1917
Unusual charge configurations in transcription factors of the basic RNA polymerase II initiation complex, 5593
Delineation of two functional regions of transcription factor TFIIB, 5628
Functional domains of transcription factor TFIIB, 5633
The *Drosophila* 110-kDa transcription factor TFIID subunit directly interacts with the N-terminal region of the 230-kDa subunit, 5896
Transcriptional arrest of yeast RNA polymerase II by *Escherichia coli* rho protein *in vitro*, 6606
Inhibition of RNA polymerase II transcription by oligonucleotide–RecA protein filaments targeted to promoter sequences, 7186
In vivo transcriptional pausing and cap formation on three *Drosophila* heat shock genes, 7923
Determination of mRNA fate by different RNA polymerase II promoters, 10091
A positive addition to a negative tail's tale (Commentary), 10896
Tyrosine phosphorylation of mammalian RNA polymerase II carboxyl-terminal domain, 11167
Identification of human DNA topoisomerase I as a cofactor for activator-dependent transcription by RNA polymerase II, 11508

RNA polymerase III
The role of zinc fingers in transcriptional activation by transcription factor IIIA, 168
Sites of RNA polymerase III transcription initiation and Ty*3* integration at the U6 gene are positioned by the TATA box, 4927
BC200 RNA: A neural RNA polymerase III product encoded by a monomeric *Alu* element, 11563

RNA polymerase, RNA-dependent
Characterization of a host protein associated with brome mosaic virus RNA-dependent RNA polymerase, 1498
RNA sequence of astrovirus: Distinctive genomic organization and a putative retrovirus-like ribosomal frameshifting signal that directs the viral replicase synthesis, 10539

RNA processing
U7 small nuclear RNA in C snurposomes of the *Xenopus* germinal vesicle, 6257

RNA–protein interaction
The phylogenetically conserved doublet tertiary interaction in domain III of the large subunit rRNA is crucial for ribosomal protein binding, 213
Visualization of the interaction of a regulatory protein with RNA *in vivo*, 3496
Interaction of translation factor SelB with the formate dehydrogenase H selenopolypeptide mRNA, 4181
Translational regulation by the interferon-induced double-stranded-RNA-activated 68-kDa protein kinase, 4621
Identification of a binding site for the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 nucleocapsid protein, 5219
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 transactivator protein, tat, stimulates transcriptional read-through of distal terminator sequences *in vitro*, 6184
Serine/threonine phosphorylation regulates binding of C hnRNP proteins to pre-mRNA, 7764
Diversified sequences of peptide epitope for same-RNA recognition, 10046
High-affinity RNA ligands to basic fibroblast growth factor inhibit receptor binding, 11227

RNA, quadruple-stranded
G-quartets in biology: Reprise (Commentary), 3124
Evidence for interstrand quadruplex formation in the dimerization of human immunodeficiency virus 1 genomic RNA, 3393

RNA, repetitive
Highly identical cassettes of gene regulatory elements, genomically repetitive and present in RNA, 10851

RNA replication
Synergism in replication and translation of messenger RNA in a cell-free system, 9325
Beet western yellows virus-associated RNA: An independently replicating RNA that stimulates virus accumulation, 10168

RNA replication waves
Images of evolution: Origin of spontaneous RNA replication waves, 4191

RNase
See Ribonuclease

RNA, small nuclear
Sites of RNA polymerase III transcription initiation and Ty*3* integration at the U6 gene are positioned by the TATA box, 4927
U7 small nuclear RNA in C snurposomes of the *Xenopus* germinal vesicle, 6257
Rare scleroderma autoantibodies to the U11 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein and to the trimethylguanosine cap of U small nuclear RNAs, 6781

A base-pairing interaction between U2 and U6 small nuclear RNAs occurs in >150S complexes in HeLa cell extracts: Implications for the spliceosome assembly pathway, 7139
Yeast precursor mRNA processing protein PRP19 associates with the spliceosome concomitant with or just after dissociation of U4 small nuclear RNA, 10821

RNA, small nucleolar
Three small nucleolar RNAs of unique nucleotide sequences, 635
Genes for E1, E2, and E3 small nucleolar RNAs, 9001

RNA splicing
See mRNA splicing

RNA structure
Role of RNA structure in arginine recognition of TAR RNA, 3680
Functional interchangeability of the structurally similar tetranucleotide loops GAAA and UUCG in fission yeast signal recognition particle RNA, 5409
The conformation of the sarcin/ricin loop from 28S ribosomal RNA, 9581

RNA-targeted chemical nuclease
Sequence-specific scission of DNA by the chemical nuclease activity of 1,10-phenanthroline-copper(I) targeted by RNA, 4206

RNA, triple-stranded
Sequence-specific recognition of double helical RNA and RNA·DNA by triple helix formation, 3806

RNA turnover
5′ sequences are important positive and negative determinants of the longevity of *Chlamydomonas* chloroplast gene transcripts, 1556

RNA virus
Genomic position affects the expression of tobacco mosaic virus movement and coat protein genes, 2055
Rates of spontaneous mutation among RNA viruses, 4171
Cis-preferential replication of the turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA genome, 6095
Targeting the site of RNA–RNA recombination in brome mosaic virus with antisense sequences, 6390
A cytoplasmic 57-kDa protein that is required for translation of picornavirus RNA by internal ribosomal entry is identical to the nuclear pyrimidine tract-binding protein, 7642
Episodic evolution of RNA viruses (Commentary), 10411
Punctuated equilibrium and positive Darwinian evolution in vesicular stomatitis virus, 10424

RNA, virus-associated
Beet western yellows virus-associated RNA: An independently replicating RNA that stimulates virus accumulation, 10168

RNA virus infection
A translation-attenuating intraleader open reading frame is selected on coronavirus mRNAs during persistent infection, 11733

RNA virus, positive-strand
RNA sequence of astrovirus: Distinctive genomic organization and a putative retrovirus-like ribosomal frameshifting signal that directs the viral replicase synthesis, 10539

RNA virus, protozoan
Successful transient introduction of *Leishmania* RNA virus into a virally infected and an uninfected strain of *Leishmania*, 1736
Giardiavirus double-stranded RNA genome encodes a capsid polypeptide and a gag–pol-like fusion protein by a translation frameshift, 8595

RNA world
Coding coenzyme handles: A hypothesis for the origin of the genetic code, 9916

Rod/cone dysplasia
Irish setter dogs affected with rod/cone dysplasia contain a nonsense mutation in the rod cGMP phosphodiesterase β-subunit gene, 3968

Rodent
See *Acomys*, *Geomys*, Guinea pig, Hamster, Mouse, *Mus*, *Peromyscus*, Rat

Rodless retina
PCR analysis of DNA from 70-year-old sections of rodless retina demonstrates identity with the mouse *rd* defect, 9616

Ro ribonucleoproteins
Xenopus Ro ribonucleoproteins: Members of an evolutionarily conserved class of cytoplasmic ribonucleoproteins, 7250

Ror proteins
Dror, a potential neurotrophic receptor gene, encodes a *Drosophila* homolog of the vertebrate Ror family of Trk-related receptor tyrosine kinases, 7109

Rous sarcoma virus
Molecular cloning and characterization of a cDNA showing negative regulation in v-*src*-transformed 3Y1 rat fibroblasts, 2593
Profound differences in potassium current properties of normal and Rous sarcoma virus-transformed chicken embryo fibroblasts, 3403
Rapid solution assays for retroviral integration reactions and their use in kinetic analyses of wild-type and mutant Rous sarcoma virus integrases, 11633

RP 55778
A platelet-activating factor antagonist, RP 55778, inhibits cytokine-dependent induction of human immunodeficiency virus expression in chronically infected promonocytic cells, 2537

***rp49* gene**
Transfer of genetic information in the *rp49* region of *Drosophila subobscura* between different chromosomal gene arrangements, 8083

***rpoS* gene**
Heterogeneity of the principal σ factor in *Escherichia coli*: The *rpoS* gene product, σ^{38}, is a second principal σ factor of RNA polymerase in stationary-phase *Escherichia coli*, 3511
Heterogeneity of the principal σ factor in *Escherichia coli*: The *rpoS* gene product, σ^{38}, is a second principal σ factor of RNA polymerase in stationary-phase *Escherichia coli* (Correction), 8303

rRNA
The phylogenetically conserved doublet tertiary interaction in domain III of the large subunit rRNA is crucial for ribosomal protein binding, 213
Evidence for functional interaction between elongation factor Tu and 16S ribosomal RNA, 1364
Genomic mapping with I-*Ceu* I, an intron-encoded endonuclease specific for genes for ribosomal RNA, in *Salmonella* spp., *Escherichia coli*, and other bacteria, 6874
Coordinated decreases in rRNA gene transcription factors and rRNA synthesis during muscle cell differentiation, 7933
Evolution of nuclear ribosomal RNAs in kinetoplastid protozoa: Perspectives on the age and origins of parasitism, 11608

rRNA gene
See also rDNA
Preferential and asymmetric interaction of linker histones with 5S DNA in the nucleosome, 6415
Functional analysis of *Arabidopsis thaliana* rRNA gene and spacer promoters *in vivo* and by transient expression, 7528
The rRNA-encoding DNA array has an altered structure in topoisomerase I mutants of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7637

rRNA, 5S
The role of zinc fingers in transcriptional activation by transcription factor IIIA, 168

rRNA, 16S
An intron within the 16S ribosomal RNA gene of the archaeon *Pyrobaculum aerophilum*, 2547
Occurrence of fragmented 16S rRNA in an obligate bacterial endosymbiont of *Paramecium caudatum*, 9892

rRNA, 23S
Intervening sequence with conserved open reading frame in eubacterial 23S rRNA genes, 6864
Mutations at U2555, a tRNA-protected base in 23S rRNA, affect translational fidelity, 9214

rRNA, 28S
The conformation of the sarcin/ricin loop from 28S ribosomal RNA, 9581

rRNA splicing
Cooperative and anticooperative binding to a ribozyme, 8357

rRNA transcription
Ribosomal RNA antitermination *in vitro*: Requirement for Nus factors and one or more unidentified cellular components, 970

RsbW protein
Bacillus subtilis σ^B is regulated by a binding protein (RsbW) that blocks its association with core RNA polymerase, 2330

RU 486
In vivo evidence against the existence of antiprogestins disrupting receptor binding to DNA, 4421
The progesterone antagonist RU486 acquires agonist activity upon stimulation of cAMP signaling pathways, 4441

Rubredoxin
Soft x-ray magnetic circular dichroism: A probe for studying paramagnetic bioinorganic systems, 9664

***run* gene**
PEBP2/PEA2 represents a family of transcription factors homologous to the products of the *Drosophila* runt gene and the human *AML1* gene, 6859

RuvA protein
RuvA and RuvB proteins of *Escherichia coli* exhibit DNA helicase activity *in vitro*, 1315

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* autonomously replicating sequence**
Model system for DNA replication of a plasmid DNA containing the autonomously replicating sequence from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 5399

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* budding**
Genetic evidence for the roles of the bud-site-selection genes *BUD5* and *BUD2* in control of the Rsr1p (Bud1p) GTPase in yeast, 9926

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* calmodulin**
Yeast calmodulin and a conserved nuclear protein participate in the *in vivo* binding of a matrix association region, 5623

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cell cycle**
Lethality induced by a single site-specific double-strand break in a dispensable yeast plasmid, 5613
RAD9-dependent G_1 arrest defines a second checkpoint for damaged DNA in the cell cycle of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7985
Cloning of the human homolog of the *CDC34* cell cycle gene by complementation in yeast, 10484
De novo synthesis of budding yeast DNA polymerase α and *POL1* transcription at the G_1/S boundary are not required for entrance into S phase, 10519

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chaperonin**
The *FKB2* gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, encoding the immunosuppressant-binding protein FKBP-13, is regulated in response to accumulation of unfolded proteins in the endoplasmic reticulum, 5450
Identification and functional analysis of chaperonin 10, the groES homolog from yeast mitochondria, 10967

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chromatin**
Multiple nucleosome positioning with unique rotational setting for the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5S rRNA gene *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 9315

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cytochrome**
Structurally engineered cytochromes with unusual ligand-binding properties: Expression of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* Met-80 → Ala iso-1-cytochrome *c*, 11456

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA-binding protein**
A peptide motif that recognizes A·T tracts in DNA, 11327

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA repair**
Nucleotide-excision repair of DNA in cell-free extracts of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 4907
Yeast DNA-repair gene *RAD14* encodes a zinc metalloprotein with affinity for ultraviolet-damaged DNA, 5433

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA replication**
A possible role for the yeast TATA-element-binding protein in DNA replication, 8018

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* enzyme complex**
Characterization of *PDHβ1*, the structural gene for the pyruvate dehydrogenase β subunit from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 1252

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* expression system**
A yeast expression system for human galactose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase, 398
Recombinant human sickle hemoglobin expressed in yeast, 918
Reconstitution of retinoid X receptor function and combinatorial regulation of other nuclear hormone receptors in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6929
Functional expression of P-glycoprotein encoded by the mouse *mdr3* gene in yeast cells, 11588
Isolation of an *Arabidopsis thaliana* gene encoding cycloartenol synthase by functional expression in a yeast mutant lacking lanosterol synthase by the use of a chromatographic screen, 11628
Use of a yeast expression system for the isolation and analysis of drug-resistant mutants of a mammalian phosphodiesterase, 11970

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* gene**
The putative phosphoinositide-specific phospholipase C gene, *PLC1*, of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* is important for cell growth, 1804
Linking yeast genetics to mammalian genomes: Identification and mapping of the human homolog of *CDC27* via the expressed sequence tags data base, 10031

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* gene regulation**
Chromatin structure and regulation of the eukaryotic regulatory gene *GAL80*, 10628

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* G protein**
Pheromone action regulates G-protein α-subunit myristoylation in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 9688

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* heat shock protein**
Isolation of Hsp90 mutants by screening for decreased steroid receptor function, 11424

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* heat shock response**
Proline isomerases function during heat shock, 5853

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mating**
A dominant truncation allele identifies a gene, *STE20*, that encodes a putative protein kinase necessary for mating in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 452
Cloning of the *STE5* gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* as a suppressor of the mating defect of *cdc25* temperature-sensitive mutants, 5474
Polarization of yeast cells in spatial gradients of α mating factor, 8332

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mating type**
Mutations that alter the third cytoplasmic loop of the a-factor receptor lead to a constitutive and hypersensitive phenotype, 9921

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* metabolism**
Futile cycles in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* strains expressing the gluconeogenic enzymes during growth on glucose, 1290

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* microtubules**
Cytoplasmic dynein is required for normal nuclear segregation in yeast, 11172

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria**
Signal sequence region of mitochondrial precursor proteins binds to mitochondrial import receptor, 3358

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondrial matrix processing peptidase**
Functional reconstitution in *Escherichia coli* of the yeast mitochondrial matrix peptidase from its two inactive subunits, 6247

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitosis**
Disruption of mitotic spindle orientation in a yeast dynein mutant, 10096

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mRNA**
Stabilization and ribosome association of unspliced pre-mRNAs in a yeast *upf1*$^-$ mutant, 7034

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mRNA splicing**
Convergent transcripts of the yeast *PRP38–SMD1* locus encode two essential splicing factors, including the D1 core polypeptide of small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles, 848
Pre-mRNA splicing within an assembled yeast spliceosome requires an RNA-dependent ATPase and ATP hydrolysis, 888
The *Saccharomyces cerevisiae PRP21* gene product is an integral component of the prespliceosome, 6771

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mutation rate**
In vivo evidence for endogenous DNA alkylation damage as a source of spontaneous mutation in eukaryotic cells, 2117

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* nucleosomes**
Essential role of the HMG domain in the function of yeast mitochondrial histone HM: Functional complementation of HM by the nuclear nonhistone protein NHP6A, 5598

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* peroxisome**
PAS10 is a tetratricopeptide-repeat protein that is essential for the import of most matrix proteins into peroxisomes of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 11782

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* polyamine requirement**
Oxygen toxicity in a polyamine-depleted *spe2*Δ mutant of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 4693

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* posttranslational modification**
Use of photoactivatable peptide substrates of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* myristoyl-CoA:protein *N*-myristoyltransferase (Nmt1p) to characterize a myristoyl-CoA–Nmt1p–peptide ternary complex and to provide evidence for an ordered reaction mechanism, 1087

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* protein glycosylation**
PMT1, the gene for a key enzyme of protein O-glycosylation in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8164

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* protein kinases**
Complex formation between RAS and RAF and other protein kinases, 6213

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* protein phosphatase**
A yeast protein phosphatase related to the vaccinia virus VH1 phosphatase is induced by nitrogen starvation (Correction), 1137

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* protein transport**
Folding and intracellular transport of the yeast plasma-membrane H^+-ATPase: Effects of mutations in *KAR2* and *SEC65*, 5808
Identification of a gene required for membrane protein retention in the early secretory pathway, 8179

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* purine biosynthesis**
Function of yeast cytoplasmic C_1-tetrahydrofolate synthase, 2636

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* Ras modulation**
Residues crucial for Ras interaction with GDP–GTP exchangers, 5564

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* recombination**
Rapid kinetics of mismatch repair of heteroduplex DNA that is formed during recombination in yeast, 3363
A mouse homolog of the *Escherichia coli recA* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae RAD51* genes, 6577
Transcription factors are required for the meiotic recombination hotspot at the *HIS4* locus in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6621

Saccharomyces cerevisiae ribosome
The phylogenetically conserved doublet tertiary interaction in domain III of the large subunit rRNA is crucial for ribosomal protein binding, 213
An accuracy center in the ribosome conserved over 2 billion years, 9538

Saccharomyces cerevisiae RNA polymerase
Interactions between three common subunits of yeast RNA polymerases I and III, 5524

Saccharomyces cerevisiae rRNA
The rRNA-encoding DNA array has an altered structure in topoisomerase I mutants of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7637

Saccharomyces cerevisiae transcription
Yeast Gal11 protein mediates the transcriptional activation signal of two different transacting factors, Gal4 and general regulatory factor I/repressor/activator site binding protein 1/translation upstream factor (Correction), 362
The TFIIIB-assembling subunit of yeast transcription factor TFIIIC has both tetratricopeptide repeats and basic helix–loop–helix motifs, 4027
Transcriptional arrest of yeast RNA polymerase II by *Escherichia coli* rho protein *in vitro*, 6606
Yeast GAL11 protein is a distinctive type transcription factor that enhances basal transcription *in vitro*, 8382
The Swi5 zinc-finger and Grf10 homeodomain proteins bind DNA cooperatively at the yeast *HO* promoter, 11237

Saccharomyces cerevisiae translation
Mammalian eukaryotic initiation factor 2α kinases functionally substitute for GCN2 protein kinase in the GCN4 translational control mechanism of yeast, 4616
Mutations in the α subunit of eukaryotic translation initiation factor 2 (eIF-2α) that overcome the inhibitory effect of eIF-2α phosphorylation on translation initiation, 7215

Saccharopolyspora erythraea
An erythromycin analog produced by reprogramming of polyketide synthesis, 7119

Salamander
See *Ambystoma*

Salicylic acid-binding protein
Purification and characterization of a soluble salicylic acid-binding protein from tobacco, 9533

Salivary gland
Salivary gland extracts from the deerfly contain a potent inhibitor of platelet aggregation, 9155

Salmon
Determination of the phylogenetic relationships among Pacific salmonids by using short interspersed elements (SINEs) as temporal landmarks of evolution, 6995

Salmonella
Molecular, functional, and evolutionary analysis of sequences specific to *Salmonella*, 1033
How clonal are bacteria?, 4384
Genomic mapping with I-*Ceu* I, an intron-encoded endonuclease specific for genes for ribosomal RNA, in *Salmonella* spp., *Escherichia coli*, and other bacteria, 6874

Salmonella typhimurium
Cloning and characterization of the *Salmonella typhimurium*-specific chemoreceptor Tcp for taxis to citrate and from phenol, 217
The ATP-binding component of a prokaryotic traffic ATPase is exposed to the periplasmic (external) surface, 620
PutA protein, a membrane-associated flavin dehydrogenase, acts as a redox-dependent transcriptional regulator, 4295
Feedback inhibition of fully unadenylylated glutamine synthetase from *Salmonella typhimurium* by glycine, alanine, and serine, 4996
Expression of mammalian glutathione *S*-transferase 5-5 in *Salmonella typhimurium* TA1535 leads to base-pair mutations upon exposure to dihalomethanes, 8576
Crystal structure of a bacterial sialidase (from *Salmonella typhimurium* LT2) shows the same fold as an influenza virus neuraminidase, 9852
Mutants defective in the energy-conserving NADH dehydrogenase of *Salmonella typhimurium* identified by a decrease in energy-dependent proteolysis after carbon starvation, 9877
Salmonella typhimurium induces membrane ruffling by a growth factor-receptor-independent mechanism, 10390
Salmonella induces the formation of filamentous structures containing lysosomal membrane glycoproteins in epithelial cells, 10544

Salt
Central oxytocin inhibition of salt appetite in rats: Evidence for differential sensing of plasma sodium and osmolality, 10380

***sapA* gene**
Rearrangement of *sapA* homologs with conserved and variable regions in *Campylobacter fetus*, 7265

Sapsucker
See *Sphyrapicus*

Sarcin/ricin loop
The conformation of the sarcin/ricin loop from 28S ribosomal RNA, 9581

Sarcolemma
Dystrophin protects the sarcolemma from stresses developed during muscle contraction, 3710
Initial localization of regulatory regions of the cardiac sarcolemmal Na^+–Ca^{2+} exchanger, 3870

Scanning force microscopy
Atomic-force microscopy of long DNA: Imaging in air and under water, 2137
Analysis of banded human chromosomes and *in situ* hybridization patterns by scanning force microscopy, 2509
Chirality of DNA supercoiling assigned by scanning force microscopy, 3598
Atomic force microscopy of biochemically tagged DNA, 3811
Atomic force microscopy of cloned nicotinic acetylcholine receptor expressed in *Xenopus* oocytes, 7280

Scanning tunneling microscopy
Masking generates contiguous segments of metal-coated and bare DNA for scanning tunneling microscope imaging, 7652
Structure of hydrated oligonucleotides studied by *in situ* scanning tunneling microscopy, 8934

Scatter factor
See Hepatocyte growth factor

Scatter factor receptor
See Met protein

Schiff base
Two different forms of metarhodopsin II: Schiff base deprotonation precedes proton uptake and signaling state, 7849

Schistosoma mansoni
Helminth infection results in decreased virus-specific $CD8^+$ cytotoxic T-cell and Th1 cytokine responses as well as delayed virus clearance, 948

Schistosomiasis
Structure-based inhibitor design by using protein models for the development of antiparasitic agents, 3583

Schizophrenia
Selective loss of dopamine D_3-type receptor mRNA expression in parietal and motor cortices of patients with chronic schizophrenia, 8942

Schizosaccharomyces pombe
Genome mapping by nonrandom anchoring: A discrete theoretical analysis, 600
Bacteriorhodopsin expressed in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* pumps protons through the plasma membrane, 3578
Functional interchangeability of the structurally similar tetranucleotide loops GAAA and UUCG in fission yeast signal recognition particle RNA, 5409

Schwann cell
Characterization of glial trkB receptors: Differential response to injury in the central and peripheral nervous systems, 4971

Schwannoma
Transgenic mouse model for neurocristopathy: Schwannomas and facial bone tumors, 3192

Schwannoma-derived growth factor
Schwannoma-derived growth factor must be transported into the nucleus to exert its mitogenic activity, 2165

SCID mouse
See Mouse, *scid/scid*

Scleroderma
Rare scleroderma autoantibodies to the U11 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein and to the trimethylguanosine cap of U small nuclear RNAs, 6781

SCL gene
The SCL gene product is regulated by and differentially regulates cytokine responses during myeloid leukemic cell differentiation, 7864

Scrapie
Perturbation of the secondary structure of the scrapie prion protein under conditions that alter infectivity, 1
Major histocompatibility complex genes have an increased brain expression after scrapie infection, 114
Prion protein preamyloid and amyloid deposits in Gerstmann–Sträussler–Scheinker disease, Indian kindred (Correction), 362
Attempts to restore scrapie prion infectivity after exposure to protein denaturants, 2793
Conversion of truncated and elongated prion proteins into the scrapie isoform in cultured cells, 3182
Nucleic acid binding proteins in highly purified Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease preparations, 5713
Three scrapie prion isolates exhibit different accumulation patterns of the prion protein scrapie isoform, 6449

Ablation of the prion protein (PrP) gene in mice prevents scrapie and facilitates production of anti-PrP antibodies, 10608
Conversion of α-helices into β-sheets features in the formation of the scrapie prion proteins, 10962

Scurvy
Glutathione ester delays the onset of scurvy in ascorbate-deficient guinea pigs, 317

***sea* gene**
The protooncogene c-*sea* encodes a transmembrane protein-tyrosine kinase related to the Met/hepatocyte growth factor/scatter factor receptor, 6140

Sea urchin
Rate variation of protein and mitochondrial DNA evolution as revealed by sea urchins separated by the Isthmus of Panama, 2734
Sea urchin early histone H2A modulator binding factor 1 is a positive transcription factor also for the early histone H3 gene, 6854
Fascin, an echinoid actin-bundling protein, is a homolog of the *Drosophila* singed gene product, 9115
Highly identical cassettes of gene regulatory elements, genomically repetitive and present in RNA, 10851

Seawater adaptation
Expression of insulin-like growth factor I gene in osmoregulatory organs during seawater adaptation of the salmonid fish: Possible mode of osmoregulatory action of growth hormone, 1912

SecA protein
SecA protein is required for translocation of a model precursor protein into inverted vesicles of *Escherichia coli* plasma membrane, 9011

***SEC65* gene**
Folding and intracellular transport of the yeast plasma-membrane H^+-ATPase: Effects of mutations in *KAR2* and *SEC65*, 5808

SEC 12 protein
Identification of a gene required for membrane protein retention in the early secretory pathway, 8179

Secretion
The molecular machinery for secretion is conserved from yeast to neurons (Review), 2559

Secretory cells
Apolipoprotein J expression at fluid–tissue interfaces: Potential role in barrier cytoprotection, 725

SelB protein
Interaction of translation factor SelB with the formate dehydrogenase H selenopolypeptide mRNA, 4181

Selectin
Enhanced interaction of L-selectin with the high endothelial venule ligand via selectively oxidized sialic acids, 1068
Inhibition of insulitis and prevention of diabetes in nonobese diabetic mice by blocking L-selectin and very late antigen 4 adhesion receptors, 10494

Selectins
The HNK-1-reactive sulfoglucuronyl glycolipids are ligands for L-selectin and P-selectin but not E-selectin, 1359

Selection
Species selection on variability, 595
Effects of hybridization and selection on floral isolation, 990
Adaptation to alcoholic fermentation in *Drosophila*: A parallel selection imposed by environmental ethanol and acetic acid, 3621
Postcopulatory sexual selection in an arctiid moth (*Utetheisa ornatrix*), 4689
Punctuated equilibrium and positive Darwinian evolution in vesicular stomatitis virus, 10424

Selection, artificial
A genetic approach to the generation of antibodies with enhanced catalytic activities (Colloquium), 1160

Selenoprotein P
Conserved nucleotide sequences in the open reading frame and 3′ untranslated region of selenoprotein P mRNA, 537

SELEX procedure
High-affinity RNA ligands to basic fibroblast growth factor inhibit receptor binding, 11227

Self-assembly
Electron microscopic study of supramolecular liquid crystalline polymers formed by molecular-recognition-directed self-assembly from complementary chiral components, 163
Supramolecular chemistry (Commentary), 1635
Self-recognition in helicate self-assembly: Spontaneous formation of helical metal complexes from mixtures of ligands and metal ions, 5394

Self-incompatibility
Interaction between a coating-borne peptide of the *Brassica* pollen grain and stigmatic *S* (self-incompatibility)-locus-specific glycoproteins, 467

Self–nonself discrimination
Predicting the size of the T-cell receptor and antibody combining region from consideration of efficient self–nonself discrimination, 1691

Sendai virus
Photodynamic inactivation of infectivity of human immunodeficiency virus and other enveloped viruses using hypericin and rose bengal: Inhibition of fusion and syncytia formation, 158

Sensation seeking
Corticosterone in the range of stress-induced levels possesses reinforcing properties: Implications for sensation-seeking behaviors, 11738

Sensory cortex
Experience-dependent plasticity in adult rat barrel cortex, 2082

Sepsis
Increased intracellular Ca^{2+}: A critical link in the pathophysiology of sepsis?, 3933
In vivo protection against endotoxin by plasma high density lipoprotein, 12040

Septic shock
Cell-free pool of CD14 mediates activation of transcription factor NF-κB by lipopolysaccharide in human endothelial cells, 9887
Glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol-anchored or integral membrane forms of CD14 mediate identical cellular responses to endotoxin, 9930

Sequence conversion
Sequence conversion during postreplicative adenovirus overlap recombination, 1397

Sequence space
Weighting in sequence space: A comparison of methods in terms of generalized sequences, 8777

Serine protease
Regulation of serine protease activity by aluminum: Implications for Alzheimer disease, 1009
The *Drosophila* Stubble-stubbloid gene encodes an apparent transmembrane serine protease required for epithelial morphogenesis, 4937
Breaching the conformational integrity of the catalytic triad of the serine protease plasmin: Localized disruption of a side chain of His-603 strongly inhibits the amidolytic activity of human plasmin, 5374
Hepsin, a putative cell-surface serine protease, is required for mammalian cell growth, 7181
Molecular basis for the inhibition of human α-thrombin by the macrocyclic peptide cyclotheonamide A, 8048

Serine protease inhibitor
Pigment epithelium-derived factor: Neurotrophic activity and identification as a member of the serine protease inhibitor gene family, 1526
Cloning and molecular characterization of a human intracellular serine proteinase inhibitor, 9417

Serotonin
Protease inhibitors and indoleamines selectively inhibit cholinesterases in the histopathologic structures of Alzheimer disease, 683
Induction of long-term facilitation in *Aplysia* sensory neurons by local application of serotonin to remote synapses, 11411

Serotonin receptor
Serotonin receptor cDNA cloned from *Lymnaea stagnalis*, 11
Serotonin 1B receptors in the developing somatosensory and visual cortices are located on thalamocortical axons, 153
Cloning of another human serotonin receptor (5-HT_{1F}): A fifth 5-HT_1 receptor subtype coupled to the inhibition of adenylate cyclase, 408
Nervous system distribution of the serotonin 5-HT_3 receptor mRNA, 1430
Molecular cloning and functional expression of 5-HT_{1E}-like rat and human 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor genes, 2184
Two members of a distinct subfamily of 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors differentially expressed in rat brain, 3452
Single amino acid substitution affects desensitization of the 5-hydroxytryptamine type 3 receptor expressed in *Xenopus* oocytes, 5030
Molecular cloning, characterization, and localization of a high-affinity serotonin receptor (5-HT_7) activating cAMP formation, 8547
An interdigitated columnar mosaic of cytochrome oxidase, zinc, and neurotransmitter-related molecules in cat and monkey visual cortex, 9066

Serotonin transporter
Antidepressant- and cocaine-sensitive human serotonin transporter: Molecular cloning, expression, and chromosomal localization, 2542

Serpin
See Serine protease inhibitor

Serrate protein
Genetic and molecular characterization of a Notch mutation in its Delta- and Serrate-binding domain in *Drosophila*, 4037

Serum response element
The serum response element can mediate induction of c-*fos* by growth hormone, 6721
Transcriptional regulatory elements downstream of the JunB gene, 11960

sevenless
The interaction of bride of sevenless with sevenless is conserved between *Drosophila virilis* and *Drosophila melanogaster*, 5047

Sex
Sex pheromone for the brownbanded cockroach is an unusual dialkyl-substituted α-pyrone, 10202

Sex determination
A regulatory cascade hypothesis for mammalian sex determination: SRY represses a negative regulator of male development, 3368
Social control of primary sex differentiation in the Midas cichlid, 10673

Sex-determining region
Transcription of the sex-determining region genes *Sry* and *Zfy* in the mouse preimplantation embryo, 814

Sex identification
The isolation of molecular genetic markers for the identification of sex, 8324

Sex-limited protein
Male-specific expression of mouse sex-limited protein requires growth hormone, not testosterone, 3626
The androgen-dependent *C4-Slp* gene is driven by a constitutively competent promoter, 5786
Male-specific expression of mouse sex-limited protein requires growth hormone, not testosterone (Correction), 6894

Sexual development
Alteration of reproductive function but not prenatal sexual development after insertional disruption of the mouse estrogen receptor gene, 11162

Sexual differentiation
An androgen receptor mRNA isoform associated with hormone-induced cell proliferation, 8254
Neonatal imprinting predetermines the sexually dimorphic, estrogen-dependent expression of galanin in luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone neurons, 10479
Molecular basis of aromatase deficiency in an adult female with sexual infantilism and polycystic ovaries, 11673
A masculinizing effect on the auditory systems of human females having male co-twins, 11900
The SRY high-mobility-group box recognizes DNA by partial intercalation in the minor groove: A topological mechanism of sequence specificity, 11990

Sexual dimorphism
SRY recognizes conserved DNA sites in sex-specific promoters, 1097
A specific membrane binding protein for progesterone in rat brain: Sex differences and induction by estrogen, 1285
Molecular basis of Transabdominal–a sexually dimorphic mutant of the bithorax complex of *Drosophila*, 1566
Male-specific expression of mouse sex-limited protein requires growth hormone, not testosterone, 3626
Male-specific expression of mouse sex-limited protein requires growth hormone, not testosterone (Correction), 6894
Females have a larger hippocampus than males in the brood-parasitic brown-headed cowbird, 7839

Sexual isolation
Change in the signal–response sequence responsible for asymmetric isolation between *Drosophila planitibia* and *Drosophila silvestris*, 5813

Sexual selection
Postcopulatory sexual selection in an arctiid moth (*Utetheisa ornatrix*), 4689

***S* gene**
Identification in the HLA class I region of a gene expressed late in keratinocyte differentiation, 9470

S14 gene
Polyunsaturated fatty acids inhibit S14 gene transcription in rat liver and cultured hepatocytes, 8454

sgp-60 antigen
Identification, by protein sequencing and gene transfection, of sgp-60 as the murine homologue of CD48, 3418

Shark
Squalamine: An aminosterol antibiotic from the shark, 1354
Genomic clone for sandbar shark λ light chain: Generation of diversity in the absence of gene rearrangement, 9882
Isolation of a shark immunoglobulin light chain cDNA clone encoding a protein resembling mammalian κ light chains: Implications for the evolution of light chains, 10603

Shaw potassium channel
Ethanol selectively blocks a noninactivating K^+ current expressed in *Xenopus* oocytes, 6957

Shear stress
Regulation of endothelin 1 gene by fluid shear stress is transcriptionally mediated and independent of protein kinase C and cAMP, 5999

Shear-stress response element
Platelet-derived growth factor B-chain promoter contains a cis-acting fluid-shear-stress-responsive element, 4591
Platelet-derived growth factor B chain promoter contains a cis-acting fluid shear-stress-responsive element (Correction), 7908

"Shift–Western blotting"
Identification and analysis of all components of a gel retardation assay by combination with immunoblotting, 2574

Shope fibroma virus
Identification of a poxvirus gene encoding a uracil DNA glycosylase, 4518

Sialic acid
Enhanced interaction of L-selectin with the high endothelial venule ligand via selectively oxidized sialic acids, 1068

Sialidase
Crystal structure of a bacterial sialidase (from *Salmonella typhimurium* LT2) shows the same fold as an influenza virus neuraminidase, 9852

Sialoglycoprotein
CD43, the major sialoglycoprotein of human leukocytes, is proteolytically cleaved from the surface of stimulated lymphocytes and granulocytes, 3792

Sialyl Lewis x
The HNK-1-reactive sulfoglucuronyl glycolipids are ligands for L-selectin and P-selectin but not E-selectin, 1359

Siderophore
sid1, a gene initiating siderophore biosynthesis in *Ustilago maydis*: Molecular characterization, regulation by iron, and role in phytopathogenicity, 903

***sid1* gene**
sid1, a gene initiating siderophore biosynthesis in *Ustilago maydis*: Molecular characterization, regulation by iron, and role in phytopathogenicity, 903

σ factor
See Transcription factor σ

Signal efficacy
Signal efficacy and the evolution of male dimorphism in the jumping spider, *Maevia inclemens*, 11954

Signal peptide
Expression of truncated forms of liver microsomal P450 cytochromes 2B4 and 2E1 in *Escherichia coli*: Influence of NH_2-terminal region on localization in cytosol and membranes, 2651
Signal sequence region of mitochondrial precursor proteins binds to mitochondrial import receptor, 3358
The presequence of *Euglena* LHCPII, a cytoplasmically synthesized chloroplast protein, contains a functional endoplasmic reticulum-targeting domain, 11845

Signal processing
Discrete and integral Fourier transforms: Analytical examples, 6904
Caveolae: Where incoming and outgoing messengers meet (Review), 10909

Signal-recognition particle
Functional substitution of the signal-recognition particle 54-kDa subunit by its *Escherichia coli* homolog, 5229
Functional interchangeability of the structurally similar tetranucleotide loops GAAA and UUCG in fission yeast signal recognition particle RNA, 5409

Signal transamidase
Evidence that the putative COOH-terminal signal transamidase involved in glycosylphosphatidylinositol protein synthesis is present in the endoplasmic reticulum, 3973

Signal transduction
A dominant truncation allele identifies a gene, *STE20*, that encodes a putative protein kinase necessary for mating in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 452
Solubilized proteins from carrot (*Daucus carota* L.) membranes bind calcium channel blockers and form calcium-permeable ion channels, 765
Protein prenylcysteine analog inhibits agonist–receptor-mediated signal transduction in human platelets, 868
Direct coupling of opioid receptors to both stimulatory and inhibitory guanine nucleotide-binding proteins in F-11 neuroblastoma–sensory neuron hybrid cells, 3019
Cellular signaling machinery: Conservation from plant stomata to lymphocytes (Commentary), 3125
CD22 associates with the human surface IgM–B-cell antigen receptor complex, 3236
Lipid modifications of G proteins: α subunits are palmitoylated, 3675
Common elements in interleukin 4 and insulin signaling pathways in factor-dependent hematopoietic cells, 4032

Reconstitution of functional interleukin 2 receptor complexes on fibroblastoid cells: Involvement of the cytoplasmic domain of the γ chain in two distinct signaling pathways, 4127
Transmembrane signaling by an insulin receptor lacking a cytoplasmic β-subunit domain, 4379
The progesterone antagonist RU486 acquires agonist activity upon stimulation of cAMP signaling pathways, 4441
The Ras signaling pathway mimics insulin action on glucose transporter translocation, 4460
Activation of the tyrosine aminotransferase gene is dependent on synergy between liver-specific and hormone-responsive elements, 5479
Interleukin 2 regulates Raf-1 kinase activity through a tyrosine phosphorylation-dependent mechanism in a T-cell line, 5544
Signal transduction via the MAP kinases: Proceed at your own RSK (Review), 5889
Stimulus-induced dissociation of α subunits of heterotrimeric GTP-binding proteins from the cytoskeleton of human neutrophils, 6552
A mutant α subunit of G_{12} potentiates the eicosanoid pathway and is highly oncogenic in NIH 3T3 cells, 6741
Structure of the murine Jak2 protein-tyrosine kinase and its role in interleukin 3 signal transduction, 8429
The disaggregation theory of signal transduction revisited: Further evidence that G proteins are multimeric and disaggregate to monomers when activated, 8782
Phosphorylation-dependent binding of a signal molecule to the flagellar switch of bacteria, 8787
Raf-1 protein kinase activates the NF-κB transcription factor by dissociating the cytoplasmic NF-κB–IκB complex, 9247
Raf-1 forms a stable complex with Mek1 and activates Mek1 by serine phosphorylation, 10947

Silencer element
Identification of a functional silencer element involved in neuron-specific expression of the synapsin I gene, 1460

Silkworm
See *Bombyx*

Simian immunodeficiency virus
Electrostatic interactions modulate the RNA-binding and transactivation specificities of the human immunodeficiency virus and simian immunodeficiency virus Tat proteins, 1571
T- and B-cell functions and epitope expression in nonhuman primates immunized with simian immunodeficiency virus antigen by the rectal route, 8638

Simian virus 40 large tumor antigen
Simian virus 40 large tumor antigen is unable to transform mouse embryonic fibroblasts lacking type 1 insulin-like growth factor receptor, 11217

Sindbis virus
Three-dimensional structure of a membrane-containing virus, 9095

SINEs
See Interspersed repetitive DNA elements, short

singed gene product
Fascin, an echinoid actin-bundling protein, is a homolog of the *Drosophila* singed gene product, 9115

Single-photon-emission computed tomography
Single-photon-emission computed tomographic imaging demonstrates loss of striatal dopamine transporters in Parkinson disease, 11965

***SIS* proximal element**
Identification and characterization of an essential, activating regulatory element of the human *SIS/PDGFB* promoter in human megakaryocytes, 7563

Skin
T-cell receptor V_β expression in normal human skin, 1267
Inhibition of skin development by overexpression of transforming growth factor β_1 in the epidermis of transgenic mice, 5237
Loss of expression of transforming growth factor β in skin and skin tumors is associated with hyperproliferation and a high risk for malignant conversion, 6076
Segregation of keratinocyte colony-forming cells in the bulge of the rat vibrissa, 7391
The genetic basis of Weber–Cockayne epidermolysis bullosa simplex, 7414
Tissue- and stratum-specific expression of the human involucrin promoter in transgenic mice, 10270
Electroporation of mammalian skin: A mechanism to enhance transdermal drug delivery, 10504

Skin graft rejection
The role of "indirect" recognition in initiating rejection of skin grafts from major histocompatibility complex class II-deficient mice, 3373

Sky surveys
Charged-coupled detector sky surveys (Colloquium), 9751

Sleep
Coherent 40-Hz oscillation characterizes dream state in humans, 2078

***Sl* gene**
Chemical suppression of a subpopulation of primitive hematopoietic progenitor cells: 1,3-Butadiene produces a hematopoietic defect similar to Steel or White Spotted mutations in mice, 2803
Chemical suppression of a subpopulation of primitive hematopoietic progenitor cells: 1,3-Butadiene produces a hematopoietic defect similar to Steel or White Spotted mutations in mice (Correction), 6377

sluggish-A gene
The sluggish-A gene of *Drosophila melanogaster* is expressed in the nervous system and encodes proline oxidase, a mitochondrial enzyme involved in glutamate biosynthesis, 2979

***SMD1* gene**
Convergent transcripts of the yeast *PRP38–SMD1* locus encode two essential splicing factors, including the D1 core polypeptide of small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles, 848

***SMI1* gene**
Yeast calmodulin and a conserved nuclear protein participate in the *in vivo* binding of a matrix association region, 5623

Sminthopsis crassicaudata
Evolution and expression of a β-like globin gene of the Australian marsupial *Sminthopsis crassicaudata*, 11777

Snail
See *Lymnaea*

Snake venom
Crystal structure of phospholipase A_2 from Indian cobra reveals a trimeric association, 342
Primary structure of two-chain botrocetin, a von Willebrand factor modulator purified from the venom of *Bothrops jararaca*, 928
Accelerated evolution of *Trimeresurus flavoviridis* venom gland phospholipase A_2 isozymes, 5964

SNAP
See Synaptosome-associated protein

snoRNA
See RNA, small nucleolar

snRNP
See Ribonucleoprotein, small nuclear

Snurposomes
U7 small nuclear RNA in C snurposomes of the *Xenopus* germinal vesicle, 6257

Social behavior
Disease risk as a cost of outbreeding in the termite *Zootermopsis angusticollis*, 6641

Social dominance
Social control of primary sex differentiation in the Midas cichlid, 10673

Social regulation
Social regulation of the brain–pituitary–gonadal axis, 7794

Sodium–bicarbonate cotransport
Change of apparent stoichiometry of proximal-tubule Na^+–HCO_3^- cotransport upon experimental reversal of its orientation, 7406

Sodium/calcium exchanger
Initial localization of regulatory regions of the cardiac sarcolemmal Na^+–Ca^{2+} exchanger, 3870

Sodium channel
Deduced amino acid sequence of a putative sodium channel from the scyphozoan jellyfish *Cyanea capillata*, 7419
Neural control of the endocrine rat heart, 7799
Amino acid sequence of a putative sodium channel expressed in the giant axon of the squid *Loligo opalescens*, 10026

Sodium channel, neuron
Noninactivating, tetrodotoxin-sensitive Na^+ conductance in rat optic nerve axons, 6976

Sodium–chloride cotransport
Primary structure and functional expression of a cDNA encoding the thiazide-sensitive, electroneutral sodium–chloride cotransporter, 2749

Sodium–glucose cotransporter
Relaxation kinetics of the Na^+/glucose cotransporter, 5767

Sodium/hydrogen antiport
Functional characteristics of a cloned epithelial Na^+/H^+ exchanger (NHE3): Resistance to amiloride and inhibition by protein kinase C, 9110

Sodium–phosphate cotransport
Expression cloning of human and rat renal cortex Na/P_i transport, 5979

Sodium/potassium antiport
Bidirectional regulation of Na^+,K^+-ATPase activity by dopamine and an α-adrenergic agonist, 21
The amino-terminal segment of the catalytic subunit of kidney Na,K-ATPase regulates the potassium deocclusion pathway of the reaction cycle, 70

Sodium/proton antiport
Histidine-226 is part of the pH sensor of NhaA, a Na^+/H^+ antiporter in *Escherichia coli*, 1212
Molecular cloning, sequencing, tissue distribution, and functional expression of a Na^+/H^+ exchanger (NHE-2), 3938
A point mutation of the Na^+/H^+ exchanger gene (*NHE1*) and amplification of the mutated allele confer amiloride resistance upon chronic acidosis, 4508

Sodium pump
Energy transduction in the thermophilic anaerobic bacterium *Clostridium fervidus* is exclusively coupled to sodium ions, 7975
Isoproterenol stimulates rapid extrusion of sodium from isolated smooth muscle cells, 8058
Physicochemical characterization of a ouabain isomer isolated from bovine hypothalamus, 8190

Sodium receptor
Central oxytocin inhibition of salt appetite in rats: Evidence for differential sensing of plasma sodium and osmolality, 10380

Sodium–sulfate cotransport
Expression cloning of rat renal Na^+/SO_4^{2-} cotransport, 8073

Soil fumigation
Agricultural soil fumigation as a source of atmospheric methyl bromide, 8420

Solvation
Experimental resolution of the free energies of aqueous solvation contributions to ligand–protein binding: Quinone–Q_A site interactions in the photosynthetic reaction center protein, 2920

Solvent effects
Crystal structure of cyclophilin A complexed with substrate Ala-Pro suggests a solvent-assisted mechanism of cis–trans isomerization, 3324

Somatic hypermutation
Analysis of somatic hypermutation in mouse Peyer's patches using immunoglobulin κ light-chain transgenes, 9862

Somatic incompatibility
Randomly amplified polymorphic DNA markers are superior to somatic incompatibility tests for discriminating genotypes in natural populations of the ectomycorrhizal fungus *Suillus granulatus*, 9159

Somatoliberin
A method for evaluation of activity of antagonistic analogs of growth hormone-releasing hormone in a superfusion system, 2146

Somatosensory cortex
Serotonin 1B receptors in the developing somatosensory and visual cortices are located on thalamocortical axons, 153
Somatosensory cortical plasticity in adult humans revealed by magnetoencephalography, 3593

Somatosensory system
Dynamic and distributed properties of many-neuron ensembles in the ventral posterior medial thalamus of awake rats, 2212

Somatostatin
Peptide analogues alter the progression of premalignant lesions, as measured by Photofrin fluorescence, 1897

Somatostatin receptor
Cloning and characterization of a fourth human somatostatin receptor, 4196

Somatotropin
ATP-modulated K^+ channels sensitive to antidiabetic sulfonylureas are present in adenohypophysis and are involved in growth hormone release, 1340
Expression of insulin-like growth factor I gene in osmoregulatory organs during seawater adaptation of the salmonid fish: Possible mode of osmoregulatory action of growth hormone, 1912
Male-specific expression of mouse sex-limited protein requires growth hormone, not testosterone, 3626
The serum response element can mediate induction of c-*fos* by growth hormone, 6721
Male-specific expression of mouse sex-limited protein requires growth hormone, not testosterone (Correction), 6894
Loss of resistance to dietary cholesterol in the rat after hypophysectomy: Importance of the presence of growth hormone for hepatic low density lipoprotein-receptor expression, 8851

Somatotropin receptor
Signal transduction mediated by growth hormone receptor and its chimeric molecules with the granulocyte colony-stimulating factor receptor, 123

Somatotropin-release inhibitory factor
See Somatostatin

Sorghum bicolor
Transgenic sorghum plants via microprojectile bombardment, 11212

SOS mutagenesis
Targeting of the UmuD, UmuD′, and MucA′ mutagenesis proteins to DNA by RecA protein, 8169

SOS response
Orientation of the LexA DNA-binding motif on operator DNA as inferred from cysteine-mediated phenyl azide crosslinking, 2030

South America
A genotype of hepatitis D virus that occurs in northern South America, 9016
Superfamily Gondwanatherioidea: A previously unrecognized radiation of multituberculate mammals in South America, 9379

Soybean
See *Glycine*

Speciation
Change in the signal–response sequence responsible for asymmetric isolation between *Drosophila planitibia* and *Drosophila silvestris*, 5813
Origin of floral isolation between ornithophilous and sphingophilous plant species, 7729

Species selection
Species selection on variability, 595

Spectroscopy, femtosecond
The first step in vision occurs in femtoseconds: Complete blue and red spectral studies, 11762

Spectrum
Casimir light: The source, 2105

Speech
Echo-planar magnetic resonance imaging studies of frontal cortex activation during word generation in humans, 4952
Nouns and verbs are retrieved with differently distributed neural systems, 4957

***spe2* gene**
Oxygen toxicity in a polyamine-depleted *spe2*Δ mutant of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 4693

Sperm
Intracellular calcium increases with hyperactivation in intact, moving hamster sperm and oscillates with the flagellar beat cycle, 4660
Postcopulatory sexual selection in an arctiid moth (*Utetheisa ornatrix*), 4689

Spermatid
Analysis of the mouse protamine 1 promoter in transgenic mice, 5071

Spermatogenesis
High postnatal lethality and testis degeneration in retinoic acid receptor α mutant mice, 7225
Fighting for a harem of queens: Physiology of reproduction in *Cardiocondyla* male ants, 8412
Mice with reduced levels of p53 protein exhibit the testicular giant-cell degenerative syndrome, 9075

Sperm–egg fusion
The precursor region of a protein active in sperm–egg fusion contains a metalloprotease and a disintegrin domain: Structural, functional, and evolutionary implications, 10783

Spermine
Splice variants of the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor NR1 identify domains involved in regulation by polyamines and protein kinase C, 6731
Splice variants of the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor NR1 identify domains involved in regulation by polyamines and protein kinase C (Correction), 9739

Spermiogenesis
A fertility region on the Y chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster* encodes a dynein microtubule motor, 11132

Sperm membrane protein
Bee venom hyaluronidase is homologous to a membrane protein of mammalian sperm, 3569

Sperm–oocyte interaction
The role of complement component C3b and its receptors in sperm–oocyte interaction, 10051

Sperm surface protein PH-20
Molecular cloning of the human and monkey sperm surface protein PH-20, 10071

Sperm surface protein PH-30
The precursor region of a protein active in sperm–egg fusion contains a metalloprotease and a disintegrin domain: Structural, functional, and evolutionary implications, 10783

Spheron
Analysis of the ground-state band and a closely related intercalated band of $^{235}_{92}U_{143}$ by the two-revolving-cluster model with consideration of symmetric and antisymmetric resonance of the two dissimilar clusters, 5901

Sphyrapicus nuchalis
Double keystone bird in a keystone species complex, 592

Spider
See *Maevia*

Spider toxin
A single amino acid determines the subunit-specific spider toxin block of α-amino-3-hydroxy-5-methylisoxazole-4-propionate/kainate receptor channels, 6528

Spinacia oleracea
The 110-kDa polypeptide of spinach plastid DNA-dependent RNA polymerase: Single-subunit enzyme or catalytic core of multimeric enzyme complexes?, 5509
Gibberellin A_1 is required for stem elongation in spinach, 7401
Insight into the relationship of chlorophyll α fluorescence yield to the concentration of its natural quenchers in oxygenic photosynthesis, 7466

Spinal cord
Opiate receptor agonists regulate phosphorylation of synapsin I in cocultures of rat spinal cord and dorsal root ganglion, 4052
Local sources of retinoic acid coincide with retinoid-mediated transgene activity during embryonic development, 6572
Chronic inhibition of glutamate uptake produces a model of slow neurotoxicity, 6591
cdc2-like kinase from rat spinal cord specifically phosphorylates KSPXK motifs in neurofilament proteins: Isolation and characterization, 6844
Lymphocytes and macrophages outnumber oligodendroglia in normal fish spinal cord, 10183

Spinal muscular atrophy
Construction of a yeast artificial chromosome contig spanning the spinal muscular atrophy disease gene region, 6801

Spindle
Inhibition of anaphase spindle elongation *in vitro* by a peptide antibody that recognizes kinesin motor domain, 6611

Spinon
Spinons and holons for the one-dimensional three-band Hubbard models of high-temperature superconductors, 9959

Spiny mouse
See *Acomys*

Spirochete
See also *Borrelia*
Composite, large spirochetes from microbial mats: Spirochete structure review, 6966

Spirosymplokos
Composite, large spirochetes from microbial mats: Spirochete structure review, 6966

Spleen
Corticotropin-releasing factor mRNA in rat thymus and spleen, 7104

Spleen colony-forming units
Self-renewal of the long-term repopulating stem cell, 6028

Spliceosome
See also Ribonucleoprotein, small nuclear
Pre-mRNA splicing within an assembled yeast spliceosome requires an RNA-dependent ATPase and ATP hydrolysis, 888
The *Saccharomyces cerevisiae PRP21* gene product is an integral component of the prespliceosome, 6771
A base-pairing interaction between U2 and U6 small nuclear RNAs occurs in >150S complexes in HeLa cell extracts: Implications for the spliceosome assembly pathway, 7139
Evidence that the 60-kDa protein of 17S U2 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein is immunologically and functionally related to the yeast PRP9 splicing factor and is required for the efficient formation of prespliceosomes, 8229
The phylogenetically predicted base-pairing interaction between α and α′ is required for group II splicing *in vitro*, 10658
Yeast precursor mRNA processing protein PRP19 associates with the spliceosome concomitant with or just after dissociation of U4 small nuclear RNA, 10821

Splicing
See mRNA splicing

Split decomposition
Split decomposition: A technique to analyze viral evolution, 10320

***Spm* transposable element**
Maize *Spm* transposable element has an enhancer-insensitive promoter, 6355

SpoIIAB protein
SpoIIAB is an anti-σ factor that binds to and inhibits transcription by regulatory protein σ^F from *Bacillus subtilis*, 2325

Spondyloarthropathy
A hypothesis for the HLA-B27 immune dysregulation in spondyloarthropathy: Contributions from enteric organisms, B27 structure, peptides bound by B27, and convergent evolution, 9330

Sponge
See *Microciona*

***spoT* gene**
spoT-dependent accumulation of guanosine tetraphosphate in response to fatty acid starvation in *Escherichia coli*, 11004

***Sprm-1* gene**
Sperm 1: A POU-domain gene transiently expressed immediately before meiosis I in the male germ cell, 11084

S100 protein
Six *S100* genes are clustered on human chromosome 1q21: Identification of two genes coding for the two previously unreported calcium-binding proteins S100D and S100E, 6547

Spumaretrovirus
See Human foamy virus

Squalamine
Squalamine: An aminosterol antibiotic from the shark, 1354

Squalene synthase
Zaragozic acids: A family of fungal metabolites that are picomolar competitive inhibitors of squalene synthase, 80

Squid
See *Loligo*

SR 48692
Biochemical and pharmacological profile of a potent and selective nonpeptide antagonist of the neurotensin receptor, 65

Src family
Functional coupling of the *src*-family protein tyrosine kinases $p59^{fyn}$ and $p53/56^{lyn}$ with the interleukin 2 receptor: Implications for redundancy and pleiotropism in cytokine signal transduction, 4201
Association of immunoglobulin G Fc receptor II with Src-like protein-tyrosine kinase Fgr in neutrophils, 6305
The Src family tyrosine kinases are required for platelet-derived growth factor-mediated signal transduction in NIH 3T3 cells, 7696

***Src* gene**
Osteopetrosis in Src-deficient mice is due to an autonomous defect of osteoclasts, 4485

Src homology
Differential antagonism of Ras biological activity by catalytic and Src homology domains of Ras GTPase activation protein, 4887

Src homology 2
Developmental regulation of a murine T-cell-specific tyrosine kinase gene, *Tsk*, 669
Overexpression, purification, and characterization of SHPTP1, a Src homology 2-containing protein-tyrosine-phosphatase, 1092
A widely expressed human protein-tyrosine-phosphatase containing *src* homology 2 domains, 2197
En bloc substitution of the Src homology region 2 domain activates the transforming potential of the c-Abl protein tyrosine kinase, 3457
Stimulation by phospholipids of a protein-tyrosine-phosphatase containing two *src* homology 2 domains, 4251
Kinetics of $p56^{lck}$ and $p60^{src}$ Src homology 2 domain binding to tyrosine-phosphorylated peptides determined by a competition assay or surface plasmon resonance, 4902
The 64-kDa protein that associates with the platelet-derived growth factor receptor β subunit via Tyr-1009 is the SH2-containing phosphotyrosine phosphatase Syp, 6939
The Src homology 2 domain of the protein-tyrosine kinase $p56^{lck}$ mediates both intermolecular and intramolecular interactions, 10285
Nck associates with the SH2 domain-docking protein IRS-1 in insulin-stimulated cells, 11713

Src homology 3
Src-homology 3 domain of protein kinase $p59^{fyn}$ mediates binding to phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase in T cells, 7366
Microtubules and Src homology 3 domains stimulate the dynamin GTPase via its C-terminal domain, 11468

Src protein
Correlation between Src family member regulation by the protein-tyrosine-phosphatase CD45 and transmembrane signaling through the T-cell receptor, 1402
Thy-1 glycoprotein and src-like protein-tyrosine kinase $p53/p56^{lyn}$ are associated in large detergent-resistant complexes in rat basophilic leukemia cells, 3611
Heat-shock protein hsp90 governs the activity of $pp60^{v\text{-}src}$ kinase, 7074

***Sry* gene**
Transcription of the sex-determining region genes *Sry* and *Zfy* in the mouse preimplantation embryo, 814

***SRY* gene**
A regulatory cascade hypothesis for mammalian sex determination: SRY represses a negative regulator of male development, 3368

Sry protein
SRY recognizes conserved DNA sites in sex-specific promoters, 1097
The SRY high-mobility-group box recognizes DNA by partial intercalation in the minor groove: A topological mechanism of sequence specificity, 11990

Staphylococcal enterotoxins
Staphylococcal enterotoxins can reactivate experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, 8543

Staphylococcus aureus
Genetic evidence for replication enhancement from a distance, 5529
Lipopolysaccharide-binding protein as a major plasma protein responsible for endotoxemic shock, 9935

Statistics
General Gittins index processes in discrete time, 1232
Applications and statistics for multiple high-scoring segments in molecular sequences, 5873

Stearoyl-acyl carrier protein Δ^9-desaturase
Stearoyl-acyl carrier protein Δ^9-desaturase from *Ricinus communis* is a diiron-oxo protein, 2486

Steel factor
Steel factor influences the distribution and activity of murine hematopoietic stem cells *in vivo*, 3760

***STE3* gene**
Mutations that alter the third cytoplasmic loop of the a-factor receptor lead to a constitutive and hypersensitive phenotype, 9921

***STE5* gene**
Cloning of the *STE5* gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* as a suppressor of the mating defect of *cdc25* temperature-sensitive mutants, 5474

***STE20* gene**
A dominant truncation allele identifies a gene, *STE20*, that encodes a putative protein kinase necessary for mating in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 452

Stellate cell
Transfer of retinol-binding protein from HepG2 human hepatoma cells to cocultured rat stellate cells, 3616

Stem cells
See also Hematopoietic stem cell
Proliferating subventricular zone cells in the adult mammalian forebrain can differentiate into neurons and glia, 2074
Simple and efficient production of embryonic stem cell–embryo chimeras by coculture, 4582
Chimeric-transgenic mice represent a powerful tool for studying how the proliferation and differentiation programs of intestinal epithelial cell lineages are regulated, 8866

Stereochemistry
Insect pheromone biosynthesis: Stereochemical pathway of hydroxydanaidal production from alkaloidal precursors in *Creatonotos transiens* (Lepidoptera, Arctiidae), 6834

Stereocilia
Stereocilia displacement induced somatic motility of cochlear outer hair cells, 8347

Stereospecificity
Two tropinone reductases with different stereospecificities are short-chain dehydrogenases evolved from a common ancestor, 9591

Steroid 11β-hydroxylase deficiency
Mutations in the *CYP11B1* gene causing congenital adrenal hyperplasia and hypertension cluster in exons 6, 7, and 8, 4552

Steroid 6β-hydroxylation
Human cytochrome P450 3A4: Enzymatic properties of a purified recombinant fusion protein containing NADPH-P450 reductase, 11748

Steroidogenesis
Inhibition of hormone-stimulated steroidogenesis in cultured Leydig tumor cells by a cholesterol-linked phosphorothioate oligodeoxynucleotide antisense to diazepam-binding inhibitor, 5728

Steroid receptor
Potential role for a FTZ-F1 steroid receptor superfamily member in the control of *Drosophila* metamorphosis, 3004
An androgen receptor mRNA isoform associated with hormone-induced cell proliferation, 8254
Three-dimensional model for the hormone binding domains of steroid receptors, 9949
Isolation of Hsp90 mutants by screening for decreased steroid receptor function, 11424

Steroid receptor activation
Modulation of the ligand-independent activation of the human estrogen receptor by hormone and antihormone, 6120

Steroid 5α-reductase
LY191704: A selective, nonsteroidal inhibitor of human steroid 5α-reductase type 1, 5277
Cell-type-specific expression of rat steroid 5α-reductase isozymes, 9359

Steroids, brain
Steroids and their conjugates in the mammalian brain, 85

Sterol regulatory element 1
SREBP-2, a second basic–helix–loop–helix–leucine zipper protein that stimulates transcription by binding to a sterol regulatory element, 11603

Stimulus–secretion coupling
Amylin modulates β-cell glucose sensing via effects on stimulus–secretion coupling, 9145

Stochastic interpretation
A stochastic interpretation of the Riemann zeta function, 697

Stomach
An *in vitro* adherence assay reveals that *Helicobacter pylori* exhibits cell lineage-specific tropism in the human gastric epithelium, 2035
Molecular characterization of the 128-kDa immunodominant antigen of *Helicobacter pylori* associated with cytotoxicity and duodenal ulcer, 5791
Gastric DNA-binding proteins recognize upstream sequence motifs of parietal cell-specific genes, 10876

Stopping problems, optimal
General Gittins index processes in discrete time, 1232

***Streptococcus* group A**
Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase on the surface of group A streptococci is also an ADP-ribosylating enzyme, 8154

Streptococcus pyogenes
Cleavage of interleukin 1β (IL-1β) precursor to produce active IL-1β by a conserved extracellular cysteine protease from *Streptococcus pyogenes*, 7676

***Streptomyces griseus* protease A**
On achieving better than 1-Å accuracy in a simulation of a large protein: *Streptomyces griseus* protease A, 8920

Stress
Corticosterone in the range of stress-induced levels possesses reinforcing properties: Implications for sensation-seeking behaviors, 11738

Stroma
Platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) in oncogenesis: Development of a vascular connective tissue stroma in xenotransplanted human melanoma producing PDGF-BB, 393

Stromal cell
In vitro culture of primary plasmacytomas requires stromal cell feeder layers, 2060

Stromelysin 3
Stromelysin 3 belongs to a subgroup of proteinases expressed in breast carcinoma fibroblastic cells and possibly implicated in tumor progression, 1843

Structure, universe
Clusters, superclusters, and large-scale structure: A consistent picture (Colloquium), 4848
Redshift survey with multiple pencil beams at the galactic poles (Colloquium), 4853
Galaxy clustering on large scales (Colloquium), 4859

Stubble-stubbloid gene
The *Drosophila* Stubble-stubbloid gene encodes an apparent transmembrane serine protease required for epithelial morphogenesis, 4937

Substance P
Substance P markedly potentiates the antinociceptive effects of morphine sulfate administered at the spinal level, 3564
Two nonpeptide tachykinin antagonists act through epitopes on corresponding segments of the NK_1 and NK_2 receptors, 6194
Selective inhibition of the carotid body sensory response to hypoxia by the substance P receptor antagonist CP-96,345, 10041

Substance P receptor
Amyloid β-protein activates tachykinin receptors and inositol trisphosphate accumulation by synergy with glutamate, 7508

Substantia nigra
Nitric oxide/cGMP pathway stimulates phosphorylation of DARPP-32, a dopamine- and cAMP-regulated phosphoprotein, in the substantia nigra, 3462

Subtilisin
Tuning the activity of an enzyme for unusual environments: Sequential random mutagenesis of subtilisin E for catalysis in dimethylformamide, 5618
Folding pathway mediated by an intramolecular chaperone, 6924
Enzyme crystal structure in a neat organic solvent, 8653

Subvirion particles
Ion channels induced in lipid bilayers by subvirion particles of the nonenveloped mammalian reoviruses, 10549

Succinate dehydrogenase
Use of the DNA polymerase chain reaction for homology probing: Isolation of partial cDNA or genomic clones encoding the iron–sulfur protein of succinate dehydrogenase from several species (Correction), 2556

Suicide gene
Regression of established macroscopic liver metastases after *in situ* transduction of a suicide gene, 7024

Suillus granulatus
Randomly amplified polymorphic DNA markers are superior to somatic incompatibility tests for discriminating genotypes in natural populations of the ectomycorrhizal fungus *Suillus granulatus*, 9159

Sulfated oligosaccharide
Estrogen modulates expression of the glycosyltransferases that synthesize sulfated oligosaccharides on lutropin, 11127

Sulfate transport
Expression cloning of rat renal Na^+/SO_4^{2-} cotransport, 8073

Sulfation
A single protein catalyzes both N-deacetylation and N-sulfation during the biosynthesis of heparan sulfate, 3885

Sulfobromophthalein/bilirubin-binding protein
Bilitranslocase and sulfobromophthalein/bilirubin-binding protein are both involved in the hepatic uptake of organic anions, 8136

Sulfoglucuronyl glycosphingolipids
The HNK-1-reactive sulfoglucuronyl glycolipids are ligands for L-selectin and P-selectin but not E-selectin, 1359

Sulfolobus acidocaldarius
Reverse gyrase: A helicase-like domain and a type I topoisomerase in the same polypeptide, 4753

Sulfonylureas
ATP-modulated K^+ channels sensitive to antidiabetic sulfonylureas are present in adenohypophysis and are involved in growth hormone release, 1340

Sulfoquinovosyldiacylglycerol
The sulfolipid sulfoquinovosyldiacylglycerol is not required for photosynthetic electron transport in *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* but enhances growth under phosphate limitation, 1561

Sulfur
Cysteine desulfurase activity indicates a role for NIFS in metallocluster biosynthesis, 2754

Sulfur reductase
Hydrogenase of the hyperthermophile *Pyrococcus furiosus* is an elemental sulfur reductase or sulfhydrogenase: Evidence for a sulfur-reducing hydrogenase ancestor, 5341

Supella longipalpa
Sex pheromone for the brownbanded cockroach is an unusual dialkyl-substituted α-pyrone, 10202

Superconducting Supercollider
Pattern recognition at the Fermilab collider and Superconducting Supercollider (Colloquium), 9754

Superconductivity
Mechanism of superconductivity in K_3C_{60}, 1350
Spinons and holons for the one-dimensional three-band Hubbard models of high-temperature superconductors, 9959

Supercritical fluids
Biocatalytic synthesis of acrylates in supercritical fluids: Tuning enzyme activity by changing pressure, 2940

Superoxide
Abnormal activation of H^+ conductance in NADPH oxidase-defective neutrophils, 760
Peripheral blood progenitors as a target for genetic correction of $p47^{phox}$-deficient chronic granulomatous disease, 7446

Superoxide dismutase
Increased resistance to oxidative stress in transgenic plants that overexpress chloroplastic Cu/Zn superoxide dismutase, 1629
Induction of manganese-containing superoxide dismutase in anaerobic *Escherichia coli* by diamide and 1,10-phenanthroline: Sites of transcriptional regulation, 2310
Redox-activated expression of the cytosolic copper/zinc superoxide dismutase gene in *Nicotiana*, 3108
Increased manganese superoxide dismutase expression suppresses the malignant phenotype of human melanoma cells, 3113
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 coat protein neurotoxicity mediated by nitric oxide in primary cortical cultures, 3256
Tat protein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 represses expression of manganese superoxide dismutase in HeLa cells, 7632
Yeast and mammalian metallothioneins functionally substitute for yeast copper–zinc superoxide dismutase, 8013
Maize mitochondrial manganese superoxide dismutases are encoded by a differentially expressed multigene family, 9310

Supersymmetric algebra
On the span of supersymmetric Young tableaux, 700

Suppressor element
Isolation of genetic suppressor elements, inducing resistance to topoisomerase II-interactive cytotoxic drugs, from human topoisomerase II cDNA, 3231

Suppressor mutation
Site-specific and compensatory mutations imply unexpected pathways for proton delivery to the Q_B binding site of the photosynthetic reaction center, 8929

Suppressor of forked
Lack of correlation between interspecific divergence and intraspecific polymorphism at the suppressor of forked region in *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila simulans*, 1800

Suppressor tRNA
Substitution of the 3′ terminal adenosine residue of transfer RNA *in vivo*, 4350
Use of a gene encoding a suppressor tRNA as a reporter of transcription: Analyzing the action of the Nun protein of bacteriophage HK022, 9842

Suprachiasmatic nucleus
Zinc modulation of a transient potassium current and histochemical localization of the metal in neurons of the suprachiasmatic nucleus, 11806

Surface plasmon resonance
Kinetics of $p56^{lck}$ and $p60^{src}$ Src homology 2 domain binding to tyrosine-phosphorylated peptides determined by a competition assay or surface plasmon resonance, 4902

Surfactant
Low density lipoprotein- and high density lipoprotein-mediated signal transduction and exocytosis in alveolar type II cells, 4256

Surfactant protein
Production of immortalized distal respiratory epithelial cell lines from surfactant protein C/simian virus 40 large tumor antigen transgenic mice, 11029

Swallows
Evolution of nest construction in swallows (Hirundinidae): A molecular phylogenetic perspective, 5705

Swi5 protein
The Swi5 zinc-finger and Grf10 homeodomain proteins bind DNA cooperatively at the yeast *HO* promoter, 11237

Swordtail
See *Xiphophorus*

Symbiosis
Bradyrhizobium japonicum rhizobitoxine genes and putative enzyme functions: Expression requires a translational frameshift, 2641
Carbohydrate binding activities of *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*: Unipolar localization of the lectin BJ38 on the bacterial cell surface, 3033
Genes for a microaerobically induced oxidase complex in *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* are essential for a nitrogen-fixing endosymbiosis, 3309
Transovarial inheritance of endosymbiotic bacteria in clams inhabiting deep-sea hydrothermal vents and cold seeps, 5695
Occurrence of fragmented 16S rRNA in an obligate bacterial endosymbiont of *Paramecium caudatum*, 9892
Bradyrhizobium japonicum rhizobitoxine genes and putative enzyme functions: Expression requires a translational frameshift (Correction), 12055

Sympatric species
Habitat-dependent hybrid parentage and differential introgression between neighboringly sympatric *Daphnia* species, 7079

Synapse
Induction of long-term facilitation in *Aplysia* sensory neurons by local application of serotonin to remote synapses, 11411

Synapsin I gene
Identification of a functional silencer element involved in neuron-specific expression of the synapsin I gene, 1460

Synapsin I
Opiate receptor agonists regulate phosphorylation of synapsin I in cocultures of rat spinal cord and dorsal root ganglion, 4052

Synaptic plasticity
Storage of a sensory pattern by anti-Hebbian synaptic plasticity in an electric fish, 4650
Metabotropic glutamate receptors trigger postsynaptic protein synthesis, 7168
Regulatory subunits of cAMP-dependent protein kinases are degraded after conjugation to ubiquitin: A molecular mechanism underlying long-term synaptic plasticity, 7436
Channel gating kinetics and synaptic efficacy: A hypothesis for expression of long-term potentiation, 7903
Synaptic inhibition regulates associative interactions between afferents during the induction of long-term potentiation and depression, 11578
Protein kinase C and F1/GAP-43 gene expression in hippocampus inversely related to synaptic enhancement lasting 3 days, 12050

Synaptic transmission
Identification of a subunit-specific antagonist of α-amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoxazolepropionate/kainate receptor channels, 605
Neuronal synchronization without calcium-dependent synaptic transmission in the hypothalamus, 3207

Multiple Ca^{2+} channel types coexist to regulate synaptosomal neurotransmitter release, 9518

Synaptic vesicle
The molecular machinery for secretion is conserved from yeast to neurons (Review), 2559

Synaptic vesicle protein 2
Brain contains two forms of synaptic vesicle protein 2, 2150

Synaptogenesis
Formation of layer-specific fiber projections to the hippocampus *in vitro*, 10400

Synaptosome
Associative learning potentiates protein kinase C activation in synaptosomes of the rabbit hippocampus, 4286

Synaptosome-associated protein SNAP-25
Multiple loci for synapse protein SNAP-25 in the tetraploid goldfish, 10598

Syncytium formation
Photodynamic inactivation of infectivity of human immunodeficiency virus and other enveloped viruses using hypericin and rose bengal: Inhibition of fusion and syncytia formation, 158

Syndactyly
Somatosensory cortical plasticity in adult humans revealed by magnetoencephalography, 3593

Synechococcus
Circadian rhythms in prokaryotes: Luciferase as a reporter of circadian gene expression in cyanobacteria, 5672
Rapid interchange between two distinct forms of cyanobacterial photosystem II reaction-center protein D1 in response to photoinhibition, 9973
Enhancer activity of light-responsive regulatory elements in the untranslated leader regions of cyanobacterial *psbA* genes, 11678
Two functionally distinct forms of the photosystem II reaction-center protein D1 in the cyanobacterium *Synechococcus* sp. PCC 7942, 11985

Synechococcus lividus
Measurement of the *g*-tensor of the $P700^{+\cdot}$ signal from deuterated cyanobacterial photosystem I particles, 9485

Synechocystis
Mutational analysis of the structure and biogenesis of the photosystem I reaction center in the cyanobacterium *Synechocystis* sp. PCC 6803, 1132
The primary signal in the biological perception of temperature: Pd-catalyzed hydrogenation of membrane lipids stimulated the expression of the *desA* gene in *Synechocystis* PCC6803, 9090

Synteny
Implications for conserved genomic structure among plant species (Commentary), 8308

Syp protein
The 64-kDa protein that associates with the platelet-derived growth factor receptor β subunit via Tyr-1009 is the SH2-containing phosphotyrosine phosphatase Syp, 6939

Systemin
Expression of an antisense prosystemin gene in tomato plants reduces resistance toward *Manduca sexta* larvae, 8273

Tachykinin
Two nonpeptide tachykinin antagonists act through epitopes on corresponding segments of the NK_1 and NK_2 receptors, 6194

Tachykinin receptor
Amyloid β-protein activates tachykinin receptors and inositol trisphosphate accumulation by synergy with glutamate, 7508

Tad element
Transnuclear retrotransposition of the Tad element of *Neurospora*, 9384

tailless gene
Characterization of downstream elements in a Raf-1 pathway, 858

T antigen, large
Rhabdomyosarcoma arising in transgenic mice harboring the β-globin locus control region fused with simian virus 40 large T antigen gene, 2910
Expression of simian virus 40 large T (tumor) oncogene in mouse chondrocytes induces cell proliferation without loss of the differentiated phenotype, 3289
Tumors in hepatobiliary tract and pancreatic islet tissues of transgenic mice harboring gastrin simian virus 40 large tumor antigen fusion gene, 6696
Simian virus 40 large tumor antigen is unable to transform mouse embryonic fibroblasts lacking type 1 insulin-like growth factor receptor, 11217

T antigen, mid-size
Mitosis-specific phosphorylation of polyomavirus middle-sized tumor antigen and its role during cell transformation, 8113

***TAP* gene**
Airway epithelial cells are the site of expression of a mammalian antimicrobial peptide gene, 4596

***TAP1* gene**
TAP1 alleles in insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus: A newly defined centromeric boundary of disease susceptibility, 11079

TAR
See Transactivation response site

TATA-binding protein
Delineation of two functional regions of transcription factor TFIIB, 5628
Functional domains of transcription factor TFIIB, 5633
The *Drosophila* 110-kDa transcription factor TFIID subunit directly interacts with the N-terminal region of the 230-kDa subunit, 5896
A possible role for the yeast TATA-element-binding protein in DNA replication, 8018
Crystal structure of yeast TATA-binding protein and model for interaction with DNA, 8174
TATA-binding protein and the retinoblastoma gene product bind to overlapping epitopes on c-Myc and adenovirus E1A protein, 8489
Cloning and properties of the *Caenorhabditis elegans* TATA-box-binding protein, 9673

TATA box
Sites of RNA polymerase III transcription initiation and Ty*3* integration at the U6 gene are positioned by the TATA box, 4927
Transcription factor TFIID recognizes DNA sequences downstream of the TATA element in the *Hsp70* heat shock gene, 8449
The minimal self-sufficient element in a murine G+C-rich promoter is a large element with imperfect dyad symmetry, 11865

Tat-binding protein
The type 1 human immunodeficiency virus Tat binding protein is a transcriptional activator belonging to an additional family of evolutionarily conserved genes, 138

Tat protein
Electrostatic interactions modulate the RNA-binding and transactivation specificities of the human immunodeficiency virus and simian immunodeficiency virus Tat proteins, 1571
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 transactivator protein, tat, stimulates transcriptional read-through of distal terminator sequences *in vitro*, 6184
Inhibition of type 1 human immunodeficiency virus replication by a Tat antagonist to which the virus remains sensitive after prolonged exposure *in vitro*, 6395
Tat protein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 represses expression of manganese superoxide dismutase in HeLa cells, 7632
Epitopes for natural antibodies of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV)-negative (normal) and HIV-positive sera are coincident with two key functional sequences of HIV Tat protein, 7719
The Tat protein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, a growth factor for AIDS Kaposi sarcoma and cytokine-activated vascular cells, induces adhesion of the same cell types by using integrin receptors recognizing the RGD amino acid sequence, 7941
Tat transactivation of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 promoter is influenced by basal promoter activity and the simian virus 40 origin of DNA replication (Correction), 9233
Cooperative inhibition of NF-κB and Tat-induced superactivation of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 long terminal repeat, 11044

Tau protein
The abnormal phosphorylation of tau protein at Ser-202 in Alzheimer disease recapitulates phosphorylation during development, 5066
Alzheimer disease A68 proteins injected into rat brain induce codeposits of β-amyloid, ubiquitin, and α_1-antichymotrypsin, 6825

Tau protein kinase I
tau protein kinase I is essential for amyloid β-protein-induced neurotoxicity, 7789

Taurine transporter
Molecular cloning of the cDNA for an MDCK cell Na^+- and Cl^--dependent taurine transporter that is regulated by hypertonicity (Correction), 7424

Taxol
Mechanism of mitotic block and inhibition of cell proliferation by taxol at low concentrations, 9552

Tax protein
The trans-activator Tax of human T-cell leukemia virus type 1 (HTLV-1) interacts with cAMP-responsive element (CRE) binding and CRE modulator proteins that bind to the 21-base-pair enhancer of HTLV-1, 610
GD2 ganglioside on human T-lymphotropic virus type I-infected T cells: Possible activation of β-1,4-*N*-acetylgalactosaminyltransferase gene by $p40^{tax}$, 1972
Pleiotropic effect of the human T-cell leukemia virus Tax protein on the DNA binding activity of eukaryotic transcription factors, 7303

T-cell activation
Possible role of mammalian secretory group II phospholipase A_2 in T-lymphocyte activation: Implication in propagation of inflammatory reaction, 716
Stimulation of T cells by antigenic peptide complexed with isolated chains of major histocompatibility complex class II molecules, 1604
The interleukin 2 CD28-responsive complex contains at least three members of the NF κB family: c-Rel, p50, and p65, 1696
Effect of T-cell receptor antagonism on interaction between T cells and antigen-presenting cells and on T-cell signaling events, 2671
Isolation of interleukin 2-induced immediate-early genes, 2719
Murine T-lymphocyte proliferation induced by interleukin 2 correlates with a transient increase in $p56^{lck}$ kinase activity and the tyrosine phosphorylation of a 97-kDa protein, 3187
Data-base analysis of protein expression patterns during T-cell ontogeny and activation, 3314
Identification, by protein sequencing and gene transfection, of sgp-60 as the murine homologue of CD48, 3418
The costimulatory activity of the CD26 antigen requires dipeptidyl peptidase IV enzymatic activity, 4586
Mitogen-regulated Ca^{2+} current of T lymphocytes is activated by depletion of intracellular Ca^{2+} stores, 6295
Human T-cell clonal anergy is induced by antigen presentation in the absence of B7 costimulation, 6586
γδ T cells differentiate into a functional but nonproliferative state during a normal immune response, 8415
Activation and differentiation requirements of primary T cells *in vitro*, 8987
Expression and functional significance of an additional ligand for CTLA-4, 11054
Activated human B lymphocytes express three CTLA-4 counterreceptors that costimulate T-cell activation, 11059
Tyrosine kinase activity of CD4-associated $p56^{lck}$ may not be required for CD4-dependent T-cell activation, 11885

T-cell antigen receptor
Correlation between Src family member regulation by the protein-tyrosine-phosphatase CD45 and transmembrane signaling through the T-cell receptor, 1402
Predicting the size of the T-cell receptor and antibody combining region from consideration of efficient self–nonself discrimination, 1691
Interleukin 4 suppresses interleukin 2 and interferon γ production by naive T cells stimulated by accessory cell-dependent receptor engagement, 5914
Inhibition of T-cell reactivity to myasthenogenic epitopes of the human acetylcholine receptor by synthetic analogs, 7000
Specific prolongation of allograft survival by a T-cell-receptor-derived peptide, 9872
Decreased signaling competence as a result of receptor overexpression: Overexpression of CD4 reduces its ability to activate $p56^{lck}$ tyrosine kinase and to regulate T-cell antigen receptor expression in immature $CD4^+CD8^+$ thymocytes, 10534
A ubiquitous protein is the source of naturally occurring peptides that are recognized by a $CD8^+$ T-cell clone, 11272

T-cell antigen receptor αβ
A murine retrovirus induces proliferation of unique lymphoid cell lines expressing T-cell-receptor structures utilizing common variable region α and β chain genes, 2603
Class II-positive hematopoietic cells cannot mediate positive selection of $CD4^+$ T lymphocytes in class II-deficient mice, 2779
Highly lytic $CD8^+$, αβ T-cell receptor cytotoxic T cells with major histocompatibility complex (MHC) class I antigen-directed cytotoxicity in β_2-microglobulin, MHC class I-deficient mice, 2837
Crosstalk between α/β T cells and γ/δ T cells *in vivo*: Activation of α/β T-cell responses after γ/δ T-cell modulation with the monoclonal antibody GL3, 9620
Human T-cell receptor (TCR) α/β^+ $CD4^-CD8^-$ T cells express oligoclonal TCRs, share junctional motifs across TCR V_β-gene families, and phenotypically resemble memory T cells, 11787

T-cell antigen receptor antagonism
Effect of T-cell receptor antagonism on interaction between T cells and antigen-presenting cells and on T-cell signaling events, 2671

T-cell antigen receptor β chain
Selection of T lymphocytes bearing limited T-cell receptor β chains in the response to a human pathogen, 188
T-cell receptor V_β expression in normal human skin, 1267
Organization of human T-cell receptor β-chain genes: Clusters of V_β genes are present on chromosomes 7 and 9, 2433
p70 lupus autoantigen binds the enhancer of the T-cell receptor β-chain gene, 2685
Locus controlling *Bordetella pertussis*-induced histamine sensitization (*Bphs*), an autoimmune disease-susceptibility gene, maps distal to T-cell receptor β-chain gene on mouse chromosome 6, 3700
The sizes of the CDR3 hypervariable regions of the murine T-cell receptor β chains vary as a function of the recombined germ-line segments, 4319
Reduced expression of a human V_β6.1 T-cell receptor allele, 4369
Unusual organization of the human T-cell receptor β-chain gene complex is linked to recombination hotspots, 5026
Conserved structure of amphibian T-cell antigen receptor β chain, 6811
A method for producing monoclonal antibodies to human T-cell-receptor β-chain variable regions, 10454
Dominant T-cell-receptor β-chain variable-region $V\beta14^+$ clones in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis, 11104
Restoration of early thymocyte differentiation in T-cell receptor β-chain-deficient mutant mice by transmembrane signaling through CD3ε, 11401

T-cell antigen receptor ζ chain
Subcellular localization of T-cell receptor complexes containing tyrosine-phosphorylated ζ proteins in immature $CD4^+CD8^+$ thymocytes, 2438

T-cell antigen receptor, chimeric
Specific activation and targeting of cytotoxic lymphocytes through chimeric single chains consisting of antibody-binding domains and the γ or ζ subunits of the immunoglobulin and T-cell receptors, 720

T-cell antigen receptor γδ
In vivo response of murine γδ T cells to a heat shock protein-derived protein, 322
Clonal expansions of activated γ/δ T cells in recent-onset multiple sclerosis, 923
Cytotoxic and interferon γ-producing activities of γδ T cells in the mouse intestinal epithelium are strain dependent, 8204
γδ T cells differentiate into a functional but nonproliferative state during a normal immune response, 8415
Cytolytic activity of intestinal intraepithelial lymphocytes in germ-free mice is strain dependent and determined by T cells expressing γδ T-cell antigen receptors, 8591
Crosstalk between α/β T cells and γ/δ T cells *in vivo*: Activation of α/β T-cell responses after γ/δ T-cell modulation with the monoclonal antibody GL3, 9620
Amino acid substitutions in the floor of the putative antigen-binding site of H-2T22 affect recognition by a γδ T-cell receptor, 11396
The γ chain of the high-affinity receptor for IgE is a major functional subunit of the T-cell antigen receptor complex in γδ T lymphocytes, 11875

T-cell antigen receptor gene rearrangement
Recombination sequence-binding protein in thymocytes undergoing T-cell receptor gene rearrangement, 4151

T-cell antigen receptor, recombinant single-chain
A bacterially expressed single-chain Fv construct from the 2B4 T-cell receptor, 3830

T-cell antigen receptor-stimulated cell death
Mature T cells of autoimmune *lpr/lpr* mice have a defect in antigen-stimulated suicide, 4409

T-cell antigen receptor usage
In vivo clonal dominance and limited T-cell receptor usage in human $CD4^+$ T-cell recognition of house dust mite allergens, 8214

T cell, autoimmune
Transformation of human T-cell clones by herpesvirus saimiri: Intact antigen recognition by autonomously growing myelin basic protein-specific T cells, 11049

T cell, autoreactive
Failure of a protective major histocompatibility complex class II molecule to delete autoreactive T cells in autoimmune diabetes, 10808
Role of intermolecular/intrastructural B- and T-cell determinants in the diversification of autoantibodies to ribonucleoprotein particles, 12010

T cell, cytotoxic
See also Immunity, cell-mediated
Roles of the six peptide-binding pockets of the HLA-A2 molecule in allorecognition by human cytotoxic T-cell clones, 674
Helminth infection results in decreased virus-specific $CD8^+$ cytotoxic T-cell and Th1 cytokine responses as well as delayed virus clearance, 948
An HLA-A11-specific motif in nonamer peptides derived from viral and cellular proteins, 2217
Recognition of vaccinia virus-encoded major histocompatibility complex class I antigens by virus immune cytotoxic T cells is independent of the polymorphism of the peptide transporters, 2676
Highly lytic $CD8^+$, αβ T-cell receptor cytotoxic T cells with major histocompatibility complex (MHC) class I antigen-directed cytotoxicity in β_2-microglobulin, MHC class I-deficient mice, 2837
Targeted delivery of peptide epitopes to class I major histocompatibility molecules by a modified *Pseudomonas* exotoxin, 3530
Efficient major histocompatibility complex class I presentation of exogenous antigen upon phagocytosis by macrophages, 4942
Priming with recombinant influenza virus followed by administration of recombinant vaccinia virus induces $CD8^+$ T-cell-mediated protective immunity against malaria, 5214
A soluble divalent class I major histocompatibility complex molecule inhibits alloreactive T cells at nanomolar concentrations, 6671

Significant enlargement of a specific subset of $CD3^+CD8^+$ peripheral blood leukocytes mediating cytotoxic T lymphocyte activity during human immunodeficiency virus infection, 9427
Direct identification of an endogenous peptide recognized by multiple HLA-A2.1-specific cytotoxic T cells, 10275

T cell, diabetes-inhibiting
An A^{b} transgene prevents diabetes in nonobese diabetic mice by inducing regulatory T cells, 9566

T-cell differentiation
Subcellular localization of T-cell receptor complexes containing tyrosine-phosphorylated ζ proteins in immature $CD4^+CD8^+$ thymocytes, 2438
Extrathymic differentiation of T lymphocytes and natural killer cells from human embryonic liver precursors, 4464
Maturation stage and proliferation-dependent expression of dUTPase in human T cells, 4991
9-*cis*-Retinoic acid inhibits activation-driven T-cell apoptosis: Implications for retinoid X receptor involvement in thymocyte development, 6170
Precommitment of $CD4^+CD8^+$ thymocytes to either CD4 or CD8 lineages, 8982
Activation and differentiation requirements of primary T cells *in vitro*, 8987
Molecular dissection of the mouse interleukin-4 promoter, 9707
The Fas protein is expressed at high levels on $CD4^+CD8^+$ thymocytes and activated mature lymphocytes in normal mice but not in the lupus-prone strain, MRL *lpr/lpr*, 10340
Thymocyte development in major histocompatibility complex-deficient mice: Evidence for stochastic commitment to the CD4 and CD8 lineages, 10739
Human bone marrow and umbilical cord blood cells generate $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ single-positive T cells in murine fetal thymus organ culture, 10778
Restoration of early thymocyte differentiation in T-cell receptor β-chain-deficient mutant mice by transmembrane signaling through $CD3\varepsilon$, 11401

T-cell function
Molecular regulation of human interleukin 2 and T-cell function by interleukin 4, 7734
Delineation of an extended surface contact area on human CD4 involved in class II major histocompatibility complex binding, 8259

T-cell genesis
Expression and function of the interleukin 7 receptor in murine lymphocytes, 9125

T cell, helper
Helminth infection results in decreased virus-specific $CD8^+$ cytotoxic T-cell and Th1 cytokine responses as well as delayed virus clearance, 948
Transforming growth factor β as a virulence mechanism for *Leishmania braziliensis*, 3442
Interleukin 12 acts directly on CD4+ T cells to enhance priming for interferon γ production and diminishes interleukin 4 inhibition of such priming, 10188
Mechanism for the T4 lymphopenia of AIDS, 10982
Expression of nerve growth factor and nerve growth factor receptor tyrosine kinase Trk in activated CD4-positive T-cell clones, 10984
Costimulation of T-cell activation and virus production by B7 antigen on activated $CD4^+$ T cells from human immunodeficiency virus type 1-infected donors, 11094
Age-dependent appearance of non-major histocompatibility complex-restricted helper T cells, 11718

T cell, intestinal intraepithelial
Cytotoxic and interferon γ-producing activities of $\gamma\delta$ T cells in the mouse intestinal epithelium are strain dependent, 8204

T-cell lymphoma
Tumor progression locus 2 (*Tpl-2*) encodes a protein kinase involved in the progression of rodent T-cell lymphomas and in T-cell activation, 2251

T cell, memory
Human T-cell receptor (TCR) α/β^+ $CD4^-CD8^-$ T cells express oligoclonal TCRs, share junctional motifs across TCR V_β-gene families, and phenotypically resemble memory T cells, 11787

T-cell negative selection
Do all programmed cell deaths occur via apoptosis?, 980

T-cell neoplasia
Chromosome walking on the *TCL1* locus involved in T-cell neoplasia, 9275

T-cell priming
Interleukin 12 acts directly on CD4+ T cells to enhance priming for interferon γ production and diminishes interleukin 4 inhibition of such priming, 10188

T-cell proliferation
Human immunodeficiency virus proteins induce the inhibitory cAMP/protein kinase A pathway in normal lymphocytes, 6676

T-cell recognition
Formation of functional peptide complexes of class II major histocompatibility complex proteins from subunits produced in *Escherichia coli*, 10330

T-cell selection
Suppression of apoptosis in a cytotoxic T-cell line by interleukin 2-mediated gene transcription and deregulated expression of the protooncogene *bcl-2*, 2189

T-cell signal transduction
Src-homology 3 domain of protein kinase $p59^{fyn}$ mediates binding to phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase in T cells, 7366

T-cell tolerance
Peripheral T-cell tolerance induced in naive and primed mice by subcutaneous injection of peptides from the major cat allergen Fel d I, 7608

T cell, virus-infected
Combined use of an immunotoxin and cyclosporine to prevent both activated and quiescent peripheral blood T cells from producing type 1 human immunodeficiency virus, 1411
Highly localized tracks of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 Nef in the nucleus of cells of a human $CD4^+$ T-cell line, 11895

***TCL1* gene**
Chromosome walking on the *TCL1* locus involved in T-cell neoplasia, 9275

t-complex polypeptide 1
The t-complex polypeptide 1 complex is a chaperonin for tubulin and actin *in vivo*, 9422
Eukaryotic cytosolic chaperonin contains t-complex polypeptide 1 and seven related subunits, 11975

Tcp chemoreceptor
Cloning and characterization of the *Salmonella typhimurium*-specific chemoreceptor Tcp for taxis to citrate and from phenol, 217

***TCRB* locus**
Unusual organization of the human T-cell receptor β-chain gene complex is linked to recombination hotspots, 5026

T-DNA
T-DNA transfer to maize cells: Histochemical investigation of β-glucuronidase activity in maize tissues, 1488
Nonreciprocal homologous recombination between *Agrobacterium* transferred DNA and a plant chromosomal locus, 7346
Site-specific cleavage and joining of single-stranded DNA by VirD2 protein of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* Ti plasmids: Analogy to bacterial conjugation, 11538

Telomerase
Identification of a nonprocessive telomerase activity from mouse cells, 1493

Telomere
G-quartets in biology: Reprise (Commentary), 3124
Identification and characterization of a nuclease activity specific for G4 tetrastranded DNA, 3157

Telomere-binding protein
Oxytricha telomere-binding protein: DNA-dependent dimerization of the α and β subunits, 6056

Telomere-like sequence
Telomere-like DNA polymorphisms associated with genetic predisposition to acute myeloid leukemia in irradiated CBA mice, 1407

Temperature
Molecular and structural composition of phospholipid membranes in livers of marine and freshwater fish in relation to temperature, 7498
Inheritance of freezing resistance in tuber-bearing *Solanum* species: Evidence for independent genetic control of nonacclimated freezing tolerance and cold acclimation capacity, 7869

Temperature perception
The primary signal in the biological perception of temperature: Pd-catalyzed hydrogenation of membrane lipids stimulated the expression of the *desA* gene in *Synechocystis* PCC6803, 9090

Temporal comparison
Different perceptual tasks performed with the same visual stimulus attribute activate different regions of the human brain: A positron emission tomography study, 10927

Tenascin
Multiple integrins mediate cell attachment to cytotactin/tenascin, 10154

Terbium
Kinetic control of Ca(II) signaling: Tuning the ion dissociation rates of EF-hand Ca(II) binding sites, 6493

Terminase
A site required for termination of packaging of the phage λ chromosome, 9290

Termite
See *Zootermopsis*

Testis
Testis-specific expression of a metallothionein I-driven transgene correlates with undermethylation of the locus in testicular DNA, 8886
Barrier properties of testis microvessels, 11069

Testis degeneration
High postnatal lethality and testis degeneration in retinoic acid receptor α mutant mice, 7225

Testis-determining factor
SRY recognizes conserved DNA sites in sex-specific promoters, 1097

Testosterone
Male-specific expression of mouse sex-limited protein requires growth hormone, not testosterone, 3626
The androgen-dependent *C4-Slp* gene is driven by a constitutively competent promoter, 5786
Male-specific expression of mouse sex-limited protein requires growth hormone, not testosterone (Correction), 6894
Testosterone in egg yolks: An ornithologist's perspective (Commentary), 11439
Yolk is a source of maternal testosterone for developing birds, 11446

Tether, protein
The linker of des-Glu^{84}-calmodulin is bent, 6869

Tetrahydrofolate
Function of yeast cytoplasmic C_1-tetrahydrofolate synthase, 2636

Tetrahymena thermophila
Two distinct gene subfamilies within the family of cysteine protease genes, 3063
Transformation of *Tetrahymena thermophila* by microinjection of a foreign gene, 9295

Tetranucleotide loop
Functional interchangeability of the structurally similar tetranucleotide loops GAAA and UUCG in fission yeast signal recognition particle RNA, 5409

Textbook, mathematical
Mathematical textbook of deformable neuroanatomies, 11944

Thalamus
Dynamic and distributed properties of many-neuron ensembles in the ventral posterior medial thalamus of awake rats, 2212

Thalassemia
Lethal thalassemia after insertional disruption of the mouse major adult β-globin gene, 3177
Restoration of correct splicing in thalassemic pre-mRNA by antisense oligonucleotides, 8673
Selective erythroid replacement in murine β-thalassemia using fetal hematopoietic stem cells, 10120

Thalidomide
Thalidomide inhibits the replication of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 5974

Thapsigargin
Mitogen-regulated Ca^{2+} current of T lymphocytes is activated by depletion of intracellular Ca^{2+} stores, 6295
The amino-terminal 200 amino acids of the plasma membrane Na^+,K^+-ATPase α subunit confer ouabain sensitivity on the sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+}-ATPase, 8881

Thermodynamics
Kinematics and thermodynamics of a folding heteropolymer, 6365
Kinetics and thermodynamics of folding in model proteins, 6369

Thermoregulation
Modulation of learning, pain thresholds, and thermoregulation in the rat by preparations of free purified α-linolenic and linoleic acids: Determination of the optimal ω3-to-ω6 ratio, 10345

Theta-replicating plasmid
A fourth class of theta-replicating plasmids: The pAMβ1 family from Gram-positive bacteria, 11668

3′-Thiacytidine
Rapid *in vitro* selection of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 resistant to 3′-thiacytidine inhibitors due to a mutation in the YMDD region of reverse transcriptase, 5653

Thiazide receptor
Primary structure and functional expression of a cDNA encoding the thiazide-sensitive, electroneutral sodium–chloride cotransporter, 2749

Thioesterase
Roles of Ser^{101}, Asp^{236}, and His^{237} in catalysis of thioesterase II and of the C-terminal region of the enzyme in its interaction with fatty acid synthase, 1852

Thioredoxin
Cytochromes *c* biogenesis in a photosynthetic bacterium requires a periplasmic thioredoxin-like protein, 2179
Spinach thioredoxin m inhibits DNA synthesis in fertilized *Xenopus* eggs, 2271

Thirst
Central oxytocin inhibition of salt appetite in rats: Evidence for differential sensing of plasma sodium and osmolality, 10380

Thrombin
Pertussis toxin-sensitive activation of p21^{ras} by G protein-coupled receptor agonists in fibroblasts, 1257
Hirudin as a molecular probe for thrombin *in vitro* and during systemic coagulation in the pig, 1819
Identification of small GTP-binding rab proteins in human platelets: Thrombin-induced phosphorylation of rab3B, rab6, and rab8 proteins, 7647
Molecular basis for the inhibition of human α-thrombin by the macrocyclic peptide cyclotheonamide A, 8048

Thrombin-binding DNA
Thrombin-binding DNA aptamer forms a unimolecular quadruplex structure in solution, 3745

Thrombin inhibitor, placental
Cloning and molecular characterization of a human intracellular serine proteinase inhibitor, 9417

Thrombocytes
v-*jun* cooperates with v-*erbB* to transform the thrombocytic/megakaryocytic lineage, 8837

Thrombophilia
Familial thrombophilia due to a previously unrecognized mechanism characterized by poor anticoagulant response to activated protein C: Prediction of a cofactor to activated protein C, 1004

Thy-1 glycoprotein
Thy-1 glycoprotein and src-like protein-tyrosine kinase p53/p56^{lyn} are associated in large detergent-resistant complexes in rat basophilic leukemia cells, 3611

Thylakoid
Maturation of thylakoid lumen proteins proceeds post-translationally through an intermediate *in vivo*, 1862
Stromal factor plays an essential role in protein integration into thylakoids that cannot be replaced by unfolding or by heat shock protein Hsp70, 8552

Thymic epithelial cell
Human cytomegalovirus in a SCID–hu mouse: Thymic epithelial cells are prominent targets of viral replication, 104

Thymidine kinase
Temporal regulation of cyclin A-p107 and p33^{cdk2} complexes binding to a human thymidine kinase promoter element important for G_1–S phase transcriptional regulation, 3554
Thymidine kinase mutants obtained by random sequence selection, 4012
Regression of established macroscopic liver metastases after *in situ* transduction of a suicide gene, 7024

Thymidylate synthase
Identification of an RNA binding site for human thymidylate synthase, 517
Generation of varicella–zoster virus (VZV) and viral mutants from cosmid DNAs: VZV thymidylate synthetase is not essential for replication *in vitro*, 7376
Asparagine 229 in thymidylate synthase contributes to, but is not essential for, catalysis, 8604
Functional analysis suggests unexpected role for conserved active-site residue in enzyme of known structure (Commentary), 9235

Thymine dimer
Repair by human cell extracts of single (6-4) and cyclobutane thymine-thymine photoproducts in DNA, 9823

Thymine-substituted polyamide
DNA unwinding upon strand-displacement binding of a thymine-substituted polyamide to double-stranded DNA, 1667

Thymocyte
Subcellular localization of T-cell receptor complexes containing tyrosine-phosphorylated ζ proteins in immature CD4$^+$CD8$^+$ thymocytes, 2438
Decreased signaling competence as a result of receptor overexpression: Overexpression of CD4 reduces its ability to activate p56^{lck} tyrosine kinase and to regulate T-cell antigen receptor expression in immature CD4$^+$CD8$^+$ thymocytes, 10534

Thymocyte positive selection
Fibroblasts can induce thymocyte positive selection *in vivo*, 10335

Thymopoietin
Binding of thymopoietin to the acetylcholine receptor (Retraction), 10409
Calcium-dependent effect of the thymic polypeptide thymopoietin on the desensitization of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor (Retraction), 10409

Evidence for thymopoietin and thymopoietin/α-bungarotoxin/nicotinic receptors within the brain (Retraction), 10409

Thymosin α
Expression of α-thymosins in human tissues in normal and abnormal growth, 9504

Thymosin β_4
Modulation of the interaction between G-actin and thymosin β_4 by the ATP/ADP ratio: Possible implication in the regulation of actin dynamics, 5034

Thymus
Extrathymic differentiation of T lymphocytes and natural killer cells from human embryonic liver precursors, 4464
Corticotropin-releasing factor mRNA in rat thymus and spleen, 7104
Thymocyte development in major histocompatibility complex-deficient mice: Evidence for stochastic commitment to the CD4 and CD8 lineages, 10739
Human bone marrow and umbilical cord blood cells generate $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ single-positive T cells in murine fetal thymus organ culture, 10778
Restoration of early thymocyte differentiation in T-cell receptor β-chain-deficient mutant mice by transmembrane signaling through CD3ε, 11401

Thymus-independent antigen
Ia-antigen–T-cell interactions for a thymus-independent antigen composed of D amino acids, 994

Thyroid
Stimulation of human thyroid growth via the inhibitory guanine nucleotide binding (G) protein G_i: Constitutive expression of the G-protein α subunit $G_{i\alpha\text{-}1}$ in autonomous adenoma, 1609

Thyroid hormone
Disruption of the transthyretin gene results in mice with depressed levels of plasma retinol and thyroid hormone, 2375
Cultured cells as a model for amphibian metamorphosis, 6013
Thyroid hormone-dependent transcriptional regulation of exogenous genes transferred into *Xenopus* tadpole muscle *in vivo*, 7322

Thyroid-hormone receptor
Interaction of human thyroid hormone receptor β with transcription factor TFIIB may mediate target gene derepression and activation by thyroid hormone, 8832
Identification of a domain required for oncogenic activity and transcriptional suppression by v-erbA and thyroid-hormone receptor α, 10668

Thyroliberin
G_{i2} and protein kinase C are required for thyrotropin-releasing hormone-induced stimulation of voltage-dependent Ca^{2+} channels in rat pituitary GH_3 cells, 6265

Thyrotropin
Expression of the *Xenopus laevis* prolactin and thyrotropin genes during metamorphosis, 3820
Cloning from the thyroid of a protein related to actin-binding protein that is recognized by Graves disease immunoglobulins, 5994
cDNA cloning of the β subunit of teleost thyrotropin, 6052

Tick
See *Ixodes*

Tides
Pulsed phytoplankton supply to the rocky subtidal zone: Influence of internal waves, 1686

***tie* genes**
tie-1 and *tie-2* define another class of putative receptor tyrosine kinase genes expressed in early embryonic vascular system, 9355
tie-1 and *tie-2* define another class of putative receptor tyrosine kinase genes expressed in early embryonic vascular system (Correction), 12056

Tight junction
The tight junction protein ZO-1 is homologous to the *Drosophila* discs-large tumor suppressor protein of septate junctions, 7834

Time symmetry
Poincaré resonances and the limits of trajectory dynamics, 9393

Tinuvin 770
A light stabilizer (Tinuvin 770) that elutes from polypropylene plastic tubes is a potent L-type Ca^{2+}-channel blocker, 9523

Ti plasmid
VirA, the plant-signal receptor, is responsible for the Ti plasmid-specific transfer of DNA to maize by *Agrobacterium*, 3549
Site-specific cleavage and joining of single-stranded DNA by VirD2 protein of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* Ti plasmids: Analogy to bacterial conjugation, 11538

Tissue culture
Tissue culture-induced DNA methylation variation in maize, 8773

Tobacco
See *Nicotiana*

Tobacco mosaic virus
Genomic position affects the expression of tobacco mosaic virus movement and coat protein genes, 2055

Tobacco necrosis virus
Physiological compensation in antisense transformants: Specific induction of an "ersatz" glucan endo-1,3-β-glucosidase in plants infected with necrotizing viruses, 8792

Tobacco vein mottling virus
Plants that express a potyvirus proteinase gene are resistant to virus infection, 6110

Tobamovirus vector
Rapid, high-level expression of biologically active α-trichosanthin in transfected plants by an RNA viral vector, 427

α-Tocopherol
Dietary antioxidants preserve endothelium-dependent vessel relaxation in cholesterol-fed rabbits, 11880

γ-Tocopherol
γ-Tocopherol detoxification of nitrogen dioxide: Superiority to α-tocopherol, 1771

Tolerance, immunological
Soluble antigen profoundly reduces memory B-cell numbers even when given after challenge immunization, 3088
Human T-cell clonal anergy is induced by antigen presentation in the absence of B7 costimulation, 6586
Ablation of the prion protein (PrP) gene in mice prevents scrapie and facilitates production of anti-PrP antibodies, 10608

Tolmetin
Evidence for covalent binding of acyl glucuronides to serum albumin via an imine mechanism as revealed by tandem mass spectrometry, 3797

Tomato
See *Lycopersicon*

Tonga
Biogeography of Tongan birds before and after human impact, 818

***top1* gene**
DNA topoisomerase I is essential in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 6656

Topoisomerase
See DNA topoisomerase

Topotecan
Three inhibitors of type 1 human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat-directed gene expression and virus replication, 1839

Torpedo californica
Muscle-specific *trk*-related receptor with a kringle domain defines a distinct class of receptor tyrosine kinases, 2895
Photoaffinity labeling of *Torpedo* acetylcholine receptor at multiple sites, 7308

Toxic-shock-like syndrome
Cleavage of interleukin 1β (IL-1β) precursor to produce active IL-1β by a conserved extracellular cysteine protease from *Streptococcus pyogenes*, 7676

Toxic shock syndrome
Lipopolysaccharide-binding protein as a major plasma protein responsible for endotoxemic shock, 9935

Toxoplasma gondii
Interleukin 12 in host defense against microbial pathogens (Commentary), 5879
Interleukin 12 is required for the T-lymphocyte-independent induction of interferon γ by an intracellular parasite and induces resistance in T-cell deficient hosts, 6115
Stable molecular transformation of *Toxoplasma gondii*: A selectable dihydrofolate reductase-thymidylate synthase marker based on drug-resistance mutations in malaria, 11703

***Tpl-2* gene**
Tumor progression locus 2 (*Tpl-2*) encodes a protein kinase involved in the progression of rodent T-cell lymphomas and in T-cell activation, 2251

Trabecular structure
Relationship between NMR transverse relaxation, trabecular bone architecture, and strength, 10250

Trachea
Molecular cloning and sequencing of a canine tracheobronchial mucin cDNA containing a cysteine-rich domain, 7144

Tracheal antimicrobial peptide
Airway epithelial cells are the site of expression of a mammalian antimicrobial peptide gene, 4596

Tracheal cytotoxin
Bordetella pertussis tracheal cytotoxin and other muramyl peptides: Distinct structure–activity relationships for respiratory epithelial cytopathology, 2365

TraI protein
Relaxase (TraI) of IncPα plasmid RP4 catalyzes a site-specific cleaving–joining reaction of single-stranded DNA, 2925

Trajectory dynamics
Poincaré resonances and the limits of trajectory dynamics, 9393

Transabdominal gene
Molecular basis of Transabdominal–a sexually dimorphic mutant of the bithorax complex of *Drosophila*, 1566

Transactivation response site
Role of RNA structure in arginine recognition of TAR RNA, 3680
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 replication by regulated expression of a polymeric Tat activation response RNA decoy as a strategy for gene therapy in AIDS, 8000

Transactivator
The *HOX11* gene encodes a DNA-binding nuclear transcription factor belonging to a distinct family of homeobox genes, 4431

Transcription
See also Promoter
RNA polymerase idling and clearance in *gal* promoters: Use of supercoiled minicircle DNA template made *in vivo*, 472
Tat transactivation of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 promoter is influenced by basal promoter activity and the simian virus 40 origin of DNA replication (Correction), 9233

Transcription activation
Retinoic acid receptors and retinoid X receptors: Interactions with endogenous retinoid acids, 30
Yeast Gal11 protein mediates the transcriptional activation signal of two different transacting factors, Gal4 and general regulatory factor I/repressor/activator site binding protein 1/translation upstream factor (Correction), 362
Pattern of aromatic and hydrophobic amino acids critical for one of two subdomains of the VP16 transcriptional activator, 883
Synergistic activation of transcription by *Escherichia coli* cAMP receptor protein, 3083
Functional domains of the AraC protein, 5638
Binding and transcriptional activation of the promoter for the neural cell adhesion molecule by *HoxC6* (*Hox-3.3*), 6557
An upstream open reading frame represses expression of *Lc*, a member of the *R/B* family of maize transcriptional activators, 8244
A 30-kDa alternative translation product of the CCAAT/enhancer binding protein α message: Transcriptional activator lacking antimitotic activity, 9606
Identification of human DNA topoisomerase I as a cofactor for activator-dependent transcription by RNA polymerase II, 11508

Transcription activation domain
The *E2A* gene product contains two separable and functionally distinct transcription activation domains, 8063

Transcription activator
The bovine papillomavirus origin of replication requires a binding site for the E2 transcriptional activator, 898
Changing Epstein–Barr viral ZEBRA protein into a more powerful activator enhances its capacity to disrupt latency, 4436
Pbx1 is converted into a transcriptional activator upon acquiring the N-terminal region of E2A in pre-B-cell acute lymphoblastoid leukemia, 6061
Transactivation by hepatitis B virus X protein is promiscuous and dependent on mitogen-activated cellular serine/threonine kinases, 8078
A single-base-pair mutation changes the specificities of both a transcription activation protein and its binding site, 9562

Transcription activator HAP1
Antibody-promoted dimerization bypasses the regulation of DNA binding by the heme domain of the yeast transcriptional activator HAP1, 2851

Transcription activator, promoter-specific
The type 1 human immunodeficiency virus Tat binding protein is a transcriptional activator belonging to an additional family of evolutionarily conserved genes, 138

Transcriptional activation of DNA repair
Preferential repair of ionizing radiation-induced damage in the transcribed strand of an active human gene is defective in Cockayne syndrome, 10499

Transcriptional domain
Transcriptional organization of a 450-kb region of the human X chromosome in Xq28, 10977

Transcriptionally silent gene
Mapping cis-acting defects in promoters of transcriptionally silent *DQA2*, *DQB2*, and *DOB* genes, 3408

Transcriptional pausing
In vivo transcriptional pausing and cap formation on three *Drosophila* heat shock genes, 7923

Transcription attenuation
MtrB from *Bacillus subtilis* binds specifically to *trp* leader RNA in a tryptophan-dependent manner, 128
Reconstitution of *Bacillus subtilis trp* attenuation *in vitro* with TRAP, the *trp* RNA-binding attenuation protein, 133

Transcription, bacterial
Induction of manganese-containing superoxide dismutase in anaerobic *Escherichia coli* by diamide and 1,10-phenanthroline: Sites of transcriptional regulation, 2310
SpoIIAB is an anti-σ factor that binds to and inhibits transcription by regulatory protein σ^F from *Bacillus subtilis*, 2325
Bacillus subtilis σ^B is regulated by a binding protein (RsbW) that blocks its association with core RNA polymerase, 2330
Identification of the activating region of catabolite gene activator protein (CAP): Isolation and characterization of mutants of CAP specifically defective in transcription activation, 6081
On the puzzling arrangement of the asymmetric MalT-binding sites in the MalT-dependent promoters, 10999

Transcription, breast cancer
Characterization of cis-acting elements regulating transcription of the human DF3 breast carcinoma-associated antigen (*MUC1*) gene, 282

Transcription-driven recombination
Transcription-driven site-specific DNA recombination *in vitro*, 2759

Transcription elongation factor SII
Elongation factor SII-dependent transcription by RNA polymerase II through a sequence-specific DNA-binding protein, 1917

Transcription factor
Marek disease virus encodes a basic-leucine zipper gene resembling the *fos/jun* oncogenes that is highly expressed in lymphoblastoid tumors (Correction), 2556
Efficient transactivation by retinoic acid receptors in yeast requires retinoid X receptors, 4281
Pleiotropic effect of the human T-cell leukemia virus Tax protein on the DNA binding activity of eukaryotic transcription factors, 7303
Differential expression of four members of the POU family of proteins in activated and phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate-treated Jurkat T cells, 10260
The enhancer of position-effect variegation of *Drosophila*, *E(var)3-93D*, codes for a chromatin protein containing a conserved domain common to several transcriptional regulators, 11376

Transcription factor ADR1
Alanine scanning site-directed mutagenesis of the zinc fingers of transcription factor ADR1: Residues that contact DNA and that transactivate (Correction), 7908

Transcription factor AP-1
See also Fos protein, Jun protein
Design of a metallo–bZIP protein that discriminates between CRE and AP1 target sites: Selection against AP1 (Colloquium), 1154
v-*jun* cooperates with v-*erbB* to transform the thrombocytic/megakaryocytic lineage, 8837
The PML–retinoic acid receptor α translocation converts the receptor from an inhibitor to a retinoic acid-dependent activator of transcription factor AP-1, 9345
JunD mutants with spontaneously acquired transforming potential have enhanced transactivating activity in combination with Fra-2, 9369
Phosphorylation of the c-Fos transrepression domain by mitogen-activated protein kinase and 90-kDa ribosomal S6 kinase, 10952

Transcription factor, basal
Yeast GAL11 protein is a distinctive type transcription factor that enhances basal transcription *in vitro*, 8382
Cloning and properties of the *Caenorhabditis elegans* TATA-box-binding protein, 9673

Transcription factor binding sites
Phylogenetic footprinting reveals unexpected complexity in trans factor binding upstream from the ε-globin gene, 6018

Transcription factor C/ATF
C/ATF, a member of the activating transcription factor family of DNA-binding proteins, dimerizes with CAAT/enhancer-binding proteins and directs their binding to cAMP response elements, 4679

Transcription factor C/EBPδ
Participation of the transcription factor C/EBPδ in the acute-phase regulation of the human gene for complement component C3, 2584

Transcription factor C/EBP
CCAAT/enhancer-binding protein mRNA is translated into multiple proteins with different transcription activation potentials, 8219

Transcription factor, chimeric
Ewing sarcoma 11;22 translocation produces a chimeric transcription factor that requires the DNA-binding domain encoded by *FLI1* for transformation, 5752

Transcription factor CREB
The cAMP-response-element-binding protein interacts, but Fos protein does not interact, with the proenkephalin enhancer in rat striatum, 7005

Engineered leucine zippers show that hemiphosphorylated CREB complexes are transcriptionally active, 9046

Transcription factor CUP
CCAAT/enhancer binding protein α (C/EBPα) undifferentiated protein: A developmentally regulated nuclear protein that binds to the C/EBPα gene promoter, 7312

Transcription factor δ
Characterization of the mouse gene that encodes the δ/YY1/NF-E1/UCRBP transcription factor, 5559

Transcription factor dimerization
Differential patterns of DNA binding by myc and max proteins, 960

Transcription factor E2F
Transcription factor E2F binds DNA as a heterodimer, 3525
Differential modulation of cyclin gene expression by *MYC*, 3685
E2F-1-mediated transactivation is inhibited by complex formation with the retinoblastoma-susceptibility gene product, 6914

Transcription factor effector domain
Cell-specific action and mutable structure of a transcription factor effector domain, 9978

Transcription factor EGR1
Reactive oxygen intermediates target $CC(A/T)_6GG$ sequences to mediate activation of the early growth response 1 transcription factor gene by ionizing radiation, 2419

Transcription factor, estrogen-responsive
Genomic binding-site cloning reveals an estrogen-responsive gene that encodes a RING finger protein, 11117

Transcription factor Ets-1
The Ets1 transcription factor is widely expressed during murine embryo development and is associated with mesodermal cells involved in morphogenetic processes such as organ formation, 7588

Transcription factor family, HNF3/forkhead
Identification of nine tissue-specific transcription factors of the hepatocyte nuclear factor 3/forkhead DNA-binding-domain family, 3948
Hepatocyte nuclear factor 3/fork head or "winged helix" proteins: A family of transcription factors of diverse biologic function (Review), 10421

Transcription factor GATA-1
A small single-"finger" peptide from the erythroid transcription factor GATA-1 binds specifically to DNA as a zinc or iron complex, 1676
Induction of erythroid-specific gene expression in lymphoid cells, 11593

Transcription factor GCN4
Adaptability at the protein–DNA interface is an important aspect of sequence recognition by bZIP proteins, 4513

Transcription factor HNF-1
Liver-specific expression of human insulin-like growth factor binding protein 1: Functional role of transcription factor HNF1 *in vivo*, 272

Transcription factor HNF-3
The retroviral oncogene *qin* belongs to the transcription factor family that includes the homeotic gene fork head, 4490

Transcription factor Id
Bone morphogenetic protein 2 transiently enhances expression of a gene, Id (inhibitor of differentiation), encoding a helix–loop–helix molecule in osteoblast-like cells, 9219

Transcription factor interaction
The Swi5 zinc-finger and Grf10 homeodomain proteins bind DNA cooperatively at the yeast *HO* promoter, 11237

Transcription factor ISGF3
Interferon γ-induced transcription of the high-affinity Fc receptor for IgG requires assembly of a complex that includes the 91-kDa subunit of transcription factor ISGF3, 4314

Transcription factor MADS
MEF2C, a MADS/MEF2-family transcription factor expressed in a laminar distribution in cerebral cortex, 1546

Transcription factor MBF-1
Sea urchin early histone H2A modulator binding factor 1 is a positive transcription factor also for the early histone H3 gene, 6854

Transcription factor MEF-2C
MEF2C, a MADS/MEF2-family transcription factor expressed in a laminar distribution in cerebral cortex, 1546
Myocyte-specific enhancer factor (MEF) 2C: A tissue-restricted member of the MEF-2 family of transcription factors, 5282

Transcription factor Myc
The ornithine decarboxylase gene is a transcriptional target of c-Myc, 7804

Transcription factor MyoD
Use of a conditional MyoD transcription factor in studies of MyoD trans-activation and muscle determination, 8028

Transcription factor NF-κB
The c-*rel* protooncogene product represses NF-κB p65-mediated transcriptional activation of the long terminal repeat of type 1 human immunodeficiency virus, 1023
Multiple mechanisms are implicated in the regulation of NF-κB activity during human cytomegalovirus infection, 1107
The interleukin 2 CD28-responsive complex contains at least three members of the NF κB family: c-Rel, p50, and p65, 1696
Mutual regulation of the transcriptional activator NF-κB and its inhibitor, IκB-α, 2532
Differentiation-dependent activation of interferon-stimulated gene factors and transcription factor NF-κB in mouse embryonal carcinoma cells, 3167
Raf-1 protein kinase activates the NF-κB transcription factor by dissociating the cytoplasmic NF-κB–IκB complex, 9247
Cell-free pool of CD14 mediates activation of transcription factor NF-κB by lipopolysaccharide in human endothelial cells, 9887
Antisense inhibition of the p65 subunit of NF-κB blocks tumorigenicity and causes tumor regression, 9901
Glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol-anchored or integral membrane forms of CD14 mediate identical cellular responses to endotoxin, 9930
Transcription factors NF-IL6 and NF-κB synergistically activate transcription of the inflammatory cytokines interleukin 6 and interleukin 8, 10193
Cooperative inhibition of NF-κB and Tat-induced superactivation of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 long terminal repeat, 11044

Transcription factor NF-E2
Isolation of cDNA encoding the human NF-E2 protein, 11366
Cloning of Nrf1, an NF-E2-related transcription factor, by genetic selection in yeast, 11371
The ubiquitous subunit of erythroid transcription factor NF-E2 is a small basic–leucine zipper protein related to the v-*maf* oncogene, 11488

Transcription factor NF-IL6
Phosphorylation at threonine-235 by a *ras*-dependent mitogen-activated protein kinase cascade is essential for transcription factor NF-IL6, 2207
NF-IL6-mediated transcriptional activation of the long terminal repeat of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 7298
Transcription factors NF-IL6 and NF-κB synergistically activate transcription of the inflammatory cytokines interleukin 6 and interleukin 8, 10193

Transcription factor NGFI-B
A genetic method for defining DNA-binding domains: Application to the nuclear receptor NGFI-B, 9186

Transcription factor NifA
Activity of purified NIFA, a transcriptional activator of nitrogen fixation genes, 2266

Transcription factor NTF-1
Ectopic expression of wild-type or a dominant-negative mutant of transcription factor NTF-1 disrupts normal *Drosophila* development, 10563

Transcription factor PEBP2/PEA2
PEBP2/PEA2 represents a family of transcription factors homologous to the products of the *Drosophila* runt gene and the human *AML1* gene, 6859

Transcription factor Pintallavis
Ectopic neural expression of a floor plate marker in frog embryos injected with the midline transcription factor Pintallavis, 8268

Transcription factor PU.1
The activation domain of transcription factor PU.1 binds the retinoblastoma (RB) protein and the transcription factor TFIID *in vitro*: RB shows sequence similarity to TFIID and TFIIB, 1580

Transcription factor RAP1
Transcription factors are required for the meiotic recombination hotspot at the *HIS4* locus in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6621

Transcription factors, general
Unusual charge configurations in transcription factors of the basic RNA polymerase II initiation complex, 5593

Transcription factor σ
Dominant lethal phenotype of a mutation in the −35 recognition region of *Escherichia coli* σ^{70}, 1751
SpoIIAB is an anti-σ factor that binds to and inhibits transcription by regulatory protein σ^F from *Bacillus subtilis*, 2325
Bacillus subtilis σ^B is regulated by a binding protein (RsbW) that blocks its association with core RNA polymerase, 2330
Heterogeneity of the principal σ factor in *Escherichia coli*: The *rpoS* gene product, σ^{38}, is a second principal σ factor of RNA polymerase in stationary-phase *Escherichia coli*, 3511
Heterogeneity of the principal σ factor in *Escherichia coli*: The *rpoS* gene product, σ^{38}, is a second principal σ factor of RNA polymerase in stationary-phase *Escherichia coli* (Correction), 8303

Transcription factor Sp1
Sp1 binds promoter elements regulated by the RB protein and Sp1-mediated transcription is stimulated by RB coexpression, 3265
Evidence for physical interaction between the zinc-finger transcription factors YY1 and Sp1, 6145
Characterization of a hepatoma mRNA transcribed from a third promoter of a 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase-encoding gene and controlled by *ets* oncogene-related products, 8224
Herpes simplex virus infected cell polypeptide 4 preferentially represses Sp1-activated over basal transcription from its own promoter, 9528

Transcription factor Sprm-1
Sperm 1: A POU-domain gene transiently expressed immediately before meiosis I in the male germ cell, 11084

Transcription factor SREBP-2
SREBP-2, a second basic–helix–loop–helix–leucine zipper protein that stimulates transcription by binding to a sterol regulatory element, 11603

Transcription factor TFIIB
Delineation of two functional regions of transcription factor TFIIB, 5628
Functional domains of transcription factor TFIIB, 5633
Interaction of human thyroid hormone receptor β with transcription factor TFIIB may mediate target gene derepression and activation by thyroid hormone, 8832

Transcription factor TFIID
The activation domain of transcription factor PU.1 binds the retinoblastoma (RB) protein and the transcription factor TFIID *in vitro*: RB shows sequence similarity to TFIID and TFIIB, 1580
The *Drosophila* 110-kDa transcription factor TFIID subunit directly interacts with the N-terminal region of the 230-kDa subunit, 5896
Transcription factor TFIID recognizes DNA sequences downstream of the TATA element in the *Hsp70* heat shock gene, 8449

Transcription factor TFIIIA
The role of zinc fingers in transcriptional activation by transcription factor IIIA, 168

Transcription factor TFIIIC
The TFIIIB-assembling subunit of yeast transcription factor TFIIIC has both tetratricopeptide repeats and basic helix–loop–helix motifs, 4027

Transcription factor, tissue-specific
Vascular cell adhesion molecule 1: Contrasting transcriptional control mechanisms in muscle and endothelium, 3943
Identification of nine tissue-specific transcription factors of the hepatocyte nuclear factor 3/forkhead DNA-binding-domain family, 3948
Csx: A murine homeobox-containing gene specifically expressed in the developing heart, 8145

Transcription factor Tst-1
Regulation of JC virus by the POU-domain transcription factor Tst-1: Implications for progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy, 4743

Transcription, fungal
Cyclophilin-dependent stimulation of transcription by cyclosporin A, 148

Transcription induction system
A selective transcriptional induction system for mammalian cells based on Gal4–estrogen receptor fusion proteins, 1657

Transcription inhibition
Inhibition of gene expression by triple helix-directed DNA cross-linking at specific sites, 3501
Inhibition of RNA polymerase II transcription by oligonucleotide–RecA protein filaments targeted to promoter sequences, 7186

Transcription inhibitor
A transcription inhibitor specific for unwound DNA in RNA polymerase–promoter open complexes, 8140

Transcription initiation
Sites of RNA polymerase III transcription initiation and Ty*3* integration at the U6 gene are positioned by the TATA box, 4927

Transcription initiation factor
Transcription initiation factor activity of vaccinia virus capping enzyme is independent of mRNA guanylylation, 2860

Transcription initiation, intragenic
Human foamy virus genome possesses an internal, Bel-1-dependent and functional promoter, 7317

Transcription, oxygen-regulated
Inducible operation of the erythropoietin 3′ enhancer in multiple cell lines: Evidence for a widespread oxygen-sensing mechanism, 2423
A 24-base-pair sequence 3′ to the human erythropoietin gene contains a hypoxia-responsive transcriptional enhancer, 3928
General involvement of hypoxia-inducible factor 1 in transcriptional response to hypoxia, 4304

Transcription readthrough
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 transactivator protein, tat, stimulates transcriptional read-through of distal terminator sequences *in vitro*, 6184

Transcription, redox-regulated
PutA protein, a membrane-associated flavin dehydrogenase, acts as a redox-dependent transcriptional regulator, 4295

Transcription regulation
Ciliary neurotrophic factor coordinately activates transcription of neuropeptide genes in a neuroblastoma cell line, 572
An *in vitro* system for human cytomegalovirus immediate early 2 protein (IE2)-mediated site-dependent repression of transcription and direct binding of IE2 to the major immediate early promoter, 707
The granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor/interleukin 3 locus is regulated by an inducible cyclosporin A-sensitive enhancer, 2466
Opposite regulation of gene transcription and cell proliferation by c-Myc and Max, 2935
A dual role for the cAMP-dependent protein kinase in tyrosine hydroxylase gene expression, 3471
Oxygen regulation of *nifA* transcription *in vitro*, 3506
Temporal regulation of cyclin A-p107 and p33^{cdk2} complexes binding to a human thymidine kinase promoter element important for G_1–S phase transcriptional regulation, 3554
Protein kinase A activation of glucocorticoid-mediated signaling in the developing retina, 3880
Methylation induced premeiotically in *Ascobolus*: Coextension with DNA repeat lengths and effect on transcript elongation, 4557
Diverse peroxisome proliferator-activated receptors bind to the peroxisome proliferator-responsive elements of the rat hydratase/dehydrogenase and fatty acyl-CoA oxidase genes but differentially induce expression, 5723
The androgen-dependent *C4-Slp* gene is driven by a constitutively competent promoter, 5786
Transcriptional regulation of *HLA-A* and *-B*: Differential binding of members of the Rel and IRF families of transcription factors, 11568
Multiple motifs regulate the B-cell-specific promoter of the B29 gene, 11723
Transcriptional regulatory elements downstream of the JunB gene, 11960

Transcription regulation, developmental
Identification of cell-specific and developmentally regulated nuclear factors that direct myeloid and lymphoid expression of the CD11a gene, 5364

Transcription regulation, hormonal
Modulation of the ligand-independent activation of the human estrogen receptor by hormone and antihormone, 6120

Transcription regulation, mitochondrial
Mitochondrial-genome-encoded RNAs: Differential regulation by corticotropin in bovine adrenocortical cells, 10509

Transcription repression
Orientation of the LexA DNA-binding motif on operator DNA as inferred from cysteine-mediated phenyl azide crosslinking, 2030

Transcription repressor
Multiple control of *Escherichia coli* lysyl-tRNA synthetase expression involves a transcriptional repressor and a translational enhancer element, 302
Additivity of mutant effects assessed by binomial mutagenesis, 4246
Identification of a domain required for oncogenic activity and transcriptional suppression by v-erbA and thyroid-hormone receptor α, 10668
Selective repression of transcriptional activators at a distance by the *Drosophila* Krüppel protein, 11361

Transcription, rRNA
Coordinated decreases in rRNA gene transcription factors and rRNA synthesis during muscle cell differentiation, 7933

Transcription, spermatid-specific
Analysis of the mouse protamine 1 promoter in transgenic mice, 5071

Transcription termination
Ribosomal RNA antitermination *in vitro*: Requirement for Nus factors and one or more unidentified cellular components, 970
Transcriptional arrest of yeast RNA polymerase II by *Escherichia coli* rho protein *in vitro*, 6606
Use of a gene encoding a suppressor tRNA as a reporter of transcription: Analyzing the action of the Nun protein of bacteriophage HK022, 9842

Transcription termination protein Rho
A physical model for the translocation and helicase activities of *Escherichia coli* transcription termination protein Rho, 7754

Transcription unit
The human myelin basic protein gene is included within a 179-kilobase transcription unit: Expression in the immune and central nervous systems, 10695

Transducin
Palmitoylation of bovine opsin and its cysteine mutants in COS cells, 40
Prenyl modification of guanine nucleotide regulatory protein γ_2 subunits is not required for interaction with the transducin α subunit or rhodopsin, 794

Transduction
Displacement-clamp measurement of the forces exerted by gating springs in the hair bundle, 1330

Transfection
Cyclic amphipathic peptide–DNA complexes mediate high-efficiency transfection of adherent mammalian cells, 893

Transfection, transient
Production of high-titer helper-free retroviruses by transient transfection, 8392

Transferrin
Transferrin in a cockroach: Molecular cloning, characterization, and suppression by juvenile hormone, 1320

Transferrin receptor
Pharmacologic effects *in vivo* in brain by vector-mediated peptide drug delivery, 2618

Transformation, nematode
Alteration of *Caenorhabditis elegans* gene expression by targeted transformation, 4359

Transformation, plant
Homologous recombination in the nuclear genome of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 9199

Transformation, plastid
High-frequency plastid transformation in tobacco by selection for a chimeric *aadA* gene, 913

Transformation, protozoan
Transformation of *Tetrahymena thermophila* by microinjection of a foreign gene, 9295
Stable molecular transformation of *Toxoplasma gondii*: A selectable dihydrofolate reductase-thymidylate synthase marker based on drug-resistance mutations in malaria, 11703

Transforming growth factor α
Expression of the epidermal growth factor receptor gene is regulated in mouse blastocysts during delayed implantation, 55
Tumor necrosis factor α induces the expression of transforming growth factor α and the epidermal growth factor receptor in human pancreatic cancer cells, 863
Epidermal growth factor and transforming growth factor α specifically induce the activation- and hyperproliferation-associated keratins 6 and 16, 6786

Transforming growth factor β
Expression of transforming growth factor β is elevated in human and experimental diabetic nephropathy, 1814
Transforming growth factor β as a virulence mechanism for *Leishmania braziliensis*, 3442
Differential regulation of inducible nitric oxide synthase by fibroblast growth factors and transforming growth factor β in bovine retinal pigmented epithelial cells: Inverse correlation with cellular proliferation, 4276
Transforming growth factor β enhances integrin expression and type IV collagenase secretion in human monocytes, 4577
Okadaic acid regulation of the retinoblastoma gene product is correlated with the inhibition of growth factor-induced cell proliferation in mouse fibroblasts, 5460
Transforming growth factor β upregulates 5-lipoxygenase activity during myeloid cell maturation, 5984
Loss of expression of transforming growth factor β in skin and skin tumors is associated with hyperproliferation and a high risk for malignant conversion, 6076
Characterization of distinct functional domains of transforming growth factor β, 8628
Transforming growth factor β effects on expression of G_1 cyclins and cyclin-dependent protein kinases, 10315

Transforming growth factor β_1
Transforming growth factor β_1 null mutation in mice causes excessive inflammatory response and early death, 770
Mechanism of the cardioprotective effect of transforming growth factor β_1 in feline myocardial ischemia and reperfusion, 1018
Inhibition of skin development by overexpression of transforming growth factor β_1 in the epidermis of transgenic mice, 5237
Growth inhibition by transforming growth factor β (TGF-β) type 1 is restored in TGF-β-resistant hepatoma cells after expression of TGF-β receptor type II cDNA, 5359
Resistance of human squamous carcinoma cells to transforming growth factor β1 is a recessive trait, 6280
Transforming growth factor β_1 (TGF-β_1) controls expression of major histocompatibility genes in the postnatal mouse: Aberrant histocompatibility antigen expression in the pathogenesis of the TGF-β_1 null mouse phenotype, 9944
RNA fingerprinting using arbitrarily primed PCR identifies differentially regulated RNAs in mink lung (Mv1Lu) cells growth arrested by transforming growth factor β1, 10710
Direct transfer of transforming growth factor β1 gene into arteries stimulates fibrocellular hyperplasia, 10759

Transforming growth factor β superfamily
Drosophila transforming growth factor β superfamily proteins induce endochondral bone formation in mammals, 6004

Transglutaminase
See γ-Glutamyltransferase

Transition state
Application of physical organic chemistry to engineered mutants of proteins: Hammond postulate behavior in the transition state of protein folding, 7814

Transition-state analogue
Molecular basis for the inhibition of human α-thrombin by the macrocyclic peptide cyclotheonamide A, 8048
Crystal structures of the monofunctional chorismate mutase from *Bacillus subtilis* and its complex with a transition state analog, 8600
Binding of a high-energy substrate conformer in antibody catalysis, 8663

Translation
From elongator tRNA to initiator tRNA, 2305
Increased ribosomal accuracy increases a programmed translational frameshift in *Escherichia coli*, 2315

Translation accuracy
Mutations at U2555, a tRNA-protected base in 23S rRNA, affect translational fidelity, 9214
An accuracy center in the ribosome conserved over 2 billion years, 9538
The relationship between synthetic and editing functions of the active site of an aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase, 11553

Translation attenuation
A translation-attenuating intraleader open reading frame is selected on coronavirus mRNAs during persistent infection, 11733

Translation elongation factor EF-1α
In vitro assembly of multiprotein complexes containing α, β, and γ tubulin, heat shock protein HSP70, and elongation factor 1α, 3028

Translation elongation factor EF Tu
Evidence for functional interaction between elongation factor Tu and 16S ribosomal RNA, 1364

Translation enhancer
Multiple control of *Escherichia coli* lysyl-tRNA synthetase expression involves a transcriptional repressor and a translational enhancer element, 302

Translation factor SelB
Interaction of translation factor SelB with the formate dehydrogenase H selenopolypeptide mRNA, 4181

Translation frameshift
Giardiavirus double-stranded RNA genome encodes a capsid polypeptide and a gag–pol-like fusion protein by a translation frameshift, 8595

Translation initiation
Translation of mRNAs with degenerate initiation triplet AUU displays high initiation factor 2 dependence and is subject to initiation factor 3 repression, 4161
Ribosomal protein S15 from *Escherichia coli* modulates its own translation by trapping the ribosome on the mRNA initiation loading site, 4394
Increased expression of eukaryotic translation initiation factors eIF-4E and eIF-2α in response to growth induction by c-*myc*, 6175
Translation of reovirus RNA species m1 can initiate at either of the first two in-frame initiation codons, 8947
Translation of the human LINE-1 element, L1Hs, 11533

Translation initiation factor eIF-2
A protein complex of translational regulators of *GCN4* mRNA is the guanine nucleotide-exchange factor for translation initiation factor 2 in yeast, 5350
Mutations in the α subunit of eukaryotic translation initiation factor 2 (eIF-2α) that overcome the inhibitory effect of eIF-2α phosphorylation on translation initiation, 7215

Translation initiation factor eIF-3
Characterization of a host protein associated with brome mosaic virus RNA-dependent RNA polymerase, 1498

Translation initiation factor eIF-5
Molecular cloning and expression of cDNA for mammalian translation initiation factor 5, 3058

Translation initiation factor eIF-2α kinase
Mammalian eukaryotic initiation factor 2α kinases functionally substitute for GCN2 protein kinase in the GCN4 translational control mechanism of yeast, 4616
Translational regulation by the interferon-induced double-stranded-RNA-activated 68-kDa protein kinase, 4621

Translation regulation
Evidence to implicate translation by ribosomes in the mechanism by which nonsense codons reduce the nuclear level of human triosephosphate isomerase mRNA, 482
Identification of an RNA binding site for human thymidylate synthase, 517

Ferritin synthesis is controlled by iron-dependent translational derepression and by changes in synthesis/transport of nuclear ferritin RNAs, 7613
A cytoplasmic 57-kDa protein that is required for translation of picornavirus RNA by internal ribosomal entry is identical to the nuclear pyrimidine tract-binding protein, 7642
Selection of CUG and AUG initiator codons for *Drosophila E74A* translation depends on downstream sequences, 9164

Translation repression
Allosteric mechanism for translational repression in the *Escherichia coli* α operon, 4399

Transmutation
Transmutation of a heme protein, 6542

Transplantation
Retroviral infection coupled with tissue transplantation limits gene transfer in the chicken embryo, 2350
Early and persistent induction of monocyte chemoattractant protein 1 in rat cardiac allografts, 6086
Specific prolongation of allograft survival by a T-cell-receptor-derived peptide, 9872
Selective erythroid replacement in murine β-thalassemia using fetal hematopoietic stem cells, 10120
Anti-pig IgM antibodies in human serum react predominantly with Gal(α1-3)Gal epitopes, 11391

Transplantation, blood progenitor cells
Release from quiescence of $CD34^+$ $CD38^-$ human umbilical cord blood cells reveals their potentiality to engraft adult humans, 8707

Transport
Bilitranslocase and sulfobromophthalein/bilirubin-binding protein are both involved in the hepatic uptake of organic anions, 8136

Transport, light-driven
Light-driven proton or chloride pumping by halorhodopsin, 639

Transport model
A pump–pore model for transmembrane transport of hydrophilic solutes, 7456

Transposable element *17.6*
Noninvolvement of the long terminal repeat of transposable element *17.6* in insecticide resistance in *Drosophila*, 5643

Transposable-element system *Ac/Ds*
The maize transposable-element system *Ac/Ds* as a mutagen in *Arabidopsis*: Identification of an *albino* mutation induced by *Ds* insertion, 10370

Transposase
Dominant transposition-deficient mutants of maize *Activator* (*Ac*) transposase, 7094

Transposon-based cosmid cloning vector
pDUAL: A transposon-based cosmid cloning vector for generating nested deletions and DNA sequencing templates *in vivo*, 7874

Transposon ETn
Aberrant transcription caused by the insertion of an early transposable element in an intron of the Fas antigen gene of *lpr* mice, 1756

Transposon insertion
Target-selected gene inactivation in *Caenorhabditis elegans* by using a frozen transposon insertion mutant bank, 7431

Transposon, plant
High-frequency germinal transposition of Ds^{ALS} in *Arabidopsis*, 6242

Transposon *Spm*
Maize *Spm* transposable element has an enhancer-insensitive promoter, 6355

Transposon Ty*3*
Sites of RNA polymerase III transcription initiation and Ty*3* integration at the U6 gene are positioned by the TATA box, 4927

Transthyretin
Disruption of the transthyretin gene results in mice with depressed levels of plasma retinol and thyroid hormone, 2375

TRAP
See MtrB protein

Tree shrew
See *Tupaia*

Trefoil factor
hP1.B, a human P-domain peptide homologous with rat intestinal trefoil factor, is expressed also in the ulcer-associated cell lineage and the uterus, 6961

Triacylglucose
UDPglucose:fatty acid transglucosylation and transacylation in triacylglucose biosynthesis, 9911

Triacylglycerol
Relationships between the responses of triglyceride-rich lipoproteins in blood plasma containing apolipoproteins B-48 and B-100 to a fat-containing meal in normolipidemic humans, 2069

Triatoma infestans
Stimulation of *Trypanosoma cruzi* adenylyl cyclase by an α^D-globin fragment from *Triatoma* hindgut: Effect on differentiation of epimastigote to trypomastigote forms, 10140

α-Trichosanthin
Rapid, high-level expression of biologically active α-trichosanthin in transfected plants by an RNA viral vector, 427

Trifluralin
Herbicides to curb human parasitic infections: *In vitro* and *in vivo* effects of trifluralin on the trypanosomatid protozoans, 5657

Trimethylguanosine
Rare scleroderma autoantibodies to the U11 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein and to the trimethylguanosine cap of U small nuclear RNAs, 6781

Triose phosphate
Antisense repression of the chloroplast triose phosphate translocator affects carbon partitioning in transgenic potato plants, 6160

Triose-phosphate isomerase
Evidence to implicate translation by ribosomes in the mechanism by which nonsense codons reduce the nuclear level of human triosephosphate isomerase mRNA, 482

Triose phosphate translocator
Expression of the functional mature chloroplast triose phosphate translocator in yeast internal membranes and purification of the histidine-tagged protein by a single metal-affinity chromatography step, 2155

Trithorax protein
Genes on chromosomes 4, 9, and 19 involved in 11q23 abnormalities in acute leukemia share sequence homology and/or common motifs, 4631
Structure and expression of the human trithorax-like gene 1 involved in acute leukemias, 4738

Triticum aestivum
The circadian oscillator is regulated by a very low fluence response of phytochrome in wheat, 6290

TrkB protein
Characterization of glial trkB receptors: Differential response to injury in the central and peripheral nervous systems, 4971
Coexpression of neurotrophins and their receptors in neurons of the central nervous system, 6711

Trk protein
Muscle-specific *trk*-related receptor with a kringle domain defines a distinct class of receptor tyrosine kinases, 2895
Expression of functional *trk* protooncogene in human monocytes, 5423
Neuronal colocalization of mRNAs for neurotrophins and their receptors in the developing central nervous system suggests a potential for autocrine interactions, 6439
Differential expression of nerve growth factor receptors leads to altered binding affinity and neurotrophin responsiveness, 7859
Chimeric tumor necrosis factor-TrkA receptors reveal that ligand-dependent activation of the TrkA tyrosine kinase is sufficient for differentiation and survival of PC12 cells, 8717
Expression of nerve growth factor and nerve growth factor receptor tyrosine kinase Trk in activated CD4-positive T-cell clones, 10984

Trk-related receptor
Dror, a potential neurotrophic receptor gene, encodes a *Drosophila* homolog of the vertebrate Ror family of Trk-related receptor tyrosine kinases, 7109

tRNA
See also Aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase
Transfer RNAs with complementary anticodons: Could they reflect early evolution of discriminative genetic code adaptors?, 4723
Several short interspersed repetitive elements (SINEs) in distant species may have originated from a common ancestral retrovirus: Characterization of a squid SINE and a possible mechanism for generation of tRNA-derived retroposons, 6260
Dominant lethality by expression of a catalytically inactive class I tRNA synthetase, 6919
The discriminator base influences tRNA structure at the end of the acceptor stem and possibly its interaction with proteins, 7149
Mutations at U2555, a tRNA-protected base in 23S rRNA, affect translational fidelity, 9214

tRNA acceptor step
Acceptor end binding domain interactions ensure correct aminoacylation of transfer RNA, 2010

tRNA gene transcription
The TFIIIB-assembling subunit of yeast transcription factor TFIIIC has both tetratricopeptide repeats and basic helix–loop–helix motifs, 4027

$tRNA^{Gly}$
The nucleotide in position 32 of the tRNA anticodon loop determines ability of anticodon UCC to discriminate among glycine codons, 3343

tRNA identity switch
From elongator tRNA to initiator tRNA, 2305

$tRNA^{Lys}$
Molecular characterization of a short interspersed repetitive element from tobacco that exhibits sequence homology to specific tRNAs, 6562

tRNA metabolism
Substitution of the 3′ terminal adenosine residue of transfer RNA *in vivo*, 4350

tRNA structure
The 3′-terminal end (NCCA) of tRNA determines the structure and stability of the aminoacyl acceptor stem, 6199
An unusual RNA tertiary interaction has a role for the specific aminoacylation of a transfer RNA, 6776

tRNA structure prediction
Reproducing the three-dimensional structure of a tRNA molecule from structural constraints, 9408

Tromethamine
Alzheimer disease amyloid β protein forms calcium channels in bilayer membranes: Blockade by tromethamine and aluminum, 567

Tropinone reductase
Two tropinone reductases with different stereospecificities are short-chain dehydrogenases evolved from a common ancestor, 9591

Tropomyosin
Expression of transduced tropomyosin 1 cDNA suppresses neoplastic growth of cells transformed by the *ras* oncogene, 7039
Brain-specific tropomyosins TMBr-1 and TMBr-3 have distinct patterns of expression during development and in adult brain, 9857

Troponin C
Skeletal troponin C reduces contractile sensitivity to acidosis in cardiac myocytes from transgenic mice, 9036

Trout
See *Oncorhyncus*

***trp* repressor protein**
A stationary-phase protein of *Escherichia coli* that affects the mode of association between the *trp* repressor protein and operator-bearing DNA, 5796

***trp* RNA-binding attenuation protein**
See MtrB protein

Trypanosoma brucei
Structure of glycosomal glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase from *Trypanosoma brucei* determined from Laue data, 2355
Protein kinases in divergent eukaryotes: Identification of protein kinase activities regulated during trypanosome development, 2656

Trypanosoma cruzi
Genetic characterization of six parasitic protozoa: Parity between random-primer DNA typing and multilocus enzyme electrophoresis, 1335
Stimulation of *Trypanosoma cruzi* adenylyl cyclase by an α^D-globin fragment from *Triatoma* hindgut: Effect on differentiation of epimastigote to trypomastigote forms, 10140

Trypanosoma equiperdum
Kinetoplast DNA maxicircles: Networks within networks, 7809

Trypsin
Design of peptide enzymes (pepzymes): Surface-simulation synthetic peptides that mimic the chymotrypsin and trypsin active sites exhibit the activity and specificity of the respective enzyme, 8282

Trypsin inhibitor
Bovine pancreatic trypsin inhibitor–trypsin complex as a detection system for recombinant proteins, 337

Tryptophan
MtrB from *Bacillus subtilis* binds specifically to *trp* leader RNA in a tryptophan-dependent manner, 128
Reconstitution of *Bacillus subtilis trp* attenuation *in vitro* with TRAP, the *trp* RNA-binding attenuation protein, 133

Tryptophan biosynthesis
Characterization of composite aminodeoxyisochorismate synthase and aminodeoxyisochorismate lyase activities of anthranilate synthase, 9983

Tryptophan perturbation
On how a myosin tryptophan may be perturbed, 6791

TSAO nucleoside analogues
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) strains selected for resistance against the HIV-1-specific [2′,5′-bis-*O*-(*tert*-butyldimethylsilyl)-3′-spiro-5″-(4″-amino-1″,2″-oxathiole-2″,2″-dioxide)]-D-pentofuranosyl (TSAO) nucleoside analogues retain sensitivity to HIV-1-specific nonnucleoside inhibitors, 6952

***Tsk* gene**
Developmental regulation of a murine T-cell-specific tyrosine kinase gene, *Tsk*, 669

Tuberculosis
Isolation of a proline-rich mycobacterial protein eliciting delayed-type hypersensitivity reactions only in guinea pigs immunized with living mycobacteria, 5322

Tubulin
See also Microtubules
In vitro assembly of multiprotein complexes containing α, β, and γ tubulin, heat shock protein HSP70, and elongation factor 1α, 3028
Protein phosphatase inhibitors induce the selective breakdown of stable microtubules in fibroblasts and epithelial cells, 8827
The t-complex polypeptide 1 complex is a chaperonin for tubulin and actin *in vivo*, 9422
Localization of the colchicine-binding site of tubulin, 11598
Eukaryotic cytosolic chaperonin contains t-complex polypeptide 1 and seven related subunits, 11975

Tumor acidity
Studies with glycolysis-deficient cells suggest that production of lactic acid is not the only cause of tumor acidity, 1127

Tumor antibody
Secretion of a single-gene-encoded immunoglobulin from myeloma cells, 7995

Tumor antigen, large
See T antigen

Tumor-associated glycoprotein
Secretion of a single-gene-encoded immunoglobulin from myeloma cells, 7995

Tumor cell, irradiated
Vaccination with irradiated tumor cells engineered to secrete murine granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor stimulates potent, specific, and long-lasting anti-tumor immunity, 3539

Tumor detection
Highly sensitive object location in tissue models with linear in-phase and anti-phase multi-element optical arrays in one and two dimensions, 3423

Tumor development
Accelerated tumor development in interferon-treated B6.C-*Hyal-1*^{a} mice, 5708

Tumor energy metabolism
Role of oxygen vs. glucose in energy metabolism in a mammary carcinoma perfused *ex vivo*: Direct measurement by ^{31}P NMR, 2646

Tumor growth inhibition
Inhibition of rate of tumor growth by creatine and cyclocreatine, 3304

Tumorigenesis
Suppression of tumorigenicity in simian virus 40-transformed 3T3 cells transfected with α-actinin cDNA, 383
Mouse mammary tumor virus infection accelerates mammary carcinogenesis in *Wnt-1* transgenic mice by insertional activation of *int-2*/*Fgf-3* and *hst*/*Fgf-4*, 740
Detection of mutant Ha-*ras* genes in chemically initiated mouse skin epidermis before the development of benign tumors (Correction), 781
Progression toward tumor cell phenotype is enhanced by overexpression of a mutant p53 tumor-suppressor gene isolated from nasopharyngeal carcinoma, 2827
Transgenic mouse model for neurocristopathy: Schwannomas and facial bone tumors, 3192
Acquired multicellular-mediated resistance to alkylating agents in cancer, 3294
Expression of transduced tropomyosin 1 cDNA suppresses neoplastic growth of cells transformed by the *ras* oncogene, 7039
Alterations in phenotypic biochemical markers in bladder epithelium during tumorigenesis, 8287

Tumor immunogenicity
Tumor immunogenicity: How far can it be pushed? (Commentary), 4332

Tumor marker
Trans-activation of glutathione transferase P gene during chemical hepatocarcinogenesis of the rat, 2065
Transgenic mice expressing the tumor marker germ-cell alkaline phosphatase: An *in vivo* tumor model for human cancer antigens, 5081

Tumor necrosis factor
Tumor necrosis factor α induces the expression of transforming growth factor α and the epidermal growth factor receptor in human pancreatic cancer cells, 863
Mechanisms of rejection induced by tumor cell-targeted gene transfer of interleukin 2, interleukin 4, interleukin 7, tumor necrosis factor, or interferon γ, 2774
Interleukin 12 and tumor necrosis factor α are costimulators of interferon γ production by natural killer cells in severe combined immunodeficiency mice with listeriosis, and interleukin 10 is a physiologic antagonist, 3725

Production of tumor necrosis factor and other proinflammatory cytokines by human mononuclear phagocytes stimulated with myelin P2 protein, 4414
Cytoplasmic phospholipase A_2 activity and gene expression are stimulated by tumor necrosis factor: Dexamethasone blocks the induced synthesis, 4475
Tumor necrosis factor α is an autocrine growth regulator during macrophage differentiation (Correction), 4763
A tumor necrosis factor-responsive long-term-culture-initiating cell is associated with the stromal layer of mouse long-term bone marrow cultures, 5777
Thalidomide inhibits the replication of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 5974
Chimeric tumor necrosis factor-TrkA receptors reveal that ligand-dependent activation of the TrkA tyrosine kinase is sufficient for differentiation and survival of PC12 cells, 8717
Inverse regulation of human ERBB2 and epidermal growth factor receptors by tumor necrosis factor α, 8972
Tumor necrosis factor-induced c-*myc* expression in the absence of mitogenesis is associated with inhibition of adipocyte differentiation, 9611
Lipopolysaccharide-binding protein as a major plasma protein responsible for endotoxemic shock, 9935
The receptor for interleukin 3 is selectively induced in human endothelial cells by tumor necrosis factor α and potentiates interleukin 8 secretion and neutrophil transmigration, 11137

Tumor necrosis factor-binding protein
Soluble tumor necrosis factor receptor: Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus activation, 2335

Tumor progression
Stromelysin 3 belongs to a subgroup of proteinases expressed in breast carcinoma fibroblastic cells and possibly implicated in tumor progression, 1843
Peptide analogues alter the progression of premalignant lesions, as measured by Photofrin fluorescence, 1897
Tumor progression locus 2 (*Tpl-2*) encodes a protein kinase involved in the progression of rodent T-cell lymphomas and in T-cell activation, 2251
Decreased expression of Mac-2 (carbohydrate binding protein 35) and loss of its nuclear localization are associated with the neoplastic progression of colon carcinoma, 3466
Automatic enumeration and characterization of heterogeneous clonal progression in cell transformation, 10524

Tumor-recognition molecule
A cyclopyhilin-related protein involved in the function of natural killer cells, 542

Tumor regression
Antisense inhibition of the p65 subunit of NF-κB blocks tumorigenicity and causes tumor regression, 9901

Tumor rejection
Mechanisms of rejection induced by tumor cell-targeted gene transfer of interleukin 2, interleukin 4, interleukin 7, tumor necrosis factor, or interferon γ, 2774

Tumor, solid
Eradication of large solid tumors in mice with an immunotoxin directed against tumor vasculature, 8996

Tumor suppressor
Tumor suppressor function of the interferon-induced double-stranded RNA-activated protein kinase, 232
Increased expression of the insulin-like growth factor I receptor gene, *IGF1R*, in Wilms tumor is correlated with modulation of *IGF1R* promoter activity by the *WT1* Wilms tumor gene product, 5828
A Jun-binding protein related to a putative tumor suppressor, 6726
Aflatoxin B_1 induces the transversion of G $\rightarrow$ T in codon 249 of the p53 tumor suppressor gene in human hepatocytes, 8586
Modulation of cell proliferation and gene expression by a p53–estrogen receptor hybrid protein, 9252

Tumor-suppressor function
Tumor-suppressor function of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors is associated with activation of receptor-operated calcium influx, 1706

Tumor-suppressor gene
See also p53 gene
Spontaneous and radiation-induced renal tumors in the Eker rat model of dominantly inherited cancer, 327
Tumor-suppressive effect of the retinoic acid receptor β in human epidermoid lung cancer cells, 985
Homozygous somatic *WT1* point mutations in sporadic unilateral Wilms tumor, 1416
Increased manganese superoxide dismutase expression suppresses the malignant phenotype of human melanoma cells, 3113
Clonal ordering of 17p and 5q allelic losses in Barrett dysplasia and adenocarcinoma, 3221
Sp1 binds promoter elements regulated by the RB protein and Sp1-mediated transcription is stimulated by RB coexpression, 3265
Identification of a colon mucosa gene that is down-regulated in colon adenomas and adenocarcinomas, 4166
Physical and functional interaction between WT1 and p53 proteins, 5100
Cytogenetic and molecular delineation of the smallest commonly deleted region of chromosome 5 in malignant myeloid diseases, 5484
Tumor-suppressor genes: News about the interferon connection (Review), 5893
A gene in the chromosomal region 3p21 with greatly reduced expression in lung cancer is similar to the gene for ubiquitin-activating enzyme, 6071
Suppression of oncogenic Ras by mutant neurofibromatosis type 1 genes with single amino acid substitutions, 6706
Molecular mechanisms of oncogenic mutations in tumors from patients with bilateral and unilateral retinoblastoma, 7351
The tight junction protein ZO-1 is homologous to the *Drosophila* discs-large tumor suppressor protein of septate junctions, 7834
Susceptibility to renal carcinoma in the Eker rat involves a tumor suppressor gene on chromosome 10, 8038
Positional cloning of the hereditary renal carcinoma 3;8 chromosome translocation breakpoint, 8509
Chronic lymphocytic leukemia cells with allelic deletions at 13q14 commonly have one intact *RB1* gene: Evidence for a role of an adjacent locus, 8697
A model for tumor suppression using H-1 parvovirus, 8702
A second transcriptionally active DNA-binding site for the Wilms tumor gene product, WT1, 8896
Antioncogenes and human cancer (Review), 10914

Tumor-susceptibility genes
Genetic mapping of tumor susceptibility genes involved in mouse plasmacytomagenesis, 9499

Tupaia belangeri
Calcium binding proteins distinguish large and small cells of the ventral posterior and lateral geniculate nuclei of the prosimian galago and the tree shrew (*Tupaia belangeri*), 1425

Turner syndrome
Deficient transcription of *XIST* from tiny ring X chromosomes in females with severe phenotypes, 12025

Turnip yellow mosaic virus
Cis-preferential replication of the turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA genome, 6095

Turtle
A molecular phylogeny for marine turtles: Trait mapping, rate assessment, and conservation relevance, 5574

Twins
A masculinizing effect on the auditory systems of human females having male co-twins, 11900

Twist
Twist and writhe of a DNA loop containing intrinsic bends, 833

Tyrosine
Proteins, radicals, isotopes, and mutants in photosynthetic oxygen evolution (Commentary), 10893
A difference Fourier-transform infrared study of two redox-active tyrosine residues in photosystem II, 11024

Tyrosine aminotransferase
Activation of the tyrosine aminotransferase gene is dependent on synergy between liver-specific and hormone-responsive elements, 5479

Tyrosine hydroxylase
A dual role for the cAMP-dependent protein kinase in tyrosine hydroxylase gene expression, 3471

Tyrosine phosphorylation
See Protein kinase, tyrosine

Tyrosyl radical
Oxidative tyrosylation of high density lipoprotein by peroxidase enhances cholesterol removal from cultured fibroblasts and macrophage foam cells, 6631

Ubiquinol oxidase
Spectroscopic evidence for a heme–heme binuclear center in the cytochrome *bd* ubiquinol oxidase from *Escherichia coli*, 5863

Ubiquitin
Use of a reporter transgene to generate *Arabidopsis* mutants in ubiquitin-dependent protein degradation, 418
Do all programmed cell deaths occur via apoptosis?, 980
Crystal structure of a ubiquitin-dependent degradation substrate: A three-disulfide form of lysozyme, 4136
Alzheimer disease A68 proteins injected into rat brain induce codeposits of β-amyloid, ubiquitin, and α_1-antichymotrypsin, 6825
Regulatory subunits of cAMP-dependent protein kinases are degraded after conjugation to ubiquitin: A molecular mechanism underlying long-term synaptic plasticity, 7436

Ubiquitin-activating enzyme
A gene in the chromosomal region 3p21 with greatly reduced expression in lung cancer is similar to the gene for ubiquitin-activating enzyme, 6071

UDPgalactosyltransferase
Ceramide UDPgalactosyltransferase from myelinating rat brain: Purification, cloning, and expression, 10265

UGA codon
Conserved nucleotide sequences in the open reading frame and 3′ untranslated region of selenoprotein P mRNA, 537

Ulcer
hP1.B, a human P-domain peptide homologous with rat intestinal trefoil factor, is expressed also in the ulcer-associated cell lineage and the uterus, 6961

Ulcer, duodenal
Molecular characterization of the 128-kDa immunodominant antigen of *Helicobacter pylori* associated with cytotoxicity and duodenal ulcer, 5791

Ulcer, gastric
An *in vitro* adherence assay reveals that *Helicobacter pylori* exhibits cell lineage-specific tropism in the human gastric epithelium, 2035

Ultrabithorax gene
Indirect autoregulation of a homeotic *Drosophila* gene mediated by extracellular signaling, 3899

Ultraviolet radiation
Yeast DNA-repair gene *RAD14* encodes a zinc metalloprotein with affinity for ultraviolet-damaged DNA, 5433
Wavelengths effective in induction of malignant melanoma, 6666
Ultraviolet-induced mutations in Cockayne syndrome cells are primarily caused by cyclobutane dimer photoproducts while repair of other photoproducts is normal, 7260
Replication of UV-irradiated DNA in human cell extracts: Evidence for mutagenic bypass of pyrimidine dimers, 7744
Preferential repair of ionizing radiation-induced damage in the transcribed strand of an active human gene is defective in Cockayne syndrome, 10499
Specific UV-induced mutation spectrum in the p53 gene of skin tumors from DNA-repair-deficient xeroderma pigmentosum patients, 10529
The *mdm-2* gene is induced in response to UV light in a p53-dependent manner, 11623

Ultraviolet visual pigment
Zebrafish ultraviolet visual pigment: Absorption spectrum, sequence, and localization, 6009

Umbilical cord blood cell
Development of human mast cells from umbilical cord blood cells by recombinant human and murine c-kit ligand, 735
Release from quiescence of $CD34^+$ $CD38^-$ human umbilical cord blood cells reveals their potentiality to engraft adult humans, 8707

UmuD protein
Targeting of the UmuD, UmuD′, and MucA′ mutagenesis proteins to DNA by RecA protein, 8169

***unc-116* gene**
Cloning by insertional mutagenesis of a cDNA encoding *Caenorhabditis elegans* kinesin heavy chain, 9181

Universal mapping probe
Universal mapping probes and the origin of human chromosome 3, 730

***UPF1* gene**
Stabilization and ribosome association of unspliced pre-mRNAs in a yeast *upf1*$^-$ mutant, 7034

Uracil-DNA glycosylase
Identification of a poxvirus gene encoding a uracil DNA glycosylase, 4518

Uranium
Analysis of the ground-state band and a closely related intercalated band of $^{235}_{92}U_{143}$ by the two-revolving-cluster model with consideration of symmetric and antisymmetric resonance of the two dissimilar clusters, 5901

URF13 protein
Baculovirus expression of the maize mitochondrial protein URF13 confers insecticidal activity in cell cultures and larvae, 3388

Uroguanylin
Uroguanylin: Structure and activity of a second endogenous peptide that stimulates intestinal guanylate cyclase, 10464

Urokinase
See Plasminogen activator, urokinase

"Usher," molecular
Outer-membrane PapC molecular usher discriminately recognizes periplasmic chaperone–pilus subunit complexes, 3670

Ustilago maydis
Construction of chimeric alleles with altered specificity at the *b* incompatibility locus of *Ustilago maydis*, 664
sid1, a gene initiating siderophore biosynthesis in *Ustilago maydis*: Molecular characterization, regulation by iron, and role in phytopathogenicity, 903

Uterus
hP1.B, a human P-domain peptide homologous with rat intestinal trefoil factor, is expressed also in the ulcer-associated cell lineage and the uterus, 6961
Blastocyst's state of activity determines the "window" of implantation in the receptive mouse uterus, 10159

Utetheisa ornatrix
Postcopulatory sexual selection in an arctiid moth (*Utetheisa ornatrix*), 4689

Vaccination
Pulse mass measles vaccination across age cohorts, 11698

Vaccine, cancer
Vaccination with irradiated tumor cells engineered to secrete murine granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor stimulates potent, specific, and long-lasting anti-tumor immunity, 3539

Vaccine development
Enhanced immunity to human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) envelope elicited by a combined vaccine regimen consisting of priming with a vaccinia recombinant expressing HIV envelope and boosting with gp160 protein, 1882
Resistance to human immunodeficiency virus 1 infection of SCID mice reconstituted with peripheral blood leukocytes from donors vaccinated with vaccinia gp160 and recombinant gp160, 2443
A proposal for a new approach to a preventive vaccine against human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 4419
Isolation of a proline-rich mycobacterial protein eliciting delayed-type hypersensitivity reactions only in guinea pigs immunized with living mycobacteria, 5322
Molecular and biological changes in the cold-adapted "master strain" A/AA/6/60 (H2N2) influenza virus, 6032
Flavivirus premembrane protein cleavage and spike heterodimer secretion require the function of the viral proteinase NS3, 6218
Covariation of mutations in the V3 loop of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 envelope protein: An information theoretic analysis, 7176
Borrelia burgdorferi is clonal: Implications for taxonomy and vaccine development, 10163
Effective immunization against cutaneous leishmaniasis with recombinant bacille Calmette–Guérin expressing the *Leishmania* surface proteinase gp63, 11473
DNA vaccines: Protective immunizations by parenteral, mucosal, and gene-gun inoculations, 11478
V3 variability can influence the ability of an antibody to neutralize or enhance infection by diverse strains of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 11518
Recombinant human migration inhibitory factor has adjuvant activity (Correction), 12056

Vaccine, recombinant
Priming with recombinant influenza virus followed by administration of recombinant vaccinia virus induces $CD8^+$ T-cell-mediated protective immunity against malaria, 5214

Vaccinia virus
Acidic C terminus of vaccinia virus DNA-binding protein interacts with ribonucleotide reductase, 745
Recognition of vaccinia virus-encoded major histocompatibility complex class I antigens by virus immune cytotoxic T cells is independent of the polymorphism of the peptide transporters, 2676
Transcription initiation factor activity of vaccinia virus capping enzyme is independent of mRNA guanylylation, 2860

Vaccinia virus VH1 gene product
A protein phosphatase related to the vaccinia virus VH1 is encoded in the genomes of several orthopoxviruses and a baculovirus, 4017

Vancomycin
Toward an estimation of binding constants in aqueous solution: Studies of associations of vancomycin group antibiotics (Colloquium), 1172

Variability
Species selection on variability, 595

Variant-specific surface protein
Variant-specific surface proteins of *Giardia lamblia* are zinc-binding proteins, 5489

Varicella–zoster virus
Generation of varicella–zoster virus (VZV) and viral mutants from cosmid DNAs: VZV thymidylate synthetase is not essential for replication *in vitro*, 7376

Vascular cell adhesion molecule
Vascular cell adhesion molecule 1: Contrasting transcriptional control mechanisms in muscle and endothelium, 3943

Cytokine induction of an alternatively spliced murine vascular cell adhesion molecule (VCAM) mRNA encoding a glycosylphosphatidylinositol-anchored VCAM protein, 5919

Vascular endothelial cell growth factor
Fetal liver kinase 1 is a receptor for vascular endothelial growth factor and is selectively expressed in vascular endothelium, 7533
Vascular endothelial growth factor receptor expression during embryogenesis and tissue repair suggests a role in endothelial differentiation and blood vessel growth, 8915
Inhibition of vascular endothelial cell growth factor activity by an endogenously encoded soluble receptor, 10705

Vascular smooth muscle
Carvedilol, a cardiovascular drug, prevents vascular smooth muscle cell proliferation, migration, and neointimal formation following vascular injury, 6189

Vascular system development
tie-1 and *tie-2* define another class of putative receptor tyrosine kinase genes expressed in early embryonic vascular system, 9355
tie-1 and *tie-2* define another class of putative receptor tyrosine kinase genes expressed in early embryonic vascular system (Correction), 12056

Vascular targeting
Eradication of large solid tumors in mice with an immunotoxin directed against tumor vasculature, 8996

Vasculitis
Immunoglobulin heavy-chain constant region determines the pathogenicity and the antigen-binding activity of rheumatoid factor, 2345
Genetic selection for crescent formation yields mouse strain with rapidly progressive glomerulonephritis and small-vessel vasculitis, 3413

Vasoactive intestinal peptide
Pharmacologic effects *in vivo* in brain by vector-mediated peptide drug delivery, 2618

Vasoactive intestinal peptide antagonist
A vasoactive intestinal peptide antagonist inhibits non-small-cell lung cancer growth, 4345

Vasoconstriction
"Caged" phenylephrine: Development and application to probe the mechanism of α-receptor-mediated vasoconstriction, 5199

Vasodilation
Vascular hyporeactivity to vasoconstrictor agents and hemodynamic decompensation in hemorrhagic shock is mediated by nitric oxide, 267

Vasopressin
Reduction of exogenous vasopressin RNA poly(A) tail length increases its effectiveness in transiently correcting diabetes insipidus in the Brattleboro rat, 1435
Cellular and subcellular immunolocalization of vasopressin-regulated water channel in rat kidney, 11663

Velocity–distance relation
Is the velocity–distance relation for galaxies linear? (Colloquium), 4793

Venom gland
Accelerated evolution of *Trimeresurus flavoviridis* venom gland phospholipase A_2 isozymes, 5964

Venule endothelium, high
Enhanced interaction of L-selectin with the high endothelial venule ligand via selectively oxidized sialic acids, 1068

Vernalization
DNA methylation, vernalization, and the initiation of flowering, 287

Very late antigen 4
Peripheralization of hemopoietic progenitors in primates treated with anti-VLA_4 integrin, 9374
Inhibition of insulitis and prevention of diabetes in nonobese diabetic mice by blocking L-selectin and very late antigen 4 adhesion receptors, 10494

Very low density lipoprotein
See Lipoprotein, very low density

Vesicle protein
Brain contains two forms of synaptic vesicle protein 2, 2150

Vesicular stomatitis virus
Photodynamic inactivation of infectivity of human immunodeficiency virus and other enveloped viruses using hypericin and rose bengal: Inhibition of fusion and syncytia formation, 158
Vesicular stomatitis virus G glycoprotein pseudotyped retroviral vectors: Concentration to very high titer and efficient gene transfer into mammalian and nonmammalian cells, 8033
High titers of retrovirus (vesicular stomatitis virus) pseudotypes, at last (Commentary), 8759
Mapping of interacting domains between the nucleocapsid protein and the phosphoprotein of vesicular stomatitis virus by using a two-hybrid system, 10375
Punctuated equilibrium and positive Darwinian evolution in vesicular stomatitis virus, 10424

VH1 phosphatase
A yeast protein phosphatase related to the vaccinia virus VH1 phosphatase is induced by nitrogen starvation (Correction), 1137

VH1-related protein phosphatase
A protein phosphatase related to the vaccinia virus VH1 is encoded in the genomes of several orthopoxviruses and a baculovirus, 4017

Vibrio cholerae
CTX genetic element encodes a site-specific recombination system and an intestinal colonization factor, 3750
Accessory cholera enterotoxin (Ace), the third toxin of a *Vibrio cholerae* virulence cassette, 5267
CTX genetic element encodes a site-specific recombination system and an intestinal colonization factor (Correction), 8302

Vibrio vulnificus
Sequence analysis of the β-*N*-acetylhexosaminidase gene of *Vibrio vulnificus*: Evidence for a common evolutionary origin of hexosaminidases, 6751

Vibrissa
Direction of handedness linked to hereditary asymmetry of a sensory system, 3246
Segregation of keratinocyte colony-forming cells in the bulge of the rat vibrissa, 7391
Characterization of functional organization within rat barrel cortex using intrinsic signal optical imaging through a thinned skull, 9998

Vicia faba
Immunosuppressants implicate protein phosphatase regulation of K^+ channels in guard cells, 2202
Modulation of K^+ channels in *Vicia* stomatal guard cells by peptide homologs to the auxin-binding protein C terminus, 11493

Vigna radiata
Purification, characterization, and cDNA cloning of an NADPH–cytochrome P450 reductase from mung bean, 2890

Villin
Cloning of human erythroid dematin reveals another member of the villin family, 6651

Vimentin
Vimentin mRNA location changes during muscle development, 2724

Vinblastine
Mechanism of mitotic block and inhibition of cell proliferation by taxol at low concentrations, 9552

Vinculin
Pattern formation and handedness in the cytoskeleton of human platelets, 3280

VirA protein
VirA, the plant-signal receptor, is responsible for the Ti plasmid-specific transfer of DNA to maize by *Agrobacterium*, 3549
Preformed dimeric state of the sensor protein VirA is involved in plant–*Agrobacterium* signal transduction, 9939

VirD2 protein
Site-specific cleavage and joining of single-stranded DNA by VirD2 protein of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* Ti plasmids: Analogy to bacterial conjugation, 11538

Viremia, plasma
Plasma viremia as a sensitive indicator of the antiretroviral activity of L-697,661, 5608

Virulence, bacterial
Molecular, functional, and evolutionary analysis of sequences specific to *Salmonella*, 1033
The eukaryotic host factor that activates exoenzyme S of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* is a member of the 14-3-3 protein family, 2320
Enteroaggregative *Escherichia coli* heat-stable enterotoxin 1 represents another subfamily of *E. coli* heat-stable toxin, 3093
Yersinia enterocolitica invasin: A primary role in the initiation of infection, 6473
Adhesion of *Bordetella pertussis* to eukaryotic cells requires a time-dependent export and maturation of filamentous hemagglutinin, 9204
Salmonella induces the formation of filamentous structures containing lysosomal membrane glycoproteins in epithelial cells, 10544
Expression and phosphorylation of the *Listeria monocytogenes* ActA protein in mammalian cells, 11890

Virulence, plant viral
Mutational analysis of the helper component-proteinase gene of a potyvirus: Effects of amino acid substitutions, deletions, and gene replacement on virulence and aphid transmissibility, 11919

Virulence, protozoan
Transforming growth factor β as a virulence mechanism for *Leishmania braziliensis*, 3442

Genes necessary for expression of a virulence determinant and for transmission of *Plasmodium falciparum* are located on a 0.3-Mb region of chromosome 9, 8292
Isolation of virulence genes directing surface glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol synthesis by functional complementation of *Leishmania*, 8609

Virus–antibody complex
Structure of a human rhinovirus–bivalently bound antibody complex: Implications for viral neutralization and antibody flexibility, 7015

Virus budding
Lipid composition and fluidity of the human immunodeficiency virus envelope and host cell plasma membranes, 5181

Virus capsid
Vpu protein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 enhances the release of capsids produced by *gag* gene constructs of widely divergent retroviruses, 7381

Virus clearance
Helminth infection results in decreased virus-specific $CD8^+$ cytotoxic T-cell and Th1 cytokine responses as well as delayed virus clearance, 948

Virus coat protein
Strategies to protect crop plants against viruses: Pathogen-derived resistance blossoms (Review), 3134
Molecular characterization of a structural epitope that is largely conserved among severe isolates of a plant virus, 3641

Virus drug resistance
Quantitation of zidovudine-resistant human immunodeficiency virus type 1 in the blood of treated and untreated patients, 25
Mechanism of resistance of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 to 2′,3′-dideoxyinosine, 6135

Virus envelope lipids
Lipid composition and fluidity of the human immunodeficiency virus envelope and host cell plasma membranes, 5181

Virus evolution
Origin of JC polyomavirus variants associated with progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy, 5062
Split decomposition: A technique to analyze viral evolution, 10320
Episodic evolution of RNA viruses (Commentary), 10411
Punctuated equilibrium and positive Darwinian evolution in vesicular stomatitis virus, 10424

Virus gene regulation
Genomic position affects the expression of tobacco mosaic virus movement and coat protein genes, 2055
Repression of the herpes simplex virus 1 $\alpha 4$ gene by its gene product occurs within the context of the viral genome and is associated with all three identified cognate sites, 2286

Virus–host coevolution
Coevolution of persistently infecting small DNA viruses and their hosts linked to host-interactive regulatory domains, 4117

Virus infection, protozoan
Successful transient introduction of *Leishmania* RNA virus into a virally infected and an uninfected strain of *Leishmania*, 1736

Virus infectivity
Correlation between the infectivity of hepatitis C virus *in vivo* and its infectivity *in vitro*, 6037

Virus latency
Analysis of human immunodeficiency virus-infected tissues by amplification and *in situ* hybridization reveals latent and permissive infections at single-cell resolution, 357
Interference with major histocompatibility complex class II-restricted antigen presentation in the brain by herpes simplex virus type 1: A possible mechanism of evasion of the immune response, 2005
Retinoic acid is a negative regulator of the Epstein–Barr virus protein (BZLF1) that mediates disruption of latent infection, 3894
Changing Epstein–Barr viral ZEBRA protein into a more powerful activator enhances its capacity to disrupt latency, 4436
Gö 6976, a selective inhibitor of protein kinase C, is a potent antagonist of human immunodeficiency virus 1 induction from latent/low-level-producing reservoir cells *in vitro*, 4674
Epitopes for natural antibodies of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV)-negative (normal) and HIV-positive sera are coincident with two key functional sequences of HIV Tat protein, 7719
Serine-173 of the Epstein–Barr virus ZEBRA protein is required for DNA binding and is a target for casein kinase II phosphorylation, 10115

Virus latent genes
Plasmacytoid differentiation of Epstein–Barr virus-transformed B cells *in vivo* is associated with reduced expression of viral latent genes, 352

Virus nonstructural protein
Proteolytic processing and membrane association of putative nonstructural proteins of hepatitis C virus, 10773

Virus particle
Identification of human endogenous retroviruses with complex mRNA expression and particle formation, 4480

Virus persistence
Coevolution of persistently infecting small DNA viruses and their hosts linked to host-interactive regulatory domains, 4117
A translation-attenuating intraleader open reading frame is selected on coronavirus mRNAs during persistent infection, 11733

Virus protease
Plants that express a potyvirus proteinase gene are resistant to virus infection, 6110
Flavivirus premembrane protein cleavage and spike heterodimer secretion require the function of the viral proteinase NS3, 6218
Plants transformed with a cistron of a potato virus Y protease (NIa) are resistant to virus infection, 7513
In vitro isolation and identification of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) variants with reduced sensitivity to C-2 symmetrical inhibitors of HIV type 1 protease, 7543

Virus receptor
Mouse hepatitis virus strain A59 and blocking antireceptor monoclonal antibody bind to the N-terminal domain of cellular receptor, 1716

Virus–receptor interaction
Structure of a human rhinovirus complexed with its receptor molecule, 507
Common cold virus and its receptor (Commentary), 783

Virus replication
Human cytomegalovirus in a SCID–hu mouse: Thymic epithelial cells are prominent targets of viral replication, 104
Expression of functional hepatitis B virus polymerase in yeast reveals it to be the sole viral protein required for correct initiation of reverse transcription, 4107

Virus resistance, plant
Broad-spectrum virus resistance in transgenic plants expressing pokeweed antiviral protein, 7089

Virus, slow
A transmissible Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease-like agent is prevalent in the human population, 7724

Virus structure
Three-dimensional structure of a membrane-containing virus, 9095

Virus taxonomy
At least 12 genotypes of hepatitis C virus predicted by sequence analysis of the putative E1 gene of isolates collected worldwide, 8234

Virus transmission, maternal
Comparison of variable region 3 sequences of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 from infected children with the RNA and DNA sequences of the virus populations of their mothers, 1721

Vision
See also Color vision
Physiological and anatomical evidence for a magnocellular defect in developmental dyslexia (Correction), 2556
Electrophysiological tests of neural models: Evidence for nonlinear binocular interactions in humans, 2975
Photoisomerization mechanism of the rhodopsin chromophore: Picosecond photolysis of pigment containing 11-cis-locked eight-membered ring retinal, 4072
Photoreceptor twist: A solution to the false-color problem, 4132
Amblyopia induced by anisometropia without shrinkage of ocular dominance columns in human striate cortex, 5494
Attentional control of early perceptual learning, 5718
A closed curve is much more than an incomplete one: Effect of closure in figure–ground segmentation, 7495
The intelligent camera: Images of computer vision (Colloquium), 9791
Visual performance in behaving cats after prenatal unilateral enucleation, 11142
Two motion systems with common and separate pathways for color and luminance, 11197
The first step in vision occurs in femtoseconds: Complete blue and red spectral studies, 11762

Visual cortex
Serotonin 1B receptors in the developing somatosensory and visual cortices are located on thalamocortical axons, 153
Dependence of long-term depression on postsynaptic metabotropic glutamate receptors in visual cortex, 3650
Association of m1 and m2 muscarinic receptor proteins with asymmetric synapses in the primate cerebral cortex: Morphological evidence for cholinergic modulation of excitatory neurotransmission, 5194
Reduced Mg^{2+} block of *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor-mediated synaptic potentials in developing visual cortex, 7114
A correlational model for the development of disparity selectivity in visual cortex that depends on prenatal and postnatal phases, 8277
An interdigitated columnar mosaic of cytochrome oxidase, zinc, and neurotransmitter-related molecules in cat and monkey visual cortex, 9066

Localized ^{1}H NMR measurement of glucose consumption in the human brain during visual stimulation, 9896
Relationship between intrinsic connections and functional architecture revealed by optical imaging and *in vivo* targeted biocytin injections in primate striate cortex, 10469
Positron emission tomography as a tool to study human vision and attention (Commentary), 10901
Different perceptual tasks performed with the same visual stimulus attribute activate different regions of the human brain: A positron emission tomography study, 10927
Activation of human primary visual cortex during visual recall: A magnetic resonance imaging study, 11802

Visual pigment
See Rhodopsin

Visual pigment, ultraviolet
Zebrafish ultraviolet visual pigment: Absorption spectrum, sequence, and localization, 6009

Vitamin A
See also Retinoic acid
High postnatal lethality and testis degeneration in retinoic acid receptor α mutant mice, 7225
All-*trans*-retinol is a ligand for the retinoic acid receptors, 7293

Vitamin C
See Ascorbate

Vitamin D
Vitamin D and adaptation to dietary calcium and phosphate deficiencies increase intestinal plasma membrane calcium pump gene expression, 1345
Postproliferative transcription of the rat osteocalcin gene is reflected by vitamin D-responsive developmental modifications in protein–DNA interactions at basal and enhancer promoter elements, 1503
Isolation and expression of human 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 24-hydroxylase cDNA, 4543
DNA target selectivity by the vitamin D_3 receptor: Mechanism of dimer binding to an asymmetric repeat element, 6310
Transfected human liver cytochrome P-450 hydroxylates vitamin D analogs at different side-chain positions, 8668

Vitamin D receptor
Vitamin D-influenced gene expression via a ligand-independent, receptor–DNA complex intermediate, 9257

Vitamin D response element
Constitutive transcription of the osteocalcin gene in osteosarcoma cells is reflected by altered protein–DNA interactions at promoter regulatory elements, 2300

VLA_4 antigen
See Very late antigen 4

Voltage gating
Mapping of residues forming the voltage sensor of the voltage-dependent anion-selective channel, 5446

von Willebrand factor
Primary structure of two-chain botrocetin, a von Willebrand factor modulator purified from the venom of *Bothrops jararaca*, 928
A monomeric von Willebrand factor fragment, Leu-504–Ser-728, inhibits von Willebrand factor interaction with glycoprotein Ib-IX (Correction), 3118
von Willebrand factor mediates platelet adhesion to virally infected endothelial cells, 5153
Triplet structure of von Willebrand factor reflects proteolytic degradation of high molecular weight multimers, 7503
Mutations of von Willebrand factor gene in families with von Willebrand disease in the Åland Islands, 7937

von Willebrand factor receptor
Human platelet glycoprotein V: Characterization of the polypeptide and the related Ib–V–IX receptor system of adhesive, leucine-rich glycoproteins, 8327

VP16 transcriptional activator
Pattern of aromatic and hydrophobic amino acids critical for one of two subdomains of the VP16 transcriptional activator, 883

Vpu protein
Vpu protein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 enhances the release of capsids produced by *gag* gene constructs of widely divergent retroviruses, 7381

Vpx protein
A virion-specific inhibitory molecule with therapeutic potential for human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 3544

Wasp
See *Campoletis*

Water
Electron self-exchange in azurin: Calculation of the superexchange electron tunneling rate, 5443

Water channel
Developmental gene expression and tissue distribution of the CHIP28 water-channel protein, 4500
Distribution of the aquaporin CHIP in secretory and resorptive epithelia and capillary endothelia, 7275
Cellular and subcellular immunolocalization of vasopressin-regulated water channel in rat kidney, 11663

Water lettuce
See *Pistia*

Water transparency
Casimir light: Photon pairs, 4505

Weaver disease
Microsatellite mapping of the gene causing weaver disease in cattle will allow the study of an associated quantitative trait locus, 1058

Weighting, sequence
Weighting in sequence space: A comparison of methods in terms of generalized sequences, 8777

Werner syndrome
The gene responsible for Werner syndrome may be a cell division "counting" gene, 12030

Weyl modules
Projective resolutions of Weyl modules, 2448

***W* gene**
Chemical suppression of a subpopulation of primitive hematopoietic progenitor cells: 1,3-Butadiene produces a hematopoietic defect similar to Steel or White Spotted mutations in mice, 2803
Chemical suppression of a subpopulation of primitive hematopoietic progenitor cells: 1,3-Butadiene produces a hematopoietic defect similar to Steel or White Spotted mutations in mice (Correction), 6377

Whale
Abundant mitochondrial DNA variation and world-wide population structure in humpback whales, 8239

Wheat
See *Triticum*

Wheat germ agglutinin
Lymphohemopoietic reconstitution using wheat germ agglutinin-positive hemopoietic stem cell transplantation within but not across the major histocompatibility antigen barriers, 6681
Lymphohemopoietic reconstitution using wheat germ agglutinin-positive hemopoietic stem cell transplantation within but not across the major histocompatibility antigen barriers (Correction), 9233

Whisker
See Vibrissa

Wilms tumor
Homozygous somatic *WT1* point mutations in sporadic unilateral Wilms tumor, 1416
Physical and functional interaction between WT1 and p53 proteins, 5100
Increased expression of the insulin-like growth factor I receptor gene, *IGF1R*, in Wilms tumor is correlated with modulation of *IGF1R* promoter activity by the *WT1* Wilms tumor gene product, 5828
A putative Wilms tumor-secreted growth factor activity required for primary culture of human nephroblasts, 6066
A second transcriptionally active DNA-binding site for the Wilms tumor gene product, WT1, 8896

Wilson disease
A 4.5-megabase yeast artificial chromosome contig from human chromosome 13q14.3 ordering 9 polymorphic microsatellites (22 sequence-tagged sites) tightly linked to the Wilson disease locus, 10105

Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome
CD43, the major sialoglycoprotein of human leukocytes, is proteolytically cleaved from the surface of stimulated lymphocytes and granulocytes, 3792

***Wld* locus**
A gene affecting Wallerian nerve degeneration maps distally on mouse chromosome 4, 9717

***Wnt-1* gene**
Mouse mammary tumor virus infection accelerates mammary carcinogenesis in *Wnt-1* transgenic mice by insertional activation of *int-2/Fgf-3* and *hst/Fgf-4*, 740

Word retrieval
Nouns and verbs are retrieved with differently distributed neural systems, 4957

Wound healing
Transgenic mouse model of malignant skin melanoma, 8817

Wound response
Appearance of heparin-binding EGF-like growth factor in wound fluid as a response to injury, 3889

WrbA protein
A stationary-phase protein of *Escherichia coli* that affects the mode of association between the *trp* repressor protein and operator-bearing DNA, 5796

Writhe
Twist and writhe of a DNA loop containing intrinsic bends, 833

***WT1* gene**
Homozygous somatic *WT1* point mutations in sporadic unilateral Wilms tumor, 1416

WT1–p53 interaction
Physical and functional interaction between WT1 and p53 proteins, 5100

Xanthine dehydrogenase
cDNA cloning, characterization, and tissue-specific expression of human xanthine dehydrogenase/xanthine oxidase, 10690

Xanthine oxidase
cDNA cloning, characterization, and tissue-specific expression of human xanthine dehydrogenase/xanthine oxidase, 10690

***Xenopus* egg**
Spinach thioredoxin m inhibits DNA synthesis in fertilized *Xenopus* eggs, 2271

Xenopus laevis
Single-cell transplantation determines the time when *Xenopus* muscle precursor cells acquire a capacity for autonomous differentiation, 1310
Cloning of the cDNA encoding a myosin heavy chain B isoform of *Xenopus* nonmuscle myosin with an insert in the head region, 2856
Expression of the *Xenopus laevis* prolactin and thyrotropin genes during metamorphosis, 3820
Extracellular dopamine concentration in the retina of the clawed frog, *Xenopus laevis*, 5667
Cultured cells as a model for amphibian metamorphosis, 6013
U7 small nuclear RNA in C snurposomes of the *Xenopus* germinal vesicle, 6257
Thyroid hormone-dependent transcriptional regulation of exogenous genes transferred into *Xenopus* tadpole muscle *in vivo*, 7322
An androgen receptor mRNA isoform associated with hormone-induced cell proliferation, 8254
Ectopic neural expression of a floor plate marker in frog embryos injected with the midline transcription factor Pintallavis, 8268

***Xenopus laevis* oocyte expression system**
Neurotransmitter receptors and voltage-dependent Ca^{2+} channels encoded by mRNA from the adult corpus callosum, 3270
Expression of an atrial G-protein-activated potassium channel in *Xenopus* oocytes, 6596

Xeroderma pigmentosum
DNA excision–repair defect of xeroderma pigmentosum prevents removal of a class of oxygen free radical-induced base lesions, 6335
Ultraviolet-induced mutations in Cockayne syndrome cells are primarily caused by cyclobutane dimer photoproducts while repair of other photoproducts is normal, 7260
Specific UV-induced mutation spectrum in the p53 gene of skin tumors from DNA-repair-deficient xeroderma pigmentosum patients, 10529

Xiphophorus
Wavelengths effective in induction of malignant melanoma, 6666

***XIST* locus**
Deficient transcription of *XIST* from tiny ring X chromosomes in females with severe phenotypes, 12025

***Xmv-28* gene**
Localization of a retroviral element within the *rd* gene coding for the β subunit of cGMP phosphodiesterase, 2955

X-ray crystallography
See also Protein structure, crystal
Crystallization of ribozymes and small RNA motifs by a sparse matrix approach, 7829

X-ray fluorescence
Bone lead content assessed by L-line x-ray fluorescence in lead-exposed and non-lead-exposed suburban populations in the United States, 2789

X-ray-inducible transcripts
Isolation of x-ray-inducible transcripts from radioresistant human melanoma cells, 7200

X-ray magnetic circular dichroism
Soft x-ray magnetic circular dichroism: A probe for studying paramagnetic bioinorganic systems, 9664

Xylose isomerase
The role of active-site aromatic and polar residues in catalysis and substrate discrimination by xylose isomerase, 8459

Yarrowia lipolytica
Colocalization of centromeric and replicative functions on autonomously replicating sequences isolated from the yeast *Yarrowia lipolytica*, 4912

Yeast
See *Candida*, *Hansenula*, *Saccharomyces*, *Schizosaccharomyces*, *Yarrowia*

Yeast artificial chromosome
Low-frequency chimeric yeast artificial chromosome libraries from flow-sorted human chromosomes 16 and 21, 1063
An integrated approach for identifying and mapping human genes, 4364
Transgenic mice containing a 248-kb yeast artificial chromosome carrying the human β-globin locus display proper developmental control of human globin genes, 7593
YAC transgenes: Bigger is probably better (Commentary), 7909
Recombination walking: Genetic selection of clones from pooled libraries of yeast artificial chromosomes by homologous recombination, 8118
A 4.5-megabase yeast artificial chromosome contig from human chromosome 13q14.3 ordering 9 polymorphic microsatellites (22 sequence-tagged sites) tightly linked to the Wilson disease locus, 10105
Use of yeast artificial chromosomes (YACs) for studying control of gene expression: Correct regulation of the genes of a human β-globin locus YAC following transfer to mouse erythroleukemia cell lines, 11207
Germ-line transmission and developmental regulation of a 150-kb yeast artificial chromosome containing the human β-globin locus in transgenic mice, 11381
Genes in one megabase of the HLA class I region, 11870

Yersinia enterocolitica
Yersinia enterocolitica invasin: A primary role in the initiation of infection, 6473

Yolk sac
Differentiation and characterization of B-cell precursors detected in the yolk sac and embryo body of embryos beginning at the 10- to 12-somite stage, 6429
At day 8–8.5 of mouse development the yolk sac, not the embryo proper, has lymphoid precursor potential *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 6581
Identification and characterization of hematopoietic stem cells from the yolk sac of the early mouse embryo, 10110

Young tableaux
On the span of supersymmetric Young tableaux, 700

Y RNA
Xenopus Ro ribonucleoproteins: Members of an evolutionarily conserved class of cytoplasmic ribonucleoproteins, 7250

Zaragozic acids
Zaragozic acids: A family of fungal metabolites that are picomolar competitive inhibitors of squalene synthase, 80

Z-DNA
Z-DNA binding protein from chicken blood nuclei, 3339

Zea
Molecular evolution of the *Adh1* locus in the genus *Zea*, 5095

Zea mays
T-DNA transfer to maize cells: Histochemical investigation of β-glucuronidase activity in maize tissues, 1488
Evolution of maize inferred from sequence diversity of an *Adh2* gene segment from archaeological specimens, 1997
Agrobacterium gene transfer: Progress on a "poor man's vector" for maize (Commentary), 3119
Baculovirus expression of the maize mitochondrial protein URF13 confers insecticidal activity in cell cultures and larvae, 3388
VirA, the plant-signal receptor, is responsible for the Ti plasmid-specific transfer of DNA to maize by *Agrobacterium*, 3549
Synthesis of $(1 \rightarrow 3)$, $(1 \rightarrow 4)$-β-D-glucan in the Golgi apparatus of maize coleoptiles, 3850
Cell type-preferred expression of maize *cab*-m1: Repression in bundle sheath cells and enhancement in mesophyll cells, 4057
Maize *Spm* transposable element has an enhancer-insensitive promoter, 6355
Dominant transposition-deficient mutants of maize *Activator* (*Ac*) transposase, 7094
Comparative linkage maps of the rice and maize genomes, 7980
An upstream open reading frame represses expression of *Lc*, a member of the *R/B* family of maize transcriptional activators, 8244
Tissue culture-induced DNA methylation variation in maize, 8773
Maize mitochondrial manganese superoxide dismutases are encoded by a differentially expressed multigene family, 9310
Tissue-specific light-regulated expression directed by the promoter of a C_4 gene, maize pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase, in a C_3 plant, rice, 9586
The maize transposable-element system *Ac/Ds* as a mutagen in *Arabidopsis*: Identification of an *albino* mutation induced by *Ds* insertion, 10370

Zeatin *O*-xylosyltransferase
Cytolocalization of zeatin *O*-xylosyltransferase in *Phaseolus*, 953

Zebrafish
See *Brachydanio*

ZEBRA protein
Changing Epstein–Barr viral ZEBRA protein into a more powerful activator enhances its capacity to disrupt latency, 4436
Serine-173 of the Epstein–Barr virus ZEBRA protein is required for DNA binding and is a target for casein kinase II phosphorylation, 10115

Zeta function
A stochastic interpretation of the Riemann zeta function, 697

***zfh-1* gene**
Loss of function of the *Drosophila zfh-1* gene results in abnormal development of mesodermally derived tissues, 4122

***Zfy* gene**
Transcription of the sex-determining region genes *Sry* and *Zfy* in the mouse preimplantation embryo, 814

Zidovudine
See 3′-Azido-3′-deoxythymidine

Zinc
Zn^{2+} potentiates excitatory action of ATP on mammalian neurons, 8264
An interdigitated columnar mosaic of cytochrome oxidase, zinc, and neurotransmitter-related molecules in cat and monkey visual cortex, 9066
Zinc modulation of a transient potassium current and histochemical localization of the metal in neurons of the suprachiasmatic nucleus, 11806

Zinc-binding protein
The LIM motif defines a specific zinc-binding protein domain, 4404
Variant-specific surface proteins of *Giardia lamblia* are zinc-binding proteins, 5489

Zinc finger
The role of zinc fingers in transcriptional activation by transcription factor IIIA, 168
A small single-"finger" peptide from the erythroid transcription factor GATA-1 binds specifically to DNA as a zinc or iron complex, 1676
Identification and preliminary characterization of a protein motif related to the zinc finger, 2112
Use of a zinc-finger consensus sequence framework and specificity rules to design specific DNA-binding proteins, 2256
Inhibitors of human immunodeficiency virus integrase, 2399
Molecular cloning and characterization of a cDNA showing negative regulation in v-*src*-transformed 3Y1 rat fibroblasts, 2593
Antibody-promoted dimerization bypasses the regulation of DNA binding by the heme domain of the yeast transcriptional activator HAP1, 2851
Domains of the integrase protein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 responsible for polynucleotidyl transfer and zinc binding, 3428
Loss of function of the *Drosophila zfh-1* gene results in abnormal development of mesodermally derived tissues, 4122
Characterization of the mouse gene that encodes the δ/YY1/NF-E1/UCRBP transcription factor, 5559
Evidence for physical interaction between the zinc-finger transcription factors YY1 and Sp1, 6145
Alanine scanning site-directed mutagenesis of the zinc fingers of transcription factor ADR1: Residues that contact DNA and that transactivate (Correction), 7908
A second transcriptionally active DNA-binding site for the Wilms tumor gene product, WT1, 8896
glh-1, a germ-line putative RNA helicase from *Caenorhabditis*, has four zinc fingers, 9300
The site of antiviral action of 3-nitrosobenzamide on the infectivity process of human immunodeficiency virus in human lymphocytes, 9721

Zinc metalloenzymes
Cocatalytic zinc motifs in enzyme catalysis, 2715

Zinc metalloprotein
Yeast DNA-repair gene *RAD14* encodes a zinc metalloprotein with affinity for ultraviolet-damaged DNA, 5433

ZK 98299
In vivo evidence against the existence of antiprogestins disrupting receptor binding to DNA, 4421

Zonula occludens
The tight junction protein ZO-1 is homologous to the *Drosophila* discs-large tumor suppressor protein of septate junctions, 7834

Zootermopsis angusticollis
Disease risk as a cost of outbreeding in the termite *Zootermopsis angusticollis*, 6641

Zopolrestat
Refined 1.8-Å structure of human aldose reductase complexed with the potent inhibitor zopolrestat, 9847

ZO-1 protein
The tight junction protein ZO-1 is homologous to the *Drosophila* discs-large tumor suppressor protein of septate junctions, 7834

Zymogen
Transmission-blocking activity of a chitinase inhibitor and activation of malarial parasite chitinase by mosquito protease, 4266

Aamand, J. L. 5682
Aaronson, S. A. 2900
Aaronson, S. A. 4032
Abate, C. 6766
Abate, C. 10952
Abbas, A. 4912
Abbas, N. 3368
Abbas-ar-Rushdi 9275
Abbo, S. 11821
Abbott, A. F. 10051
Abe, H. 9635
Abe, M. 282
Abee, T. 7975
Abeliovich, A. 8204
Abelson, J. N. 6771
Abernethy, R. B. 8239
Abid, S. 823
Abi-Dargham, A. 11965
Abken, H. 6518
Abraham, C. R. 10061
Abraham, E. H. 312
Abraham, J. 3889
Abraham, K. M. 10534
Abraham, S. N. 8397
Abramova, F. A. 2291
Abramow-Newerly, W. 8424
Abramsky, O. 6400
Abumrad, N. N. 11099
Abu-Shumays, R. 4937
Abu-Soud, H. M. 10769
Achour, A. 7573
Ackerman, J. J. H. 3933
Ackerman, S. L. 11865
Acosta, D. 10198
Acquati, F. 1634
Actor, J. K. 948
Adachi, E. 2870
Adachi, M. 1756
Adams, D. H. 6086
Adams, M. D. 378
Adams, M. E. 9518
Adams, M. W. W. 5341
Adams, M. W. W. 9664
Adams, S. E. 8638
Adelman, J. P. 11528
Adelman, J. P. 5030
Adelstein, R. S. 2856
Adham, N. 408
Adhya, S. 75
Adhya, S. 472
Adida, C. 1843
Adler, J. 2097
Adler, K. 5514
Adler, R. 1982
Adlercreutz, H. 2690
Adra, C. N. 1479
Affolter, D. 7503
Afione, S. A. 10613
Agadjanyan, M. G. 4156
Agarwal, K. 6696
Agarwal, S. 5772
Agarwal, S. 7255
Ager, D. D. 4328
Aggujaro, D. 3073
Agrawal, S. 3860
Agre, P. 4500
Agre, P. 7275
Agresti, C. 1541
Agron, P. G. 3506
Aguadé, M. 1800
Aguadé, M. 8083
Aguet, M. 6626
Aguilar, F. 8586
Agur, Z. 11698
Ahissar, M. 5718
Ahlers, C. M. 11044
Ahlers, S. T. 8712
Ahl-Goy, P. 7327
Ahlquist, P. 1498
Ahmad, F. 1766
Ahmad, S. 2197
Ahmed, K. 4426
Ahn, N. G. 5143
Ahn, N. G. 8302
Ahn, S. 7980
Aho, S. 7288
Ahrén, B. 11287
Aikawa, M. 4266
Aird, F. 7104
Aizawa, H. 7928
Aizawa, K. 9766
Aizawa, S.-I. 8787
Ajami, A. M. 7749
Ajchenbaum-Cymbalista, F. 9571
Ajuang-Simbiri, K. 2340
Akadiri, B. 1790
Akagi, T. 1972
Akagi, T. 10773
Akahori, A. 9369
Akarasereenont, P. 11693
Akasaka, K. 2281
Akil, H. 9954
Akinaga, S. 2281
Akino, T. 3241
Akinsanya, K. 4231
Akira, S. 2207
Akira, S. 10193
Akiyama, N. 9125
Akiyama, T. 6305
Akiyama, T. 10803
Akiyama, Y. 10861
Akowitz, A. 5713
Alami, N. 5818
Alavi, A. 7019
Alben, J. O. 5863
Alber, T. 11109
Albers, K. M. 10270
Albert, J. 1721
Alberts, A. S. 388
Alberts, A. S. 2556
Albino, A. P. 7069
Albrecht, I. 11406
Aldape, M. A. 1455
Alder, H. 4631
Alder, H. 6350
Aldern, K. A. 11835
Alderson, M. R. 6155
Aldrich, P. 7543
Alessandrini, A. 10947
Alexander, D. 7327
Alexander, J. 2671
Alexander, K. S. 697
Alexander-Miller, M. A. 9872
Alexandrov, K. 442
Alger, J. R. 4665
Alho, H. 8439
Ali, A. 2015
Ali, I. 3314
Alivisatos, B. 873
Alivisatos, B. 878
Alix, J.-H. 9725
Alkon, D. L. 4286
Alkon, D. L. 8209
Alksne, L. E. 9538
Allegra, C. J. 517
Allen, F. 7230
Allen, J. B. 4577
Allen, N. D. 4582
Allen, N. E. 965
Allen, R. D. 1629
Allenby, G. 30
Aller, L. H. 413
Alley, E. W. 9730
Allgeier, H. 8434
Alling, A. 8239
Allison, J. P. 8987
Allman, J. 118
Allman, J. M. 3559
Almarsson, Ö. 7518
Almarsson, Ö. 9542
Almira, E. C. 9867
Almon, E. 9075
Almond, B. D. 8184
Almond, H. R., Jr. 8048
Alnemri, E. S. 6839
Aloia, R. C. 5181
Alpern, E. J. 3760
Alpern, M. 9489
Alpern, M. 9494
Alsop, D. 4774
Alt, F. W. 227
Alt, F. W. 3705
Alt, F. W. 4528
Altenberg, G. A. 9735
Alter, C. 3770
Altman, J. D. 10330
Altman, S. 10898
Altschul, S. F. 5873
Al-Ubaidi, M. R. 5499
Alvares, K. 10360
Alvarez, E. 6047
Alvarez-Buylla, A. 2074
Alves, J. 8499
Alvira, M. 11498
Alzari, P. M. 7711
Amann, R. 9892
Amatayakul-Chantler, S. 8628
Ambdukar, I. 6741
Ambros-Ingerson, J. 7903
Ambrus, J. L., Jr. 6330
Amemiya, C. T. 6661
Amend, A. M. 80
Ames, B. N. 7915
Ames, G. F.-L. 620
Amir, Y. 10469
Amiranoff, B. 3845
Amit, Y. 11944
Amoroso, S. 1340
Ampe, C. 11975
Amrein, K. E. 10285
Amson, R. 8702
Amsterdam, A. 99
Amthauer, R. 3973
Anagnostopoulos, T. 6406
Ananthanarayanan, M. 435
Andell, S. 11287
Andersen, B. 11084
Andersen, B. H. 9295
Andersen, F. 8727
Anderson, A. J. 3329
Anderson, A. O. 2060
Anderson, B. D. 562
Anderson, C. L. 6023
Anderson, C. M. 4379
Anderson, C. W. 5954
Anderson, C. W. 6766
Anderson, D. H. 342
Anderson, D. J. 10051
Anderson, J. M. 7834
Anderson, K. S. 9130
Anderson, M. E. 9171
Anderson, P. A. V. 7419
Anderson, P. C. 8387
Anderson, R. A. 11830
Anderson, R. G. W. 10909
Anderson, R. M. 11698
Anderson, S. K. 542
Andersson, I. 9968
Andersson, L. 8150
Andersson, S. 5277
Andersson, T. 6552
Ando, K. 9571
Andrade, L. E. C. 1947
Andrade-Gordon, P. 8048
Andrew, S. M. 3830
Andrews, C. W., Jr. 3466
Andrews, G. K. 55
Andrews, N. C. 11488
Andrews, P. 3314
Andrews, P. C. 4991
Andrews, S. B. 6503
Andries, K. 1711
Androlewicz, M. J. 9130
Añel, A. D. 10140
Anello, L. 6854
Anfinrud, P. A. 5801
Anfinrud, P. A. 8302
Anfinsen, C. B. 7686
Angelides, K. J. 7819
Angelin, B. 8851
Angelini, A. 8752
Anglade, P. 6820
Angst, C. 8434
Anholt, R. R. H. 4655
Anne, J. 1711
Ansari, A. A. 2527
Ansorge, W. 7696
Antequera, F. 11995
Anthamatten, D. 3309
Anthony, G. 1652
Anthony, R. A. 9538
Anthony-Cahill, S. J. 10429
Antoine, I. V. 8224
Antonenko, S. 11683
Antonenko, Y. N. 1374
Antonini, G. 5949
Antunes-Rodrigues, J. 10240
Anvret, M. 7937
Ao, A. 814
Aoki, M. 6305
Apasov, S. 2837
Aperia, A. 21
Apostol, J. M., Jr. 1455
Appel, L. F. 4937
Appel, S. 11743
Appella, E. 5219
Appella, E. 5954
Appella, E. 8934
Appella, E. 10275
Appelman, E. H. 237
Applebury, M. L. 2955
Aquadro, C. F. 5643
Araga, S. 8747
Araya, A. 2370
Arcangeli, A. 5858
Arceci, R. J. 312
Archer, C. D. 9877
Archer, T. K. 11202
Archuleta, M. M. 6105
Arditti, D. 1882
Areces, L. B. 3963
Arenas, E. 8802
Arenas, J. E. 6771
Arents, G. 10489
Argaman, M. 477
Aricò, B. 9204
Ariizumi, K. 3695
Arispe, N. 567
Arispe, N. 10573
Arizmendi, C. 5186
Arkona, C. 5514
Arleth, A. 6189
Arlotto, M. A. 2890
Arlt, T. 11757
Armstrong, A. P. 7303
Armstrong, K. M. 11337
Armstrong, R. C. 5016
Armstrong, T. C. 1736
Armstrong-James, M. 2082
Arnaise, S. 6616
Arnaout, M. A. 5364
Arnelle, D. 10957
Arnis, S. 7849
Arnold, E. 6320
Arnold, F. H. 5618
Aronheim, A. 8063
Aronovich, E. L. 11830
Aronow, B. J. 725
Aronow, M. A. 2300
Aronstein, K. 1957
Arora, K. 9475
Arrang, J.-M. 8547
Arriza, J. 1420
Artalejo, A. R. 3284
Arteaga, C. L. 7691
Artzt, K. 7990
Arulanandam, A. R. N. 11613
Asano, S. 10280
Asao, H. 4127
Asaoka, Y. 716
Asaoka, Y. 4917
Ascoli, F. 2025
Ashe, B. M. 8727
Ashe, S. 6523
Ashen, J. B. 6966
Ashida, M. 6275
Ashwell, J. D. 6170
Asianov, A. 6310
Aso, Y. 5062
Asouline, G. 10922
Asplin, I. 5924
Assmann, S. M. 262
Assmann, S. M. 2202
Astala, K. 11958
Astgen, A. 7573
Ataliotis, P. 587
Ataliotis, P. 6894
Atassi, M. Z. 8282
Atherton, D. J. 9717
Atkinson, P. W. 9693
Atkinson, W. 4591
Atkinson, W. 7908
Atreya, C. D. 11919
Attardi, L. D. 10563
Attisano, L. 9475
Attygalle, A. B. 5204
Auchincloss, H., Jr. 2779

Auchincloss, H., Jr. 3373
Auchincloss, H., Jr. 3913
Audhya, T. 10409
Audia, J. E. 5277
Audus, K. L. 9355
Audus, K. L. 12056
Auerbach, R. 10110
Augereau, P. 203
Augier, J. 5322
Auld, D. S. 2715
Aunis, D. 2360
Aupeix, K. 11787
Austin, S. J. 9228
Avbelj, F. 8920
Aversa, G. 3730
Aversa, G. 3735
Aviezer, D. 10643
Avilion, A. A. 1493
Avis, J. 5081
Avise, J. C. 5574
Avner, P. 1877
Axelman, J. 12025
Axelrod, J. 7656
Axelsen, P. H. 5128
Axelsen, P. H. 9031
Axtell, J. D. 11212
Ayala, F. J. 1335
Ayala, F. J. 9456
Ayer-Le Lievre, C. 2461
Azevedo, V. 6047
Azhikina, T. 11460
Azizkhan, J. C. 1107
Azzoli, C. G. 5648
Baan, E. 9061
Baas, P. W. 6223
Baase, W. A. 10826
Babajko, S. 272
Babcock, G. T. 237
Babcock, G. T. 8023
Babcock, G. T. 10893
Babin, J. 7298
Babiss, L. E. 10648
Babitzke, P. 133
Babu, U. 10409
Baca, M. 11638
Baccanari, D. P. 11064
Bacchetti, P. 2194
Bachmair, A. 418
Bachurski, C. J. 11029
Back, D. W. 8668
Bäckbro, K. 6952
Backer, J. M. 5762
Baclawski, K. 697
Badaro, R. 775
Baden, H. P. 4216
Bader, M.-F. 2360
Baehr, W. 3968
Baehr, W. 5499
Baehr, W. 9616
Baek, K. H. 6696
Bækkeskov, S. 2832
Baenziger, J. U. 11127
Baenziger, N. L. 10994
Baertschi, A. J. 7799
Bagdasarian, M. 8459
Baggiolini, M. 3574
Baggiolini, M. 7158
Bagnall, D. J. 287
Bahcall, N. A. 4848
Bai, G. 10851
Baichwal, V. 620
Bailey, A. D. 7205
Bailey, C. 2789
Bailey, W. J. 6018
Baillod, P. 7503
Baird, S. M. 4523
Bajjalieh, S. M. 2150
Baker, A. J. 94
Baker, B. J. 6242
Baker, C. S. 8239
Baker, S. J. 6766
Baker, T. S. 507
Baker, T. S. 7015
Bakke, O. 8581
Balass, M. 10638
Balasubramanian, S. 4718
Balasundaram, D. 4693
Balazs, I. 1892
Balbi, J. 2789
Balbi, K. 2789
Balda, M. S. 7834
Baldassare, M. 227
Baldauf, S. L. 11558
Balduini, C. 7553
Baldwin, A. S., Jr. 1107
Baldwin, E. T. 5219
Baldwin, E. T. 6796
Baldwin, I. T. 6716
Baldwin, K. K. 5613
Baldwin, M. 10962
Baldwin, M. A. 1
Baldwin, R. L. 11332
Baldwin, R. L. 11337
Baldwin, R. M. 11965
Bale, A. E. 4216
Balk, S. P. 11787
Ball, D. W. 5648
Ball, M. J. 10836
Balla, G. 9285
Balla, J. 9285
Ballantyne, C. M. 8529
Ballard, D. W. 1023
Balligand, J.-L. 347
Ballinger, D. G. 1536
Ballmer-Hofer, K. 8113
Balsari, A. 7961
Baltensperger, K. 4460
Baltimore, D. 6100
Baltimore, D. 8392
Balzarini, J. 6952
Bamberg, E. 639
Bamberg, E. 3578
Bamberg, J. B. 7869
Banchereau, J. 3735
Banchev, R. 3918
Bandara, G. 10764
Bander, N. H. 7069
Banerjee, A. K. 10375
Baniahmad, A. 8832
Banker, G. 11192
Bannister, A. J. 1580
Bannister, J. L. 8239
Bannwarth, W. 10285
Bansal, K. C. 4057
Bansal, V. S. 80
Banuett, F. 10866
Banville, D. 2197
Bao, Y.-D. 7759
Baralle, F. 10140
Barbas, C. F., III 4141
Barbas, C. F., III 6385
Barbas, C. F., III 10003
Barber, G. N. 232
Barber, G. N. 4616
Barber, G. N. 4621
Barber, J. 10942
Barberis, A. 5628
Barbujani, G. 4670
Barciszewska, M. 3343
Bard, J. 408
Bard, J. 10778
Bardin, C. W. 11084
Bardwell, J. C. A. 1038
Bare, C. V. 10778
Barenkamp, S. J. 2875
Barg, J. 4052
Bargonetti, J. 3319
Bargonetti, J. 5878
Bargsten, G. 2360
Barhite, S. 10831
Barik, S. 10633
Barillari, G. 7941
Bariola, P. A. 5118
Barker, P. D. 6542
Barlow, G. W. 10673
Barnabé, C. 1335
Barnéoud, P. 3246
Barnes, C. A. 12050
Barnes, D. A. 8292
Barnes, R. 10105
Barnes, S. 10081
Barnett, S. F. 3525
Baron, B. M. 2184
Baron, B. M. 3452
Baron, B. W. 5262
Baron, C. 4181
Baron, P. 3953
Baron, P. 4414
Baronciami, L. 4324
Barr, E. 9036
Barr, M. 6213
Barral, A. 3442
Barral-Netto, M. 3442
Barrandon, Y. 7391
Barras, C. 9935
Barrett, R. W. 10700
Barrett, H. H. 9758
Barrett, T. A. 11875
Barrio, R. 4037
Barry, B. A. 11024
Barry, C. 4557
Bartel, B. 11628
Bartfai, T. 11287
Barthold, S. W. 4092
Bartnik, E. 4003
Bar-Yaacov, M. 1907
Baserga, R. 11217
Basile, A. A. 1716
Baskar, S. 5687
Baskaran, R. 11167
Basset, P. 1843
Bassett, D. E., Jr. 8891
Bastide, J.-M. 9456
Basuray, R. 10023
Batard, P. 8707
Bate, M. 4122
Battelle, B.-A. 6150
Battey, J. 8952
Battistini, L. 8752
Batzer, A. G. 11713
Baudry, M. 9654
Bauer, B. 1013
Bauer, C. C. 8812
Bauer, G. J. 4191
Bauer, J. 5423
Bauer, W. R. 833
Bauerle, R. 9983
Baulieu, E. E. 10434
Bauman, A. L. 2542
Baumann, R. 4436
Baumeister, W. 99
Bavykin, S. 3918
Baxter, R. C. 5823
Bayer, E. A. 5076
Baylin, S. B. 5648
Baylin, S. B. 8891
Bayliss, M. T. 11419
Bazan, H. E. P. 8678
Bazan, J. F. 10783
Bazan, J. F. 11267
Bazan, N. G. 8678
Bažil, V. 3792
Beadling, C. 2719
Bear, S. E. 2251
Beard, K. S. 10459
Bearer, E. L. 11252
Beasley, R. W. 3593
Beatty, D. M. 3202
Beatty, J. T. 1561
Beatty, W. L. 3998
Beauchamp, R. 4961
Beaudet, A. L. 8529
Becak, M. L. 7341
Becchetti, A. 5858
Beck, C. A. 4441
Beck, C. F. 6981
Beck, M. 10206
Beck, R. N. 9746
Beck, R. N. 9803
Beck, W. T. 3231
Beck-Engeser, G. 2097
Becker, D. 770
Becker, F. 418
Beckerle, M. C. 4404
Beckers, C. J. M. 10826
Beckman, D. L. 2179
Beckman, E. J. 2940
Beckwith, J. 1038
Becquet, F. 4276
Bedecs, K. 11287
Beekman, N. J. C. M. 12056
Beffa, R. S. 8792
Begley, C. G. 7864
Begy, C. R. 7784
Behar, K. L. 5662
Behrens, S.-E. 8229
Behrens, T. 7568
Behrens, U. 7094
Beinert, H. 2556
Beise, J. 3403
Bekris, S. 9504
Belfort, M. 5414
Belfrage, P. 4897
Belgrader, P. 482
Belin, D. 1038
Bell, C. C. 4650
Bell, D. A. 4961
Bell, G. I. 1932
Bell, G. I. 6736
Bell, J. I. 10454
Bell, K. D. 1411
Belli, J. A. 9735
Bellocq, J.-P. 1843
Bello-Fernandez, C. 7804
Belostotsky, D. A. 6686
Belote, J. M. 8842
Belotserkovskii, B. P. 1667
Belova, N. 10130
Beltramino, C. 11949
Benacerraf, B. 4942
Bénard, L. 4394
Benatti, L. 3923
Ben Aziz-Aloya, R. 2471
Bendena, W. G. 12055
Bendena, W. G. 8807
Bender, A. 9926
Ben-Dror, I. 1117
Benedek, G. B. 11341
Benedetti, M. 7859
Benefit, B. R. 1962
Beneke, J. 357
Benet, L. Z. 3797
Benezra, R. 9219
Benfield, P. A. 10429
Bengoufa, D. 9427
Bengzon, J. 6711
Benham, C. J. 2999
Benke, D. 8434
Benke, T. A. 7819
Benkovic, S. J. 2579
Benkovic, S. J. 10881
Ben-Levy, R. 1867
Ben-Neriah, Y. 3865
Bennett, C. B. 5613
Bennett, C. L. 4766
Bennett, K. L. 1397
Bennett, K. L. 9300
Bennett, M. K. 2559
Bennett, M. V. L. 780
Bennett, M. V. L. 6731
Bennett, M. V. L. 9739
Bennett-Clarke, C. A. 153
Benning, C. 1561
Benovic, J. L. 5588
Benson, A. K. 2330
Benson, D. R. 775
Benson, D. R. 3009
Benson, D. R. 6091
Benson, D. R. 10145
Bensussan, A. 9427
Bentley, G. A. 7711
Ben-Ze'ev, A. 383
Benzer, S. 1531
Benzer, S. 2979
Beran-Steed, R. K. 10429
Berenshtein, E. 1102
Berg, C. M. 7874
Berg, D. E. 7874
Berg, H. C. 1043
Berg, J. M. 2256
Berg, L. J. 669
Berg, R. H. 1667
Berg, T. 3616
Berger, D. K. 2266
Berger, W. 9523
Bergeron, J. M. 7172
Berges, R. R. 8910
Bergh, S. T. 9818
Bergmeier, L. A. 8638
Bergold, P. J. 6165
Bergstrom, J. D. 80
Berkelman, T. 10066
Berkowitz, G. A. 4981
Berland, R. 183
Berlin, J. 7019
Berlin, V. 5450
Berman, D. M. 9359
Berman, J. W. 5777
Bermingham, E. 2734
Bermingham-McDonogh, O. 2851
Bernard, A. 5100
Bernard, G. D. 4132
Bernard, J. 7573
Bernardi, G. 9271
Bernardi, G. 11929
Bernardi, H. 1340
Bernardo, A. 1541
Bernards, R. 2739
Bernards, R. 8489
Bernerd, F. 6786
Bernhard, S. L. 457
Berns, G. S. 8277
Bernstein, A. 5742
Bernstein, H. D. 5229

Bernstein, K. E. 5133
Berova, N. 8189
Berry, A. M. 6091
Bert, A. G. 2466
Bertaina, V. 9431
Bertilsson, L. 11825
Bertino, J. R. 11797
Bertoncello, I. 4882
Bertrand, D. 6971
Bertrand, E. 3496
Bertrand, S. 6971
Bertsch, L. 7029
Berzofsky, J. A. 948
Beskin, A. D. 4241
Bessho, T. 8901
Bessis, A. 2237
Bessler, M. 5272
Bethel, C. A. 10120
Better, M. 457
Bettler, B. 178
Betz, A. G. 2385
Beu, S. C. 790
Beutler, E. 4324
Beutler, E. 5384
Beverley, S. M. 1599
Beverley, S. M. 8609
Beverley, S. M. 11608
Bevilacqua, P. C. 8357
Bevins, C. L. 4596
Bezanilla, M. 3811
Bhanja, U. 1048
Bhargava, A. K. 10260
Bhargava, M. M. 1937
Bhat, T. N. 6796
Bhat, T. N. 7711
Bhatia-Dey, N. 2856
Bhattacharya, M. 3840
Bhattacharya, S. 40
Bhave, S. V. 557
Bhogal, R. 4231
Bhuyan, A. 11860
Bia, B. 7351
Bian, J. 4986
Biassoni, R. 4464
Biber, J. 5979
Biber, J. 8073
Bibi, E. 9209
Bibikov, S. I. 9446
Bickel, U. 2618
Bickenbach, J. R. 5237
Bicknell, D. C. 2842
Biddison, W. E. 1508
Bidwell, J. P. 3162
Bienen, E. J. 5657
Bienz, M. 3899
Bierman, E. L. 6631
Biesecker, L. G. 7044
Bigby, M. 1267
Bigge, C. F. 4072
Biggs, J. A. 6949
Biggs, W. H., III 6377
Bihoreau, C. 5133
Bilfinger, T. V. 11099
Bilge, S. S. 1455
Billaud, M. 2739
Billaud, M. 8489
Billeci, T. M. 5011
Billetta, R. 11683
Billiar, T. R. 522
Billiar, T. R. 3491
Bills, G. 80
Bina, M. 7298
Binart, N. 10434
Bione, S. 10977
Bird, A. 11995
Bird, P. 9417
Bird, T. A. 6155
Birkebak, T. A. 10932
Birkenmeier, E. H. 6567
Birnbaum, M. J. 5172
Birnbaumer, L. 10798
Birngruber, R. 8643
Biro, S. 654
Bishop, J. M. 4328
Bishop, W. R. 6130
Bisi, J. E. 10648
Bissell, D. M. 9266
Bissell, M. 2556
Bisti, S. 11142
Biswas, D. K. 11044
Bitner, S. 7894
Bittner, G. D. 9388
Bivin, D. B. 6791
Bixby, K. A. 11024
Bizzini, B. 7573
Bjerknes, T. 3616
Björklund, S. 11322
Blachly-Dyson, E. 5446
Black, R. A. 7676
Blackburn, R. E. 10380
Blackshear, P. J. 1585
Blakely, R. D. 2542
Blakesley, R. W. 7874
Blalock, J. E. 8747
Blamire, A. M. 3127
Blamire, A. M. 4952
Blanchard, J.-C. 9191
Blanchette-Mackie, E. J. 2661
Blanco, G. 1824
Blankenhorn, E. P. 3700
Blankenship, R. E. 7124
Blankenstein, T. 2774
Blankespoor, C. L. 5204
Blaschke, M. 605
Blaschke, M. 6528
Blaser, M. J. 7265
Blaskó, A. 10018
Blatt, M. R. 11493
Bläuer, M. 5848
Bleasdale, J. E. 7270
Blei, M. L. 7396
Bleicher, P. A. 1267
Blenis, J. 5889
Blenis, J. 10952
Blobel, C. P. 10783
Blobel, G. 3358
Blobel, G. 9011
Bloch-Gallego, E. 9120
Block, L. H. 4097
Blombäck, M. 7937
Blomhoff, R. 3616
Blondin, G. A. 2556
Bloom, B. R. 7734
Bloom, B. R. 11473
Bloom, F. E. 1435
Bloom, F. E. 2005
Bloom, F. E. 3048
Bloom, F. E. 3098
Bloom, F. E. 8722
Bloom, F. E. 10474
Bloom, K. 10096
Bloom, S. R. 4231
Blostein, R. 70
Blount, P. L. 3221
Bluestone, J. A. 6949
Bluestone, J. A. 11054
Bluestone, J. A. 11875
Blum, C. 9620
Blume, N. 527
Blumenberg, M. 6786
Blumenthal, D. 6330
Blumenthal, T. 4359
Blundon, J. A. 9388
Blusztajn, J. K. 10086
Boal, T. R. 5350
Böck, A. 4181
Bock, E. 11463
Bocquel, M.-T. 30
Bodmer, J. G. 2817
Bodmer, J. G. 2842
Bodmer, W. F. 2817
Bodmer, W. F. 2842
Bodner, R. A. 11252
Boedtker, H. 7288
Boehmer, P. E. 8444
Boekhoff, I. 1420
Boekhoff, I. 2623
Boeri, D. 9640
Boggess, N. W. 4766
Bogorad, L. 1556
Bogorad, L. 4057
Bogucki, A. 422
Boguski, M. S. 10031
Bohen, S. P. 11424
Bohm, K. 6270
Bohmaker, K. 5667
Böhme, G. A. 9191
Boigegrain, R. 65
Boissy, R. E. 1790
Boissy, Y. L. 1790
Boitard, C. 1877
Bokoch, G. M. 6552
Boldog, F. L. 8509
Bolgar, M. 8189
Bolin, J. T. 1078
Bollekens, J. A. 3535
Boller, K. 4480
Bon, C. 9191
Bonadio, J. 11618
Bonaparte, J. F. 9379
Bond, C. T. 11528
Bond, R. W. 6130
Bondy, C. 4500
Bonet, M. L. 1445
Bonner, R. B. 8287
Bonnerot, V. 11802
Bonthron, D. T. 4591
Bonthron, D. T. 7908
Bontrop, R. 7049
Bonura, C. 6854
Bonyhadi, M. 104
Booker, S. 8352
Bookstein, N. 6028
Boon, J. J. 2246
Boone, C. 9921
Boosalis, M. 11855
Boothman, D. A. 7200
Boppré, M. 6834
Borchelt, D. R. 6381
Borchelt, D. R. 9233
Borden, K. L. B. 2112
Border, W. A. 1814
Borén, T. 2035
Borén, T. 3343
Borges, M. 5648
Borgman, C. A. 6140
Borjigin, J. 337
Borkowsky, W. 2340
Bormans, G. 10927
Born, W. 322
Bornens, M. 5418
Bornfeldt, K. E. 10300
Boroni, F. 7961
Borowsky, R. L. 5257
Borriss, R. 5287
Borsellino, G. 12000
Bortell, R. 1503
Bortell, R. 2300
Bos, J. L. 1257
Boschert, U. 109
Bose, S. K. 7632
Bose, V. G. 10504
Boshart, M. 5479
Bostedor, R. G. 80
Botchan, M. 5086
Bothwell, A. L. M. 6806
Bottaro, A. 3705
Botz, J. 3685
Bouet, F. 9031
Boujrad, N. 5728
Boulay, J.-L. 9707
Bouloc, P. 10861
Boulton, M. I. 3549
Boumsell, L. 9427
Bourgarel, P. 3626
Bourgarel, P. 6894
Bouriotis, V. 2564
Bouriotis, V. 8005
Bouskila, Y. 3207
Bousseau, A. 2537
Boussiotis, V. A. 11059
Bouthier de La Tour, C. 4753
Bowcock, A. 6270
Bowcock, A. 10105
Bowden, G. T. 781
Bowen, B. W. 5574
Bower, M. 4738
Bowersox, S. 7894
Bowes, C. 2955
Bowler, R. 6449
Bowness, P. 10454
Bowry, V. W. 45
Boxer, S. G. 4718
Boyce, B. F. 4485
Boyd, L. 9164
Boyer, J. 4156
Boyer, J. L. 435
Boyer, T. 814
Boylan, J. F. 9601
Boyle, W. A. 5199
Boyse, E. A. 10778
Brabec, V. 5345
Bradbury, E. M. 6203
Bradfield, C. A. 8566
Bradfield, J. Y. 1320
Bradley, A. 8529
Bradley, L. 6741
Bradley, R. D. 8939
Bradley, W. E. C. 985
Bradshaw, J. 11094
Brady, B. 11094
Brady, M. L. 7563
Brady, R. O. 2002
Bragin, V. 8712
Braig, K. 3978
Brainard, D. 9770
Brait, M. 9508
Brake, A. J. 5113
Bramblett, G. T. 6825
Branchek, T. A. 408
Brändén, C.-I. 9968
Brandimarti, R. 2798
Brann, M. R. 8861
Brant, S. R. 9110
Braselmann, S. 1657
Brash, A. R. 8519
Brash, D. E. 4216
Braun, S. E. 11830
Brause, K. 8727
Brazas, R. M. 11237
Brecher, G. 6028
Breder, C. D. 6736
Bredesen, D. E. 4533
Breer, H. 1420
Breer, H. 2623
Breitbart, R. E. 1546
Brelière, J.-C. 6194
Bremer, M. 730
Bremner, J. M. 9403
Bren, K. L. 11456
Brennan, R. G. 4606
Brennan, R. G. 9046
Brenneman, D. E. 4345
Brenner, B. 5148
Brenner, B. 5252
Brenner, B. M. 2749
Brenner, D. G. 2551
Brenner, D. J. 7854
Brenner, S. L. 10429
Brentani, R. R. 1795
Breslauer, K. J. 10568
Breslow, J. L. 4562
Breslow, J. L. 8314
Breslow, R. 1139
Breslow, R. 1201
Breslow, R. 1208
Breslow, R. 10568
Bressan, R. A. 8557
Bressan, R. A. 11212
Bretscher, A. 10846
Breuing, K. 3889
Brew, K. 1766
Brey, P. T. 6275
Brian, D. A. 11733
Brickner, H. 2685
Brière, F. 3735
Briggs, M. R. 11603
Briley, E. M. 7656
Brilliant, M. H. 292
Brilliant, M. H. 297
Briner, T. J. 7608
Brini, A. 10245
Brinkley, B. R. 11548
Brinkmann, E. 547
Brinkmann, H. 8692
Brinkmann, U. 547
Brinkmann, U. 7538
Brinster, R. L. 5071
Broad, S. 2945
Broadhurst, T. J. 4853
Brockes, J. P. 7230
Brockes, J. P. 9345
Broder, S. 562
Brodie, J. D. 11816
Brodschelm, W. 7490
Brodwick, M. S. 9388
Broeks, A. 7431
Brom, S. 4932
Brookes, R. 8638
Brookes, S. 7588
Brooks, B. R. 9135
Brooks, D. A. 1686
Brooks, D. G. 10856
Brooks, E. G. 11787
Brooks, S. F. 2945
Brose, K. 3539
Brosius, J. 9698
Brosius, J. 11563
Brot, N. 2505
Brot, N. 10340
Brouard, A. 65
Broverman, S. 4359
Brown, A. 9508
Brown, A. H. D. 10623
Brown, D. D. 3820
Brown, D. D. 6013
Brown, D. Q. 327
Brown, D. R. 9085
Brown, D. T. 9095
Brown, E. J. 10255
Brown, E. L. 8707
Brown, G. V. 8292

Brown, H. 8292
Brown, J. G. 8184
Brown, K. 2532
Brown, K. A. 11753
Brown, M. C. 9717
Brown, M. S. 9261
Brown, M. S. 11603
Brown, P. 4451
Brown, P. S. 11895
Brown, R. H., Jr. 3053
Brown, R. L. 5369
Brown, R. S. 8509
Brown, S. D. 6656
Brown, T. L. 725
Brown, T. L. 9016
Brownell, C. E. 3442
Browning, K. S. 1498
Browning, M. J. 2842
Brownstein, M. J. 5391
Browse, J. 6208
Broxmeyer, H. E. 2232
Bruand, C. 11668
Bruening, G. 10168
Bruhn, K. W. 9707
Bruice, T. C. 7518
Bruice, T. C. 9542
Bruice, T. C. 10018
Brundage, R. A. 11890
Brune, D. 3835
Brune, D. C. 7124
Brungs, P. H. 8048
Brunie, S. 11553
Brunk, C. F. 9295
Brunner, C. 11643
Bruno, L. 1634
Brunori, M. 2025
Brunori, M. 5949
Bruns, C. 4196
Bruzel, A. 730
Bryan, J. 9115
Bryan, T. M. 2846
Bryson, S. E. 5504
Brzustowicz, L. M. 6801
Bu, M. 9721
Bu, X. 10886
Bucala, R. 2666
Bucala, R. 6434
Bucchini, D. 527
Buchan, H. L. 3516
Buchanan, B. B. 2271
Buchardt, O. 1667
Buchberg, A. M. 6350
Buchholz, M. J. 3187
Buchner, J. 7774
Buchsbaum, D. A. 2448
Buchwald, N. A. 9576
Buckbinder, L. 3820
Buckley, C. M. 5682
Buda, C. 7498
Budde, A. D. 903
Buerkle, S. 6981
Buetow, K. H. 8038
Buetow, K. J. 730
Buettner, R. 4196
Bugiani, O. 362
Bugiani, O. 9678
Bugnoli, M. 5791
Bujarski, J. J. 6390
Bukh, J. 1848
Bukh, J. 8234
Bukrinsky, M. I. 6125
Büldt, G. 3578
Bull, J. J. 8939
Buller, R. M. L. 948
Buller, R. M. L. 2020
Bulloch, A. G. M. 11
Bulmer, M. 3660
Bulus, N. M. 3938
Bundman, D. 5237
Bunz, F. 11014
Buonocore, L. 2695
Burakoff, S. J. 11885
Burakoff, S. J. 7769
Buratowski, S. 5633
Burbelo, P. D. 11543
Burch, J. B. E. 8199
Burchiel, S. W. 6105
Burden, S. J. 2040
Burden, S. J. 2895
Burgess, C. C. 11468
Burggraf, S. 2547
Burioni, R. 4141
Burk, R. F. 537
Burke, A. 357
Burke, D. H. 7134
Burke, J. F. 193
Burke, J. F. 7749
Burke, J. J. 1629
Burke, T. J. 8297
Bürkle, A. 11406
Burley, S. K. 10421
Burlingame, A. L. 1927
Burlingame, A. L. 3797
Burmester, J. K. 8628
Burn, J. E. 287
Burn, P. 10285
Burnham, J. A. 923
Burns, D. L. 2970
Burns, G. F. 2517
Burns, J. C. 8033
Burns, J. E. 2184
Burns, J. E. 3452
Burns, J. M., Jr. 775
Burny, A. 7573
Burrascano, M. 8033
Burroni, D. 5791
Burrow, C. R. 6066
Burrows, F. J. 8996
Bursten, S. L. 7245
Burton, D. 10608
Burton, D. R. 4141
Busby, W. H., Jr. 10553
Busch, A. E. 11528
Busciglio, J. 2092
Busconi, L. 6252
Bush, D. R. 7441
Bushman, F. D. 3428
Bushman, J. L. 5350
Busslinger, M. 1657
Bustamante, A. 10226
Bustamante, C. 7652
Bustamante, C. J. 3598
Bustos, S. A. 5638
Butcher, P. D. 2608
Butfiloski, E. J. 8543
Butini, L. 6405
Butler, L. G. 11212
Butler, M. 3073
Buttinelli, M. 9315
Buttke, T. M. 4708
Buttrick, P. M. 11498
Bützler, C. 6518
Buxbaum, J. D. 9195
Buys, C. H. C. M. 6071
Bycroft, M. 9837
Byers, B. 10178
Byfield, P. 4231
Byk, T. 1907
Byrne, G. I. 3998
Byrne, J. 687
Byrns, R. E. 8103
Byus, C. V. 692
Bzdega, T. 9305
Cabañas, C. 5838
Cabañas, C. 8302
Cabibbo, A. 4067
Cabilly, S. 10638
Cabilly, S. 10643
Cabrero, J. G. 3418
Cachau, R. E. 6796
Cadena, D. L. 5001
Cadepond, F. 10434
Cahir McFarland, E. D. 1402
Cai, Q. 1345
Cai, Z. 8591
Cain, C. D. 692
Caiolfa, V. R. 3923
Calambokidis, J. 8239
Calaycay, J. R. 1809
Calaycay, J. R. 2015
Caldwell, C. G. 4072
Calef, E. 1295
Calissano, P. 8752
Calissano, P. 10989
Callan, M. F. C. 10454
Callanan, L. D. 6175
Callaway, E. M. 7661
Callebaut, I. 7573
Calonder, C. 2025
Camacho, C. J. 6369
Camarasa, M.-J. 6952
Camerini, B. 9275
Cameron, S. A. 8687
Camilli, A. 11890
Campadelli, G. 2798
Campagnoni, A. T. 10695
Campagnoni, C. W. 10695
Campbell, A. G. 9350
Campbell, A. P. 8663
Campbell, E. 1063
Campbell, H. D. 2979
Campbell, H. D. 11386
Campbell, I. L. 10061
Campbell, J. L. 4892
Campbell, J. S. 5143
Campbell, J. S. 8302
Campbell, J. W. 2355
Campbell, R. 10444
Campbell, R. L. 10310
Canaani, E. 477
Canaani, E. 4631
Canaani, E. 6350
Canaani, O. 4631
Cande, W. Z. 6611
Canellakis, E. S. 7129
Cannon, K. 3452
Cannon, M. J. 352
Cannon, S. C. 5327
Canossa, M. 8717
Cantiello, H. F. 312
Cantley, L. C. 7366
Canton, M. 65
Cantor, C. R. 3811
Cantor, G. H. 10932
Cantor, H. 10739
Canupp, D. 2960
Cao, H. 2681
Cao, H. 10041
Cao, W. 3324
Cao, X. 8465
Capone, J. P. 5723
Capra, J. D. 3720
Capra, J. D. 9508
Capra, J. D. 11079
Capson, T. L. 2579
Caput, D. 1479
Caputi, A. 4650
Capy, P. 3621
Cara, A. 8925
Cara, J. F. 11451
Carasso, R. L. 10345
Carboni, S. 7966
Cardellichio, C. B. 1716
Cardenas, H. 9630
Cardoso, A. A. 8707
Carelli, C. 7573
Carl, A. 9659
Carlà, M. 5858
Carles, C. 4027
Carles, C. 5524
Carlier, M.-F. 5034
Carlino, A. 2505
Carlisle, C. D. 9887
Carlotti, M. 7573
Carlquist, M. 502
Carlson, J. R. 7427
Carlson, K. 492
Carlson, S. E. 1073
Carlsson, M. 1004
Carlton, G. W. 1746
Carmichael, G. G. 8494
Carmo-Fonseca, M. 9056
Carotenuto, P. 9275
Carpenter, B. K. 11074
Carpenter, G. 7691
Carpenter, J. 11618
Carpita, N. C. 3850
Carr, B. I. 5359
Carrera, A. C. 442
Carritt, B. 6071
Carroll, J. M. 10270
Carroll, M. 11351
Carroll, S. F. 457
Carson, D. A. 4523
Carstea, E. D. 2002
Carter, B. D. 4062
Carter, B. J. 10613
Carter, R. 5234
Carter, V. 2656
Caruso, M. 7024
Cary, D. 7864
Cary, S. C. 5695
Casaccia-Bonnefil, P. 6165
Casadevall, A. 3636
Casano, C. 6854
Casano, F. J. 1809
Casas, A. M. 11212
Casazza, A. M. 2822
Casazza, A. M. 8009
Cascio, D. 2930
Cascio, D. 9968
Casentini-Borocz, D. E. 2551
Casey, J. L. 9016
Cash, V. L. 2754
Cashman, J. D. 12015
Casimiro, D. R. 11456
Caskey, C. T. 9489
Casper, D. 9857
Casrouge, A. 4319
Cassatella, M. A. 4414
Castellino, F. J. 5374
Castigli, E. 4728
Castillo, L. 193
Castillo, L. 7749
Castro-Alamancos, M. A. 7386
Čatipović, B. 6671
Catt, K. J. 3908
Cattaneo, E. 3740
Catterall, W. A. 10135
Catz, D. 8254
Catzeflis, F. M. 3433
Cauwenbergh, G. 1711
Cavadore, J. C. 5418
Cavaillès, V. 203
Cavalli-Sforza, L. 10105
Cavarelli, J. 10816
Cavieres, J. D. 5332
Ceccatelli, S. 11292
Cech, T. R. 6056
Cech, T. R. 8362
Cechova, K. 2935
Cedergren, R. 9408
Celio, M. R. 3048
Celniker, S. E. 1566
Censini, S. 5791
Cepeda, C. 9576
Cepko, C. L. 2350
Cerami, A. 2666
Cerami, A. 6434
Cerasi, E. 3865
Cerdán, S. 1290
Cerff, R. 8692
Cerruti, L. 9417
Cerutti, P. 8586
Cetin, Y. 2360
Cha, S. 2527
Chader, G. J. 1526
Chae, C.-B. 5598
Chae, H.-Z. 8742
Chakir, M. 3621
Chakrabarti, D. 9867
Chakrabarti, D. 12020
Chakrabarti, R. 12020
Chakrabartty, A. 11332
Chakrabarty, A. M. 965
Chalker, D. L. 4927
Chalovich, J. M. 5904
Chambard, J.-C. 8319
Chambers, T. J. 5578
Chambon, P. 30
Chambon, P. 1843
Chambon, P. 4281
Chambon, P. 7225
Chambon, P. 7666
Chambon, P. 9601
Chambraud, B. 10434
Chammas, R. 1795
Chan, A. 10744
Chan, C.-K. 11860
Chan, E. K. L. 1947
Chan, H. S. 1942
Chan, J. 7779
Chan, J. Y. 11366
Chan, J. Y. 11371
Chan, M. M.-Y. 5657
Chan, Y. 3314
Chan, Y.-L. 9581
Chan, Y.-M. 7414
Chance, B. 3423
Chance, B. 3770
Chandler, F. W., Jr. 7371
Chandler, G. O. 8727
Chandler, J. S. 1345
Chandrasegaran, S. 2764
Chandrasekaran, C. 8871
Chandrasekaran, S. 4606
Chandrasekharappa, S. C. 8509
Chandross, R. J. 6869
Chaney, W. G. 3840
Chang, A. 5808
Chang, A. E. 11307
Chang, A. S. 2542

Chang, C.-H. 8929
Chang, C. Y. Y. 10310
Chang, D. J. 4475
Chang, J. C. 2910
Chang, M. 1445
Chang, M.-d. Y. 462
Changeux, J.-P. 2237
Changeux, J.-P. 3043
Changeux, J. P. 6971
Changeux, J. P. 10409
Chang-Yeh, A. 292
Chanock, S. J. 9832
Chao, M. V. 7859
Chap, R. 373
Chapin, J. K. 2212
Chaplin, D. D. 9470
Chaplin, D. D. 11870
Chapman, T. E. 193
Chapman, T. E. 7749
Chapman, W. H., Jr. 10568
Charest, D. L. 5772
Charlemagne, J. 6811
Charles, A. C. 4533
Charles, C. H. 5292
Charles, I. G. 11419
Charles, T. 9939
Charlton, B. 10808
Charlton, R. E. 10202
Charney, D. S. 11965
Chase, E. S. 7015
Chasin, M. 4176
Chasles, M. 4912
Chasman, D. I. 8174
Chatel, J.-M. 2476
Chatila, T. 2170
Chatila, T. A. 4728
Chatterjee, D. 6350
Chatterjee, S. 6924
Chattopadhyay, S. 6949
Chaudhuri, A. 10793
Chauhan, A. K. 679
Chaussivert, N. 4027
Chavany, C. 4665
Chavkin, C. 10235
Cheatham, B. 7336
Cheatham, B. 9739
Chee, C. 10957
Chen, A. 6656
Chen, A.-H. 4072
Chen, A. Y. 8131
Chen, C. 9145
Chen, C.-C. 5657
Chen, C.-h. B. 4206
Chen, C.-S. 7884
Chen, C. T. 9664
Chen, E. 431
Chen, G. 1350
Chen, G. 9489
Chen, H. 4485
Chen, H.-S. 10211
Chen, I. S. Y. 4713
Chen, J. 4528
Chen, J. 9664
Chen, J.-J. 4616
Chen, K. 5618
Chen, K.-S. 4543
Chen, L. 1281
Chen, L. 3680
Chen, L. 6523
Chen, L. 7441
Chen, L.-Q. 10036
Chen, M. 6
Chen, M. 183
Chen, R. 8967
Chen, R.-H. 10952
Chen, S. 7889
Chen, S.-J. 8337
Chen, W. 9489
Chen, W. 9896
Chen, W. 11463
Chen, X. 3319
Chen, X. 5878
Chen, X. J. 9041
Chen, Y. 3845
Chen, Y.-d. 5148
Chen, Y.-T. 6508
Chen, Z. 9533
Cheng, B.-P. 6869
Cheng, E. S. 4766
Cheng, J. 482
Cheng, L. 4455
Cheng, P. F. 8028
Cheng, R. H. 507
Cheng, R. H. 7015
Cheng, S.-C. 10821
Cheng, Y.-S. E. 7543
Cherian, S. F. 6478
Cherksey, B. D. 11743
Cherniack, E. P. 11718
Cherny, D. Y. 1667
Chesebro, J. H. 1819
Chétrit, P. 5934
Chetverin, A. B. 9325
Cheung, A. Y. 6829
Cheung, M. 11658
Cheung, N.-K. V. 1972
Chevesich, J. 3058
Chevion, M. 1102
Chevret, P. 3433
Chi, D. 492
Chi, D. 5648
Chi, M. M.-Y. 10023
Chi, N.-W. 3875
Chiaia, N. L. 153
Chiang, C.-S. 9105
Chiang, S. L. 3750
Chiang, S. L. 8302
Chiba, S. 3241
Chiba, T. 11593
Chibber, B. A. K. 5374
Chien, K. R. 5157
Childs, S. R. 9475
Chilton, M.-D. 3119
Chin, B. S. 7618
Chin, D. T. 10464
Chin, E. 4500
Chin, H. 9305
Chin, J. 1809
Chin, L.-S. 10168
Chinery, R. 6961
Ching, W. T. W. 25
Chinnaiyan, A. M. 11523
Chiou, T.-J. 7441
Chipman, S. D. 1701
Chirala, S. S. 1852
Chishti, A. H. 6651
Chitarra, V. 7711
Chiu, W. 9095
Cho, K. R. 3988
Cho, S. 780
Choi, C. S. 6696
Choi, D. W. 9741
Choi, E. 4369
Choi, E. 11104
Choi, K. 5747
Choi, T. K. 10578
Choo, K. H. A. 8088
Chook, Y. M. 8600
Chou, S.-H. 7181
Chow, C. S. 9465
Chow, T. P. 427
Chowdhury, P. S. 557
Choy, H. E. 472
Chrétien, M. 4922
Chrétien, M. 6691
Christensen, E. I. 7275
Christensen, E. I. 11663
Christensen, G. E. 11944
Christman, M. F. 7637
Christokos, S. 2984
Chu, E. 517
Chu, E. 3314
Chu, Y.-W. 4261
Chuang, L.-M. 5172
Chubb, A. P. 11419
Chung, D. S. 11341
Chung, H. 10250
Chung, H.-H. 10145
Chung, N. N. 10811
Chung, W. 4562
Church, S. L. 3113
Churcher, M. J. 6184
Churchill, G. A. 16
Ciaccio, M. 6854
Ciaranello, R. 7894
Cicerone, R. J. 8420
Cichon, Z. 11084
Cifelli, R. L. 9413
Cigan, A. M. 4616
Cigan, A. M. 5350
Ciliax, B. J. 8861
Ciliberto, G. 4067
Ciotti, M. T. 8752
Ciotti, T. 10989
Cipriani, L. 11498
Ciszewska, G. 5162
Ciuffo, G. M. 11009
Claesson, C. 3343
Clagett-Dame, M. 7293
Clapham, P. J. 8239
Clapp, A. 4774
Clark, A. D., Jr. 6320
Clark, B. D. 2295
Clark, B. R. 1604
Clark, D. L. 11954
Clark, E. A. 3236
Clark, G. A. 11411
Clark, G. J. 4887
Clark, J. 8952
Clark, J. C. 11029
Clark, K. 4942
Clark, K. D. 3782
Clark, K. L. 10421
Clark, P. 6320
Clark, S. C. 8707
Clarke, A. 3466
Clarke, A. K. 9973
Clarke, A. K. 11985
Clarke, J. 9837
Clarke, J. G. 1369
Clarke, S. 10836
Clarke, S. D. 8454
Clark-Lewis, I. 3574
Clark-Lewis, I. 7158
Clatterbuck, R. E. 2222
Clauberg, M. 1009
Claudianos, C. 11386
Clauser, E. 5133
Clay, F. J. 4882
Claypool, K. 6330
Clegg, C. H. 7593
Clegg, M. T. 363
Clegg, M. T. 4641
Clegg, M. T. 5095
Clegg, R. M. 2994
Clemente, I. 2789
Clements, J. B. 9056
Clemmons, D. R. 10553
Clerici-Schoeller, M. A. 1721
Cleveland, D. W. 7613
Cleveland, J. L. 7804
Cleveland, J. L. 8429
Clevenger, C. V. 7104
Clevidence, D. E. 3948
Cline, K. 8552
Clore, G. M. 1676
Clore, G. M. 5219
Close, S. M. 2055
Clouse, K. A. 2335
Coates, A. R. M. 2608
Coburn, J. 2320
Coburn, J. 7059
Cochet, M. 4319
Cochran, B. H. 6721
Cochrane, K. L. 9036
Cockerill, P. N. 2466
Cocks, B. G. 3730
Cocks, B. G. 3735
Cody, D. M. R. 6909
Coen, D. M. 1028
Coen, D. M. 4763
Coffin, J. M. 2955
Coggeshall, M. 2671
Cohen, D. 1932
Cohen, E. A. 7381
Cohen, F. E. 3583
Cohen, F. E. 4328
Cohen, F. E. 10962
Cohen, I. R. 10404
Cohen, J. D. 10355
Cohen, J. I. 7376
Cohen, R. E. 4136
Cohen, R. L. 5021
Cohen, S. N. 6756
Cohn, G. 3993
Cohn, J. A. 4601
Cohn, J. A. 9480
Cohn, M. 3304
Cojocaru, L. 11698
Colagiovanni, D. B. 2803
Colagiovanni, D. B. 6377
Colan, E. J. 9016
Colbert, M. C. 6572
Colbert, R. A. 6879
Colburn, C. 923
Colburn, N. 2827
Colclasure, G. C. 1137
Cole, K. E. 5123
Cole, T. 4552
Coleman, P. D. 11187
Coleman, T. A. 9901
Colicelli, J. 11970
Coligan, J. E. 1508
Collier, A. C. 1882
Collier, J. L. 2365
Collier, R. J. 2320
Collier, R. J. 10198
Collingridge, G. L. 7819
Collins, A. 1892
Collins, A. 7210
Collins, F. H. 10221
Collins, F. S. 9963
Collins, J. 6796
Collins, J. F. 3938
Collins, S. J. 7153
Collins, T. 4591
Collins, T. 7908
Collins, T. L. 11885
Collins, W. E. 4703
Colombini, M. 5446
Colombo, M. I. 10255
Colonna, M. 11787
Colonna, M. 12000
Colotta, F. 6155
Colson, K. L. 2822
Coltey, M. 5242
Colwell, R. R. 6751
Come, J. H. 5959
Comly, M. E. 2661
Comoglio, P. M. 649
Conary, J. 3938
Concannon, P. 2433
Condon, C. 970
Cone, R. D. 8856
Confalonieri, F. 4753
Conley, K. E. 7396
Conneely, O. M. 6120
Connell, N. D. 11473
Conner, J. 6716
Connolly, B. A. 7548
Connolly, J. M. 9872
Conrad, C. 10613
Consler, T. G. 6934
Consolo, S. 11287
Constantin, G. 4414
Constantinescu, S. N. 6944
Conte, F. A. 11673
Conti, E. 3740
Cook, A. 1580
Cook, D. 6355
Cook, D. G. 2700
Cook, J. R. 8737
Cooke, R. 2451
Cooke, R. J. 1073
Coombs, R. W. 1882
Coon, H. G. 2060
Coon, M. J. 2651
Cooney, C. L. 3660
Cooney, E. L. 1882
Cooney, R. V. 1771
Cooper, H. L. 7039
Cooper, M. D. 1222
Cooper, N. R. 352
Cooper, P. K. 10499
Cooper, S. 2232
Cooper, S. J. B. 11777
Cooper, T. G. 1137
Cooperman, B. S. 9280
Copani, A. 7951
Cope, F. O. 853
Coppel, R. L. 2527
Coppel, R. L. 5994
Coppes, M. J. 1416
Corbett, J. A. 1731
Corbett, J. A. 8992
Corbetta, M. 10901
Cordella-Miele, E. 10290
Cordle, S. R. 9887
Corey, E. J. 11628
Corey, L. 1882
Corey, L. 2443
Corfas, G. 1624
Cormack, R. S. 9006
Cornish, V. W. 10145
Cornwell, R. D. 4221
Corral, J. 8538
Corvol, P. 5133
Corwin, R. 11287
Coso, O. 10140
Costa, E. 8439
Costa, P. 4464
Costa, R. H. 3948
Cotman, C. W. 7951
Cotsell, J. N. 2979
Cotsell, J. N. 11386
Cotter, F. 8538
Cotter, R. J. 10836

Cottingham, D. 4774
Coughlin, P. 9417
Coulombe, P. A. 3197
Coulson, R. M. R. 7613
Counillon, L. 4508
Coupland, G. 10370
Courage-Franzkowiak, U. 7094
Courey, A. J. 858
Courtneidge, S. A. 7696
Courtois, Y. 4276
Couse, J. F. 11162
Cousins, R. J. 712
Coutinho, R. A. 9061
Couture, S. M. 8118
Couvineau, A. 3845
Covacci, A. 5791
Covarrubias, M. 6957
Cowan, J. M. 6280
Cowan, N. 6223
Cowan, N. J. 11975
Cowell, J. K. 7351
Cowen, B. R. 5247
Cowie, L. L. 4867
Cox, A. L. 10275
Cox, C. 8268
Cox, R. 1407
Cozzarelli, N. R. 5307
Crabos, M. 4097
Craft, C. M. 2184
Craft, C. M. 3968
Craft, J. 12010
Craig, H. 11416
Craig, R. W. 3516
Craigie, R. 3428
Crain, B. J. 9649
Crain, S. M. 3019
Cram, D. S. 5994
Cramer, S. P. 9664
Crandall, I. 4703
Cranfill, R. 322
Cras, P. 5066
Crawley, J. 11287
Crean, D. H. 1897
Cregg, J. M. 7470
Crennell, S. J. 9852
Cresswell, P. 9130
Crewe, A. V. 9744
Crews, C. M. 10947
Crews, D. 7172
Cribier, S. 447
Cripe, L. 2724
Crist, W. M. 4631
Cristiano, R. J. 2122
Cristiano, R. J. 11548
Croce, C. M. 4631
Croce, C. M. 6350
Croce, C. M. 9275
Crocetti, A. F. 2789
Crompton, T. 8982
Croner, L. J. 8128
Cronkite, E. P. 6028
Cross, J. C. 8078
Crossin, K. L. 10154
Crotty, P. L. 11830
Crowley, C. W. 5021
Crowther, R. A. 5066
Cruciani, R. A. 3019
Crump, A. L. 10739
Crumpacker, C. S. 1839
Cruz, A. K. 1599
Cue, D. 9290
Cuénod, C. A. 11802
Cuenoud, B. 1154
Culiat, C. T. 5105
Cullen, D. 7411
Culouscou, J.-M. 1746
Culpepper, J. A. 3735
Culver, J. N. 2055
Cumano, A. 6429
Cumaraswamy, A. 5648
Cummins, G. A. 7371
Cunningham, B. A. 11356
Curmi, P. M. G. 9968
Curnow, K. M. 4552
Curnutte, J. T. 760
Curran, T. 6766
Curran-Celentano, J. 11880
Currie, M. G. 7240
Currie, M. G. 10464
Curtin, P. T. 3928
Custer, L. J. 1771
Cuzin, F. 208
Cynader, M. S. 9066
Cyran, F. 3993
Czajkowski, C. 6285
Czech, M. P. 4460
Czegledy, F. 11658
Czlonkowska, A. 11049
Da, Y. 6538
Dabkowski, P. L. 11391
Dackowski, W. 3053
Dagenais, P. 5818
Dahl, M.-L. 11825
Dahlbäck, B. 1004
Dahlberg, A. E. 9214
Dahlquist, F. W. 10826
Dahmus, M. E. 11167
Dai, K. 1053
Dai, X. 4660
Daigle, I. 12045
Dailey, F. E. 1043
Daily, G. C. 592
Daily, J. 5234
Dalakas, M. C. 3993
Dale, N. 7163
Dalemar, L. R. 10994
Daley, J. 11059
Dalgaard, J. Z. 5414
Dalla-Favera, R. 2935
Dallman, G. 6290
Dallos, P. 8347
Dal Porto, J. 6671
Dal Toso, R. 7961
Daluiski, A. 10886
Damasio, A. R. 4957
Dame, J. B. 9867
Damiani, G. 6047
Damiani, R. D., Jr. 8244
Damle, N. K. 7099
Damle, N. K. 11094
Damm, K. 2989
Damm, K. 10668
Dammerman, M. 4562
Damuni, Z. 2500
Danciger, M. 2955
D'Andrea, A. D. 11351
D'Andrea A 4414
Dang, K. 4156
Dang, W. 3735
Danielson, M. A. 6493
Danielson, P. E. 2184
Danielson, P. E. 3452
Danon, Y. L. 11698
Danot, O. 10999
D'Arcangelo, G. 5016
Darche, S. 4319
D'Ari, R. 10861
Darlington, G. J. 2584
Darmon, M. 208
Darnell, J. E., Jr. 4314
Darnell, J. E., Jr. 6806
Darnell, J. E., Jr. 10421
Darville, M. I. 8224
Darwish, H. M. 9257
Das, K. 3058
Das, S. K. 55
Das, T. 10375
Dascal, N. 6596
Dascal, N. 10235
Das Gupta, R. 4364
Datta, R. 2419
Dattwyler, R. J. 10163
Daubas, P. 2237
Daughaday, W. H. 5823
Dautigny, A. 7990
Davda, M. 2050
Davey, R. T., Jr. 5608
David, C. 2681
David, J. R. 3621
David, J. R. 12056
Davidson, A. 4345
Davidson, E. A. 7144
Davidson, M. 8942
Davidson, N. 6596
Davidson, N. 10235
Davies, D. 2880
Davies, E. 5133
Davies, J. W. 3549
Dávila, G. 4932
Davis, A. 4426
Davis, D. L. 8199
Davis, E. 2409
Davis, K. L. 8712
Davis, K. L. 8942
Davis, M. M. 8987
Davis, M. M. 10330
Davis, N. G. 9921
Davis, R. E. 745
Davis, R. J. 3216
Davis, R. W. 452
Davis, S. T. 11064
Davis, T. A. 10216
Davisson, M. T. 1701
Dawid, I. B. 2856
Dawson, C. 8479
Dawson, D. C. 9963
Dawson, G. 2915
Dawson, T. M. 3256
Dawson, T. M. 9808
Dawson, V. L. 3256
Dawson, V. L. 9808
Dawson, W. O. 427
Dawson, W. O. 2055
Day, C. E. 2433
Day, K. P. 8292
Day, R. 4922
Day, R. 6691
Daya-Grosjean, L. 10529
Dayan, M. 994
Dayan, P. 8277
Dean, D. C. 3943
Dean, D. H. 9041
Dean, D. R. 2754
Deanin, G. G. 6105
Dear, T. N. 4431
DeArmond, S. J. 6449
DeArmond, S. J. 10608
Deaven, L. 1063
Deber, C. M. 11648
Debyser, Z. 1711
De Camilli, P. 3073
De Camilli, P. 5317
de Celis, J. F. 4037
Decker, M. R. 5608
De Clercq, E. 1711
De Clercq, E. 6952
DeClue, J. E. 5539
de Couet, H. G. 11386
de Crombrugghe, B. 3825
de Crombrugghe, B. 8633
Dees, W. L. 10130
de Feijter, A. W. 3033
DeFranco, D. B. 3588
DeGiorgis, J. A. 11252
de Gouyon, B. 1877
DeGrado, W. F. 10429
DeGraff, W. 9813
Degrassi, A. 2060
de Groot, M. J. A. 7346
Deguchi, M. 3038
Deikman, J. 5939
Deininger, P. 3780
Dejean, A. 89
Dejean, A. 9345
Dekker, L. V. 6944
de Kroon, A. I. P. M. 8797
Delabre, K. 4421
de la Chapelle, A. 4495
de la Chapelle, A. 10686
Delaney, S. J. 2979
Delarbre, C. 7049
del Arco, A. 4037
De Las Rivas, J. 10942
Delattre, O. 5752
Del Bene, M. R. 5858
Delbono, O. 11743
delCardayré, S. B. 5118
de Lecea, L. 3452
della-Cioppa, G. 427
Della Valle, G. 1634
Della Valle, G. 11929
Delmas, V. 2414
DeLorenzo, R. J. 1741
Deloria, M. A. 5608
de Lourdes Girard, M. 4932
Delpuech, J.-M. 5643
Del Rio, S. 168
Deltour, L. 527
DeLuca, D. 10778
DeLuca, E. 7864
DeLuca, H. F. 4543
DeLuca, H. F. 9257
DeLuca, N. A. 9528
de Luze, A. 7322
De Maeyer, E. 5708
De Maeyer-Guignard, J. 5708
Demarest, J. F. 6405
Demczuk, S. 2574
De Meester, C. 10886
Demenais, F. 1877
Demeneix, B. 7322
Demerens, C. 6820
Deminière, J.-M. 11738
Demple, B. 9993
Deng, G. 2189
De Nichilo, M. O. 2517
Denk, W. 1595
Dennis, E. A. 342
Dennis, E. S. 287
Dennis, M. 794
Denny, C. T. 5752
Denys, C. 3433
De Paepe, R. 5934
Der, C. J. 4887
Deretic, V. 8377
Derguini, F. 4072
De Robertis, E. M. 6557
Deroche, V. 11738
deRojas, T. C. 193
deRojas-Walker, T. 9993
De Roo, M. 10927
DeRose, J. A. 8934
Dervan, P. B. 1179
Dervan, P. B. 3806
Derynck, R. 10759
De Sanctis, G. 2025
De Sario, A. 11929
Descombes, P. 8219
Descoteaux, A. 8609
Deshpande, S. V. 1604
Desjarlais, J. R. 2256
Desmyter, J. 1711
Desrochers, P. E. 11523
de St. Groth, B. F. 5914
de Talamoni, N. T. 11949
Detera-Wadleigh, S. D. 2002
de Thé, H. 89
de Thé, H. 9345
Deuel, T. F. 679
Deuel, T. F. 1952
Deuel, T. F. 8896
Deutsch, C. 10036
Deutscher, M. P. 4350
Deutzmann, R. 8164
Devane, W. A. 7656
de Vaucouleurs, G. 4811
Devaux, P. F. 447
Deveau, S. A. 297
de Vellis, J. 50
Dever, T. E. 4616
Dever, T. E. 4621
Dever, T. E. 7215
Devillers-Thiéry, A. 2237
Devillers-Thiéry, A. 6971
Devlin, M. 4774
De Vreese, K. 1711
De Vries, C. 7533
De Vries, C. 8915
de Vries, J. E. 3730
de Vries, J. E. 3735
de Waal Malefyt, R. 3730
de Waal Malefyt, R. 3735
Dewald, B. 3574
Dewar, R. L. 5608
De Weille, J. R. 1340
Dewey, C. F., Jr. 4591
Dewey, C. F., Jr. 7908
Dewey, S. L. 11816
DeWitt, S. H. 6909
Dey, I. 7498
Dey, S. K. 55
Dey, S. K. 10159
Deyrup, M. A. 7701
Dezube, B. J. 1839
Dezube, B. J. 11044
Dharmesh, S. M. 11127
Dhingra, U. 6395
Diamantstein, T. 2774
Diamond, B. 462
Diamond, G. 4596
Diamond, I. T. 1425
Diamond, J. 10871
Diamond, J. M. 5868
Diamond, M. E. 2082
Diana, M. 7966
Dianoux, A. J. 9668
Diaz, G. A. 3147

Diaz, J. 8547
DiBenedetto, A. J. 8093
Dib-Hajj, S. D. 3765
Dibirdik, I. 252
Dibirdik, I. 3775
DiBona, G. F. 5700
DiBrino, M. 1508
Dick, R. F., II 6949
Dicker, A. P. 11797
Dickerson, R. E. 2930
Dickinson, H. 467
Diderichsen, B. 5682
DiDonato, G. C. 8189
Dieffenbach, C. W. 1716
Diehl, A. M. 9606
Dierich, A. 7225
Dietrich, F. S. 7637
Dietz, A. B. 1058
Dietzschold, B. 3024
Dietzschold, B. 5378
Digenis, A. 11099
DiGiovanni, S. R. 11663
Di Iorio, E. E. 2025
Di Lazzaro, C. 2798
Dill, K. A. 1942
Dillard, L. W. 10922
Dillard, M. 5691
Diller, R. 5247
DiMagno, L. 10235
Di Mauro, E. 9315
Dinarello, C. A. 2295
Dinarello, C. A. 8614
Dinauer, M. C. 9832
Dinerman, J. L. 9808
Ding, A. 3797
Ding, D. 2512
Ding, G. J.-F. 1809
Ding, J. 6320
Ding, Q. 8807
Ding, Q. 12055
DiRado, M. 1013
Dirheimer, G. 10816
Dirkx, R. 3073
Di Silvio, M. 522
Di Silvio, M. 3491
Distefano, M. D. 1179
Distel, B. 11782
DiTomas, M. E. 3063
Ditta, G. S. 3506
Dixon, J. E. 1137
Dixon, J. E. 4017
Dixon, J. E. 4446
Dixon, N. E. 2276
Dixon, N. E. 3775
Djabali, M. 4738
D'Mello, S. R. 10989
Do, H.-N. 10484
Dobbs, L. G. 4256
Doble, A. 9191
Dobrusin, E. M. 4446
Doctor, J. S. 6004
Dodson, K. W. 3670
Doelling, J. H. 7528
Doerfler, W. 7356
Doerre, S. 1023
Doetsch, P. W. 6601
Doherty, J. B. 8727
Dohlman, H. G. 9688
Doi, H. 11934
Doig, A. J. 11332
Dollé, P. 7666
Dolwick, K. M. 8566
Domach, M. M. 2646
Dombroski, B. A. 6513
Domer, P. H. 7884
Dominska, M. 6621
Dominski, Z. 8673
Donadio, S. 7119
Donahoe, P. K. 1097
Donahue, J. L. 7034
Donahue, T. F. 4616
Donald, R. G. K. 11703
Donaldson, V. H. 198
Donehower, L. A. 9075
Dong, K.-W. 1137
Dong, L.-M. 8098
Donis-Keller, H. 492
Donis-Keller, H. 5648
Donis-Keller, H. 5833
Donly, B. C. 8807
Donly, B. C. 12055
Donnelly, J. J. 3530
Donnelly, R. J. 8737
Donnelly, T. M. 12040
Donoghue, J. P. 4470
Donovan, J. M. 11341
Donowitz, M. 9110
Donson, J. 427
Dooley, C. T. 10811
Doolittle, R. F. 5379
Dooner, H. 6208
Dopazo, J. 10320
Dorfman, T. 7381
Dorn, C. P., Jr. 8727
Dorn, R. 11376
Dorsa, D. M. 3447
Dorsch, M. 2774
Dorshkind, K. 9901
Dory, Y. 9998
Dosanjh, M. K. 3983
Dosik, J. K. 9499
Dottore, M. 11137
Dou, S. 492
Dou, S. 5648
Doucas, V. 9345
Doudna, J. A. 7829
Doughty, J. 467
Douglas, S. A. 6189
Dove, W. F. 8977
Dowding, A. J. 10183
Dower, S. K. 6155
Dower, W. J. 10700
Dowling, J. E. 6009
Doyle, T. W. 2822
Doyle, T. W. 8009
Doza, Y. N. 1907
Dráber, P. 3611
Dráberová, L. 3611
Drabkin, H. A. 7784
Drabkin, H. A. 8509
Draetta, G. 3685
Draheim, H. 3403
Drain, P. 8123
Drake, F. H. 8407
Drake, J. C. 517
Drake, J. W. 4171
Dranoff, G. 3539
Draoui, M. 4345
Draper, D. E. 4399
Draper, D. E. 7429
Drappa, J. 10340
Draves, K. E. 3236
Drazen, J. M. 7461
Drazen, J. M. 10957
Dreher, T. W. 6095
Dress, A. 10320
Dressler, D. 5781
Drexler, K. 11049
Dreyer, C. 2160
Dreyer, F. 3403
Dreyfus, L. A. 3202
Dreyfuss, Y. 5110
Driever, W. 8033
Driscoll, J. K. 9422
Drislane, F. W. 2556
Dröge, P. 2759
Drolet, D. W. 4743
Drougard, C. 10529
Drullinger, L. F. 11034
Drummond, I. A. 5828
Dubey, A. 7255
Dubois, B. W. 6478
DuBois, G. C. 6839
Dubois, P. 527
DuBois, R. 3938
Duboule, D. 7666
Duchemin, A.-M. 6023
Duclert, A. 3043
Duclos, F. 109
Dudek, F. E. 3207
Dudley, K. 6839
Dueweke, T. J. 4713
Duffin, K. L. 10464
Duffy, P. 5234
Dufresne, C. 80
Dugaiczyk, A. 1872
Duguet, M. 4753
Duguid, J. 114
Dukes, I. D. 9145
Dulić, V. 11034
Dumaz, N. 10529
Dumoulin, P. 2030
Duncan, L. 2325
Dunford, R. P. 11821
Dunlap, D. D. 7652
Dunlap, K. 9518
Dunn, A. R. 4882
Dunn, D. A. 1267
Dunn, J. J. 10163
Dupont, P. 10927
Dupressoir, T. 8702
Dupriez, V. J. 8224
Durand, G. M. 6731
Durand, G. M. 9739
Durham-Pierre, D. 297
During, M. J. 5317
During, M. J. 7603
Durkin, M. 408
D'Urso, M. 1634
Durst, F. 4102
Durum, S. K. 4151
Durum, S. K. 7054
Dutton, E. K. 2040
Dutton, P. L. 2920
Dutton, P. L. 5247
Duvall, M. R. 4641
Duve, H. 2456
Dveksler, G. S. 1716
Dvorak, A. M. 735
Dvorkin, B. 3019
Dwen, P. 7764
Dworetzky, S. 3162
Dwulet, J. 2409
Dyck, R. H. 9066
Dyer, S. M. 2895
Dykes-Hoberg, M. 6591
Dykhuizen, D. E. 10163
Dyson, M. R. 7149
Dzau, V. J. 8474
Eanes, W. F. 7475
Earley, J. V. 6395
Eaton, J. W. 9285
Eaton, W. A. 9547
Eaton, W. A. 11860
Eaves, A. C. 12015
Eaves, C. J. 12015
Eber, S. L. 10464
Eberhardt, C. 823
Eberspaecher, H. 8633
Ebin, D. G. 3802
Ebner, F. F. 2082
Ebright, R. H. 6081
Eckerskorn, C. 3314
Eckstein, F. 6991
Edelbaum, O. 7513
Edelman, E. R. 1513
Edelman, G. M. 6557
Edelman, G. M. 10154
Edelman, G. M. 11356
Edgerton, S. M. 4961
Edman, J. C. 5677
Edman, J. C. 10891
Edmonds-Alt, X. 6194
Edmundson, A. B. 4271
Edvardsen, K. 11463
Edwards, D. P. 4441
Edwards, G. 3525
Edwards, K. J. 804
Edwards, R. 9115
Edwards, R. H. 4533
Edwards, S. L. 750
Edwards, Y. H. 10730
Effmann, E. L. 11618
Efstathiou, G. 4859
Efstratiadis, A. 11217
Egan, J. J. 12035
Egebjerg, J. 755
Egholm, M. 1667
Eglinton, G. 2246
Eguiarte, L. E. 4641
Ehrengruber, M. U. 7158
Ehresmann, B. 4394
Ehresmann, C. 4394
Ehret-Sabatier, L. 9031
Ehrhard, P. B. 5423
Ehrhard, P. B. 10984
Ehrlich, P. H. 3014
Ehrlich, P. R. 592
Ehrlich, S. D. 6047
Ehrlich, S. D. 11668
Eichmann, K. 11401
Eidels, L. 8184
Eilers, M. 3685
Einhorn, S. 8697
Eiselé, J.-L. 7711
Eisen, H. N. 11272
Eisenbach, M. 8787
Eisenbarth, G. 5781
Eisenberg, D. 1379
Eisenberg, D. 4996
Eisenberg, D. 5167
Eisenberg, D. 9968
Eisenberg, R. A. 4523
Eisner, T. 4689
Eisner, T. 5204
Eisner, T. 6716
Eisner, T. 6834
Eisner, T. 7701
Eklöf, A.-C. 21
El Badri, N. S. 6681
El Badri, N. S. 9233
Elce, J. S. 2628
Elder, M. G. 687
Elgersma, Y. 11782
El Hage Chahine, J. M. 447
Elia, P. E. 1716
Eliceiri, G. L. 635
Eliceiri, G. L. 9001
Elie, C. 4753
El Karoui, N. 1232
Elkind, M. M. 11483
Elkins, K. L. 9140
Elkon, K. B. 10340
Ellard, J. 3825
Ellegren, H. 8150
Ellenberger, T. 4513
Ellerby, L. M. 8013
Ellinor, P. T. 3787
Elliott, M. 10831
Elliott, T. 9877
Ellis, E. M. 10350
Ellis, R. S. 4853
Ellison, K. E. 8474
Ellman, N. 4853
Elsas, L. J. 60
El-Sayed, M. A. 1445
Elwood, N. 7864
Ely, B. 630
Emanuel, P. A. 8449
Embretson, J. 357
Emerson, S. G. 7044
Enari, M. 9320
Endo, T. 9369
Engel, I. 10454
Engel, J. D. 11593
Engeland, K. 2491
Engelhard, V. H. 10275
Engelhardt, J. F. 4601
Engelkamp, D. 6547
Engelman, A. 3428
Engels, W. 1262
Engelstein, D. 7069
Enger, K. T. 8896
Enghild, J. 1977
Engle, D. B. 6228
English, H. F. 8910
English, M. A. 11361
Ensing, G. J. 3226
Ensoli, B. 7941
Enssle, J. 10091
Entwistle, M. L. 8856
Epelbaum, J. 1340
Episkopou, V. 2375
Epner, E. M. 8469
Epplen, J. T. 7064
Eppler, C. M. 10230
Epstein, D. J. 532
Epstein, L. B. 1927
Epstein, N. D. 3993
Epstein, S. E. 654
Erb, L. 10449
Erb, P. 10984
Erban, J. K. 7059
Erbelding-Denk, C. 7064
Erdem, I. 4733
Erdjument-Bromage, H. 11488
Eriani, G. 10816
Erickson, A. H. 10588
Erickson, B. W. 7898
Erickson, J. W. 5219
Erickson, J. W. 6796
Erickson, P. 7784
Erickson, R. P. 814
Erickson, S. K. 4256
Erikson, R. L. 10947
Eriksson, E. 3889
Eriksson, J. 2633
Erlander, M. G. 2184
Erlander, M. G. 3452
Erlichman, J. 5418
Ermolayeva, O. 11460
Erne, P. 6547
Ernst, L. K. 6023
Erspamer, V. 9635
Erzurumlu, R. S. 7235
Escudero, J. 1488
Eshel, D. 11172
Eshhar, Z. 373
Eshhar, Z. 720
Eskey, C. J. 2646

Esmaeli-Azad, B. 3142
Espevik, T. 5843
Espinosa, R., III 5262
Espinosa, R., III 5484
Espinosa de los Monteros, A. 50
Esposito, J. J. 4017
Esselman, P. C. 7396
Essenmacher, C. 8023
Essex, M. 3544
Estabrook, R. W. 2890
Estabrook, R. W. 11748
Esteban, M. 5214
Estes, S. S. 3700
Estonius, M. 2491
Etcheberrigaray, R. 8209
Etingin, O. R. 5153
Eubanks, J. H. 178
Eusèbe, L. 5708
Evan, G. I. 2112
Evans, A. C. 873
Evans, A. C. 878
Evans, A. E. 3304
Evans, B. N. 8347
Evans, C. H. 10764
Evans, D. R. 9818
Evans, G. 4738
Evans, M. J. 4582
Evans, R. M. 1590
Evans, R. M. 2989
Evans, R. M. 10668
Evans, T. 1676
Evers, A. S. 6478
Ewart, A. K. 3226
Eyermann, F. 4394
Ezaki, O. 512
Ezaki, O. 3348
Fabbrini, M. S. 3923
Fackler, J. 10957
Faerman, C. H. 5128
Fahey, J. L. 6676
Fahl, W. E. 7563
Fahmy, B. 4665
Fahmy, K. 10206
Fairman, R. 10429
Fakharzadeh, S. S. 7884
Falcioni, G. 2025
Falck-Pedersen, E. 11498
Falco, M. 12000
Falk, B. W. 10168
Falk, K. 12005
Falk, P. 2035
Falke, J. J. 6493
Falkow, S. 2875
Falkow, S. 10390
Fall, L. 7573
Falloon, J. 5608
Falls, D. L. 1624
Fan, N. 4475
Fan, W.-F. 11870
Fananapazir, L. 3993
Fang, G. 6056
Fang, W.-H. 6424
Fanning, A. S. 7834
Fantini, J. 2700
Fanton, C. 7245
Faragher, R. G. A. 12030
Farber, D. B. 2955
Farber, D. B. 9340
Farber, P. 3889
Farber, R. M. 7176
Farber, S. A. 5191
Farkas, T. 7498
Farlow, M. R. 362
Farmer, E. 5378
Farmer, E. R. 1614
Farokhzad, O. C. 5364
Farooqui, J. Z. 1790
Farquhar, M. G. 1681
Farquhar, M. G. 4082
Farr, G. W. 9422
Farrar, W. L. 2335
Farrer, L. 10105
Farver, O. 5443
Fasano, A. 3093
Fasano, A. 5267
Fasolato, C. 3068
Fatenejad, S. 12010
Fauci, A. S. 2537
Fauci, A. S. 6405
Faugeron, G. 4557
Faulkner-Jones, B. 5994
Faull, K. F. 2618
Favaretto, A. L. V. 10240
Fay, F. S. 8058
Fay, V. 222
Fearon, D. T. 6671
Fechteler, K. 7356
Federoff, H. J. 6165
Fedi, P. 2900
Fedoroff, N. 6355
Feher, G. 1325
Feigon, J. 3745
Feil, R. P. 9489
Feinman, R. 4314
Feinstein, S. I. 5757
Feinstone, S. M. 10583
Feiss, M. 9290
Feix, J. B. 10653
Fejes, E. 6290
Fekete, D. M. 2350
Felder, C. C. 1706
Felder, C. C. 7656
Felder, S. 11708
Feldman, D. 1902
Feldman, E. 5843
Feldman, E. L. 9712
Feldman, M. 7573
Feldman, R. A. 3963
Feldmar, S. 7094
Feliciano, E. J. 838
Felix, A. 4022
Fellah, J. S. 6811
Fellenz-Maloney, M.-P. 10086
Fellous, M. 3368
Felsenfeld, G. 1676
Fendler, K. 3578
Feng, G.-S. 6939
Feng, L. 4616
Feng, R. 6542
Fenton, W. A. 5355
Fenyö, E. M. 1721
Feramisco, J. R. 388
Feramisco, J. R. 2556
Ferl, R. J. 9867
Fernald, R. D. 7794
Fernandes, A. P. 11608
Fernandes-Alnemri, T. 6839
Fernández, M. R. 11222
Ferrand, M. 9668
Ferrara, G. B. 12000
Ferrara, N. 7533
Ferrari, M. 10519
Ferraris, R. P. 5868
Ferreira, J. P. M. 3476
Ferreira, P. A. 6042
Ferrer, J. C. 6542
Ferrer-Montiel, A. V. 5057
Ferrero, E. 2380
Ferris, A. L. 6320
Fersht, A. R. 7814
Fersht, A. R. 9837
Fesen, M. R. 2399
Fesen, M. R. 9721
Fett, J. W. 1217
Fett, J. W. 3815
Feuerstein, G. Z. 6189
Fey, E. G. 3162
Feynerol, C. 4912
ffrench-Constant, R. H. 1957
Fickenscher, H. 11049
Fiebig, K. M. 1942
Field, L. J. 9036
Fields, B. N. 10549
Fiering, S. 8469
Figura, N. 5791
Fikrig, E. 183
Fikrig, E. 4092
Fiks, A. G. 9242
Fine, J.-D. 7414
Fink, G. R. 7637
Fink, G. R. 10355
Fink, J. S. 572
Finke, K. 3685
Finke, P. E. 8727
Finlay, B. B. 10544
Finn, A. L. 5691
Finstad, C. L. 7069
Firestein, S. 9335
Fiscella, M. 5954
Fischbach, G. D. 1624
Fischbarg, J. 11658
Fischer, E. H. 2197
Fischer, E. H. 4251
Fischer, K. 2155
Fischer, L. 8254
Fischer, M. 4774
Fischer, R. L. 5939
Fischer Lindahl, K. 2784
Fischer Lindahl, K. 7990
Fischetti, V. A. 8154
Fishel, B. R. 5623
Fisher, A. 9280
Fisher, C. R. 11673
Fisher, C. W. 11748
Fisher, P. 227
Fishman, M. C. 5327
Fishwild, D. M. 457
Fisone, G. 11277
Fitch, F. W. 11875
Fitch, W. M. 10424
FitzGerald, D. 7774
Fitzpatrick, D. 1425
Fitzpatrick, P. A. 8653
Flaherty, K. M. 8174
Flajnik, M. F. 10603
Flanders, K. C. 770
Flanders, K. C. 6076
Flavell, R. A. 183
Flavell, R. A. 4092
Flawia, M. M. 10140
Fleckenstein, B. 11049
Fleenor, D. E. 5878
Fleischmann, G. 2690
Fleischmann, R. D. 8159
Fleming, W. H. 3760
Flemington, E. K. 6914
Fletcher, D. 1809
Fletcher, M. P. 2527
Fletterick, R. J. 1
Fletterick, R. J. 10962
Flint, N. A. 10285
Flister, S. 6360
Flores, M. 4932
Flores, S. C. 7632
Flores-Riveros, J. R. 512
Flores-Riveros, J. R. 3348
Flotte, T. 8643
Flotte, T. R. 10613
Flower, R. J. 11693
Flügel, R. M. 7317
Flügge, U.-I. 2155
Flügge, U.-I. 6160
Fluharty, S. J. 7956
Flye, M. W. 9872
Flynn, G. C. 10826
Foiani, M. 10519
Fok, K. F. 10464
Folkers, E. 8123
Fong, D. 5657
Fonstein, M. 2522
Forbes, M. R. L. 7839
Forchioni, A. 5934
Ford, R. J. 6330
Ford-Hutchinson, A. W. 2015
Forget, B. G. 7909
Forgo, J. 8073
Forloni, G. 9678
Forood, B. 838
Forrest, J. N., Jr. 1354
Forsberg, K. 393
Forscher, P. 5519
Forster, A. 8538
Forsyth, R. 10101
Forte, L. R. 10464
Forte, M. 4236
Forte, M. 5446
Forterre, P. 4753
Fosset, M. 1340
Foster, D. 10608
Fotedar, A. 2685
Fotsis, T. 2690
Fouquey, C. 163
Fournier, A. 3845
Fournier, P. 4912
Fouts, E. 5086
Fowler, J. S. 11816
Fox, B. A. 11307
Fox, B. G. 2486
Fox, D. A. 3314
Foy, L. 1746
Foye, P. E. 3452
Fradet, Y. 8287
Fraidenraich, D. 10140
Franceschi, V. R. 6986
Franchi, A. 1127
Franchi, A. 4508
Francis, G. A. 6631
Francis, R. C. 7794
Francis, R. C. 10673
Francisco, J. A. 10444
Francke, W. 6834
François, M. 6275
Frangione, B. 362
Frangione, B. 4451
Frangione, B. 9678
Frank, E. 2613
Frank, E. G. 8169
Franke, A. A. 1771
Frankel, A. D. 1571
Frankel, A. D. 3680
Frankel, W. N. 2955
Franke-van Dijk, M. E. I. 7346
Frankfurter, A. 6820
Frank-Kamenetskii, M. D. 1667
Franklin, A. A. 7303
Franklin, A. E. 10066
Franse, M. M. 11782
Frantz, J. D. 3157
Franzoso, G. 2532
Fraser, N. 3024
Fraser, N. 5378
Fraser, P. E. 5959
Frazier, B. 10663
Frederick, K. 8992
Freed, J. H. 10459
Freed, J. J. 327
Freedberg, I. M. 6786
Freedman, L. P. 6310
Freedman, N. J. 3665
Freeman, G. J. 3418
Freeman, G. J. 5687
Freeman, G. J. 6586
Freeman, G. J. 11059
Freeman, R. H. 10464
Freemont, P. S. 2112
Freese, A. 7603
Frei, B. 11880
Freisewinkel, I. M. 9703
Freissmuth, M. 1609
Frelinger, J. A. 674
Frelinger, J. A. 6879
Fremont, D. H. 342
French, D. C. 4012
Frere, J.-M. 11257
Frey, J. 542
Frey, M. W. 2579
Freymann, D. M. 5229
Friboulet, A. 8876
Fricker, M. D. 11493
Frid, M. G. 999
Fridkin, M. 4345
Fridovich, I. 2310
Fridovich-Keil, J. L. 398
Fried, K. 4971
Friedberg, A. S. 7985
Friedberg, E. C. 4907
Friedberg, E. C. 7985
Friedman, A. 3530
Friedman, D. I. 9562
Friedman, J. 11850
Friedman, J. 6815
Friedman, P. N. 3319
Friedman, P. N. 5878
Friedmann, T. 8033
Friedmann, T. 9252
Friedrich, K. 9523
Friedrich, L. 7327
Frisch, H. J. 9754
Frisén, J. 4971
Fristrom, D. 4937
Fristrom, J. 4937
Frobert, Y. 2476
Froguel, P. 1932
Frommer, W. B. 5944
Frommer, W. B. 6160
Fromont-Racine, M. 3496
Frostig, R. D. 9998
Frotscher, M. 10400
Fu, H. 2320
Fu, S. M. 2170
Fu, Y.-M. 654
Fu, Y.-X. 322
Fu, Z. F. 3024
Fu, Z. F. 5378

Fuchs, E. 3197
Fuchs, E. 7414
Fuchs, R. P. P. 5989
Fuchs, S. 10638
Fujii, I. 5337
Fujikawa, K. 10193
Fujimura, T. 9586
Fujimura, Y. 928
Fujisawa, J.-i. 610
Fujita, N. 3511
Fujita, N. 8303
Fukasawa, T. 362
Fukasawa, T. 8382
Fukuda, M. 7220
Fukugita, M. 6365
Fukui, H. 928
Fukui, S. 2495
Fukunaga, N. 7200
Fukunaga, R. 123
Fukusen, N. 11272
Fukushima, H. 11282
Fukuto, J. M. 8103
Fuldner, R. A. 7039
Fuleihan, R. 2170
Fuller, D. H. 11478
Fuller, T. 2685
Fullmer, C. S. 11949
Fulpius, T. 2345
Fulton, A. B. 2724
Fulton, R. J. 10380
Funakoshi, I. 2495
Fung, Y.-k. 6459
Funk, C. D. 8519
Funk, W. D. 6542
Furie, B. 4611
Furie, B. 8372
Furie, B. C. 4611
Furie, B. C. 8372
Furitsu, T. 735
Furlan, M. 7503
Furlonger, C. 6429
Furman, P. A. 1028
Furman, P. A. 4763
Furman, P. A. 6135
Furnari, F. B. 378
Furukawa, Keiko 1972
Furukawa, Koichi 1972
Furukawa, T. 7593
Furukubo-Tokunaga, K. 6360
Furusawa, M. 11934
Furuya, A. 5404
Furuya, F. 3978
Furuya, Y. 8910
Fusetani, N. 8048
Futai, M. 10876
Futscher, B. W. 781
Fynan, E. F. 11478
Gabizon, R. 2793
Gabor Miklos, G. L. 2979
Gabriel, C. A. 4369
Gabriel, J. L. 4186
Gabuzda, D. H. 2092
Gachelin, G. 7049
Gadbois, T. 7894
Gadenne, A.-S. 1267
Gadsden, M. H. 4328
Gaedeke, J. W. 9625
Gaensler, K. M. L. 11381
Gagandeep, S. 7024
Gage, D. A. 7401
Gage, F. H. 3602
Gahrton, G. 8697
Gähwiler, B. J. 257
Gaido, M. 5691
Gaier, T. 4777
Gaikwad, J. 2685
Gailani, M. 4216
Gaillardin, C. 4912
Gait, M. J. 6184
Gaitan, A. E. 8484
Gaitanaris, G. A. 2375
Gajdusek, D. C. 4451
Gal, S. 11433
Galabru, J. 232
Galaburda, A. M. 2556
Galasko, G. 5924
Gale, P. 8727
Gale, R. P. 4631
Galea-Lauri, J. 10764
Galen, J. E. 5267
Galewsky, S. 10076
Galimi, F. 649
Galindo, E. 2360
Galisson, F. 8229
Gall, C. 3329
Gall, J. G. 6257
Gallant, J. 5469
Gallant, P. E. 6503
Gallay, P. 9935
Gallen, C. C. 3098
Gallen, C. C. 8722
Galli, C. 10989
Gallin, J. I. 7446
Gallinger, S. 542
Gallo, M. 547
Gallo, R. C. 3860
Gallo, R. C. 7941
Gallo, R. C. 8000
Gallo, R. C. 8925
Gallop, M. A. 10700
Galloway, D. A. 6523
Galvin, F. 11182
Galvin, K. M. 6145
Galzi, J. L. 6971
Gamba, G. 2749
Gamble, J. R. 11137
Gamson, J. 9813
Ganapathy, V. 2542
Gancedo, J. M. 1290
Ganem, D. 4107
Ganger-Schnarr, M. 2030
Gangloff, J. 10816
Ganguly, A. 10325
Ganter, U. 5423
Gantz, I. 9085
Gao, W.-Y. 8925
Gao, X. 4645
Gao, X. 10558
Gao, X. 11307
Gao, Y. 11965
Gao, Yijie 11975
Garbe, J. C. 4937
Garber, R. 7588
Garber, S. 7543
Garcia, A. 5989
García, A. G. 3284
Garcia, J. V. 11895
Garcia, M. 89
Garcia, M. 8837
Garcia, M. L. 9523
Garcia, R. 7652
García-Bellido, A. 4037
Garcia-del Portillo, F. 10544
García-Pérez, L.-E. 3284
Gardner, J. M. 297
Gardner, M. F. 11835
Garfinkel, L. I. 3118
Garg, D. 5504
Garges, S. 75
Garlick, J. A. 10270
Garman, E. F. 9852
Garner, M. 11658
Garnier, J.-L. 352
Garnier, J.-M. 4102
Garofalo, S. 3825
Garrard, W. T. 5623
Garraway, L. A. 8609
Garrett, R. A. 5414
Garritsen, A. 7706
Garsia, A. M. 3607
Gartenberg, M. R. 10514
Garvey, J. 10125
Garvey, J. S. 3192
Garvin, A. J. 5828
Gary, R. 10846
Gasdaska, J. R. 1320
Gasparro, F. P. 7879
Gasset, M. 1
Gasset, M. 10962
Gast, P. 5438
Gastl, G. A. 7069
Gaston, B. 10957
Gatto, B. 8131
Gaub, M.-P. 7725
Gaudino, G. 649
Gaudino, R. J. 7528
Gaut, B. S. 5095
Gautheret, D. 9408
Gaveriaux-Ruff, C. 10235
Gavioli, R. 2217
Gayle, M. A. 6155
Gaziano, J. M. 11880
Gazzinelli, R. 10188
Gazzinelli, R. T. 6115
Geahlen, R. L. 3236
Gearhart, J. 3348
Gearing, A. J. H. 8638
Gearing, K. L. 1440
Gedencser, G. A. 7970
Geeves, M. A. 8619
Gegonne, A. 8224
Geha, R. S. 2170
Geha, R. S. 4728
Geha, R. S. 8847
Gehring, W. J. 1450
Gehring, W. J. 6360
Geiselmann, J. 7754
Geiser, A. 770
Geiser, A. G. 9944
Geiser, T. 3574
Gelbart, W. M. 2905
Géli, V. 6247
Gélinas, C. 8962
Geller, A. I. 7603
Geller, D. A. 522
Geller, D. A. 3491
Gellert, M. 10788
Gemmill, R. M. 8509
Gendelman, H. E. 8658
Gendelman, R. 7941
Genereaux, J. L. 9006
Geng, Y. 10315
Gennaro, M. L. 5529
Gennis, R. B. 5863
Genovese, S. J. 1686
Geoffroy, B. 2237
Georgatsou, E. 3626
Georgatsou, E. 5786
Georgatsou, E. 6894
George, A. J. T. 3830
George, J. S. 7824
George, R. J. 1952
George, S. J. 9664
Georges, M. 1058
Georgescu, H. I. 10764
Georgiou, G. 10444
Georgopoulos, C. 7084
Georgopoulos, C. 11019
Gepner, J. 11132
Gerard, G. 7461
Gerard, R. D. 2812
Gerber, L. 3973
Gerber, W. V. 5369
Gerchman, Y. 1212
Gerhard, U. 1172
Gerhart, J. C. 2271
Gerin, J. L. 9016
German, M. S. 1781
Germino, F. J. 933
Gerrero, M. R. 10841
Gershwin, M. E. 2527
Gerweck, L. 312
Gerwin, C. M. 1741
Geselowitz, D. 4665
Gessa, G. L. 7966
Gether, U. 6194
Gether, U. 6671
Gething, M.-J. 5853
Geula, C. 683
Gewert, D. 11568
Gewirtz, A. M. 3535
Ghalib, H. W. 775
Ghangas, G. S. 9911
Ghani, F. 4112
Ghatei, M. 4231
Ghetti, B. 362
Ghetti, B. 9678
Ghibaudi, E. 9678
Ghishan, F. K. 3938
Ghiso, J. 4451
Ghivizzani, S. C. 7671
Ghivizzani, S. C. 10409
Ghosh, D. 502
Ghosh, G. 11553
Ghosh, P. 1696
Ghosh, T. K. 4986
Ghysdael, J. 8224
Ghysen, A. 2979
Giaccia, A. J. 908
Giaccone, G. 362
Giaccone, G. 9678
Giaever, I. 1634
Giambarella, U. 11772
Giardina, B. 2025
Gibbons, B. 4738
Gibbons, G. H. 8474
Gibbons, I. R. 11172
Gibbs, D. F. 11523
Gibbs, E. 2865
Gibbs, E. 5878
Gibbs, E. M. 11346
Gibeaut, D. M. 3850
Gibson, G. E. 8209
Gibson, M. J. 1137
Gidh-Jain, M. 1932
Giebler, H. A. 7303
Giegé, R. 6776
Giegé, R. 8763
Gieseking, J. 8972
Gil, A. 7642
Gilbert, H. F. 2107
Gilbert, H. F. 7908
Gilbert, W. 3157
Gilbert, W. 9242
Gill, D. L. 4986
Gill, G. N. 5001
Gill, R. K. 2984
Gill, T. J., III 1967
Gillespie, J. H. 10411
Gillespie, P. G. 2710
Gillespie, P. G. 2807
Gilliam, A. C. 6781
Gilliam, T. C. 6801
Gillis, S. 735
Gilly, W. F. 10026
Gilman, A. G. 3675
Gilman, A. G. 9176
Gilmour, D. S. 8449
Gimbrone, M. A., Jr. 4591
Gimbrone, M. A., Jr. 7908
Gimeno, M. 10130
Gimmi, C. D. 6586
Giordano, S. 649
Giorgio, M. 4067
Giovane, A. 7739
Giovanelli, M. 7961
Giovannangeli, C. 10013
Giovannoni, J. J. 16
Giovannoni, S. J. 5695
Girdlestone, J. 11568
Giri, J. G. 6155
Girotti, P. 11287
Gish, G. D. 4902
Gishizky, M. L. 3755
Gishizky, M. L. 5752
Gitler, C. 1295
Giulian, D. 2769
Givol, D. 10643
Gizinski, M. J. 10937
Glaichenhaus, N. 208
Glance, N. S. 7716
Glascock, C. 7327
Glasgow, W. C. 2020
Glass, D. 9735
Glass, D. N. 4369
Glass, D. N. 11104
Glass, N. L. 6616
Glass, R. I. 10539
Glauser, M. P. 9935
Glazer, P. M. 7879
Glibetic, M. 7933
Glibowicka, M. 11648
Glick, A. B. 6076
Glick, B. S. 10967
Glick, R. 8534
Glimcher, L. H. 2779
Glimcher, L. H. 3373
Glimcher, L. H. 3913
Glimcher, L. H. 5687
Glimcher, L. H. 10739
Gloeckner, G. 6981
Glorioso, J. C. 10764
Glossmann, H. 9523
Glover, T. W. 8509
Gluck, L. 7069
Gluck, R. 8712
Glück, U. 383
Glukhova, M. A. 999
Gmachl, M. 3569
Gmur, D. J. 8297
Gnau, V. 12005
Gnirke, A. 11207
Goberdhan, D. C. I. 7109
Gockerman, A. 10553
Godbout, R. 7578
Goddard, W. A., III 1350
Goddard, W. A., III 4892
Goddard, W. A., III 9959
Godzik, A. 2099
Goeddel, D. V. 123
Goedert, M. 5066

Goei, V. L. 4364
Goeldner, M. 9031
Goetz, M. A. 9523
Goetzl, E. J. 9233
Goff, S. P. 1276
Goff, S. P. 10593
Gogas, J. 9504
Golan, D. E. 5762
Golbeck, J. H. 1132
Golbeck, J. H. 1642
Gold, L. 10759
Gold, M. H. 750
Goldberg, A. L. 7436
Goldberg, A. L. 8648
Goldberg, E. 8886
Goldberg, H. A. 8562
Goldberg, I. D. 1937
Golde, D. W. 11658
Golde, T. E. 9513
Golden, S. S. 5672
Golden, S. S. 11678
Goldfarb, L. G. 4451
Goldfinger, N. 9075
Goldgaber, D. 8098
Goldgaber, D. 9649
Goldin, E. 2002
Golding, T. S. 11162
Goldman, E. 2315
Goldman, S. 5939
Goldman, W. E. 2365
Goldman-Rakic, P. S. 5194
Goldschmidt, E. E. 9441
Goldsmith, M. H. M. 11442
Goldsmith, P. 9688
Goldstein, A. 7686
Goldstein, A. 9954
Goldstein, G. 10409
Goldstein, J. L. 9261
Goldstein, J. L. 11603
Goldstein, L. S. B. 5209
Goldstein, R. A. 9949
Goldstein, S. A. 11618
Goligorsky, M. S. 5700
Gollahon, K. A. 4221
Gollasch, M. 6265
Gollnick, P. 128
Goloubinoff, P. 1997
Golub, E. I. 7186
Golumbek, P. 3539
Gomez, R. 2281
Gomi, H. 10056
Goncalves, E. 5762
Goncalves, E. 7336
Goncalves, E. 9739
Gondo, Y. 297
Gong, D.-W. 5896
Gonzales, N. 4947
González-Fernández, A. 9862
Gonzalez-Scarano, F. 2700
Good, R. A. 3413
Good, R. A. 4728
Good, R. A. 6681
Good, R. A. 9233
Goodall, G. J. 11137
Goodhart, P. J. 3525
Gooding, A. 7829
Goodman, M. 6018
Goodman, R. H. 9046
Goodman, R. M. 7327
Goodrow, T. 1013
Goodsell, D. S. 2930
Goodson, H. V. 659
Goodwin, R. G. 2335
Goonewardene, R. 5234
Gorbsky, G. J. 8407
Gordon, D. 10759
Gordon, D. 11307
Gordon, D. 11327
Gordon, J. 2975
Gordon, J. I. 1087
Gordon, J. I. 2035
Gordon, J. I. 8866
Gordon, J. I. 8871
Gordon, L. 687
Gorea, A. 11197
Gorecki, M. 3118
Gores, G. J. 9080
Gorevic, P. 9678
Gorga, J. C. 8053
Gorham, B. 3705
Gorin, M. C. 4206
Gorka, J. 9872
Gorman, C. B. 11297
Gorry, P. 7225
Gorski, J. 9460
Görtz, H.-D. 9892
Goss, J. A. 9872
Gosse, M. E. 8159
Gotelli, N. J. 1388
Gotlib, J. 8712
Goto, K. 7598
Gottesman, M. E. 2375
Gottesman, M. M. 8159
Gottesman, M. M. 11247
Gottesman, S. 11247
Göttlicher, M. 1440
Gottlieb, P. 9508
Gottlieb, W. 2050
Gottlinger, H. G. 7381
Gottschalk, L. R. 7044
Goudsmit, J. 9061
Goueli, S. A. 4426
Gould, M. N. 8977
Gould, S. J. 595
Gould, S. J. 2556
Goureau, O. 4276
Govan, J. R. W. 8377
Govindjee 7466
Gowing, E. 10836
Goyert, S. M. 462
Goyert, S. M. 2380
Gozes, I. 4345
Grabherr, R. 1647
Grabstein, K. H. 6155
Graeble, M. A. 6184
Graham, C. H. 3294
Graham, L. 9721
Grahovac, B. 12005
Grainger, S. 2789
Grakoui, A. 10583
Gralla, E. B. 8013
Gralnick, H. R. 3118
Grandér, D. 8697
Grange, T. 3496
Graninger, P. 1657
Grant, D. S. 1937
Grant, J. W. 3113
Grant, K. 4650
Grant, V. 990
Grant, V. 7729
Grantham, G. L. 427
Grässel, S. 10404
Grassi, J. 2476
Gratiot-Deans, J. 3314
Graumann, U. 10984
Gravel, C. 4538
Graves, G. R. 1388
Graves, K. H. 1726
Graves, L. M. 5143
Graves, L. M. 8302
Graves, L. M. 10300
Gray, G. 6586
Gray, G. 11059
Gray, G. 11182
Gray, G. S. 11054
Gray, H. B. 11456
Gray, R. M. 10886
Graziana, A. 765
Graziosi, C. 6405
Greco, M. N. 8048
Green, A. R. 7588
Green, B. N. 8108
Green, B. S. 373
Green, J. M. 1746
Green, M. R. 138
Green, P. J. 5118
Green, P. J. 11811
Green, R. P. 8866
Greenberg, A. S. 10603
Greenberg, A. S. 12035
Greenberg, P. D. 1882
Greenberg, P. D. 2443
Greenberg, R. M. 6150
Greenberg, R. M. 7419
Greenblatt, J. 970
Greene, A. L. 5999
Greene, D. A. 9712
Greene, W. C. 1023
Greengard, P. 21
Greengard, P. 1460
Greengard, P. 3462
Greengard, P. 4146
Greengard, P. 9195
Greengard, P. 11277
Greenhough, T. J. 2355
Greenleaf, A. L. 10896
Greenough, W. T. 7168
Greenstein, J. L. 4878
Greenstein, J. L. 7608
Greenwald, I. 4572
Gregersen, S. 11287
Gregor, P. 3053
Gregor, P. 10230
Gregoret, L. M. 4246
Greider, C. W. 1493
Greig, D. I. 4211
Grenander, U. 11944
Gress, R. E. 10778
Greve, J. M. 507
Grevelink, S. A. 9155
Grey, H. M. 2671
Gribben, J. G. 6586
Gribben, J. G. 11059
Gribbin, T. 431
Griep, A. E. 5583
Griffin, J. D. 9571
Griffin, L. D. 60
Griffin, P. R. 1809
Griffin, R. G. 9485
Griffith, O. W. 317
Griffiths, R. 8324
Grigoriev, M. 3501
Grigoryev, S. A. 9021
Grill, L. K. 427
Grimley, C. 5011
Grimson, W. E. L. 9791
Grinberg, L. M. 2291
Grinstein, S. 760
Grinvald, A. 10469
Grippo, J. F. 30
Griscavage, J. M. 8103
Grishanin, R. N. 9446
Grist, E. 6666
Groendijk, H. 2355
Groenen, J. T. M. 7431
Grogan, E. 4436
Grogl, M. 5657
Groh-Spies, V. 11787
Groisman, E. A. 1033
Grom, A. A. 4369
Grom, A. A. 11104
Gronemeyer, H. 4281
Gronenborn, A. M. 1676
Gronenborn, A. M. 5219
Groop, L. 2633
Groopman, J. D. 5123
Grootegoed, J. A. 12056
Gros, P. 532
Gros, P. 9209
Gros, P. 11588
Grosmaire, L. S. 7099
Gross, G. 720
Gross, J. L. 10643
Gross, L. 5110
Gross, S. S. 11147
Grossbach, U. 2481
Grossel, M. 11361
Grosshans, C. 7829
Grossman, J. A. I. 3593
Grossman, L. 1614
Grossman, L. 5378
Grossman, S. 2589
Groth, D. 2793
Groth, D. 6449
Groth, D. 10608
Groth, D. 10962
Groudine, M. 8469
Groudine, M. 10484
Grove, R. I. 823
Growdon, J. H. 5191
Groyer, A. 272
Grube, D. 2360
Grubeck-Loebenstein, B. 1609
Grudt, T. J. 11429
Gruen, J. 4364
Gruetter, R. 4952
Grumbach, M. M. 11673
Grunn, A. 6801
Grusby, M. J. 2779
Grusby, M. J. 3373
Grusby, M. J. 3913
Grusby, M. J. 10739
Gruss, P. 143
Grzeschiczek, A. 10734
Gu, B. 9528
Gu, J.-L. 4947
Gu, Q. 6829
Gu, W. 2935
Gu, Y. 4631
Gu, Y. 6350
Gualerzi, C. O. 4161
Guan, H.-C. 11
Guan, K. 1137
Guandalini, S. 3093
Guarente, L. 1639
Guarente, L. 2851
Guarna, M. M. 5257
Gudas, L. J. 9601
Guddat, L. W. 4271
Gudkov, A. V. 3231
Guenet, J. L. 1877
Guengerich, F. P. 8576
Guérin, M.-F. 9725
Guerrero, R. 6966
Guerrini, F. 1335
Guerry, P. 3093
Guerry, P. 6884
Gueudet, C. 65
Guggino, W. B. 10613
Guidasci, T. 1470
Guidotti, G. 312
Guieysse, A. L. 3501
Guillemot, J.-C. 1479
Guillet, F. 6811
Guiochon-Mantel, A. 4421
Gulati, S. 10793
Gulik-Krzywicki, T. 163
Gulizia, R. J. 2443
Gully, D. 65
Gulnik, S. 6796
Gumucio, D. L. 6018
Gundersen, G. G. 8827
Gundersen, J. 4774
Gundersen, J. 4777
Gundersen, V. 11277
Gunther, E. J. 7879
Guo, H. 2500
Guo, H.-C. 8053
Guo, J. 5062
Guo, Q. 10076
Guo, Y.-D. 8668
Gupta, R. K. 2817
Gupta, S. 3216
Gurdon, J. B. 1310
Gurland, G. 8827
Gurushanthaiah, D. 4008
Gusella, G. L. 7054
Gusovsky, F. 1706
Gustafsson, L. 11292
Gustafsson, P. 9973
Gustafsson, P. 11985
Gustafsson, J.-Å. 1440
Guth, A. H. 4871
Guthrie, K. M. 3329
Gutin, A. M. 7195
Gutkind, J. S. 4032
Gutkind, J. S. 6741
Gutkowska, J. 10240
Gut-Rella, M. 7327
Guzder, S. N. 5433
Gysin, J. 4703
Ha, I. 8832
Haag, J. D. 8977
Haas, N. B. 8199
Haase, A. T. 357
Habener, J. F. 4679
Haber, D. A. 5100
Haber, E. 8189
Haber, E. 10310
Haber, J. E. 3363
Habib, G. M. 6179
Haddad, N. M. 592
Hadzi, D. 8920
Haffar, O. K. 11094
Hageman, M. 4176
Hagemeier, C. 1580
Hagen, F. S. 8327
Hagen, T. M. 7915
Hagenbuch, B. 435
Hager, G. L. 11202
Hage-van Noort, M. 12056
Hagg, T. 6315
Hagi, K. 3038
Hagiwara, K. 5404
Hagler, A. T. 8920
Hagmann, J. 3280
Hagmann, W. K. 8727
Hahn, G. M. 908
Hahn, I. H. 1877
Hahnfeldt, P. 7854
Haigwood, N. L. 11518
Hailat, N. 3314
Haiman, M. 3607

Haines, J. L. 3053
Hainfeld, J. F. 3978
Haire, R. N. 6661
Hajdu, J. 2355
Hajjar, D. P. 5153
Hakeem, A. 118
Hakeem, A. 3559
Hakes, D. J. 1137
Hakes, D. J. 4017
Halaas, J. L. 4562
Halapi, E. 1721
Haldenwang, W. G. 2330
Hale, J. J. 8727
Halegoua, S. 5016
Hales, J. F. 2551
Hall, A. 10390
Hall, B. L. 6929
Hall, J. C. 5382
Hall, S. C. 1927
Hall, V. S. 11419
Halnon, N. J. 6086
Halperin, A. J. 4216
Haltia, M. 4451
Halver, J. E. 7498
Hamada, F. 6305
Hamada, H. 3539
Hamann, A. 9051
Hamann, C. S. 9280
Hamelin, J. 6691
Hamer, J. E. 7424
Hamilton, R. L. 4256
Hamilton, S. R. 2846
Hamlin-Green, G. 11202
Hammond, E. M. 2087
Hammonds, A. 4937
Hamos, J. E. 2628
Hampel, A. 6340
Hampel, A. 8303
Hampson, S. A. 8722
Hamra, F. K. 10464
Han, H. 1068
Han, H. 2542
Han, H. 3806
Han, J. 317
Han, J. 9930
Han, N. 4008
Han, S. M. 3988
Han, X.-L. 11366
Han, X.-L. 11371
Han, Z. 8118
Hanai, N. 5404
Hanai, S. 3481
Hanash, S. M. 3314
Hanash, S. M. 4991
Hanbauer, I. 9813
Hanby, A. M. 6961
Handler, J. S. 7424
Handley, V. W. 10695
Haneiwich, S. E. 5608
Hankins, D. 938
Hankins, W. D. 6849
Hanlon, C. 3024
Hanlon, C. 5378
Hanna, P. C. 10198
Hannigan, G. M. 8118
Hansen, T. H. 5312
Hansen, T. H. 8757
Hansen, T. H. 9872
Hansen, U. 11361
Hansma, H. G. 3811
Hanson, D. K. 8929
Hanson, I. M. 2112
Hanson, K. K. 7293
Hanukoglu, I. 10509
Hanvey, J. C. 10648
Hao, Y. 8484
Haqq, C. M. 1097
Hara, M. 2281
Harada, K. 1576
Harada, N. 11312
Harbage, J. F. 7869
Harbers, M. 2574
Harder, J. 577
Harder, W. 7470
Hardy, M. 2174
Harel, M. 9031
Harel, M. 10469
Har-El, R. 1102
Harel-Bellan, A. 3501
Harendza, J. 5071
Haribabu, B. 9398
Harik, S. I. 11069
Häring, H.-U. 2633
Haritos, A. A. 9504
Harley, J. B. 9330
Harmony, J. A. K. 725
Hárosi, F. I. 6009
Haroutunian, V. 8712
Haroutunian, V. 8942
Harper, K. P. 7632
Harrington, R. 2137
Harrington, R. 10270
Harrington, R. E. 8934
Harriott, O. T. 6091
Harris, C. C. 5123
Harris, C. C. 9026
Harris, D. A. 4309
Harris, D. T. 10778
Harris, F. L. 307
Harris, H. W. 11663
Harris, L. F. 5534
Harris, N. 2860
Harris, P. C. 3437
Harris-Kerr, C. L. 10658
Harrison, J. K. 173
Harrison, L. C. 5994
Harrison, M. R. 10120
Harrison, P. J. 5994
Harrison, R. W. 1932
Harrison, S. C. 783
Harrison, S. C. 4513
Harrison, S. C. 5628
Harrison, S. C. 8259
Harrison, S. D. 5047
Harshman, K. D. 1536
Hart, A. C. 5047
Hart, P. J. 9659
Hart, S. R. L. 11914
Hartig, P. R. 408
Hartl, F. U. 10216
Hartl, F.-U. 277
Hartman, D. J. 2276
Hartman, D. J. 3775
Hartman, G. 8150
Hartman, H. 2271
Hartmann, K.-U. 10734
Harvey, D. 11623
Harville, B. 3202
Harwood, P. J. 1771
Hase, T. 2690
Hasegawa, P. M. 8557
Haselkorn, R. 2522
Haselkorn, R. 8812
Haseltine, W. A. 7381
Haseltine, W. A. 7889
Hasemann, C. A. 9508
Hasenfratz, M. P. 4102
Hasenmaier, B. 4480
Hasgegawa, P. M. 11212
Hashimoto, T. 9591
Hashish, H. 7719
Haskill, J. S. 1107
Hassman, C. F. 10648
Hasty, K. A. 2569
Hatakeyama, M. 4201
Hatch-Pigott, V. 1771
Hateboer, G. 8489
Hatem, C. J., Jr. 5026
Hatt, H. 9335
Hattersley, A. T. 1932
Hattersley, G. 5578
Hattori, M. 5964
Hatzfeld, A. 8707
Hatzfeld, J. 8707
Haugen, H. S. 7593
Haupert, G. T., Jr. 8189
Hauser, F. 6961
Hauser, J. 8169
Hauser, M. G. 4766
Hauser, S. L. 5026
Hausman, R. E. 2950
Hauswirth, W. W. 7671
Hauswirth, W. W. 10409
Havazelet, N. 1117
Havel, R. J. 2069
Havlik, M. H. 3457
Havre, P. A. 7879
Hawe, L. A. 3530
Hawiger, J. 9887
Hawkins, H. K. 8529
Hawley, D. K. 843
Hayaishi, O. 9070
Hayashi, Y. 10280
Hayashida, O. 1140
Haycock, J. W. 7603
Hayday, A. 3073
Hayes, B. K. 11939
Hayes, F. 9228
Hayes, J. D. 10350
Hayes, J. J. 6415
Haynes, J. R. 11478
Haynes, R. H. 4328
Haynes, R. L. 6135
Hays, T. 10096
Hays, T. S. 11132
Haystead, C. 173
Haystead, T. A. J. 173
Hayward, D. C. 2979
Hayward, S. D. 9237
Hazama, A. 5767
Haziot, A. 2380
Hazzard, J. T. 6420
He, F. 4912
He, F. 7034
He, L. 3423
Heaphy, S. 3393
Hearst, J. E. 7134
Hearst, J. E. 7854
Heath, W. R. 10808
Heaulme, M. 65
Heber-Katz, E. 3024
Heber-Katz, E. 5378
Heberle, J. 3578
Hebert, P. D. N. 0000
Hebert, S. C. 2749
Heckendorn, R. 8434
Heckers, S. 7005
Heckl, W. M. 2509
Hedayati, M. 5378
Hedayati, M. A. 1614
Hedderson, F. 467
Heddle, J. A. 10681
Hediger, M. A. 2749
Hedrick, L. 3988
Heemskerk, F. M. J. 11009
Heery, D. M. 4281
Hegde, A. N. 7436
Hegger, R. 6518
Heider, J. 4181
Heilbronn, R. 11406
Heimbrook, D. C. 3525
Heimer, E. 4022
Heimrich, B. 10400
Heinecke, J. W. 6631
Heineke, D. 6160
Heinemann, S. 6528
Heinemann, S. F. 178
Heinemann, S. F. 605
Heinemann, S. F. 755
Heinemann, U. 5287
Heinen, J. L. 1629
Heinkel, G. L. 10700
Heinrichs, A. 1503
Heinrichs, A. 2300
Heintz, N. H. 3299
Heintz, R. 5843
Heinze, J. 8412
Heizmann, C. W. 6547
Hekman, M. 10439
Heldin, C.-H. 393
Heldman, Y. 10638
Heldman, Y. 10643
Heldt, H.-W. 6160
Hélène, C. 3501
Hélène, C. 10013
Helentjaris, T. 8308
Helfman, D. M. 9857
Helinski, D. R. 3506
Hell, J. W. 5317
Hellen, C. U. T. 7642
Heller, R. A. 4475
Heller, R. A. 8717
Hellström, I. 6523
Hellström, K. E. 6523
Helper, J. R. 3675
Hemstreet, G. P., III 8287
Hen, R. 109
Henderson, K. W. 4166
Henderson, R. A. 10275
Henderson, S. 8479
Hendrick, J. P. 10216
Hendrix, M. J. C. 4261
Heng, J. 1546
Hennecke, H. 3309
Hennessey, T. M. 3782
Hennig, W. 10904
Hennings, H. 6076
Henry, E. R. 9547
Henry, E. R. 11860
Henry, R. 8552
Hensens, O. D. 80
Hentze, M. W. 10091
Henzel, W. J. 5011
Hepler, J. R. 9176
Herbert, A. G. 3339
Herbert, E. 2671
Herget, T. 2945
Hering, S. 9523
Herlocher, M. L. 6032
Herlyn, E. 4374
Herlyn, M. 393
Herman, C. 10861
Herman, J. 8891
Hermann, M. 1609
Hermann, T. 5909
Hermans, J. 7898
Hermiston, M. L. 8866
Hernández-Sotomayor, S. M. T. 7691
Hernould, M. 2370
Heron, I. 7824
Hérouart, D. 3108
Herrala, A. 799
Herrlich, P. 7054
Herron, J. N. 4271
Hersch, S. M. 8861
Herschlag, D. 8362
Hershberger, R. P. 1498
Herskovits, J. S. 11468
Herskowitz, I. 3368
Herskowitz, I. 9988
Herskowitz, I. 10866
Herz, J. 2812
Herzenberg, L. A. 8194
Herzog, H. 687
Hescheler, J. 6265
Hess, G. P. 11074
Hessel, A. 6874
Hessol, N. A. 2194
Heumann, D. 9935
Heumann, H. 5909
Heurteaux, C. 9431
Hewitt, C. R. A. 8214
Heyeck, S. D. 669
Heykants, J. 1711
Heyman, R. A. 2989
Hiatt, A. 3142
Hickery, M. S. 11419
Hickey, M. J. 8327
Hickman, C. J. 2608
Hickok, D. F. 5534
Hickstein, D. D. 4221
Hiemisch, H. 7628
Hieny, S. 6115
Hieter, P. 10031
Higashijima, T. 5327
Higashiyama, S. 3889
Higgins, K. A. 9901
Higgins, P. D. R. 3265
Higgs, D. R. 3437
Higgs, D. R. 11262
Hijikata, M. 10773
Hijiya, N. 3535
Hilbert, D. M. 2060
Hildebrandt, V. 3578
Hilf, M. E. 427
Hilf, M. E. 2055
Hilgemann, D. W. 3870
Hill, C. P. 4136
Hill, C. P. 5167
Hill, D. E. 2846
Hill, D. E. 5100
Hill, J. J. 5863
Hill, K. E. 537
Hillemann, D. 3009
Hillenkamp, F. 8643
Hillis, D. M. 8939
Hillmen, P. 5272
Hillyard, S. A. 8722
Hilvert, D. 8663
Hinnebusch, A. G. 4616
Hinnebusch, A. G. 4621
Hinnebusch, A. G. 5350
Hinnebusch, A. G. 7215
Hino, O. 327
Hino, O. 730
Hinrichsen, R. D. 1585
Hioe, C. E. 674
Hirabayashi, Y. 4354
Hiraga, S. 10861
Hirai, H. 5404
Hirano, T. 1912
Hiraoka, Y. 8382
Hirokawa, N. 7928
Hirose, T. 2569
Hirowatari, Y. 10773
Hirsch, K. S. 5277
Hirschberg, C. B. 3885
Hirth, C. 9031

Hisaka, M. M. 4887
Hizi, A. 6320
Hjortsberg, K. 11322
Hlatky, L. R. 7854
Ho, A. S. Y. 11267
Ho, C. 8108
Ho, D. D. 25
Ho, D. Y. 3655
Ho, N. T. 8108
Ho, S.-C. 3033
Hobbs, M. V. 352
Hobbs, M. V. 10841
Hobson, A. H. 5682
Hochi S, i. 2065
Hochschild, A. 3083
Hochstein, S. 5718
Hochstrasser, R. M. 5247
Hock, H. 2774
Hodge, C. N. 7543
Hodin, J. 1272
Hoeck, W. G. 4475
Hoepelman, A. I. M. 7824
Hofbauer, A. 938
Hofer, A. M. 2598
Hoffer, P. B. 11965
Hoffman, A. 3578
Hoffman, B. B. 7894
Hoffman, M. 1882
Hoffman, N. E. 10066
Hoffmann, F. M. 6004
Hoffmann, W. 6961
Hofmann, B. 6676
Hofmann, F. 2623
Hofmann, H.-P. 6199
Hofmann, K. P. 7849
Hofmann, M. A. 11733
Hofrichter, J. 11860
Hofstaedter, F. 4196
Hofstra, R. 6071
Hogan, C. J. 6611
Hogg, A. 7351
Hogg, N. 5838
Hogg, N. 8302
Hogue, D. A. 10076
Hohlfeld, R. 11049
Hohman, V. S. 9882
Hohn, B. 1488
Hohn, B. 11538
Hoikkla, A. 5813
Høj, P. B. 2276
Høj, P. B. 3775
Hökfelt, T. 4971
Hökfelt, T. 11277
Hökfelt, T. 11287
Hökfelt, T. 11292
Hol, W. G. J. 2355
Holaday, A. S. 1629
Holash, J. A. 11069
Holcomb, C. 6508
Holcomb, S. 11728
Holcombe, V. 3968
Hölldobler, B. 8412
Hollenberg, S. M. 8028
Holliger, P. 6444
Hollmann, M. 605
Hollmann, M. 6528
Holloway, B. W. 8377
Hollstein, M. C. 9026
Holly, M. 6395
Hollyfield, J. G. 5499
Hollyoake, M. 10730
Holm, C. 4897
Holman, M. A. 7419
Holmans, P. L. 11748
Holmberg, C. 10686
Holmes, K. V. 1716
Holmes, T. 3334
Holmes, W. 4774
Holmquist, B. 2491
Holst, B. D. 6557
Holst, L. S. 4897
Holsters, M. 1551
Hölter, S. 7064
Holtzclaw, W. D. 2965
Holzer, F. M. 9906
Homanics, G. E. 2389
Honda, T. 3938
Hong, Z. 943
Honma, M. A. 6242
Hood, L. 3192
Hood, L. 10125
Höög, J.-O. 2491
Hoogenraad, N. J. 2276
Hoogenraad, N. J. 3775
Hooykaas, P. J. J. 7346
Hope, R. M. 11777
Hopkins, N. 8759
Hopkinson, D. A. 10730
Hora, N. 4991
Hordijk, P. L. 1257
Horikoshi, M. 5896
Horn, G. 2705
Horne, W. A. 3787
Horowitz, B. 9659
Horowitz, J. M. 3265
Horowitz, R. A. 9021
Horsthemke, B. 2050
Horton, J. C. 5494
Horton, J. K. 9735
Horton, W. 3825
Horváth, I. 9090
Horvitz, H. R. 2227
Horwich, A. L. 3978
Horwitz, A. H. 457
Hory-Lee, F. 2613
Hoshino, T. 7789
Hosoi, T. 11117
Hosoya, T. 11157
Hosted, T. J. 3009
Hostetler, K. Y. 11835
Hosur, M. V. 6796
Hotchkiss, R. S. 3933
Hoth, M. 3068
Hotta, Y. 11157
Hou, Q. 9460
Hou, Y.-M. 6776
Houdusse, A. 7711
Houghten, R. A. 10811
Houghton, L. 5026
Houle, B. 985
Hounslow, A. M. 9837
Housset, C. 9266
Housset, D. 1474
Houssin, D. 7024
Hovanessian, A. G. 232
Howard, A. D. 1809
Howard, D. E. 3202
Howard, J. 11653
Howard, J. C. 3777
Howard, O. M. Z. 2335
Howe, G. 1862
Howe, J. R. 492
Howell, E. E. 11753
Howlett, A. R. 2556
Hoylaerts, M. F. 5081
Hsieh, T.-s. 6656
Hsu, D.-H. 11267
Hsu, L.-C. 7441
Hsu, M.-C. 6395
Hsu, T. 6488
Hu, G.-F. 1217
Hu, S.-L. 1882
Hu, Y. 11860
Hua, Q. X. 582
Hua, X. 11603
Huang, A. 8628
Huang, B. 11039
Huang, D. Y. 8098
Huang, E.-S. 1107
Huang, H. 10110
Huang, L. 4645
Huang, L. 10066
Huang, L. 11307
Huang, L. C. 7759
Huang, P. C. 8484
Huang, P. S. 3525
Huang, R. C. C. 292
Huang, R.-C. 11806
Huang, S. 2132
Huang, S. 6626
Huang, S.-C. 7129
Huang, T. S. 9766
Huang, W. 10947
Huang, Y. 3221
Huang, Z. 10962
Hubbard, J. 11658
Huber, H. E. 3525
Huber, S. 11049
Huberman, B. A. 7716
Hudson, J. R., Jr. 5728
Hudson, R. R. 7425
Hudspeth, A. J. 1330
Hudspeth, A. J. 2710
Hudspeth, A. J. 2807
Huen, D. 8479
Huet-Hudson, Y. M. 10159
Huff, J. L. 6140
Hughes, S. 1281
Hughes, S. H. 6320
Hughes, T. E. 5757
Hugo, P. 10335
Huh, C.-G. 770
Hulette, C. M. 9649
Hu-Li, J. 5914
Hulten, M. 7210
Hultgren, S. J. 3670
Hultgren, S. J. 8397
Hulting, A.-L. 11292
Humburg, I. 8972
Hume, J. R. 9659
Hummel, S. 5944
Humphrey, P. A. 3265
Humphreys, R. E. 9100
Humphreys, W. G. 8576
Hung, G. L. 10764
Hunnicutt, E. J. 9645
Hunt, A. G. 6110
Hunt, A. J. 11653
Hunt, D. F. 173
Hunt, D. F. 10275
Hunt, J. E. 2141
Hunter, G. K. 8562
Hunter, J. A. A. 12030
Hunter, T. 3521
Hurley, T. R. 1402
Hurry, V. M. 11985
Hurst, R. E. 8287
Hurwitz, J. 6
Hurwitz, J. 702
Hurwitz, J. 2865
Hurwitz, J. 5878
Hurwitz, R. L. 3968
Hussain, L. 8638
Hussain, S. P. 8586
Husson, R. N. 562
Hutcheson, H. J. 7371
Hutton, E. 3197
Huxley, C. 7593
Huxley, C. 11207
Huzoor-Akbar 868
Hyman, S. E. 572
Hyman, S. E. 7005
Hyung, S. 413
Iademarco, M. F. 3943
Iannone, M. 5247
Iba, H. 9369
Ibarra, F. 21
Ibsen, P. 7824
Ichikawa, H. 10280
Ichikawa, Y. 11396
Ichino, M. 10803
Ida Chen, Y.-D. 10886
Igarashi, S. 2685
Igarashi, Y. 3241
Iglesias, A. 11401
Ignarro, L. J. 8103
Ihara, Y. 11282
Ihle, J. N. 6454
Ihle, J. N. 8429
Iida, T. 5062
Ikeda, M. 3251
Ikegami, A. 11117
Ikehara, S. 3038
Ikezu, T. 11772
Ikuta, K. 3760
Iles, D. E. 6228
Ilmet-Moore, T. 2340
Imae, Y. 217
Imagawa, M. 2065
Imahori, K. 7789
Imai, K. 3251
Imai, Y. 10230
Imhof, B. 9051
Imhof, B. A. 6581
Immervoll, T. 8164
Inaba, K. 3038
Inagaki, M. 5359
Inagaki, N. 735
Inagaki, Y. 8957
Ingelman-Sundberg, M. 11825
Ingham, K. C. 3152
Inglis, J. D. 10061
Ingold, K. U. 45
Inman, I. 3787
Inman, L. R. 1281
Innis, M. A. 10866
Innis, R. B. 11965
Inoue, K. 716
Inoue, M. 2495
Inoue, S. 11117
Inoue, T. 4354
Inouye, K. 582
Inouye, M. 6924
Insixiengmay, P. 6676
Inuzuka, M. 6859
Inzé, D. 3108
Iozzo, R. V. 10404
Irani, A.-M. A. 735
Irons, R. D. 2803
Irons, R. D. 6377
Isaacs, J. T. 8910
Isales, C. 3260
Isamat, M. 11568
Iserovich, P. 11658
Isfort, R. 3855
Ishida, S. 11152
Ishihama, A. 3511
Ishihama, A. 8303
Ishihara, M. 3885
Ishii, N. 4127
Ishii, S. 9320
Ishii, T. 8881
Ishii, Y. 10056
Ishijima, A. 2127
Ishikawa, H. 8204
Ishikawa, H. 8591
Ishikawa, K.-i. 3481
Ishikawa, T. 6468
Ishimi, Y. 5399
Ishiura, M. 5672
Ishizaka, K. 735
Ishizaka, K. 10056
Ishizaka, T. 735
Ishizaka-Ikeda, E. 123
Isobe, M. 3251
Isobe, M. 9275
Isola, E. L. 10140
Israel, D. I. 4290
Issa, J.-P. 8891
Isselbacher, K. J. 2739
Isselbacher, K. J. 6175
Issing, W. 7573
Ito, E. 8209
Ito, K. 302
Ito, K. 10861
Ito, M. 6052
Ito, Y. 6859
Ito, Y. 11673
Itoh, T. 975
Iverfeldt, K. 4146
Iverson, B. L. 10444
Ives, J. H. 10730
Ivey-Hoyle, M. 3525
Ivy, G. O. 7839
Iwai, A. 11282
Iwamatsu, A. 10056
Iwaskewycz, B. 2940
Izadyar, L. 8876
Izui, H. 247
Izui, S. 2345
Izumi, K. M. 9150
Izumo, S. 5999
Izumo, S. 8145
Jabara, H. 2170
Jabs, E. W. 3053
Jäck, H.-M. 2097
Jack, R. F. 2754
Jack, R. M. 10051
Jacks, T. 8910
Jackson, A. P. 11232
Jackson, D. G. 11079
Jackson, M. 5583
Jackson, M. 7119
Jackson, T. A. 5801
Jackson, T. A. 8302
Jackson, V. 3539
Jackson-Grusby, L. 5554
Jackson-Machelski, E. 1087
Jacob, H. S. 9285
Jacob-Dubuisson, F. 3670
Jacobo-Molina, A. 6320
Jacobs, P. A. 12025
Jacobson, A. 7034
Jacobson, K. M. 9159
Jacobson, M. A. 10365
Jadhav, P. K. 7543
Jaeger, J.-J. 3433
Jaenisch, R. 1590
Jaenisch, R. 3913
Jaffee, E. 3539
Jäger, F. 10206
Jahangeer, S. 8782
Jahn, R. 5317
Jahr, C. E. 11573
Jain, R. K. 2646
Jakes, R. 5066
Jakobovits, A. 2551
Jakoi, E. R. 1741

Jakubowski, H. 11553
Jalink, K. 1857
James, A. M. 7371
James, D., Jr. 6208
Jameson, B. 7834
Jami, J. 527
Jamila, I. 9508
Jamroz, R. C. 1320
Jan, L. Y. 8305
Jan, Y. N. 8305
Janbon, F. 9456
Jander, G. 1038
Jani, M. 12025
Janich, S. 9480
Janjić, N. 11227
Jannère, L. 11668
Jansen-Dürr, P. 3685
Janssen, C. G. M. 1711
Janssen, M. A. C. 1711
Janssen, O. 7366
Janssen, P. A. J. 1711
Janssen, Y. M. 3299
Janz, S. 7361
Jaramillo, F. 1330
Jarboe, L. A. 1992
Jardetzky, T. S. 8053
Jarrell, K. A. 8624
Jaskólski, M. 1474
Jat, P. S. 587
Jat, P. S. 5578
Jat, P. S. 6894
Jauniaux, J.-C. 11172
Javid, R. 2394
Jay, G. 6696
Jean, C. 5034
Jeanjean, F. 65
Jeffrey, A. M. 8934
Jeffrey, P. D. 10310
Jelesko, J. 1184
Jelinek, M. A. 6140
Jelinski, L. W. 1595
Jellinek, D. 11227
Jellis, C. L. 11054
Jeltsch, A. 8499
Jeltsch, J.-M. 4102
Jen-Jacobson, L. 7548
Jenkins, T. C. 804
Jenne, K. J. 10841
Jenness, J. 9494
Jennings, C. G. B. 2895
Jenö, P. 9051
Jenö, P. 10967
Jensen, A. L. 5143
Jensen, A. L. 8302
Jensen, F. C. 5181
Jensen, N. A. 3192
Jensen, P. R. 8068
Jeong, J. 828
Jeong, J.-M. 3152
Jepsen, K. J. 11618
Jessell, T. M. 227
Jessell, T. M. 8268
Jewell, N. P. 2194
Jezzard, P. 11802
Jhaveri, S. 7235
Jiang, B. 10539
Jiang, C.-K. 6786
Jiang, W. 9026
Jiang, X. 8342
Jiang, Y. 1102
Jiao, D. 2380
Jiao, J.-H. 7799
Jibard, N. 10434
Jin, H.-M. 7563
Jin, L. 6591
Jin, R. 10568
Jin, S. 9939
Jin, Y. J. 7769
Jing, N. 9683
Jing, T. W. 8934
Jinks-Robertson, S. 398
Jirikowski, G. F. 1435
Jockel, J. 7884
Joensson, C. 11648
Joensuu, T. 5848
Joh, T. H. 3471
Johansen, L. 7884
Johansen, T. E. 6671
Johansson, E. 11322
Johansson, I. 11825
Johansson, M. 8150
Johara, M. 2127
John, M. 625
Johnsen, A. H. 2456
Johnson, A. D. 8939
Johnson, C. H. 5672
Johnson, D. K. 5105
Johnson, E. E., II 431
Johnson, F. D. 2970
Johnson, G. 8479
Johnson, G. L. 4077
Johnson, H. M. 8543
Johnson, J. D. 5677
Johnson, J. D. 10891
Johnson, J. D. 11317
Johnson, J. H. 1281
Johnson, J. P. 8514
Johnson, K. A. 2846
Johnson, K. A. 5519
Johnson, K. A. 8357
Johnson, K. J. 11523
Johnson, K. W. 2719
Johnson, L. 6721
Johnson, L. L. 9562
Johnson, L. V. 1526
Johnson, M. R. 5539
Johnson, R. G. 10365
Johnson, R. S. 3913
Johnson-White, J. 3755
Johnston, M. 9186
Johnston, N. L. 4136
Johnston, R. E. 9095
Jokhadze, G. G. 9828
Joklik, W. K. 8947
Jolicoeur, P. 4538
Joliot, A. H. 9120
Joliot, M. 3593
Jonas, J. 1776
Jones, A. D. 6091
Jones, B. D. 10390
Jones, C. D. 5277
Jones, C. H. 8397
Jones, C. J. 6335
Jones, C. M. 11860
Jones, D. 2556
Jones, D. 3855
Jones, D. E. 4596
Jones, D. G. 10700
Jones, F. S. 6557
Jones, F. S. 11356
Jones, G. 8668
Jones, J. I. 10553
Jones, K. S. 11633
Jones, M. E. E. 980
Jones, O. T. 7819
Jones, P. L. 8287
Jong, Y.-J. I. 10994
Joo, S. H. 9649
Jordan, M. A. 9552
Jørgensen, S. T. 5682
Jorgensen, W. L. 1194
Jorgensen, W. L. 1635
Jörns, A. 2360
Jörnvall, H. 502
Jörnvall, H. 577
Jörnvall, H. 2491
Jörnvall, H. 11222
Joseph, A. 6330
Josephson, B. M. 7593
Joshi, J. G. 1009
Joslyn, G. 11109
Jost, C. R. 3830
Jost, J.-P. 4684
Jouin, H. 1305
Joung, J. K. 3083
Juan, T. S.-C. 2584
Jücker, M. 3963
Jucker, M. 10150
Judah, D. J. 10350
Juillerat, M. 5123
Julesz, B. 7495
Julier, C. 1877
Julius, D. 1430
Julius, D. 5113
Juliusson, G. 8697
Jump, D. B. 8454
Jung, G. 12005
Jung, H. 6934
Jung, H. H. 9305
Jung, K. 6934
Jung, S.-H. 7538
Jungheim, L. N. 965
Justen, J. M. 7270
Justice, A. 7894
Juvonen, E. 4495
Kaback, H. R. 6934
Kaback, H. R. 9209
Kabayashi, M. 247
Kaboord, B. F. 10881
Käch, S. 8113
Kaczorowski, G. J. 9523
Kadenbach, B. 1652
Kadowaki, Y. 10803
Kaelin, W. G., Jr. 6914
Kaeppler, S. M. 8773
Kaestner, K. H. 3348
Kaestner, K. H. 7628
Kafatos, F. C. 6488
Kafetzopoulos, D. 2564
Kafetzopoulos, D. 8005
Kafri, T. 10558
Kagoshima, H. 6859
Kahn, C. R. 5172
Kahn, C. R. 5762
Kahn, C. R. 7336
Kahn, R. 9739
Kahn, R. A. 8952
Kahn, R. W. 9295
Kahn, S. M. 9026
Kaibuchi, K. 975
Kaiser, D. 3690
Kaiser, D. 8194
Kaiser, R. 11222
Kaiser, W. 11757
Kakizuka, A. 3521
Kalb, J. M. 8093
Kalbacher, H. 403
Kalk, K. H. 2355
Kalland, T. 6400
Kalousek, F. 5355
Kalpana, G. V. 10593
Kalthoff, H. 863
Kalthoff, H. 8972
Kalvakolanu, D. V. R. 3167
Kamada, N. 4631
Kamat, S. V. 2940
Kamata, T. 8504
Kamb, B. 5901
Kameda, T. 9369
Kameoka, J. 4586
Kamer, G. 6320
Kamijo, R. 6626
Kammerer, B. 2155
Kam-Morgan, L. N. W. 3958
Kampf, K. 10695
Kan, Y. W. 2910
Kan, Y. W. 11366
Kan, Y. W. 11371
Kan, Y. W. 11381
Kanade, T. 9795
Kanagawa, O. 8992
Kanamori, A. 6013
Kandel, E. R. 7163
Kandel, E. R. 11411
Kandola, A. 11708
Kandori, H. 4072
Kane, D. J. 4533
Kaneda, Y. 8474
Kaneko, R. 4698
Kaneko, T. 9070
Kaneko, Y. 8538
Kaneko, Y. 10280
Kaneshima, H. 104
Kaneshiro, K. 5813
Kang, K. 3423
Kaniewski, W. K. 7089
Kanisawa, M. 4354
Kanner, S. B. 7099
Kanno, T. 2532
Kano-Murakami, Y. 9586
Kantham, L. 9645
Kantor, F. S. 4092
Kanwar, Y. S. 10360
Kao, A. W. 11252
Kao, C. C. 1498
Kao, H.-T. 408
Kao, L.-R. 5598
Kapeller, R. 7366
Kaper, J. B. 5267
Kapitain, S. J. 3294
Kaplan, E. 8128
Kaplan, G. 5974
Kaplan, J. M. 2227
Kaplan, L. 80
Kapon, A. 9075
Kappler, J. W. 10335
Kapur, V. 7676
Karaki, Y. 5337
Karamalis, F. 8292
Karanth, S. 3383
Karatzas, I. 1232
Karim, F. D. 3004
Karin, N. 10494
Karkas, J. D. 80
Karl, I. E. 3933
Karlin, A. 6285
Karlin, S. 5593
Karlin, S. 5873
Karlsson, A. 6952
Karlsson, S. 770
Karlsson, S. 6076
Karlsson, S. 9944
Karn, J. 6184
Karniguian, A. 7647
Karnik, S. S. 40
Karnovsky, M. J. 1513
Karnovsky, M. J. 6086
Karpas, A. 8538
Karpen, J. W. 5369
Karplus, M. 5805
Karrer, K. M. 3063
Karussis, D. M. 6400
Karvelas, M. 3088
Kasahara, M. 10603
Kasai, H. 8901
Kashima, T. 10695
Kashmiri, S. V. S. 7995
Kaslow, D. 5234
Kaslow, D. C. 4266
Kasprzak, A. B. 2979
Kasprzak, A. B. 11386
Kass-Eisler, A. 11498
Kastan, M. B. 3988
Kastner, P. 30
Kat, A. 6424
Katchalski-Katzir, E. 10638
Katchalski-Katzir, E. 10643
Kato, J.-y. 11513
Kato, K. 1310
Kato, K. 9712
Kato, N. 3650
Kato, N. 7114
Kato, N. 10773
Kato, T. 3564
Katz, A. 5297
Katz, L. 7119
Katz, L. C. 7661
Katze, M. G. 232
Katze, M. G. 4616
Katze, M. G. 4621
Katzenellenbogen, J. A. 9949
Katz-Levy, Y. 7000
Kauffman, J. A. 8048
Kaufman, R. E. 5878
Kaufman, R. J. 4290
Kaufman, R. J. 4611
Kaufman, R. J. 8372
Kaufmann, C. 6285
Kaufmann, S. H. E. 8204
Kaufmann, S. H. E. 9620
Kaulen, A. D. 9446
Kaumann, A. J. 10798
Kawagishi, M. 8957
Kawaguchi, M. 8591
Kawakami, K. 302
Kawasaki, H. 7928
Kawauchi, H. 6052
Kay, D. G. 4538
Kay, M. A. 11548
Kay, R. R. 487
Kaye, K. M. 9150
Kazarov, A. R. 3231
Kazazian, H. H., Jr. 6513
Kaziro, Y. 6706
Kaziro, Y. 8683
Kazlauskas, A. 6939
Kazmer, S. 30
Ke, H. 3324
Ke, H. 8600
Ke, H. 11850
Keaney, J. F., Jr. 11880
Kearse, K. P. 2438
Keasling, J. D. 7029
Keating, K. M. 7608
Keating, M. 3226
Keats, B. J. 7210
Keefe, L. J. 3275
Keegan, A. D. 4032
Keeler, C. E. 9616
Keenan, M. C. 1736
Keener, J. 1751
Keener, J. 11004
Keese, C. R. 1634
Keim, D. R. 3314
Keinan, E. 11910

Keinanen, M. 5484
Keitel, T. 5287
Keith, D. 6395
Keller, B. U. 605
Keller, B. U. 6528
Keller, G. 5747
Keller, H. 2160
Kelley, D. 8254
Kelly, A. M. 3710
Kelly, R. A. 347
Kelly, R. M. 5341
Kelsall, T. 4766
Kemler, R. 4582
Kemp, D. J. 8292
Kemp, S. D. 5653
Kempe, T. 1184
Kemper, P. 10061
Kendall, R. L. 10705
Kendrick, T. 1604
Kennedy, J. L. 2551
Kennedy, M. 5747
Kennedy, M. C. 2556
Kenney, S. 3894
Kent, S. B. H. 11638
Keolian, R. M. 1595
Kerbel, R. S. 3294
Kere, J. 10686
Kerfourn, F. 6811
Kerjaschki, D. 3645
Kerr, E. M. 8987
Kerr, I. M. 2880
Kerr, J. 7518
Kersey, J. H. 7884
Kersten, P. J. 7411
Kersting, D. 4047
Kersting, U. 4047
Kerwin, B. A. 35
Keryer, G. 5418
Kessis, T. D. 3988
Kessler, M. 9233
Ketterer, B. 8576
Kettman, J. R. 1281
Keul, R. 4097
Keung, W.-M. 1247
Keung, W.-M. 10008
Kew, M. C. 1848
Kew, M. C. 10211
Keyfitz, N. 6895
Keyomarsi, K. 1112
Khagad, M. 1479
Khalili, H. 462
Khamnei, S. 1300
Khan, A. R. 11648
Khan, K. D. 6806
Khan, T. A. 11267
Khatsenko, O. G. 11147
Khattri, P. S. 11700
Khodakhah, K. 4976
Khorana, H. G. 40
Khorana, H. G. 1166
Khorana, H. G. 1987
Khorana, H. G. 3486
Khristich, J. 4738
Khurgel, M. 7839
Kibbey, M. C. 10150
Kieff, E. 9150
Kieffer, B. L. 10235
Kiely, J. S. 6909
Kiener, P. 823
Kihara, H. 5964
Kikkawa, Y. 11767
Kikuchi, M. 5337
Kill, I. R. 12030
Kim, B. C. 5039
Kim, C. G. 8469
Kim, D. 3078
Kim, H. 5006
Kim, H. 5186
Kim, H. 9305
Kim, H. Y. 11553
Kim, H.-Y. 2865
Kim, H.-Y. 5878
Kim, J. 75
Kim, J. 4513
Kim, J.-J. P. 7523
Kim, K.-S. 3471
Kim, S. 3835
Kim, S. 10046
Kim, S.-H. 888
Kim, S.-T. 4389
Kim, S.-T. 8023
Kim, T. 5176
Kim, T. A. 5460
Kim, Y. H. 3187
Kim, Y. J. 2232
Kim, Y. T. 10173
Kimchi, A. 477
Kimmel, A. R. 5969
Kimmel, A. R. 12035
Kimmel, L. H. 10071
Kimura, H. 2165
Kimura, H. 7508
Kimura, H. 9635
Kimura, K. 10773
Kimura, T. 2870
Kindle, K. L. 497
Kindle, K. L. 9199
King, A. A. J. 9832
King, C.-Y. 1097
King, C.-Y. 11990
King, D. L. 6488
King, I. P. 11821
Kinjoh, K. 3413
Kinnally, K. W. 1374
Kinoshita, S. 2207
Kinsella, J. L. 1937
Kinsella, T. 781
Kinsey, J. A. 9384
Kinzel, V. 6761
Kinzler, K. W. 2846
Kiortsis, V. 9504
Kipnis, D. M. 9988
Kipps, T. J. 4523
Kirchner, M. 7475
Kirkland, T. N. 9930
Kirsch, J. F. 3958
Kirsch, K. 8514
Kirshner, S. L. 7000
Kishi, A. 11593
Kishimoto, T. 2207
Kishimoto, T. 10193
Kishimoto, T. 11924
Kishore, R. 11845
Kissinger, A. L. 8727
Kister, A. 11613
Kitabgi, P. 65
Kitagawa, T. 2065
Kitahama, K. 9070
Kitamura, D. 3631
Kitamura, M. 2910
Kitamura, M. 11381
Kitamura, T. 5062
Kitani, H. 9683
Kitano, A. 5186
Kitrossky, N. 1102
Kitson, D. H. 8920
Kitt, C. A. 8861
Kiyokawa, H. 6746
Klagsbrun, M. 3889
Klann, E. 8337
Klar, A. 8268
Klarlund, J. 4460
Klatzmann, D. 7024
Klatzmann, D. 7739
Klausner, R. D. 10454
Klavinskis, L. S. 8638
Klebba, P. E. 10653
Kleckner, N. W. 178
Klee, W. A. 9305
Kleiman, R. 11192
Klein, G. 2217
Klein, G. 5455
Klein, J. 7480
Klein, J. 10720
Klein, U. 1556
Kleinman, H. K. 1937
Kleinman, H. K. 10150
Klein-Szanto, A. J. P. 327
Klein-Szanto, A. J. P. 1013
Klein-Szanto, A. J. P. 8822
Kleniewski, J. 198
Klessig, D. F. 9533
Kleuss, C. 6265
Kleyn, P. W. 6801
Klibonov, A. M. 8653
Kliks, S. C. 11518
Klöckner, U. 6228
Klotman, P. E. 4577
Klotz, I. M. 7191
Knepper, M. A. 11663
Knick, V. C. 11064
Knierman, M. 1508
Knight, S. 9968
Knight, W. B. 8727
Knighton, D. R. 5001
Knipling, L. 11598
Knobel, S. 3938
Knobil, E. 9630
Knox, J. R. 11257
Knudson, A. G. 327
Knudson, A. G. 730
Knudson, A. G. 10914
Knudson, A. G., Jr. 8038
Knudson, C. B. 4003
Knudson, W. 4003
Kobayashi, H. 3294
Kobayashi, K. 7391
Kobayashi, N. 4201
Kobayashi, R. 10922
Kobayashi, R. 11014
Kobierski, L. A. 7005
Koch, C. 1637
Koch, N. 9703
Kochan, J. P. 2505
Kochersperger, L. M. 10700
Kocis, P. 11708
Kodukula, K. 3973
Koehler, R. 10608
Koeller, D. M. 517
Koelsch, G. 9330
Koenig, M. 109
Kohler, G. 1887
Kohn, E. C. 1706
Kohn, K. W. 2399
Koide, H. 8683
Koide, Y. 6052
Koishi, R. 6260
Koishihara, Y. 11924
Koizumi, Y. 6275
Kojima, E. 562
Kojima, H. 2127
Kojima, S. 6562
Kok, K. 6071
Kokaia, M. 6711
Kokaia, Z. 6711
Kokubo, T. 5896
Kola, I. 7588
Kolatkar, P. R. 507
Kolb, J. M. 3363
Kolbe, W. 3811
Kole, R. 8673
Kolesnikov, Y. A. 5162
Koliatsos, V. E. 2222
Kolinski, A. 2099
Kollman, P. A. 8402
Kolman, J. L. 10115
Kolmer, M. 8439
Kolodner, R. D. 3875
Kolodziej, E. W. 2365
Komatsu, K. 4354
Komoda, Y. 10773
Komuro, I. 8145
Komuro, I. 8145
Kondo, H. 7598
Kondo, J. 11282
Kondo, S. 11117
Kondo, T. 5672
Kondo, T. 11117
Kondoh, N. 4166
Kong, H. 6736
Kong, S. E. 2310
Kong, T. H. 2608
Kong, X. 10305
Konikoff, F. M. 11341
Konings, W. N. 7975
Konishi, Y. 6542
Konnerth, A. 605
Konnerth, A. 6528
Kono, T. 4201
Kononowicz, A. K. 11212
Konradi, C. 7005
Koo, D. C. 4853
Koo, E. H. 4748
Koo, E. H. 9195
Kooi, E. A. 213
Koong, A. C. 908
Koonin, E. V. 10539
Koonin, E. V. 10866
Kopecko, D. J. 6884
Kopka, M. L. 2930
Koprowski, H. 3024
Koprowski, H. 5378
Korach, K. S. 11162
Korber, B. T. M. 7176
Korbmacher, C. 4480
Koretsky, A. P. 2646
Korn, B. S. 11396
Kornberg, A. 7029
Kornberg, R. D. 8018
Kornberg, R. D. 8174
Kornhauser, R. 868
Korpelainen, E. I. 11137
Korsmeyer, S. J. 7884
Korth, K. L. 3388
Korth, M. 2623
Korzelius, C. A. 3466
Koschinsky, T. 6434
Kosco, M. H. 1887
Koshland, D. E., Jr. 1146
Kosik, K. S. 6223
Kosofsky, B. 1546
Kost, R. 3855
Kostura, M. J. 1809
Koteliansky, V. E. 999
Kotite, L. 2069
Kotkow, K. J. 11488
Kotler, L. E. 4241
Kotzin, B. L. 923
Koukolíková-Nicola, Z. 1488
Kourilsky, P. 4319
Kourilsky, P. 7049
Koutselinis, A. 9504
Kouzarides, T. 1580
Kovács, I. 7495
Kovacs, I. 11197
Kovacs, J. A. 5608
Kovács, K. J. 7681
Kovacsovics-Bankowski, M. 4942
Kowalik, T. F. 1107
Kozak, C. A. 8465
Kozak, C. A. 9305
Kozak, C. A. 12056
Kozasa, T. 9176
Kozlowski, S. 6671
Kozma, L. 4460
Kozminski, K. G. 5519
Kozopas, K. M. 3516
Kozutsumi, H. 5404
Kraemer, K. H. 7260
Kraft, H.-G. 11643
Krainc, D. 1546
Krall, M. M. 9499
Kramer, R. 312
Krämer, R. 5394
Kramer, W. 3118
Krantz, D. H. 9494
Kranz, R. G. 2179
Krasinskas, A. 8952
Krasinski, K. 2340
Krasna, M. J. 3221
Kraus, G. 4226
Kraus, M. H. 2900
Krausa, P. 2842
Krause, D. W. 9379
Krause, W. J. 10464
Krauss, V. 11376
Kraut, J. 11753
Kravchenko, V. 9930
Krchnák, V. 11708
Kream, R. M. 3564
Krebs, E. G. 5143
Krebs, E. G. 8302
Krebs, E. G. 10300
Krebs, M. P. 1987
Krebs, M. P. 3486
Kreider, B. L. 6454
Kreil, G. 3569
Kretsinger, R. H. 6869
Kretzschmar, M. 11508
Krieg, A. M. 1048
Krieg, T. 5237
Kriegler, M. 1068
Krilis, S. A. 2141
Krishna, M. C. 9813
Krishna Rao, A. S. M. 2950
Kroes, W. G. 8538
Kronenberg, M. 188
Kronstad, J. W. 664
Krook, M. 502
Krook, M. 577
Kropshofer, H. 403
Krsmanović, L. Z. 3908
Krumlauf, R. 7666
Krutzsch, H. 3118
Krylov, D. 5052
Kuan, I.-C. 1242
Kuang, K. 11658
Kubota, S. 6791
Kucherlapati, R. 4364
Kuczera, K. 5805
Kudla, B. 4912
Kudo, I. 716
Kudo, S. 7220
Kufe, D. 282

Kufe, D. W. 2419
Kugelmass, S. D. 10250
Kugler, W. 10091
Kuhn, R. 9978
Kühn, S. 7094
Kuick, R. 3314
Kuiken, C. L. 9061
Kuliopulos, A. 4611
Kulkarni, A. B. 770
Kulkarni, A. B. 6076
Kulkarni, A. B. 9944
Kulkarni, R. D. 5672
Kull, F. C., Jr. 1922
Kullberg, M. C. 948
Kulozik, A. E. 10091
Kumada, Y. 3009
Kumagai, M. H. 427
Kumaki, K. 11924
Kumaki, S. 4127
Kumar, A. 7019
Kumar, A. 10360
Kumar, R. 1345
Kumar, S. 8962
Kun, E. 9721
Kunala, S. 4216
Kunapuli, P. 5588
Kuncl, R. W. 6591
Kundrot, C. E. 7829
Kung, A. L. 3353
Kung, H. f. 8504
Kung, H.-J. 2556
Kung, H.-J. 3855
Kunkel, L. M. 6801
Kunkel, T. A. 7744
Kunnimalaiyaan, M. 9001
Kuntz, I. D. 3583
Kuntz, S. M. 9080
Kunwar, S. 547
Kunz, H. W. 1967
Kunze, R. 7094
Kunzendorf, U. 2774
Kuo, A. A. 1028
Kuo, A. A. 4763
Kuo, M.-c. 7608
Kuo, S. S. 908
Kuper, C. 297
Kuperus, D. 12056
Kupryjańczyk, J. 4961
Kurachi, H. 11905
Kurachi, K. 7181
Kurkela, R. 799
Kurosawa, N. 9275
Kurpiewski, M. R. 7548
Kurth, R. 4480
Kurtz, M. M. 80
Kurucz, I. 3830
Kusari, J. 4379
Kushmerick, M. J. 7396
Kustu, S. 2266
Kuznetsova, L. 7513
Kwan, H. C. 740
Kwee, L. 5919
Kwiatkowski, D. J. 383
Kwon, B. 2232
Kwon, H. M. 7424
Kwon, M. C. 9998
Kyogoku, M. 3413
Kyriakidis, D. A. 7129
Kytle, K. 11970
Labarca, C. 10235
Labbé-Jullié, C. 65
Labeque, R. 3476
LaBonne, C. 6488
Labow, M. A. 5919
Laburthe, M. 3845
Lachgar, A. 7573
Lagerkvist, U. 3343
Lagrutta, A. 5030
Lahm, A. 4067
LaHoste, G. J. 7451
Lai, E. 3948
Lai, E. 10421
Lai, Z.-C. 4122
Lairmore, T. C. 492
Laity, J. H. 615
Lal, R. 7280
L'Allemain, G. 8319
Lalo, D. 5524
Lam, E. 1465
Lam, K. S. 11700
LaMantia, A.-S. 6572
Lamarre, D. 8387
Lamb, J. R. 8214
Lambert, I. B. 5989
Lambert, P. F. 5583
Lambertsen, R. H. 8239
Lambright, D. G. 4718
Lambry, J.-C. 5805
Lamers, M. C. 1887
Lammel, E. M. 10140
Lämmle, B. 7503
Lamond, A. I. 9056
Lampert, F. 8538
LaMunyon, C. W. 4689
Lancaster, D. 6365
Lancaster, J. R., Jr. 1731
Lancet, D. 3715
Lancki, D. W. 11875
Land, T. 11287
Landau, S. B. 1992
Landavazo, A. 1922
Landaw, E. M. 2618
Landfield, P. W. 11792
Landis, S. C. 572
Landreth, G. E. 368
Landro, J. A. 2261
Landweber, L. F. 9242
Lane, H. C. 5608
Lane, J. A. 457
Lane, L. C. 3840
Lane, M. D. 512
Lane, M. D. 3348
Lane, M. D. 7312
Lane, M. D. 9606
Lane, R. S. 7371
Lane, W. S. 3418
Lang, A. 4636
Lange, A. 4774
Lange, A. J. 1932
Lange, B. 4631
Langel, Ü. 11287
Langenbach, P. 7356
Langer, R. 552
Langer, R. 3476
Langer, R. 3660
Langer, R. 4176
Langer, R. 10504
Langer, T. 10216
Langin, D. 4897
Langley, C. H. 1800
Langley, S. D. 60
Langlois, W. J. 4379
Languino, L. R. 10003
Langway, C. C., Jr. 11416
Lanka, E. 2925
Lanka, E. 11538
Lansbury, P. T., Jr. 5959
Lansford, R. 4528
Lansing, T. J. 6140
Lanting, L. 4947
Lanyi, J. K. 1445
Lanza, P. 11683
Lapedes, A. S. 7176
Laperrière, A. 4538
Lapetina, E. G. 7553
Lapetina, E. G. 11122
Lapointe, F. 2461
Larder, B. A. 5653
Large, S. 487
Larhammar, D. 10598
Larner, J. 5924
Larner, J. 7759
Larsen, J. 8934
Larsen, N. 2547
Larsen, P. L. 8905
Larson, D. E. 7933
Larson, J. R. 2651
Larson, R. A. 5484
Larson, T. G. 148
Laruelle, M. 11965
LaRusso, N. F. 9080
Laskin, O. L. 5608
La Teana, A. 4161
Lathrop, G. M. 1877
Lathrop, M. 1058
Lattman, E. E. 439
Lattman, E. E. 3275
Lau, L. F. 5292
Laurell, H. 4897
Lauret, E. 5708
Laurie, D. 8434
Lauter, F.-R. 8249
Lauterwasser, C. 11757
Laver, W. G. 1523
Laver, W. G. 9852
Lavorgna, G. 3004
Law, J. H. 1320
Lawn, R. M. 1369
Lawrence, C. W. 9823
Lawrence, J. C., Jr. 10305
Lawrence, S. 7210
Lawson, J. E. 1252
Lazar, M. 1305
Lazard, D. 999
Lazdunski, M. 1340
Lazdunski, M. 9431
Lazenby, A. 3539
Le, J. 6626
Le, L. U. 3083
Leadon, S. A. 10499
Leander, K. R. 3530
Leapman, R. D. 6503
Lear, J. D. 10429
Learn, G. H., Jr. 4641
Leary, A. G. 10778
Leary, T. P. 2428
Leban, J. J. 1922
Le Beau, M. M. 5262
Le Beau, M. M. 5484
Lebel, E. G. 422
Leberer, E. 794
Lebeurier, G. 1470
Le Bihan, D. 11802
Lebl, M. 11708
Lebo, R. V. 10856
LeBoeuf, R. D. 8747
Lebovitz, R. M. 6179
Leca, G. 9427
Le Chatelier, E. 11668
Lechner, J. F. 5123
LeClerc, N. 6223
Ledbetter, J. A. 252
Ledbetter, J. A. 3236
Ledbetter, J. A. 3775
Ledbetter, J. A. 6105
Ledbetter, J. A. 7099
Leder, P. 5554
Le Douarin, N. M. 5242
Leduque, P. 527
Lee, A. 6449
Lee, A. S. 3554
Lee, A. T. 2666
Lee, B. 7538
Lee, C. P. 2305
Lee, C. P. 7149
Lee, C.-H. 11713
Lee, D. 2389
Lee, D. C. 1272
Lee, E. C. 3466
Lee, G. K. 3583
Lee, H. 8189
Lee, H.-C. 10086
Lee, H.-i. 11433
Lee, H.-s. 2266
Lee, J. M. 5742
Lee, J.-D. 9930
Lee, J.-O. 1038
Lee, J.-S. 6145
Lee, K. J. 5157
Lee, K.-F. 1590
Lee, K.-H. 7628
Lee, K.-R. 10821
Lee, L. 2556
Lee, M. K. 9041
Lee, M. P. 6656
Lee, R. 3373
Lee, R. 3913
Lee, R. F. 3641
Lee, R. H. 3968
Lee, S. W. 7200
Lee, T.-H. 3544
Lee, V. D. 11039
Lee, V. M.-Y. 2174
Lee, V. M.-Y. 5066
Lee, V. M.-Y. 6820
Lee, V. M.-Y. 6825
Lee, V. M.-Y. 9513
Lee, W.-J. 6275
Lee-Ambrose, L. M. 712
Leedman, P. J. 5994
Lees, E. 11034
Lees, R. K. 8982
Lees, R. S. 3476
Lees-Miller, J. P. 9857
Lees-Miller, S. P. 5954
Lees-Miller, S. P. 6766
Leet, J. E. 2822
Leet, J. E. 8009
Lefebvre, O. 4027
Lefer, A. M. 1018
Leffell, D. J. 4216
Lefkowitz, R. J. 1420
Lefkowitz, R. J. 3665
Le Fur, G. 65
Legendre, J.-Y. 893
Legouis, R. 2461
Legrain, P. 8229
Le Grice, S. F. J. 5909
Lehman, I. R. 8444
Lehman, I. R. 9105
Lehmann, D. 6400
Lehn, J.-M. 163
Lehn, J.-M. 5394
Lehner, T. 8638
Lehto, K. 2055
Lei, S.-P. 457
Leibovici, M. 2461
Leichter, J. J. 1686
Leiden, J. M. 9036
Leifer, D. 1546
Leinwand, L. A. 11498
Leipold, H. 1058
Leiter, E. H. 9625
Leitner, T. 1721
Lele, P. 4309
Lelias, J.-M. 1479
Lemaire, M. 9191
LeMeur, M. 7225
Lemke, G. 9978
Le Moal, M. 11738
Lenard, J. 158
Lenardo, M. J. 9707
Lenfant, M. 5034
Leng, M. 5345
Lengyel, J. A. 858
Lengyel, P. 5893
Lennard, D. E. 10479
Lennartz, M. 10255
Lennon, P. J. 10255
Lenormand, P. 8319
Lenschow, D. J. 11054
Lenski, R. E. 4334
Lenter, M. 9051
Leon, M. 3329
Leonard, S. 2960
Leonard, W. J. 8465
Leong, J. M. 7059
Leong, S. A. 903
Lepan, B. 2394
LePaslier, D. 1634
Le Paslier, D. 10105
Lepercq, J. 10856
Lepoivre, M. 4276
Leppert, M. 3226
Leppig, K. A. 10484
Leppig, K. A. 11207
Leprince, C. 3236
Lerbs-Mache, S. 5509
Lerma, J. 11688
Lerner, E. A. 1267
Lerner, E. A. 9155
Lerner, R. 4008
Lerner, R. A. 6385
LeRoith, D. 5828
Le Roux, I. 9120
Le Roy, D. 9935
Lescar, J. 7711
Lesiak, K. 1300
Lesley, S. A. 1160
Leslie, M. J. 153
Lesot, A. 4102
Lesser, D. R. 7548
Lessios, H. A. 2734
Lessnick, S. L. 5752
Lester, D. S. 4286
Lester, H. A. 6596
Lester, H. A. 10235
Letai, A. 3197
Leteurtre, F. 2399
Letterio, J. J. 9944
Leturcq, D. 2744
Leturcq, D. 9930
Leuba, S. 5052
Leung, K. Y. 10544
Leung, M. K. 11099
Leung, P. S. C. 2527
Leurs, R. 8547
Levan, G. 730
Levan, K. K. 730
Levelt, C. N. 11401
Levenson, C. W. 712
Levesque, J.-P. 8707
Levey, A. I. 5194
Levey, A. I. 8861
Levi, A. 7859
Levi, G. 1541
Levi, M. 4374
Levin, A. A. 30
Levin, N. A. 7637

Levine, A. J. 9075
Levine, A. J. 11623
Levine, A. S. 8169
Levine, D. M. 12040
Levine, E. M. 2729
Levine, J. F. 5919
Levine, M. M. 3093
Levine, M. S. 9576
Levine, S. A. 9110
Levings, C. S., III 3388
Levinson, A. D. 5021
Levitsky, H. 3539
Levitzki, A. 5474
Levitzki, A. 5564
Levy, E. J. 9171
Levy, F. O. 10798
Levy, J. A. 11518
Lew, R. A. 9100
Lewandowski, G. A. 2005
Lewin, H. A. 6538
Lewis, A. L. 5613
Lewis, B. C. 5752
Lewis, D. B. 11618
Lewis, E. B. 1566
Lewis, K. A. 8967
Lewis, R. S. 6295
Lewis, S. E. 572
Ley, R. D. 4337
Leyris, R. 65
Li, B.-Q. 8504
Li, C. 8264
Li, C. 12045
Li, Chuan 11583
Li, C. J. 1839
Li, E. 1590
Li, F. P. 8509
Li, G. C. 3078
Li, G. K. 6252
Li, G.-M. 6424
Li, J. 970
Li, J. 4490
Li, J. 11658
Li, J.-L. 11835
Li, L. 1460
Li, L. 2764
Li, L. 10856
Li, L.-j. 3554
Li, L.-L. 7676
Li, L.-S. 9280
Li, M.-L. 8707
Li, Q. 4299
Li, R. 11678
Li, S. 5214
Li, S. 9247
Li, S. C. 3705
Li, T. 2955
Li, W. 262
Li, W. 2202
Li, W. 4032
Li, W. 11713
Li, X. 6986
Li, Y. 3840
Li, Y. 6924
Li, Y. 8204
Li, Y.-C. 3880
Li, Y.-S. 679
Li, Y. F. 4389
Li, Y.-Y. 10096
Li, Z. 8264
Li, Z. 10260
Li, Z. 11648
Lian, J. B. 1503
Lian, J. B. 2300
Lian, J. B. 3162
Liang, D. 10202
Liang, H. 7010
Liang, J.-Y. 2132
Liao, W. 3894
Liao, X. 5409
Liaw, G.-J. 858
Liaw, S.-H. 4996
Liberek, K. 11019
Liboi, E. 11351
Licht, J. D. 11361
Lichtsteiner, S. 9673
Lieberman, M. W. 6179
Lieberman, S. 85
Liebl, U. 7124
Liebman, S. W. 9538
Liebow, C. 1897
Liefers, G. J. 1416
Liem, A. 5583
Lien, J. 8239
Lien, L. L. 6801
Lien, M. 9712
Lienhard, G. E. 4032
Liesch, J. M. 80
Liesch, J. M. 9523
Lieska, N. 8534
Liggett, S. B. 3665
Liggitt, H. D. 11618
Lii, K.-S. 9168
Lilley, D. M. J. 2994
Lim, B. 1479
Lim, D. A. 5086
Lim, M. 5801
Lim, M. 8302
Lim, N. F. 6596
Lim, N. F. 10235
Limjuco, G. 1809
Limmer, S. 6199
Limson-Pobre, R. N. R. 5974
Lin, C. R. 10841
Lin, F.-T. 9606
Lin, H. Y. 5359
Lin, H.-J. 9664
Lin, L.-E. 2885
Lin, R. 1033
Lin, R. C. S. 2212
Lin, R.-J. 888
Lin, W.-I. 9036
Lin, Y. 10071
Lin-Chao, S. 6756
Lincoln, R. 5026
Lindahl, G. E. 1369
Lindahl, T. 6335
Linden, J. 10365
Linder, M. E. 3675
Linder, S. 8697
Lindfors, A. 799
Lindholm, D. 4971
Lindquist, S. 7074
Lindqvist, Y. 799
Lindsay, R. M. 2613
Lindsay, S. 2137
Lindsay, S. M. 8934
Lindsley, D. 5469
Lindstrom, M. J. 8977
Lindvall, O. 6711
Lindwall, G. 6806
Ling, P. D. 9237
Ling, V. 4211
Linial, M. 2150
Link, W. T. 6844
Linney, E. 6572
Linsley, P. S. 11094
Linton, G. F. 7446
Lippard, S. J. 9465
Lipscomb, W. N. 781
Lipscomb, W. N. 2132
Lipscomb, W. N. 5006
Lipscomb, W. N. 8600
Lipshitz, H. D. 2512
Lipsky, M. M. 5123
Liptay, S. 10759
Lipton, L. 3770
Lipton, S. A. 1546
Lis, J. T. 7923
Liscovitch, M. 10086
Lisziewicz, J. 3860
Lisziewicz, J. 8000
Litman, G. W. 6661
Litman, R. T. 6661
Littlechild, J. A. 2355
Litvak, S. 2370
Litwack, G. 6839
Liu, A. 8048
Liu, A. C. 1369
Liu, D. 620
Liu, G. 5021
Liu, H. 11257
Liu, J. 823
Liu, J. 10653
Liu, J. 11483
Liu, J.-L. 2556
Liu, J.-P. 11217
Liu, K. J. 5438
Liu, L. 8604
Liu, L. F. 8131
Liu, M. A. 3530
Liu, M.-L. 11346
Liu, P. Y. 3889
Liu, Q. 1761
Liu, R. Y. 3078
Liu, S.-L. 6874
Liu, T.-C. 5186
Liu, Y. 8697
Liu, Y. 11267
Liu, Y.-C. 8957
Liu, Y.-c. 10056
Liu, Y.-J. 8465
Liu, Z. 3157
Liu, Z. 8494
Liu, Z. Z. 10360
Livingstone, M. S. 2556
Livnah, O. 5076
Livne, A. A. 2589
Livneh, O. 7513
Llinás, R. 2078
Llinás, R. 11743
Llinás, R. R. 3593
Lloyd, E. A. 595
Lloyd, R. S. 537
Lo, D. 2005
Lo, D. C. 2557
Lo, D. C. 7230
Lo, L.-C. 8189
Lo, Y.-M. D. 1932
Lobigs, M. 2676
Lobigs, M. 6218
Lobkovsky, E. 11257
Löchelt, M. 7317
Lochhead, L. P. 4567
Lockshin, C. 3334
Locksley, R. M. 5879
Locksley, R. M. 7245
Loddenkötter, B. 2155
Lodge, J. K. 7089
Lodish, H. F. 938
Lodish, H. F. 5359
Loeb, L. A. 3904
Loeb, L. A. 4012
Loeb, L. A. 4626
Loechler, E. L. 3983
Loehr, T. M. 6542
Logan, G. A. 2246
Logan, J. 11816
Loh, J. T. 3033
Loh, R. 2170
Lohman, T. M. 5428
Lohnes, D. 7225
Lohnes, D. 9601
Lohr, D. 10628
Lohse, M. J. 10439
Lois, C. 2074
Loker, J. 3226
Lolley, R. N. 3968
Lombardi, M. 2749
Lonai, P. 1867
Lonberg, N. 3720
London, I. M. 4616
Londos, C. 12035
Long, D. 10370
Long, E. O. 8581
Longley, M. A. 5237
Longley, M. J. 6424
Longmore, G. D. 938
Longo, L. D. 692
Longo, N. 60
Loo, D. D. F. 5767
Loo, D. T. 7951
Look, A. T. 5539
Looney, D. 4226
Looney, D. 6340
Looney, D. 8303
Lopez, A. F. 11137
López, F. J. 10479
Lorand, L. 3152
Lorenzi, M. 9640
Lori, F. 8000
Lori, F. 8925
Loriaux, M. M. 9046
Lorimer, G. H. 10967
Lorincz, A. T. 3988
Loriot, M. 1843
Lory, S. 2404
Los, D. A. 9090
Losa, M. 7961
Loscalzo, J. 9155
Loscalzo, J. 10957
Loscalzo, J. 11880
Losick, R. 2325
Losson, R. 4281
Lottspeich, F. 3314
Lottspeich, F. 5737
Lotz, M. 4523
Lotz, M. M. 3466
Louden, C. 6189
Louie, A. 8000
Louis, J. M. 5969
Lovegrove, J. U. 10730
Lovenberg, T. W. 2184
Lovenberg, T. W. 3452
Lovering, R. 2112
Lovett, D. H. 7245
Lovey, A. 30
Low, M. J. 8856
Lowary, P. T. 9364
Lowe, A. D. 6184
Lowe, C. 4485
Lowe, J. A., III 6194
Lowe, J. A., III 10041
Lowenhaupt, K. 3339
Lowenson, J. D. 10836
Lowenstein, C. J. 522
Lowenstein, C. J. 3491
Lowenstein, C. J. 9730
Löwer, J. 4480
Löwer, R. 4480
Lowrey, C. H. 11207
Lowry, O. H. 10023
Lowy, D. R. 5539
Lu, F.-X. 8934
Lu, J. 6859
Lu, S.-H. 9026
Lu, X. 6320
Lu, Y. 11456
Luan, S. 2202
Lubahn, D. B. 11162
Lubetski, C. 6820
Lubin, P. 4774
Lubin, P. 4777
Lübke, U. 5066
Lucas, B. K. 5021
Lucas, J. N. 1484
Lucchini, G. 10519
Luck, S. D. 11860
Ludlum, D. B. 11855
Ludwig, M. Z. 6233
Ludwig, W. 9892
Ludwig, W.-D. 8538
Lue, N. F. 8018
Luell, S. 1809
Lufkin, T. 7225
Lufkin, T. 7666
Luft, B. J. 10163
Lührmann, R. 8229
Luisi, B. F. 6310
Luker, K. E. 2365
Lukszo, J. 1508
Lunazzi, G. C. 8136
Lund, R. A. 833
Lund, S. D. 725
Lundberg, U. 277
Lundqvist, E. 11825
Lunsford, L. B. 5752
Luntz, T. 7327
Luo, F. 11850
Luo, S. 12025
Luo, Z. 5418
Lusis, A. J. 10886
Lusky, M. 702
Lusky, M. 2865
Lusky, M. 5878
Lusso, P. 8000
Lusson, J. 6691
Lustig, F. 3343
Lustig, K. D. 5113
Lustig, K. D. 10449
Luthey-Schulten, Z. A. 9949
Luthman, H. 1932
Lutkenhaus, J. 1053
Lütticke, R. 7094
Luttrell, M. P. 7371
Lutz, Y. 1843
Lutz, Y. 2300
Luyrink, L. 4369
Luyrink, L. 11104
Luzzatto, L. 5272
Lyght, M. 770
Lyman, D. 10395
Lynch, G. 7903
Lynch, K. R. 173
Lynott, C. K. 11227
Lyon, M. F. 9717
Lyson, K. 3383
Lytton, J. 2749
Lyubchenko, Y. 2137
Lyubchenko, Y. L. 8934
Ma, A. L. 1706
Ma, K. 5341
Ma, Q. 6350
Ma, X.-l. 1018
Ma, Z. Q. 3740
Maalouf, G. J. 6651
Maass, G. 8499
Maassab, H. F. 6032
McAllister, C. T. 1281
McAllister, W. T. 3147
McAlpine, J. B. 7119
MacArthur, C. A. 740

MacArthur, L. 1706
Macaya, R. F. 3745
McBride, D. J., Jr. 1701
McCabe, B. J. 2705
McCabe, N. 5262
McCann, S. M. 3383
McCann, S. M. 10130
McCann, S. M. 10240
Maccari, S. 11738
McCarron, D. A. 11728
McCarthy, G. 3127
McCarthy, G. 4952
McCarthy, R. T. 3260
McCarty, G. W. 9403
McCaskill, J. S. 4191
Macchia, G. 5791
McClellan, G. 2885
McClelland, A. 507
McClelland, M. 6864
McClelland, M. 10710
McCloskey, M. A. 7844
McClure, J. 332
McCoid, S. C. 11346
McComas, W. A. 9901
McConnell, D. J. 5682
McConnell, H. M. 1604
McConnell, H. M. 8797
McConnell, T. S. 8362
McCord, J. M. 7632
McCormack, J. E. 10335
McCormick, K. D. 5204
McCormick, K. D. 7701
McCormick, M. B. 3197
McCormick, M. K. 1063
McCourt, D. 6330
McCourt, D. W. 10583
McCrimmon, D. 1354
McCrossin, M. L. 1962
McCubbin, A. 467
McCune, J. M. 104
McDaniel, M. L. 1731
McDaniel, M. L. 8992
McDermed, J. D. 1922
McDermott, A. E. 9485
McDermott, J. 1546
McDevitt, H. O. 9566
McDevitt, H. O. 10494
McDonagh, A. F. 3797
McDonald, B. 11122
MacDonald, G. M. 11024
MacDonald, H. R. 8982
MacDonald, J. 1800
Macdonald, J. R. 6904
McDonald, L. J. 6238
Macdonald, S. G. 10300
McDonald, T. L. 6125
McDougal, D. B., Jr. 10023
McDougal, S. 9721
MacDougald, O. 8454
MacDougald, O. A. 9606
McElrath, M. J. 1882
McElreavey, K. 3368
McElwain, T. F. 10932
McEnery, M. W. 1374
McEvilly, R. J. 10841
MacEwan, D. J. 6944
McEwen, S. J. 4882
McFadden, D. 11900
McFadden, G. 4518
McGill, J. B. 9988
MacGillivray, R. T. A. 6542
McGrath, S. A. 10613
MacGregor, R. R. 11816
McGuinness, R. P. 2551
McGuire, B. S. 7371
McGurl, B. 8273
Machen, T. E. 2598
McHeyzer-Williams, M. G. 3775
Machida, Y. 6562
Macias, M. P. 707
Maciejewski-Lenoir, D. 1435
McIntosh, E. M. 4328
McIntosh, L. 1132
McIntyre, G. F. 10588
MacIsaac, P. D. 2443
McIvor, R. S. 11830
Mackay, J. P. 1172
McKay, R. D. G. 7235
Mackay, W. 11855
McKeithan, T. W. 5262
McKenna, W. 6270
McKenzie, A. N. J. 3730
McKenzie, A. N. J. 3735
McKenzie, D. 2671
McKenzie, I. F. C. 11391
McKeone, B. J. 2107
McKeone, B. J. 7908
McKeown, L. 3118
McKerrow, J. H. 3583
Mackie, G. A. 9006
Mackie, K. 7656
Mackman, N. 9930
McLafferty, F. 790
McLain, D. K. 10221
McLauchlan, J. 9056
McLaughlin, T. 118
McLaughlin, T. 3559
Maclean, D. 4446
McLenithan, J. C. 512
McLeod, M. R. 6179
McMahon, J. 10695
McMaster, W. R. 11473
McMichael, A. 10454
McMichael, A. J. 6879
McMillan, J. P. 11533
MacMorris, M. 4359
McMurray, C. T. 4606
McNamara, D. J. 4446
McNamara, J. O. 178
McNaughton, B. L. 12050
McPherson, R. K. 11346
McQuaid, L. 5277
McQueary, J. A. 692
McQuillan, J. J. 3943
MacRae, C. 6270
McWherter, C. A. 1087
Madan, A. 3928
Madan, A. P. 3588
Madani, N. D. 1902
Madden, D. R. 8053
Maddox, D. 7327
Mader, S. 5603
Madison, D. V. 4329
Madison, J. 2409
Madri, J. A. 8628
Madsen, C. S. 7671
Madsen, C. S. 10409
Madsen, O. 527
Maeda, A. 975
Maeda, M. 10876
Maeda, N. 2389
Maeda, S. 2375
Maestrini, E. 10977
Maffrand, J.-P. 65
Magagnin, S. 5979
Maggi, A. 3740
Maggio, R. 3103
Maggio, R. 8861
Magistretti, P. J. 4042
Magnaghi, P. 1634
Magnaldo, T. 6786
Magnusson, K. P. 5455
Mah, S. P. 4533
Mahendra, S. 10023
Maher, G. M. 5199
Maher, P. A. 11177
Maher, S. E. 6806
Maheswaran, S. 5100
Mahfoudi, A. 2160
Mahmud, F. 10081
Maier, D. 5464
Mainardi, C. L. 2569
Maiti, I. B. 6110
Maiti, S. 5247
Maitra, R. K. 1300
Maitra, U. 3058
Majerus, P. W. 5833
Majesky, M. W. 7676
Major, F. 9408
Makino, H. 10360
Makita, Z. 6434
Makman, M. H. 3019
Makman, M. H. 11099
Makonkawkeyoon, S. 5974
Makris, A. 2251
Maksymowych, W. P. 4369
Malaba, L. 3616
Malach, R. 10469
Malatesta, F. 5949
Malech, H. L. 7446
Malek, A. M. 5999
Malenka, R. C. 3121
Maley, F. 517
Maley, G. F. 517
Malgaretti, N. 1634
Maliga, P. 913
Mallein-Gerin, F. 3289
Mallié, M. 9456
Mallory, R. M. 7446
Malloy, P. J. 1902
Maloy, S. 4295
Mama, S. 9280
Mamula, M. J. 12010
Man, S. 3294
Manchester, J. K. 10023
Manchester, K. 7719
Mancillas, J. R. 9181
Mandal, N. 7149
Mandel, J.-L. 109
Mandel, R. 4112
Mandelkow, E. 1671
Mang, T. S. 1897
Mangal, S. 2685
Mangel, M. 1083
Mangoura, D. 2915
Manjunath, K. L. 3641
Manning, J. M. 918
Manshouri, T. 8282
Mansour, A. 9954
Mansoura, M. K. 9963
Manstein, D. J. 8619
Mantel, C. 2232
Manteuffel, R. 5514
Mantovani, A. 6155
Manuelidis, E. E. 5713
Manuelidis, E. E. 7724
Manuelidis, L. 5713
Manuelidis, L. 7724
Manzi, A. E. 11939
Mao, C. 2880
Mapelli, C. 7686
Maplestone, R. A. 1172
Maquat, L. E. 482
Marasco, W. A. 7889
March, R. E. 10730
Marchal, G. 5322
Marchalonis, J. J. 9882
Marchand, J. E. 3564
Marchesi, V. T. 3028
Marchisio, P. 1721
Marcinkiewicz, M. 4922
Marck, C. 4027
Marcus, S. 6213
Marcus, S. L. 5723
Marder, S. R. 11297
Marecki, J. C. 7632
Marek, K. L. 11965
Maren, S. 9654
Margalit, A. 2589
Margelot, K. 7250
Margolies, M. N. 10310
Margossian, L. 5939
Margulis, L. 6966
Mariani, R. 5549
Mariano, T. M. 8737
Marians, K. J. 8571
Maricq, A. V. 1430
Marikovsky, M. 3889
Mark, M. 7225
Mark, M. 7666
Markert, C. L. 8886
Markham, P. 8000
Markham, R. B. 8658
Markopoulos, Ch. 9504
Markovich, D. 5979
Markovich, D. 8073
Markowitz, J. S. 2779
Markowitz, J. S. 3373
Markowitz, S. 2846
Marks, J. 4374
Marks, P. A. 6746
Marks, S. C., Jr. 1701
Marmé, D. 4674
Marondel, I. 4364
Marquis-Rigault, A. 5394
Marr, T. G. 600
Marrack, P. 10335
Marsden, P. A. 347
Marshak, D. R. 368
Marshak, D. R. 6766
Marshak, D. R. 10115
Marshall, G. R. 2365
Marshall, J. F. 7451
Marshall, W. S. 5504
Marte, B. M. 5464
Martell, K. J. 4017
Martensson, J. 317
Marti, T. 8434
Martignetti, J. A. 9698
Martignetti, J. A. 11563
Martin, A. P. 4087
Martin, B. M. 3093
Martin, D. W. 8377
Martin, F. 10816
Martin, J. F. 5282
Martin, J. H. 1531
Martin, J. L. 6135
Martin, J.-L. 4042
Martin, J.-L. 5805
Martin, K. H. 3265
Martin, M. 10370
Martin, M. J. 11835
Martin, N. 1038
Martin, O. C. 2661
Martin, R. C. 953
Martin, S. 2112
Martin, W. 8692
Martin de Llano, J. J. 918
Martinez, D. 3530
Martinou, A. 2564
Martzen, M. R. 11187
Maru, Y. 5404
Marubayashi, U. 10240
Marumo, F. 7424
Maruyama, H. 4374
Maruyama, M. 6859
Marwan, W. 9446
Maryanoff, B. E. 8048
Masai, I. 11157
Maseki, N. 10280
Masferrer, J. L. 7240
Masiarz, F. R. 1927
Masino, S. A. 9998
Masliah, E. 10061
Masliah, E. 11282
Mason, P. J. 5272
Massagué, J. 9475
Massefski, W. 8663
Masson, J. 422
Massone, A. 5791
Massoulié, J. 2476
Massung, R. F. 4017
Masucci, M. G. 2217
Masuda, T. 975
Masuda-Nakagawa, L. M. 4966
Masur, H. 5608
Matanoski, G. 5378
Matanoski, G. M. 1614
Mather, I. H. 7990
Mather, J. C. 4766
Mathews, C. K. 745
Mathews, L. S. 11242
Mathews, M. B. 9233
Mathey-Prevot, B. 11351
Mathies, R. A. 11762
Mathiowitz, E. 4176
Mathisen, P. M. 10125
Mathur, C. 85
Matijasevic, Z. 11855
Matouschek, A. 7814
Matson, S. 1048
Matsuda, S. 10803
Matsuda, S. P. T. 11628
Matsuda, Z. 3544
Matsudaira, P. 2092
Matsudaira, P. 9115
Matsui, M. 674
Matsui, Y. 1804
Matsukuma, S. 6468
Matsumoto, H. 3241
Matsumoto, K. 362
Matsumoto, K. 5399
Matsumoto, S. 6562
Matsumoto, S. 8591
Matsuo, M. 6260
Matsuoka, M. 9586
Matsuoka, S. 3870
Matsuoka, Y. 8591
Matsusaka, T. 10193
Matsushima, K. 10193
Matsushima, M. 9683
Matsushiro, A. 6577
Matsuura, Y. 975
Mattei, M. G. 6547
Mattei, M.-G. 7220
Mattei, M.-G. 7990
Mattes, E. M. 8977

Matthaes, P. 10744
Matthews, B. W. 7686
Matthews, G. 3068
Mattson, R. H. 5662
Matute, C. 3270
Mauk, A. G. 6542
Maurizi, M. R. 11247
Max, H. 403
Maxwell, A. 11232
Maxwell, P. H. 2423
May, B. 2623
May, B. 6829
May, W. A. 5752
May, W. S. 4674
Maycock, A. L. 8727
Mayer, W. E. 10720
Maylie, J. 11528
Maynard Smith, J. 4384
Mayorga, L. S. 10255
Mayrand, S. H. 7764
Mayrose, D. 3324
Mazella, J. 65
Mazor, G. 11698
Mazumder, A. 8140
Mazzucco, C. 823
Mbika, J. P. 7573
Meagher, R. B. 6686
Meberg, P. J. 12050
Medema, R. H. 1257
Médevielle, F. 2237
Medico, E. 649
Medin, J. 2160
Medina-Acosta, E. 11473
Medrano, E. E. 1790
Medzihradsky, F. 4062
Meek, K. 9508
Meeker, N. D. 3700
Meer, K. 1369
Megraw, T. L. 5598
Mehdy, M. C. 828
Mehdy, M. C. 2890
Mehlhorn, I. 10962
Mei, B. 903
Meichle, A. 3685
Meier, P. J. 435
Meigs, G. 9664
Meinhold, P. 4774
Meinhold, P. 4777
Meinl, E. 11049
Meinl, E. 11049
Meins, F., Jr. 8792
Meinwald, J. 5204
Meinwald, J. 6834
Meinwald, J. 7701
Meister, A. 317
Meister, A. 9171
Meisterernst, M. 11508
Mekalanos, J. J. 3750
Mekalanos, J. J. 8302
Melanitou, E. 1877
Melhem, M. F. 1967
Melhem, R. 3314
Melki, R. 11975
Meller, E. 5667
Mellors, A. 2495
Melloul, D. 3865
Mellström, B. 11688
Meloche, S. 8319
Meloen, R. H. 12056
Meltzer, P. S. 3113
Meltzer, S. J. 3221
Melvin, D. 6228
Mendeleyev, J. 9721
Mende-Mueller, L. 2556
Mendez, A. J. 6631
Mendis, K. 5234
Meng, F. 9954
Meng, M. 8459
Menges, E. S. 7701
Menjo, N. 3251
Menon, S. 3730
Menon, S. 3735
Menotti-Raymond, M. 3172
Meo, T. 3626
Meo, T. 5786
Meo, T. 6894
Mercanti, D. 8752
Mercer, R. W. 1824
Mercer, W. E. 5954
Merchant, K. M. 3447
Merchant, S. 1862
Merchant, V. 10081
Merchenthaler, I. 10479
Mercurio, A. M. 3466
Mergaert, P. 1551
Merideth, N. 5843
Merkel, G. W. 11633
Merlo, D. 8752
Merritt, V. 4961
Mertens, S. 8434
Mertz, J. E. 8920
Mertz, L. M. 3908
Meshorer, A. 9075
Mesnard, J.-M. 1469
Messier, H. 2685
Mesulam, M.-M. 683
Metcalf, D. 7864
Metcalf, J. A. 5608
Metelev, V. 3860
Metsäranta, M. 3825
Metsis, M. 6711
Metsis, M. 8802
Mett, V. L. 4567
Metzger, J. D. 287
Metzger, J. M. 9036
Metzger, W. 5909
Meurs, E. F. 232
Meyer, D. 7503
Meyer, D. J. 6721
Meyer, E. 873
Meyer, E. 878
Meyer, M. 11757
Meyers, C. 7686
Meyers, M. 7200
Mhashilkar, A. M. 5374
Miao, G.-H. 943
Micali, S. 10982
Michael, N. 2286
Michalska, A. E. 8088
Michalski, J. 5267
Michaux, J. 3433
Michel, H. 173
Michel, T. 347
Michel, T. 6252
Michelena, P. 3284
Michelsen, J. W. 4404
Michelsen, O. 8068
Middleton, P. 3675
Miele, L. 10290
Migeon, B. R. 12025
Migita, K. 8415
Mikala, G. 6228
Mikayama, T. 8957
Mikayama, T. 10056
Mikhael, A. 8992
Mikkelsen, K. V. 5443
Miklos, G. L. G. 11386
Milbrandt, J. 9186
Milburn, G. 1184
Miledi, R. 3270
Miles, M. F. 10831
Milgrom, E. 4421
Milici, A. J. 11346
Miljanich, G. 7894
Millán, J. L. 5081
Miller, A. M. 8118
Miller, C. A. 1531
Miller, C. A. 3192
Miller, C. P. 4679
Miller, D. K. 1809
Miller, E. E. 3304
Miller, G. 4436
Miller, G. 10115
Miller, G. M. 1137
Miller, J. 11054
Miller, J. F. A. P. 10808
Miller, M. I. 11944
Miller, O. K., Jr. 9159
Miller, R. D. 5312
Miller, R. D. 8757
Miller, R. G. 8415
Miller, R. H. 1848
Miller, R. H. 3014
Miller, R. H. 8234
Miller, R. H. 10211
Miller, T. E. 11821
Miller, V. L. 6473
Milligan, J. A. 80
Millner, P. 11493
Milstein, C. 2385
Milstein, C. 9862
Milstein, C. 11568
Min, J. W. 8287
Minami, Y. 4201
Minden, A. G. 11865
Mingari, M. C. 4464
Minghetti, P. P. 1872
Minke, B. 1907
Minowa, O. 6557
Minton, A. P. 1137
Mintz, B. 8817
Mintz, B. 8822
Mioh, H. 5404
Miquel, M. 6208
Miran, S. G. 1252
Miranda, R. C. 6439
Mirzabekov, A. 3918
Mishra, A. 1058
Mishra, S. K. 492
Misko, T. P. 7240
Misko, T. P. 8992
Missale, C. 7961
Missiakas, D. 7084
Mitchard, M. G. 6365
Mitchell, B. S. 431
Mitchell, J. A. 267
Mitchell, J. A. 11693
Mitchell, J. B. 9813
Mitchell, M. P. 2433
Mitchell, W. M. 4186
Mitra, S. 8901
Mitsis, P. G. 9105
Mitsui, H. 735
Mitsuya, H. 562
Miwa, M. 3481
Miyagoe, Y. 5786
Miyajima, A. 3963
Miyajima, A. 11593
Miyake, A. 11905
Miyamoto, S. 8402
Miyanoshita, A. 2749
Miyashita, H. 5337
Miyashita, N. 1800
Miyata, K. S. 5723
Miyaura, C. 11924
Miyazaki, J.-i. 2870
Miyazaki, K. 11767
Miyazaki, T. 4201
Mizrachi-Koll, R. 6400
Mizukami, T. 4072
Mizuno, M. 5732
Mizuno, N. 9070
Mizushima, H. 10773
Mocarski, E. S. 104
Mocarski, E. S. 3655
Mock, B. A. 9499
Mockensturm-Wilson, M. 7124
Modlin, R. L. 188
Modrich, P. 6424
Moebius, U. 8259
Moews, P. C. 11257
Mogilner, A. 3593
Mohandas, N. 10120
Mohler, H. 8434
Mohr, I. 5086
Mohri, H. 25
Mok, D. W. S. 953
Mok, M. C. 953
Mold, D. E. 292
Molimard, J.-C. 65
Molina y Vedia, L. 11122
Molineaux, S. M. 1809
Mollaaghababa, R. 1987
Mombaerts, P. 11401
Monaghan, A. P. 7628
Moncada, S. 11419
Monnot, C. 5133
Monroe, S. S. 10539
Montag, A. G. 6696
Montague, P. R. 6379
Montal, M. 5057
Monteclaro, F. S. 6726
Montesano, R. 2690
Montesano, R. 9026
Montgomery, C. S. 5105
Montgomery, D. 3530
Montgomery, J. 5939
Montrose, M. H. 9110
Monuki, E. S. 9978
Moody, T. W. 4345
Moolenaar, W. H. 1257
Moolenaar, W. H. 1857
Moolgavkar, S. H. 10178
Moore, C. 3226
Moore, E. D. W. 8058
Moore, H.-P. H. 6508
Moore, K. 687
Moore, K. R. 2542
Moore, K. S. 1354
Moore, K. W. 11267
Moore, L. 8952
Moore, P. A. 138
Moore, P. B. 9581
Moos, M. C., Jr. 12035
Morales, M. F. 6791
Moras, D. 8763
Moras, D. 10816
Mordan, L. J. 1771
Moreadith, R. W. 1726
Moreau, R. A. 6091
Moreira, A. L. 5974
Moremen, K. W. 3660
Moretta, L. 4464
Morgan, T. V. 1078
Mori, K. J. 4354
Mori, M. 6577
Mori, N. 1460
Moriarty, A. 2744
Moriarty, A. 9930
Morimoto, C. 4586
Morimura, S. 2065
Morino, P. 11277
Morishita, R. 8474
Morita, T. 6577
Moriwaki, S. 11396
Moriya, M. 1122
Morjana, N. A. 2107
Morjana, N. A. 7908
Mornon, J. P. 7573
Moroianu, J. 3815
Morollo, A. A. 9983
Möröy, T. 10734
Morozov, I. Y. 9325
Morrell, J. C. 9489
Morris, C. A. 3226
Morris, E. 2724
Morris, J. F. 5100
Morris, S. A. 3019
Morris, S. J. 3202
Morris, T. 1392
Morrison, M. 7069
Morrison, M. L. 7908
Morrison, R. P. 3998
Morrow, B. 4364
Morrow, J. S. 3398
Morrow, J. S. 7908
Mortelmans, L. 10927
Mortenson, L. E. 1078
Morton, N. E. 1892
Morton, N. E. 7210
Mortrud, M. T. 8856
Mosckovitz, R. 4022
Mosckovitz, R. 7779
Moscoso, G. 687
Moseley, S. H., Jr. 4766
Moseley, S. L. 1455
Moser, A. R. 8977
Moser, B. 3574
Moser, C. C. 5247
Moser, H. W. 9489
Moser, H. W. 9494
Moses, A. V. 10474
Mosier, D. E. 2443
Moss, B. 2860
Moss, D. W. 11419
Moss, J. 6238
Moss, V. E. 9257
Mossman, B. T. 3299
Mosthaf, L. 2633
Mote, J., Jr. 1917
Motley, S. T. 11618
Moudrianakis, E. N. 10489
Mougeot, J.-L. 1469
Mougneau, E. 208
Moult, J. 8920
Mountjoy, K. G. 8856
Mouras, A. 2370
Mourre, C. 1340
Moussavi, M. 5438
Moustakas, A. 5359
Mowatt, M. R. 5489
Moyer, J. S. 11162
Moyer, M. L. 4441
Moyzis, R. 1063
Mozes, E. 994
Mozes, E. 6464
Mozes, E. 7000
Mrzljak, L. 5194
Muchhal, U. S. 11845
Mucke, L. 10061
Mudd, M. H. 8377
Mueckler, M. 784
Muegge, K. 4151
Muegge, K. 7054
Mueller, G. M. 10764
Mueller, M. J. 7490
Mui, A. 3963
Mukaida, N. 10193
Mukherjee, A. 1053

Mukherjee, A. B. 10290
Mukherjee, J. 3636
Mulder, A. 213
Müllbacher, A. 2676
Mulle, C. 10409
Muller, A. J. 3457
Müller, B. 1315
Müller, B. 11633
Müller, C. W. 5628
Müller, E. 5818
Müller, F. 702
Müller, F. 2865
Müller, F. 5878
Müller, H.-J. 11643
Müller, J. 7361
Muller, K. J. 4966
Müller, M. 257
Müller, S. 10439
Müller, S. C. 7332
Muller, W. A. 5569
Müller-Fleckenstein, I. 11049
Müller-Lantzsch, N. 4480
Mulligan, M. S. 11523
Mulligan, R. C. 3539
Mulligan, R. C. 6100
Mulligan, R. C. 7446
Mullins, M. E. 10957
Mullon, C. J. P. 3476
Mumby, M. C. 388
Mumby, M. C. 2556
Mumby, S. M. 3675
Mumford, R. A. 2015
Mumford, R. A. 8727
Münck, E. 2486
Mundy, G. R. 4485
Munir, K. M. 4012
Munitz, T. I. 10534
Muñoz-Antonia, R. 6280
Muntzel, C. 3073
Muragaki, Y. 2870
Murakami, H. 3358
Murakami, M. 716
Murakami, Y. 1140
Muralidharan, S. 5199
Muramatsu, M. 2065
Muramatsu, M. 11117
Muramatsu, S. 3038
Muranyi, W. 7317
Muraro, R. 2900
Murata, K. 6577
Murata, N. 9090
Murata, S. 6995
Murata, Y. 3265
Murayama, Y. 11772
Murchie, A. I. H. 2994
Murdoch, A. D. 10404
Murdock, T. L. 4766
Murer, H. 5979
Murer, H. 8073
Murphy, J. F. 6110
Murphy, J. R. 8524
Murphy, W. J. 9730
Murray, M. N. 3811
Murray, R. S. 923
Murre, C. 6061
Murre, C. 7583
Murtha, M. T. 6300
Murthy, S. N. P. 3152
Murti, K. G. 1523
Murti, K. G. 11895
Murugesh, D. 10120
Murai, N. 6636
Musser, J. M. 7676
Musso, T. 7054
Muzi Falconi, M. 10519
Myasnikov, V. 11460
Myers, D. E. 252
Myers, D. E. 3775
Myers, K. J. 9758
Myers, M. G., Jr. 4032
Myers, M. G., Jr. 5172
Myers, M. G., Jr. 11713
Myles, D. G. 10071
Myles, D. G. 10783
Mylrajan, M. 6542
Naash, M. I. 5499
Nabavi, N. 5687
Nabavi, N. 11054
Nabel, E. G. 10759
Nabel, E. G. 11307
Nabel, G. J. 4645
Nabel, G. J. 10759
Nabel, G. J. 11307
Nadal, M. 4753
Nadal-Ginard, B. 1546
Nadler, J. 4947
Nadler, L. M. 5687
Nadler, L. M. 6586
Nadler, L. M. 11059
Nadler, S. G. 8009
Naeve, G. S. 3554
Näf, D. 11503
Nag, B. 1604
Nag, M. K. 9001
Nagai, B. K. 6300
Nagamine, M. 6706
Nagano, Y. 6636
Nagao, Y. 7623
Nagasawa, T. 247
Nagashima, K. 5062
Nagata, S. 123
Nagata, S. 1756
Nagata, T. 11152
Nagata, Y. 1972
Nagata, Y. 11593
Nagatsu, I. 2065
Naglich, J. G. 8184
Nagy, A. 6373
Nagy, A. 8424
Nagy, A. 11187
Nagy, F. 6290
Nagy, P. D. 6390
Nagy, R. 8424
Nah, S.-Y. 4052
Naik, M. U. 8342
Nakada, H. 2495
Nakafuku, M. 6706
Nakafuku, M. 8683
Nakagawa, Y. 10056
Nakajima, K. 9591
Nakajima, M. 8474
Nakajima, T. 2207
Nakamoto, B. 9374
Nakamura, A. 11767
Nakamura, J. 9712
Nakamura, K. 2827
Nakamura, M. 4127
Nakamura, T. 1814
Nakamura, T. 4631
Nakamura, T. 6350
Nakamura, Y. 302
Nakanishi, K. 4072
Nakanishi, K. 8189
Nakanishi, S. 6194
Nakano, A. 8179
Nakano, H. 2281
Nakano, T. 10056
Nakashima, K.-i. 5964
Nakata, K. 2870
Nakata, T. 7928
Nakatani, Y. 5896
Nakatsu, Y. 297
Nakatsuru, Y. 6468
Nakauchi, H. 7049
Nakayama, D. K. 3491
Nakayama, T. 10534
Nalin, C. M. 6395
Nambiar, K. P. 838
Nance, S. L. 8929
Nanda, A. 760
Nanda, I. 7064
Nanni, R. G. 6320
Nanno, M. 8591
Nanus, D. M. 7069
Nar, H. 5443
Naranjo, J. R. 11688
Narayanan, R. 9901
Narducci, M. G. 9275
Nargang, F. E. 4299
Narisawa, S. 5081
Naruto, M. 2207
Nash, T. E. 5489
Nason-Burchenal, K. 1619
Nassif, N. 1262
Natarajan, R. 4947
Nath, K. 9285
Nathans, D. 11960
Nathans, J. 337
Nathanson, J. A. 9645
Nathanson, N. 2700
Navaratnam, N. 222
Navas, M. A. 1290
Nayler, O. 487
Neal, G. E. 10350
Neale, T. J. 3645
Necas, E. 6028
Neckers, L. M. 4665
Needels, M. C. 10700
Needham, L. K. 1359
Needleman, P. 7240
Needleman, R. 1445
Neel, B. G. 1092
Neel, J. V. 3314
Neel, J. V. 4991
Neel, J. V. 10725
Neer, E. J. 10295
Negri, R. 9315
Negro-Vilar, A. 10479
Neidle, S. 804
Nelki, D. S. 6839
Nelkin, B. D. 5648
Nelkin, B. D. 8891
Nelms, K. 9707
Nelson, C. A. 1227
Nelson, D. L. 3782
Nelson, J. A. 10474
Nelson, K. 11608
Nelson, K. K. 6350
Nelson, M. 1647
Nelson, M. A. 781
Nelson, R. 5843
Nelson, S. K. 7632
Nelson, W. G. 3988
Nelson, W. S. 5574
Nemer, M. 10851
Nemoto, N. 6468
Nerbonne, J. M. 5199
Nester, E. W. 3549
Nester, E. W. 9939
Nettleton, M. Y. 2505
Neubauer, B. L. 5277
Neubauer, K. 1335
Neubauer, M. G. 1746
Neuberger, M. S. 2385
Neuhaus, J.-M. 8792
Neumaier, M. 10744
Neuman, W. L. 5484
Neumeyer, J. L. 11965
Neve, R. 7603
Neve, R. L. 1546
Neve, R. L. 10150
New, M. I. 4552
Newberg, A. 7019
Newcomb, R. 7894
Newcomer, M. E. 9223
Newell, K. 1127
Newell, M. K. 10459
Newgard, C. B. 1281
Newman, T. C. 11433
Newman, T. C. 11811
Ney, P. A. 11488
Ngo, N. 3028
Nguyen, D. T. 8920
Nguyen, J. 10962
Nguyen, T. B. 1194
Nguyne, T. 6676
Nguyne, T. V. 7005
Ni, B. 1445
Ni, L. 5796
Nibert, M. L. 10549
Niblett, C. L. 3641
Nicas, T. I. 965
Nichol, S. T. 10424
Nicholes, A. V. 8397
Nicholls, J. G. 4966
Nicholls, R. D. 2050
Nicholls, R. D. 5105
Nicholson, C. 5667
Nicholson, D. W. 2015
Nickoloff, B. J. 1937
Nicola, N. A. 7864
Nicolaou, K. C. 3142
Nicolaou, K. C. 5881
Nicolaou, K. C. 8048
Nicolas, J.-F. 1305
Nicolelis, M. A. L. 2212
Nicoll, D. A. 3870
Nidy, E. G. 7270
Nielsen, D. 1058
Nielsen, P. E. 1667
Nielsen, S. 7275
Nielsen, S. 11663
Nieselt-Struwe, K. 143
Nilsson, A.-S. 8509
Ninfa, A. J. 965
Ninomiya-Tsuji, J. 9611
Nirenberg, M. J. 7779
Nishanian, P. 6676
Nishiguchi, S. 2375
Nishikawa, S. 9125
Nishikawa, S. 11302
Nishikawa, S.-I. 9125
Nishikawa, S.-i. 8179
Nishimoto, I. 11772
Nishimura, R. 11713
Nishimura, S. 8901
Nishimura, Y. 9320
Nishio, K. 928
Nishio, Y. 10193
Nishizawa, M. 362
Nishizuka, Y. 716
Nishizuka, Y. 4917
Nitsch, D. 5479
Nitsch, R. M. 5191
Nitschke, L. 1887
Nitti, G. 3923
Niu, L. 11074
Nixon, R. A. 2628
Niznik, H. B. 11
Niznik, H. B. 8861
Noble, J. A. 10866
Noble, M. D. 587
Noble, M. D. 5578
Noble, M. D. 6894
Noble, N. A. 1814
Noble, S. A. 10648
Noda, M. 9219
Noeske, G. 6270
Nogi, Y. 362
Noguchi, C. T. 5039
Noguchi, K. 7789
Noguchi, M. 8465
Nohaile, M. 5086
Nojima, H. 1804
Nolan, G. P. 8392
Nolan, T. E. 8727
Noller, H. F. 1364
Nomura, K. 2065
Nomura, M. 1751
Nomura, M. 11004
Nonaka, S. 7928
Noolandi, J. 10101
Noonan, C. A. 2769
Norby, S. W. 5438
Nordeen, S. K. 4441
Nordin, A. A. 3187
Nordlund, J. J. 1790
Norgard, K. E. 1068
Norman, J. A. 8189
Normanly, J. 10355
Normark, S. 2035
Norris, J. R. 9485
North, R. A. 5030
Northup, J. K. 794
Norum, K. R. 3616
Nossal, G. J. V. 3088
Nossal, G. J. V. 3775
Nossal, N. G. 2579
Nothias, F. 1305
Novotny, E. J. 9896
Novotny, M. 9451
Nowak, M. 5091
Nowell, P. C. 4631
Nucifora, G. 5262
Nucifora, G. 7784
Nugent, M. A. 1513
Numata, Y. 2495
Nunn, D. N. 2404
Nunoshiba, T. 9993
Nuss, D. L. 148
Nussbaum, J.-L. 7990
Nussenzweig, R. S. 5214
Nussler, A. K. 522
Nussler, A. K. 3491
Nuti, S. 9204
Nuyts, J. 10927
Nyberg, C. L. 10130
Nyborg, J. K. 7303
Nyce, J. 2960
Nyman, D. 7937
Öberg, B. 6952
Oberley, L. W. 3113
O'Brien, C. A. 7250
O'Brien, E. 5994
O'Brien, M. C. 562
O'Brien, R. L. 322
O'Brien, S. J. 3172
O'Brien, S. J. 8239
O'Brien, T. X. 5157
Öbrink, B. 11463
O'Brochta, D. A. 9693
O'Byrne, K. T. 9630
Ochi, A. 8415
Ochman, H. 1033
O'Connell, E. 8465
O'Connell, S. 10841
O'Connor, M. 9214
O'Connor, M. B. 9475
Oda, N. 5964
Odartchenko, N. 8628
Odderson, I. R. 7396

Oden, P. 2137
Oelschlaeger, T. A. 6884
Oertel-Buchheit, P. 2030
Oesterhelt, D. 639
Oesterhelt, D. 9446
Offringa, R. 7346
Ogata, E. 11772
Ogata, K. 9320
Ogata, N. 3014
Ogata, T. 9219
Ogawa, E. 6859
Ogawa, S. 1595
Ogawo, T. 5964
Ogden, D. 4976
Ogihara, T. 8474
Ogle, W. O. 6701
Ogletree, D. F. 3811
Ogren, L. 11905
Ogrydziak, D. M. 4912
Oguchi, M. 3251
Ogunkolade, B. W. 9717
Ogura, T. 10861
Ohana, B. 138
O'Hara, B. F. 3053
Ohashi, H. 8957
O'Hehir, R. E. 8214
Ohguro, H. 3241
Ohira, M. 10280
Ohishi, H. 9070
Ohkawa, J. 11302
Ohki, M. 10280
Ohlmeyer, M. H. J. 10922
Ohlstein, E. H. 6189
Ohmen, J. D. 188
Ohme-Takagi, M. 11811
Ohno, M. 5964
Ohno, N. 9125
Ohno, S. 4723
Ohno, S. 7341
Ohshima, K. 6260
Ohshima, K. 6562
Ohsugi, Y. 11924
Ohta, T. 4548
Ohta, T. 10676
Ohta, Y. 6661
Ohtoshi, A. 6706
Ohtsuki, M. 6786
O'hUigin, C. 7480
O'hUigin, C. 10720
Ohwaki, M. 8591
Oie, H. K. 11029
Ojha, P. 3645
Ojingwa, J. C. 3797
Ojwang, J. 6340
Ojwang, J. 8303
Oka, H. 10613
Oka, K. 8209
Oka, T. 6696
Okabe, M. 2281
Okada, M. 3631
Okada, N. 6260
Okada, N. 6562
Okada, N. 6995
Okada, Y. 8591
Okamoto, T. 11772
Okamura, M. Y. 1325
Okazaki, A. 11157
Okita, T. W. 6986
Olami, Y. 1212
Oldendorf, W. H. 307
Olde Weghuis, D. 6228
Oldstone, M. B. A. 10061
O'Leary, D. D. M. 2101
Olefsky, J. M. 4379
Oleinikov, A. V. 9828
Oliff, A. 3525
Oliff, A. I. 3530
Oliveira, M. A. 507
Oliver, J. H. 10221
Oliver, J. H., Jr. 7371
Oliver, P. 3177
Olivotto, M. 5858
Olsen, B. R. 2870
Olsen, B. R. 3289
Olsen, M. 408
Olsen, O. 8043
Olson, E. N. 5282
Olson, M. V. 4338
Olson, N. H. 507
Olson, N. H. 7015
Olson, W. K. 10568
Olsson, L. 7686
Oltz, E. M. 227
O'Mahony, D. 7933
O'Malley, B. W. 6120
O'Malley, B. W. 8832
Omichinski, J. G. 1676
Omichinski, J. G. 5219
Omori, S. A. 11723
Omstead, M. N. 80
Onadim, Z. 7351
Onda, M. 7220
O'Neill, D. G. 5608
O'Neill, H. C. 2603
O'Neill, R. R. 2002
O'Neill, T. E. 6203
Ong, D. E. 9223
Onishi, J. 80
Onnela, M.-L. 7288
Ono, K. 2870
Oosawa, K. 8787
Öquist, G. 9973
Öquist, G. 11985
Orban, G. A. 10927
Orci, L. 11089
Ordahl, C. 5242
Ördög, T. 9630
Ordovas, J. M. 5757
O'Reilly, M. 6076
O'Reilly, N. J. 2112
Orellana, A. 3885
Oren, M. 8702
Orgel, L. E. 1576
Orimo, A. 11117
Orimo, H. 11117
Orkin, S. H. 6454
Orkin, S. H. 9832
Orkin, S. H. 11488
Orlando, R. A. 4082
Orloff, S. L. 9721
Oroszlan, S. 9721
O'Rourke, M. 4384
Orozco-Cardenas, M. 8273
Orr, W. C. 7255
Orr-Urtreger, A. 1867
Ortaldo, J. R. 542
Osborn, C. T. 7172
Osborne, B. A. 980
O'Shea, K. S. 7181
Oshima, R. G. 4261
Osman, S. F. 6091
Ossipow, V. 8219
Osslund, T. D. 5167
Östberg, L. 3014
Osten, P. 8342
Ostlund, R. E., Jr. 9988
Ostrand-Rosenberg, S. 5687
Ostrovsky de Spicer, P. 4295
Otero, D. A. C. 11282
Otridge, J. 128
Ott, G. 6199
Otten, G. R. 2551
Otten, U. 5423
Otten, U. 10984
Ottenhoff, T. H. 10454
Otter, G. M. 11797
Ottersen, O. P. 11277
Otto, J. 9115
Otto, M. J. 7543
Ottolenghi, S. 1634
Ou, J.-h. 6459
Ouchi, Y. 11117
Ovadia, H. 6400
Overdier, D. G. 3948
Overturf, K. E. 9659
Owen, M. J. 8214
Owen, T. A. 1503
Owen, T. A. 2300
Owen, W. G. 1819
Owens, J. M. 5578
Oxford, G. S. 9145
Ozaki, T. 2593
Ozato, K. 2160
Ozawa, Y.-i. 3481
Ozeki, Y. 928
Ozols, J. 5302
Ozsarac, N. 11386
Pääbo, S. 1997
Pääbo, S. 10663
Paasinen, A. 8113
Pace-Asciak, C. R. 2589
Pačes, V. 5355
Pacini, S. 4032
Packham, G. 7804
Packianathan, S. 692
Padan, E. 1212
Paddock, M. L. 1325
Padgett, K. A. 9186
Padgett, R. W. 2905
Padmanabhan, A. 8159
Padmanabhan, K. P. 8048
Pagano, J. S. 378
Pagano, J. S. 3894
Pagano, M. 3685
Pagano, R. E. 2661
Pagel, B. E. J. 4789
Pagès, G. 8319
Pahwa, R. 4728
Paige, C. J. 6429
Pain, D. 3358
Painter, G. R. 1028
Painter, G. R. 4763
Pak, W. L. 6042
Pak, Y. 7759
Palacios, R. 4932
Palacios, R. 6581
Palade, G. E. 1681
Palczewski, K. 3241
Palese, P. 5214
Palla, F. 6854
Pallai, P. 8259
Pallai, P. 11613
Pallavicini, M. G. 6028
Palmer, D. A. 6801
Palmer, G. H. 10932
Palmer, I. 3428
Palmer, J. D. 11558
Palmer, R. M. J. 11419
Palmiter, R. D. 5071
Palta, J. P. 7869
Palumbi, S. R. 4087
Palumbi, S. R. 8239
Palumbo, G. J. 2020
Palyha, O. C. 1809
Pan, C. 4996
Pan, H. 5583
Pan, J. 6801
Pan, K.-M. 10962
Pan, S. Q. 9939
Pan, Z.-Q. 6
Pan, Z.-Q. 11543
Panagiotidi, C. 8638
Panagiotidis, C. A. 7129
Panchision, D. M. 1741
Pancholi, V. 8154
Panholzer, B. 10285
Pani, L. 3948
Pani, L. 8439
Panis, Y. 7024
Pannell, R. 2385
Pannetier, C. 4319
Panoussopoulos, D. 9504
Pansegrau, W. 2925
Pansegrau, W. 11538
Pant, H. C. 6844
Pantaleo, G. 6405
Pantaloni, D. 5034
Panterne, B. 8707
Pantev, C. 8722
Papadopoulos, V. 5728
Papaioannou, V. E. 3913
Papas, T. S. 4166
Papas, T. S. 7588
Papathomas, T. V. 11197
Papayannopoulou, T. 9374
Papayannopoulou, T. 11207
Papini, E. 5791
Pappas, G. D. 8534
Pappas, R. S. 9223
Pappin, D. J. C. 2112
Pappu, A. S. 11728
Pappu, H. R. 3641
Pappu, S. S. 3641
Paradis, H. 5772
Paraskeva, C. 2846
Pardee, A. B. 1112
Pardee, A. B. 1839
Pardee, A. B. 11044
Pardoll, D. 3539
Pardridge, W. M. 2618
Paredes, A. M. 9095
Parés, X. 11222
Parfiit, D. J. 6671
Pargellis, C. 8387
Paria, B. C. 55
Paria, B. C. 10159
Parimoo, S. 4364
Parimoo, S. 11870
Park, C. 4892
Park, D. H. 3471
Park, H.-D. 1137
Park, I. 5176
Park, L. 4748
Park, S. 2532
Park, S. 5100
Parker, C. C. 2002
Parker, J. C. 1137
Parker, K. C. 1508
Parker, P. J. 6944
Parker, S. 11835
Parker, T. S. 12040
Parker, W. L. 8189
Parkhurst, S. M. 2512
Parmacek, M. S. 9036
Parmar, K. 3457
Parr, T. B. 4523
Parris, C. N. 7260
Parry, N. R. 5653
Parry, P. 4738
Parsons, J. T. 6140
Parsons, M. 2656
Parsons, W. J. 1726
Partaledis, J. A. 5450
Parthasarathy, S. 5929
Partridge, L. J. 4141
Paschke, R. 7523
Pascoe, L. 4552
Pascoe, W. S. 4582
Passerini, F. 9678
Passmore, B. K. 10168
Passmore, D. 1604
Passo, M. 11104
Pastan, I. 547
Pastan, I. 7538
Pastan, I. 7774
Pasternak, G. W. 5162
Pasyk, K. 9036
Paszkowski, J. 422
Pate, E. 2451
Pátek, M. 11708
Patel, D. 222
Patel, K. 2817
Patel, M. S. 5186
Patel, N. 9181
Patel, P. 1932
Paterakis, A. A. 7129
Paternain, A. V. 11688
Paterson, H. F. 10390
Patrick, D. R. 3525
Patriotis, C. 2251
Patrizio, M. 1541
Patrono, C. 3923
Patten, P. A. 1160
Patterson, C. 2569
Patterson, C. E. 7543
Patterson, J. L. 1736
Patterson, M. C. 2002
Paul, P. 1416
Paul, W. E. 4032
Paul, W. E. 5914
Paul, W. E. 9707
Paul, W. E. 10188
Paule, C. R. 7759
Pauling, L. 5901
Paululat, S. 10744
Pautot, V. 9906
Pauwels, R. 1711
Pauza, C. D. 10474
Pav, S. 8387
Pavia, M. R. 6909
Pawson, T. 4902
Pawson, T. 6939
Payne, G. 4902
Payne, N. S. 5176
Peacock, W. J. 287
Peak, D. 4112
Pear, W. S. 8392
Pearlstein, R. 6791
Pearse, R. N. 4314
Pearse, R. V., II 11084
Pearson, B. E. 10578
Pearson, G. D. 1397
Pearson, G. D. N. 3750
Pearson, G. D. N. 8302
Pease, S. 10125
Pederson, T. 7764
Pedrazzini, E. 3923
Peebles, C. L. 10658
Peeples, J. M. 1073
Peffer, N. J. 10648
Pei, D. 1092
Peiffer, S. L. 3063
Peito, A. 4912

Pekki, A. 5848
Pelaprat, D. 65
Pelech, S. L. 5772
Pella, N. 4464
Pellegrini-Giampietro, D. E. 780
Peltz, S. W. 7034
Pemble, S. E. 8576
Peña, C. 10140
Pendergast, A.-M. 3457
Pendleton, J. W. 6300
Peng, G. 9664
Peng, H. 8571
Peng, X. 1776
Peng, Y.-W. 11806
Penman, S. 3162
Penner, R. 2623
Penner, R. 3068
Pennington, P. 5277
Penniston, J. T. 1345
Penniston, J. T. 11949
Pensiero, M. N. 1716
Pentchev, P. G. 2002
Pentchev, P. G. 2661
Peoples, R. W. 8264
Pepe, J. C. 6473
Pepper, M. 2690
Pepperkok, R. 7696
Percus, J. K. 1691
Percus, O. E. 1691
Pereira, H. A. 4733
Pereira, H. S. 5044
Pereira, P. 8415
Perelson, A. S. 1691
Perez, J. R. 9901
Pérez, L. 8113
Pérez, L. 8113
Perez-Albuerne, E. D. 11960
Pérez-Pérez, M.-J. 6952
Pericak-Vance, M. 1977
Pericak-Vance, M. 8098
Pericak-Vance, M. A. 9649
Peridy, O. 3621
Perlin, J. B. 1741
Perlman, R. 5474
Perlmutter, R. M. 4201
Perlmutter, R. M. 10534
Perlmutter, R. M. 11618
Pernecky, S. J. 2651
Perrelet, A. 11089
Perrin, D. M. 8140
Perrin, M. H. 8967
Perrot, S. 6275
Perry, A. 8239
Perry, G. 11069
Perry, M. E. 11623
Perry, R. P. 2414
Perry, R. P. 5559
Perry, V. H. 9717
Persechini, A. 6869
Persmark, M. 8576
Persson, B. L. 6934
Persson, H. 4971
Persson, H. 6711
Persson, H. 8802
Peschanski, M. 1305
Pescher, P. 5322
Peschle, C. 4464
Pessin, J. E. 11346
Pestka, S. 8737
Pestova, T. V. 7642
Peteanu, L. A. 11762
Peterlin, B. M. 3408
Peters, J. S. 4981
Peters, K. G. 7533
Peters, K. G. 8915
Peters, N. K. 2641
Peters, N. K. 12055
Petersen, G. M. 2846
Petersen, O. W. 2556
Peterson, C. 8292
Peterson, D. A. 3602
Peterson, E. P. 1809
Peterson, K. 2150
Peterson, K. E. 9233
Peterson, K. R. 7593
Peterson, K. R. 11207
Petes, T. D. 6621
Petit, C. 2461
Petracca, R. 5791
Petranka, J. G. 5878
Petrash, J. M. 9847
Petrides, M. 873
Petrides, M. 878
Petrin, J. 6130
Petrof, B. J. 3710
Petroff, O. A. C. 5662
Petrosky, T. 9393
Petrucci, T. C. 1541
Petry, W. 9668
Petsko, G. A. 10310
Petters, R. M. 8484
Petzold, S. 10734
Petzold, S. J. 1227
Pfeffer, L. M. 6944
Pfeifer, A. 2623
Pfeifer, A. M. A. 5123
Pfitzer, G. 5904
Pham-Dinh, D. 7990
Pharr, P. N. 938
Phelan, A. 9056
Philippe, C. 4394
Philipson, K. D. 3870
Phillips, B. 2865
Phillips, B. 5878
Phillips, R. A. 8415
Phillips, R. L. 8773
Philpot, R. M. 2651
Piatak, M., Jr. 427
Piazza, P. V. 11738
Picard, O. 7573
Pick, C. G. 5162
Pickel, V. M. 7779
Picker, L. J. 1829
Pictet, R. 3496
Pidhorodeckyj, N. V. 10464
Pienkowski, T. P. 6223
Pierce, J. H. 4032
Pierrat, B. 4281
Piesman, J. 10221
Piette, J. 11623
Pignoni, F. 858
Pikaard, C. S. 7528
Pike, C. J. 7951
Pil, P. M. 9465
Pilastro, A. 4670
Pilkis, S. J. 1932
Pillai, R. 11970
Pilz, A. 6071
Pimm, S. L. 10871
Pincus, S. H. 332
Pinet, A. 3118
Pingel, J. T. 1402
Pingoud, A. 8499
Pinkhasov, E. 2975
Pinkner, J. S. 8397
Pinset, C. 10409
Piot, O. 9191
Pippin, J. 6330
Pircher, H. 8982
Piriev, N. I. 9340
Pirio, M. 1184
Pirofski, L.-A. 3636
Pirone, T. P. 11919
Pisegna, J. R. 6345
Piseri, A. 10519
Pistis, M. 7966
Pitot, H. C. 5583
Pittler, S. J. 3968
Pittler, S. J. 9616
Pittman, R. N. 10385
Pitzel, S. 2481
Pitzer, F. 99
Pla, E. 3621
Planelles, G. 6406
Planells-Cases, R. 5057
Planta, R. J. 11172
Plasman, H. H. 12056
Plasterk, R. H. A. 7431
Platero, J. S. 7623
Platt, T. 6606
Plautz, G. E. 4645
Plautz, G. E. 11307
Pleasure, D. 2174
Pleasure, S. J. 2174
Pleasure, S. J. 9513
Plevani, P. 10519
Plon, S. E. 10484
Plowman, G. D. 1746
Plunkett, B. S. 3988
Pocock, C. 8538
Poczewski, H. 3645
Podack, E. R. 2189
Podestá, F. 9640
Poggi, A. 4464
Pogo, A. O. 10793
Pohl, J. 4733
Poillon, W. N. 5039
Polak, J. M. 687
Polak, M. 5781
Poli, G. 2537
Polin, D. S. 10163
Polis, M. A. 5608
Poljak, R. J. 7711
Pollack, H. 2340
Pollard, H. B. 567
Pollard, H. B. 10573
Pollard, J. W. 462
Pollio, G. 3740
Polsky, B. 3953
Polverini, P. 1937
Polverino, A. 6213
Polyakova, J. 10793
Polymeropoulos, M. H. 2002
Pommier, Y. 2399
Pommier, Y. 9721
Pompili, V. J. 10759
Pon, C. L. 4161
Poncelet, M. 65
Pongor, S. 10140
Pontarotti, P. 7990
Pontoglio, M. 1634
Ponzin, D. 4414
Poole, R. J. 3125
Poolman, B. 7975
Pope, F. M. 12030
Poppe, S. M. 4713
Porras, A. 4460
Porter, N. M. 11792
Portier, C. 4394
Portner, A. 1523
Portnoy, D. A. 11890
Porvari, K. 799
Post, S. R. 1662
Poste, G. 6189
Potapov, V. 11460
Potash, M. J. 6395
Pothier, F. 4538
Potter, H. 5781
Potter, M. 2060
Potter, M. 7361
Potts, B. C. 10300
Poulos, T. L. 750
Poulsom, R. 6961
Pourmotabbed, T. 2569
Pourquié, O. 5242
Poustka, A. 10977
Pouysségur, J. 1127
Pouysségur, J. 4508
Pouysségur, J. 8319
Pouyssegur, J. 9110
Powell, L. 1068
Power, C. 8658
Power, M. E. 1384
Powers, D. A. 242
Powers, D. A. 9271
Powers, T. 1364
Pozza, M. 8434
Pozzi, L.-A. M. 12056
Prabhakar, N. R. 10041
Prahl, J. M. 4543
Prakash, L. 5433
Prakash, S. 5433
Prasad, B. V. V. 9095
Prasad, G. L. 7039
Prasad, K. V. S. 7366
Prasad, R. 4631
Prasad, S. M. 7824
Prasad, V. V. K. 85
Praseuth, D. 3501
Prat, A. G. 312
Prausnitz, M. R. 10504
Preac-Mursic, V. 10163
Prehn, R. T. 4332
Preisig, O. 3309
Preiss, A. 5464
Prelli, F. 9678
Presek, P. 3403
Prestera, T. 2965
Preston, A. S. 7424
Preston, G. M. 4500
Pribyl, T. M. 10695
Price, D. A. 6150
Price, D. L. 2222
Price, D. L. 6381
Price, D. L. 8861
Price, D. L. 9233
Prieto, A. L. 10154
Prigogine, I. 9393
Primakoff, P. 10071
Primakoff, P. 10783
Prince, R. C. 1561
Prisner, T. F. 9485
Privalle, C. T. 2310
Privalsky, M. L. 6929
Privé, G. G. 6934
Prives, C. 3319
Prives, C. 5878
Prochaska, H. J. 3953
Prochiantz, A. 9120
Prochownik, E. V. 960
Prockop, D. J. 10325
Profy, A. T. 6325
Promé, J.-C. 1551
Prospero, T. 6444
Prout, M. 4937
Prowse, K. R. 1493
Prudent, J. 4008
Prusiner, S. B. 1
Prusiner, S. B. 362
Prusiner, S. B. 2793
Prusiner, S. B. 3182
Prusiner, S. B. 6449
Prusiner, S. B. 10608
Prusiner, S. B. 10962
Prystowsky, M. B. 7104
Przywara, D. A. 557
Ptashne, M. 4436
Ptashne, M. 5628
Puangsomlee, P. 10370
Publicover, N. G. 2087
Pugh, C. W. 2423
Pugin, J. 2744
Puglisi, J. D. 3680
Puijk, W. C. 12056
Pujol, C. 9456
Pulendran, B. 3088
Pulendran, B. 3775
Pulsinelli, W. A. 780
Punnonen, J. 3730
Punnonen, J. 3735
Puppione, D. L. 10886
Puranam, R. S. 178
Purcell, R. H. 1848
Purcell, R. H. 3014
Purcell, R. H. 6037
Purcell, R. H. 8234
Purcell, R. H. 10211
Purcell-Huynh, D. A. 10886
Purkiss, P. 4231
Purpura, K. 8128
Purves, F. C. 6701
Pushkarskaya, T. 4713
Pushkarskaya, T. 6125
Putnam, F. W. 2409
Putt, W. 10730
Qatsha, K. A. 4674
Qi, C.-F. 7995
Qi, H. 5016
Qian, D. 11875
Qian, N.-X. 4077
Qian, S. W. 8628
Qian, X. 3948
Qian, Y.-x. 7844
Qin, N. 3968
Qin, Y. 9355
Qin, Y. 12056
Qin, Z. 2774
Qiu, Q.-Q. 8896
Qiu, X. 8048
Qiu, X. 8048
Qiyu, S. 11137
Quadt, R. 1498
Quagliariello, C. 3598
Quan, F. 4236
Quattro, J. M. 242
Que, Q. 3840
Quelle, F. W. 8429
Quik, M. 10409
Quilliam, L. A. 4887
Quinn, J. P. 790
Quinn, T. P. 7533
Quinn, W. G. 8123
Quiocho, F. A. 9847
Qureshi, S. A. 2419
Raab, M. 7366
Raag, R. 750
Raap, A. K. 11929
Rabbitts, T. H. 4431
Rabbitts, T. H. 8538
Rabian, C. 9427
Rabinowitz, J. C. 2636
Rabson, A. 158
Rachubinski, R. A. 5723
Racke, M. 2184
Racke, M. 3452
Rackovsky, S. 644
Rada, C. 2385
Radding, C. M. 6646
Radding, C. M. 7186

Radek, J. T. 3152
Radika, K. 1184
Rådmark, O. 5984
Radzio-Andzelm, E. 10618
Raftery, M. A. 7308
Raghu, B. 635
Raghunathan, S. 6869
Rahman, D. 2112
Rahman, K. H. 10255
Raibaud, O. 10999
Raikhel, N. V. 11433
Raikhinstein, M. 10509
Raina, R. 6355
Raina, S. 7084
Raineri, D. M. 3549
Raines, E. W. 10300
Raines, R. T. 5118
Rajadhyaksha, A. 7298
Rajagopalan, S. 6179
RajBhandary, U. L. 2305
RajBhandary, U. L. 7149
Rajeevan, M. S. 4636
Raju, V. S. 85
Ralph, D. 6864
Ralph, D. 10710
Ramachandran, J. 7894
Ramachandran, V. S. 10413
Ramaciotti, C. 2885
Ramamoorthy, S. 2542
Ramaschi, G. 7553
Ramdev, P. 10957
Ramer, S. W. 452
Ramesh, D. 11074
Ramesh, N. 2170
Ramesha, C. S. 4475
Ramilo, O. 1411
Ramirez, J. J. 11578
Ramirez, V. D. 1285
Rammensee, H.-G. 12005
Ramos, C. 1488
Rana, A. P. 6651
Ranjeva, R. 765
Ransom, B. R. 6976
Rao, B. J. 6646
Rao, J. K. M. 1474
Rao, J. Y. 8287
Rao, M. S. 572
Rao, P. N. 8407
Rapaport, D. 3593
Rapapport, J. 6340
Rapapport, J. 8303
Raper, S. E. 4601
Rapp, U. R. 5544
Rappuoli, R. 5791
Rappuoli, R. 9204
Rasch, P. 2509
Rashka, K. E. 6004
Raskin, C. A. 3147
Rasmussen, E. B. 7923
Rasmussen, H. 3260
Rast, J. P. 6661
Ratajczak, M. 3535
Ratcliffe, P. J. 2423
Rathbun, G. 227
Ratner, L. 11895
Raué, H. A. 213
Raulf, F. 4196
Rauscher, F. J., III 5100
Rauscher, F. J., III 5828
Raval, P. 9730
Ravazzola, M. 11089
Ravetch, J. V. 4314
Ravetch, J. V. 10856
Rawlins, D. R. 9237
Ray, B. L. 3363
Ray, D. S. 1786
Ray, D. S. 9350
Ray, J. 3602
Raymond, M. 9456
Raymond, M. 11588
Raynor, K. 6736
Raz, E. 4523
Razin, A. 10558
Razi-Wolf, Z. 11182
Re, F. 6155
Re, G. G. 5828
Rea, T. H. 188
Read, M. A. 9887
Read, R. J. 2355
Reader, J. C. 10922
Reader, S. M. 11821
Readhead, C. 10125
Reagan, L. P. 7956
Rearden, A. 7220
Reardon, B. J. 11327
Reaven, G. M. 10886
Reay, P. A. 10330
Rechavi, G. 1867
Recny, M. A. 11613
Redd, A. 10663
Reddy, G. R. 9867
Reddy, M. K. 3211
Reddy, U. R. 2174
Redei, E. 7104
Redfearn, W. 6028
Redfield, B. 2505
Redkey, N. 2789
Reece, R. J. 6009
Reed, G. F. 5608
Reed, J. 6761
Reed, J. C. 5544
Reed, L. J. 1252
Reed, S. G. 775
Reed, S. G. 3442
Reed, S. I. 11034
Reed, T. M. 10871
Reep, B. 11122
Rees, M. J. 4840
Reese, T. S. 6503
Reese, T. S. 11252
Reeves, R. H. 3053
Refaeli, Y. 4156
Regan, L. 10907
Regier, J. L. 883
Rehemtulla, A. 4611
Rehemtulla, A. 8372
Rehfuss, R. P. 9046
Reibaud, M. 9191
Reichard, P. 577
Reid, B. J. 3221
Reid, C. D. 7543
Reid, T. M. 3904
Reilly, J. 10957
Reilly, R. F. 3870
Reimann, A. 1652
Reinberg, D. 8832
Reines, D. 1917
Reinherz, E. L. 7618
Reinherz, E. L. 8259
Reinherz, E. L. 11613
Reininger, L. 2345
Reis, L. F. L. 11503
Reisch, B. 9906
Reiser, H. 3418
Reiser, H. 11182
Reisher, S. R. 5757
Reisine, T. 6736
Reisine, T. 7956
Reiss, M. 6280
Reiter, Y. 7538
Reitz, M. 8000
Reivich, M. 7019
Rekasi, Z. 2146
Rekesh, D. 8934
Remington, L. 8910
Remy, M. H. 8876
Renaud, F. 9456
Renda, T. 9635
Rende, M. 3048
Renner, M. 6493
Repa, J. J. 7293
Repine, J. E. 10690
Repp, H. 3403
Requarth, M. 1877
Resnick, M. A. 5613
Resnick, N. 4591
Resnick, N. 7908
Retallack, D. M. 9562
Rettori, V. 10130
Reuss, L. 9735
Reuter, G. 11376
Reuven, N. B. 4350
Revah, F. 10409
Revello, V. 4464
Rew, D. J. 80
Reyburn, H. T. 10454
Reyes, A. 11970
Reymond, J.-L. 11910
Reynaud, D. 2589
Reynes, J. 9456
Reynolds, P. H. S. 4567
Rhee, S. G. 9176
Rhoades, R. W. 153
Rhoads, D. B. 6175
Ribary, U. 2078
Ribary, U. 3593
Ribas, J. L. 357
Ribas de Pouplana, L. 10046
Ribet, A.-M. 4912
Rice, C. M. 10583
Rice, M. E. 5667
Rice, N. R. 1696
Rice, W. G. 9721
Rice, W. R. 11029
Rich, A. 3334
Rich, A. 3339
Rich, S. S. 8529
Richard, M. F. 1877
Richards, J. H. 11456
Richards, J. P. 4606
Richards, P. 4774
Richardson, B. C. 3314
Richardson, C. C. 1761
Richardson, C. C. 10173
Richardson, D. S. 11109
Richardson, J. A. 1726
Richman, D. D. 6395
Richman, D. D. 11835
Richmond, R. C. 6233
Richon, V. M. 6746
Richou, A. R. 6395
Richter, W. 2832
Ricigliano, J. W. 9533
Rickinson, A. 8479
Rideout, D. 10226
Ridge, K. D. 40
Ridnour, L. A. 3113
Rieger, K. J. 5034
Riesmeier, J. W. 5944
Riesmeier, J. W. 6160
Riethmüller, G. 8514
Rietschin, L. 257
Rifkin, D. B. 11227
Rifkind, A. B. 11147
Rifkind, R. A. 6746
Rimoldi, O. J. 635
Rimon, A. 1212
Rinchik, E. M. 2050
Rinchik, E. M. 5105
Ring, C. S. 3583
Ringe, D. 2103
Ringe, D. 8653
Ringold, G. M. 9611
Rini, J. M. 6325
Riordan, J. F. 1217
Riordan, J. F. 3815
Riov, J. 9441
Ripoll, D. R. 5128
Risinger, C. 10598
Risling, M. 4971
Ritchie, M. D. 8619
Riva, M. 4027
Rivella, S. 10977
Rivera, J. 11498
Rivera-Gonzalez, R. 9528
Rivosecchi, R. 605
Rivosecchi, R. 6528
Ro, M. 11361
Robaye, B. 8702
Robb, R. J. 2428
Robbins, L. S. 8856
Robbins, P. D. 10764
Roberts, A. B. 770
Roberts, A. B. 5237
Roberts, A. B. 8628
Roberts, A. B. 9944
Roberts, C. T., Jr. 5828
Roberts, E. 7456
Roberts, J. L. 1137
Roberts, S. K. 9080
Roberts, T. M. 442
Roberts, T. M. 5016
Roberts, T. M. 5772
Roberts, V. J. 7583
Robertson, E. J. 2375
Robichon, A. 9233
Robin, P. 3501
Robinson, H. 5224
Robinson, H. L. 11478
Robinson, J. 6009
Robinson, M. A. 2433
Robitaille, Y. 4538
Robles, R. 7503
Rocchi, M. 1634
Rochat, A. 7391
Roche, N. S. 5237
Roche, P. A. 8581
Rochefort, D. A. 3009
Rochefort, H. 203
Rocheleau, T. A. 1957
Rochelle, J. M. 3053
Rochette-Egly, C. 985
Rochette-Egly, C. 2300
Rochford, R. 352
Rock, K. L. 4942
Rock, M. J. 10325
Rockey, D. C. 9266
Rocque, W. J. 1087
Rodbell, M. 8782
Rodeck, U. 863
Roder, H. 1354
Roder, H. 11860
Roder, J. 542
Roder, J. C. 8424
Rodewald, H.-R. 7618
Rodgers, G. P. 5039
Rodin, A. 4723
Rodin, S. 4723
Rodman, T. C. 7719
Rodrigues, M. 5214
Rodriguez, D. 5214
Rodriguez, J. R. 5214
Rodriguez, M. L. 3192
Roe, J. A. 3745
Roeckel, N. 7990
Roeder, C. 863
Roeder, C. 8972
Roeder, R. G. 5896
Roeder, R. G. 11508
Roederer, M. 8194
Roelofs, W. L. 10202
Roemer, K. 9252
Rogers, B. L. 7608
Rogers, J. A. 5777
Rogers, K. T. 3265
Rogers, L. A. 6961
Rogers, M. 1354
Rogers, M. 3182
Rogers, N. E. 8103
Roher, A. E. 10836
Rohrer, L. 4196
Röhrig, H. 625
Roider, J. 8643
Roitelman, J. 3353
Roizman, B. 2286
Roizman, B. 2798
Roizman, B. 6701
Rojas, E. 567
Rojas, E. 10573
Rolando, A. M. 1809
Rola-Pleszczynski, M. 5818
Rolland, J. P. 9758
Romain, F. 5322
Romao, J. 7424
Romero, D. 4932
Romero, L. C. 1465
Rommelaere, H. 11975
Rommelaere, J. 8702
Ron, D. 4679
Ron, E. 4176
Ronco, A. E. 1078
Roner, L. A. 8947
Roner, M. R. 8947
Rong, G. W. 2380
Rongey, S. H. 1325
Roninson, I. B. 3231
Rønnov-Jessen, L. 2556
Roop, D. R. 5237
Roos, D. S. 11703
Roos, N. 3616
Rorke, L. 3024
Rorke, L. 5378
Rosales, R. 2860
Rosbash, M. 5382
Rosbash, M. 7034
Rose, D. 2885
Rose, G. D. 439
Rose, J. K. 2695
Rose, M. D. 5808
Roselli-Rehfuss, L. 8856
Roseman, N. A. 4991
Rosen, A. 8063
Rosen, C. A. 138
Rosen, C. A. 9901
Rosen, E. M. 1937
Rosen, F. S. 2170
Rosen, G. D. 2556
Rosen, J. F. 2789
Rosen, O. M. 11658
Rosenbaum, J. L. 5519
Rosenberg, L. E. 5355
Rosenberg, N. 3457
Rosenberger, M. 30
Rosenblatt, M. 9168
Rosenblum, J. S. 6385

Rosenfeld, M. G. 4743
Rosenfeld, M. G. 10841
Rosenfeld, M. G. 11084
Rosengaus, R. B. 6641
Rosenheck, K. 1295
Rosenthal, J. J. C. 10026
Rosenthal, P. J. 3583
Rosenwald, I. B. 6175
Roses, A. D. 1977
Roses, A. D. 8098
Roses, A. D. 9649
Roseto, A. 8876
Rospert, S. 10967
Ross, B. M. 6801
Ross, E. M. 5327
Ross, R. 10300
Ross, T. K. 9257
Rossant, J. 8424
Rosse, W. F. 5878
Rossetti, Z. L. 7966
Rossi, F. 4414
Rossi, J. 4947
Rossi, J. 8000
Rossi, P. 1721
Rossignol, J.-L. 4557
Rossmann, M. G. 507
Rost, B. 7558
Rostène, W. 65
Rot, A. 7158
Rota, G.-C. 697
Rota, G.-C. 700
Rota, G.-C. 2448
Roth, D. A. 4611
Roth, D. A. 8372
Roth, D. B. 10788
Roth, G. J. 8327
Roth, K. A. 2035
Roth, M. 4097
Roth, T. 9640
Rothbächer, U. 8514
Rothblum, L. I. 7933
Rothenberg, B. E. 11939
Rothman, D. L. 3127
Rothman, D. L. 4952
Rothman, D. L. 5662
Rothman, D. L. 9896
Rothman, J. E. 11089
Rothman, P. 3705
Rothnagel, J. A. 5237
Rothnagel, R. 9095
Rothstein, J. D. 6591
Rotman, E. 10135
Rotter, J. I. 10886
Rotter, V. 9075
Rötzschke, O. 12005
Roullet, C. 11728
Roullet, J.-B. 11728
Roulston, D. 5484
Rourke, L. 2666
Roush, R. T. 1957
Roush, R. T. 5643
Rousseau, G. G. 8224
Roussel, G. 7990
Roussell, D. L. 9300
Routtenberg, A. 2705
Routtenberg, A. 12050
Rouyer, N. 1843
Rovelli, G. 8717
Rowan, A. 2842
Rowan-Robinson, M. 4822
Rowe, D. W. 1701
Rowe, J. E. 10424
Rowe, M. 8479
Rowland-Jones, S. L. 6879
Rowley, J. D. 7784
Roy, R. 8901
Roychoudhury, S. 965
Rozas, J. 8083
Rozengurt, E. 2945
Ruan, X. 2641
Ruan, X. 12055
Ruat, M. 8547
Ruben, S. M. 138
Rubin, A. L. 12040
Rubin, E. 6957
Rubin, E. M. 10120
Rubin, G. M. 4122
Rubin, G. M. 5047
Rubin, H. 9280
Rubin, H. 10524
Rubin, H. 10715
Rubin, R. 11217
Rubin, V. C. 4814
Rubini, M. 11217
Rubinstein, P. G. 1662
Rucklidge, G. 11463
Rudd, C. E. 7366
Rudd, K. E. 10866
Ruddle, F. H. 3535
Ruddle, F. H. 6300
Rudén, U. 4374
Rudikoff, S. 2060
Rudling, M. 8851
Rudnick, D. A. 1087
Rudnicka, M. 1531
Rudolph, C. 4674
Ruet, A. 4027
Ruetz, S. 11588
Ruff, E. A. 635
Ruff, E. A. 9001
Ruff, P. 6651
Ruffner, H. 11503
Ruffolo, R. R., Jr. 6189
Ruggeri, B. 1013
Ruiz i Altaba, A. 8268
Ruland, J. 3403
Runyan, R. B. 4261
Ruoslahti, E. 1814
Rupp, R. G. 8614
Ruppert, J. 2671
Rush, B. 4409
Rush, J. 5554
Rushton, E. 4122
Rusnak, F. 2202
Russell, A. J. 2940
Russell, D. G. 11473
Russell, D. W. 5277
Russell, D. W. 9359
Russell, G. J. 10871
Russell, J. H. 4409
Russell, L. B. 2050
Russell, L. B. 5105
Russell, M. 2613
Russell, M. E. 6086
Russell, S. N. 9659
Russell, S. W. 9730
Russo, C. 11718
Russo, G. 4464
Russo, G. 9275
Russo-Marie, F. 8194
Rustgi, A. K. 8489
Rutgers, C. A. 213
Ruth, P. 2623
Rutter, W. J. 5677
Rutter, W. J. 8078
Rutter, W. J. 10891
Rutter, W. J. 11317
Rutz, J. M. 10653
Ryals, J. 7327
Ryan, C. A. 8273
Ryan, G. R. 2466
Ryan, K. A. 8609
Rybak, S. L. 4986
Rybenkov, V. V. 5307
Ryder, O. A. 9557
Rye, D. B. 8861
Rymond, B. C. 848
Ryser, H. J.-P. 4112
Ryu, S. 75
Saad, A. H. 908
Saag, M. S. 6405
Saavedra, J. M. 11009
Saccone, S. 1634
Saccone, S. 11929
Sachs, L. 7322
Sachs, R. K. 1484
Sachs, R. K. 7854
Sack, G. H., Jr. 9489
Sack, G. H., Jr. 9494
Sackett, D. L. 11598
Sacktor, T. C. 8342
Sadoff, B. U. 7637
Sadovsky, E. 3715
Safran, M. 10643
Sáfrány, G. 5559
Sager, B. 3690
Sager, B. 8194
Sagerström, C. G. 8987
Saha, B. K. 5312
Saha, B. K. 8757
St. Charles, R. 1932
St. Geme, J. W., III 2875
Saionz, K. W. 1190
Saito, H. 3251
Saito, K.-I. 2628
Saitoh, M. 6995
Saitoh, T. 11282
Sakaguchi, K. 5219
Sakaguchi, K. 5954
Sakaguchi, K. 10275
Sakaki, Y. 5964
Sakakura, T. 9683
Sakamaki, K. 11593
Sakamoto, T. 1912
Sakamoto, W. 497
Sakamoto, Y. 2409
Sakiyama, S. 2593
Sakmar, T. P. 10206
Sakurai, H. 8382
Salamon, Z. 6420
Salehi-Ashtiani, K. 8886
Salem, H. H. 9417
Salem, J. S. 9280
Salgame, P. 7734
Salimi, S. 104
Salinas, P. A. 6325
Sällberg, M. 4374
Salles, G. 7618
Salmeron, M. 3811
Salmon, A.-M. 2237
Salmon, P. 7739
Salmon, S. E. 11708
Salmona, M. 9678
Saltzberg, S. N. 2749
Salvador, M. L. 1556
Salvatore, C. A. 10365
Salvemini, D. 7240
Salvesen, G. S. 1977
Salvesen, G. S. 8098
Salzman, N. 5608
Salzmann, J.-L. 7024
Sam, L. M. 7270
Samarut, J. 89
Samarut, J. 8837
Sambrook, J. 5853
Samori, B. 3598
Sampath, T. K. 6004
Samson, L. 11855
Samson, L. 2117
Samson, W. K. 10380
Samuel, G. 9340
Samuelsson, B. 5984
San, H. 10759
Sancar, A. 4389
Sancar, A. 8023
Sanchez, M. 7749
Sanchez-Garcia, I. 4431
Sandberg, W. S. 7010
Sandberg, W. S. 8367
Sander, C. 7558
Sanders, K. M. 2087
Sanders, K. M. 9659
Sanders, L. K. 11960
Sanderson, K. E. 6874
Sandford, P. 5843
Sandkuijl, L. A. 4562
Sandmeyer, S. B. 4927
Sandrin, M. S. 11391
Sands, M. S. 6567
Sandstrom, P. A. 4708
Sanes, J. N. 4470
San-Félix, A. 6952
Sanger, M. 10168
San Miguel, J. A. 3963
Sanna, P. P. 1435
Sanna, P. P. 3048
Sanna, P. P. 4141
Sano, T. 3811
Sansilvestri, P. 8707
Santagati, S. 3740
Santella, R. M. 9026
Santi, D. V. 8604
Santiago, J. V. 9988
Santoro, J. C. 11478
Santos, E. 4460
Sapolsky, R. M. 3655
Sarafian, T. 4533
Sarai, A. 9320
Sarasin, A. 10529
Sargeant, L. S. 1058
Sargiacomo, M. 4464
Sarma, R. 9678
Sarmiento, U. M. 9901
Särndahl, E. 6552
Sarti, P. 5949
Sarvetnick, N. 4008
Sasagawa, T. 2207
Sasaki, H. 4354
Sasaki, K. 2207
Sasaki, Y. 716
Sasaki, Y. 4917
Sasaki, Y. 6636
Sasaoka, T. 4379
Sasisekharan, R. 3660
Sastre, X. 999
Satake, M. 6859
Sathasivan, K. 2890
Sato, A. 3735
Sato, A. I. 4156
Sato, K. 7789
Sato, M. 10056
Sato, R. 9261
Sato, T. N. 9355
Sato, T. N. 12056
Sato, Y. 3251
Satoh, M. S. 6335
Satoh, T. 8683
Satta, Y. 7480
Sauer, R. T. 4246
Sauer, R. T. 9596
Saumweber, H. 11376
Saunders, A. M. 1977
Saunders, A. M. 8098
Saunders, A. M. 9649
Saunders, M. 30
Savarino, S. J. 3093
Savatier, N. 3043
Savchenko, A. 9523
Saville, K. J. 8842
Savinelli, E. Z. 8118
Savino, R. 4067
Savonna, C. 8692
Sawchenko, P. E. 7681
Sawin, K. E. 6611
Sawyer, S. T. 6849
Sawyer, T. K. 4446
Saxe, C. L., III 5969
Saxon, M. 1048
Saya, D. 4052
Scalia, R. 1018
Scandalios, J. G. 9310
Scanley, B. E. 11965
Scappino, L. 8812
Scaramuzzino, D. A. 3398
Scaramuzzino, D. A. 7908
Scarlato, G. 4414
Scarlato, V. 9204
Scarlatti, G. 1721
Scarpini, E. 4414
Scavone, C. 9645
Schaad, O. 9547
Schaaper, W. M. M. 12056
Schabtach, E. 7652
Schachman, H. K. 11980
Schächtele, C. 4674
Schaefer, E. J. 5757
Schaeffer, C. A. 9721
Schäfer, B. W. 6547
Schafer, E. 6290
Schäfer, W. 5464
Schal, C. 10202
Schalk, I. 9031
Schally, A. V. 1897
Schally, A. V. 2146
Schally, A. V. 6373
Scharff, M. D. 3636
Scharfmann, R. 5781
Scharrer, B. 11099
Schartl, M. 7064
Schatteman, G. 11960
Schatz, G. 10967
Schatz, O. 5909
Schauf, V. 5974
Schechter, A. N. 5039
Schechter, L. E. 408
Schechter, N. 2729
Scheer, H. 11757
Scheffler, I. E. 2556
Schekman, R. 11089
Schell, J. 418
Schell, J. 625
Scheller, R. H. 2150
Scheller, R. H. 2559
Schenck, K. 9703
Schendel, D. 12005
Schepartz, A. 1154
Scheraga, H. A. 615
Scherle, P. 7568
Scheuer, T. 10135
Scheuermann, R. H. 1829
Schiavon, V. 9427
Schibler, U. 8219
Schicho, R. N. 5341
Schiepers, C. 10927

Schier, A. F. 1450
Schieven, G. L. 252
Schieven, G. L. 3775
Schieven, G. L. 6105
Schiferer, A. 1609
Schiffenbauer, J. 8543
Schiffer, M. 8929
Schiller, P. W. 10811
Schimansky, T. 11386
Schimke, R. T. 3353
Schimmel, P. 2261
Schimmel, P. 6919
Schimmel, P. 8763
Schimmel, P. 9235
Schimmel, P. 10046
Schimpf, B. A. 8297
Schindler, D. G. 720
Schindler, M. 3033
Schinstine, M. 3602
Schläppi, M. 1488
Schlegel, P. N. 11084
Schleicher, S. 1420
Schleif, R. F. 5638
Schleifer, K.-H. 9892
Schlepper, M. 6270
Schlessinger, J. 11713
Schlom, J. 7995
Schlöndorff, J. 7628
Schlossman, S. F. 4586
Schluter, S. F. 9882
Schmauss, C. 8942
Schmechel, D. 1425
Schmechel, D. 1977
Schmechel, D. 8098
Schmechel, D. E. 9649
Schmeichel, K. L. 4404
Schmid, F. A. 11797
Schmid, M. 7064
Schmid, M. 7642
Schmidt, C. 4582
Schmidt, C. J. 10295
Schmidt, E. 6919
Schmidt, E. R. 2481
Schmidt, E. V. 6175
Schmidt, H. J. 9892
Schmidt, J. 625
Schmidt, S. 11757
Schmiegel, W. 863
Schmiegel, W. 8972
Schmielau, J. 863
Schmitt, E. A. 6009
Schnaar, R. L. 1359
Schnapp, B. J. 6503
Schnarr, M. 2030
Schneck, J. P. 6671
Schneeman, B. O. 2069
Schneewind, O. 918
Schneider, D. P. 9751
Schneider, G. 799
Schnierle, B. 8113
Schoen, D. J. 10623
Schoenlein, P. V. 630
Schoenlein, R. W. 11762
Schoepp, R. J. 9095
Scholes, J. 10183
Scholey, J. M. 6611
Scholl, P. R. 8847
Schols, D. 1711
Schonemann, M. D. 11084
Schook, L. B. 4763
Schoumacher, F. 11538
Schramm, D. N. 4765
Schramm, D. N. 4782
Schreiber, S. L. 2202
Schreibmayer, W. 6596
Schreibmayer, W. 10235
Schreuder, H. A. 9968
Schreurs, B. G. 4286
Schröder, J. H. 7064
Schröder, W. 2925
Schroeder, D. R. 2822
Schroeder, D.R. 8009
Schroeder, J. I. 765
Schroeder, M. C. 6909
Schubert, D. 7508
Schubert, F. R. 143
Schuchman, D. B. 9882
Schuldiner, S. 1212
Schüle, R. 4196
Schulman, L. H. 11553
Schulte, S. 10265
Schultz, D. 6228
Schultz, G. 6265
Schultz, K. 6533
Schultz, L. D. 10778
Schultz, P. 4008
Schultz, P. G. 1160
Schultz, P. G. 10145
Schultze, P. 3745
Schulz, B. 6160
Schulz, R. A. 10076
Schulz, S. 2960
Schulz, S. 6834
Schulze, B. 2481
Schulze, E. 2481
Schumaker, K. S. 10937
Schürer-Maly, C.-C. 2744
Schurr, M. J. 8377
Schuster, J. 4777
Schuster, S. M. 9867
Schuster, S. M. 12020
Schutt, A. D. 6395
Schütz, G. 5479
Schutz, G. 7628
Schwabl, H. 11446
Schwaller, B. 1295
Schwartz, A. 6228
Schwartz, B. 8737
Schwartz, B. J. 3098
Schwartz, D. 9075
Schwartz, J. 6721
Schwartz, J. H. 7436
Schwartz, J. H. 8310
Schwartz, J.-C. 8547
Schwartz, K. 1369
Schwartz, L. B. 735
Schwartz, L. M. 980
Schwartz, T. W. 6194
Schwartzbach, S. D. 11845
Schwarz, E. M. 7734
Schwarz, J. J. 5282
Schwarz, T. L. 3787
Schweigerer, L. 2690
Schweinfest, C. W. 4166
Schweitzer, B. I. 11797
Schweizer-Groyer, G. 10434
Schwinger, J. 958
Schwinger, J. 2105
Schwinger, J. 4505
Schwinger, J. 7285
Schwinn, D. A. 3665
Schwob, E. 2010
Scofield, R. H. 9330
Scott, A. F. 6513
Scott, A. G. 2456
Scott, D. W. 7946
Scott, J. 222
Scott, M. 3182
Scott, M. L. 8392
Scott, M. P. 2242
Sculptoreanu, A. 10135
Searle, B. G. 9664
Searle, M. S. 1172
Sebastian, B. 3521
Seboun, E. 5026
Seder, R. A. 5914
Seder, R. A. 10188
Sedivy, J. M. 9247
Seeburg, P. 8434
Seeholzer, S. H. 1237
Seeman, P. 11
Sefton, B. M. 1402
Segal, D. M. 3830
Segal, I. E. 4798
Segal, I. E. 11114
Segal, M. 5564
Segal, M. R. 2194
Segall, J. E. 8332
Segard-Maurel, I. 10434
Seger, R. 5143
Seger, R. 8302
Segers, B. 6228
Seibert, K. 7240
Seibyl, J. P. 11965
Seidah, N. G. 4922
Seidah, N. G. 6691
Seidel, G. 3403
Seidel, K. E. 7376
Seidemann, E. 3715
Seidman, C. 6270
Seidman, J. G. 6270
Seidman, S. 2471
Seidner, G. A. 5172
Seielstad, D. A. 9949
Seifried, S. E. 7754
Seilheimer, B. 5781
Sejnowski, T. J. 8277
Sekhsaria, S. 7446
Sekiguchi, M. 6468
Sekiguchi, N. 9770
Sela, I. 7513
Sela, M. 373
Sela, M. 994
Sela, M. 7000
Selbie, L. A. 687
Selden, R. F 8118
Selden, R. F 8150
Seldin, M. F. 3053
Seldin, M. S. 10031
Selinger, D. 5409
Selinger, Z. 1907
Selivanova, G. 5455
Selkoe, D. J. 4748
Sell, C. 11217
Sellheyer, K. 5237
Sells, B. H. 7933
Selvamurugan, N. 9001
Selzer, E. 1609
Semba, T. 3631
Semenza, G. L. 4304
Sen, G. C. 3167
Senanayake, S. D. 11733
Seneveratne, T. 312
Senften, M. 8113
Sen Gupta, A. 1629
Senko, M. W. 790
Senoo, H. 3616
Sens, D. A. 5828
Sentenac, A. 4027
Sentenac, A. 5524
Seo, Y.-S. 702
Seo, Y.-S. 2865
Seo, Y.-S. 5878
Sepulveda, A. R. 6179
Serban, A. 2793
Serban, A. 10608
Serban, A. 10962
Serban, D. 362
Serreze, D. V. 9625
Serrier, J. 4650
Serror, P. 6047
Sers, C. 8514
Seth, A. 3216
Seth, A. 7588
Setlow, R. B. 6666
Sette, A. 2671
Setzer, D. R. 168
Seung, H. S. 10749
Sevetson, B. R. 10305
Sevick, E. 3423
Seyfzadeh, M. 11004
Sganga, M. 10831
Sgaramella, V. 6047
Shaban, R. 3202
Shabanowitz, J. 10275
Shackleford, G. M. 740
Shadan, F. F. 4117
Shafer, R. A. 4766
Shah, R. 222
Shah, S. K. 8727
Shahabuddin, M. 4266
Shakhnovich, E. I. 7195
Shalhoub, V. 1503
Shalhoub, V. 2300
Shall, S. 12030
Shalloway, D. 8504
Shanebeck, K. 6155
Shank, C. V. 11762
Shanklin, J. 2486
Shanks, R. D. 6538
Shannon, J. 8415
Shannon, M. F. 2466
Shao, D. 8534
Shapiro, B. A. 5219
Shapiro, D. 6626
Shapiro, J. P. 853
Shapiro, J. R. 1701
Shapiro, L. 8614
Shapiro, P. E. 4216
Shapiro, R. A. 522
Shapiro, R. A. 3491
Shapiro, T. A. 7809
Sharma, H. W. 4216
Sharma, P. L. 630
Sharma, S. D. 1604
Sharova, N. 6125
Sharp, P. A. 8174
Sharpe, J. A. 11262
Shaughnessy, J. 7361
Shaughnessy, M. P. 1272
Shaulian, E. 8702
Shaw, A. 1402
Shaw, G. 5138
Shaw, G. M. 6405
Shaw, J. G. 6110
Shay, N. F. 712
Shea, P. A. 8712
Shea, S. 3373
Shehee, W. R. 3177
Sheldon, F. H. 5705
Sheldon, P. J. 7119
Shelley, C. S. 5364
Shelton, D. A. 6018
Shen, C.-K. J. 7205
Shen, F. 883
Shen, K. A. 8595
Shen, S.-H. 2197
Shen, S.-H. 4251
Shen, T.-J. 8108
Shen, W.-H. 1488
Shen, Z. 11483
Sheng, J. 828
Shenolikar, S. 388
Shenolikar, S. 2556
Sher, A. 948
Sher, A. 6115
Sher, A. 10188
Sheriff, S. 10310
Sherman, I. W. 4703
Sherman, L. A. 6949
Sherman, M. Y. 8648
Sherman, W. R. 9988
Sherr, C. J. 11513
Sherry, D. F. 7839
Sherwood, S. W. 3353
Shet, M. S. 2890
Shet, M. S. 11748
Shetty, K. T. 6844
Sheu, F.-S. 2705
Shi, A.-C. 10101
Shi, Q.-Y. 2174
Shi, W. 3378
Shi, X.-P. 3530
Shi, Y. 790
Shi, Y. 2832
Shi, Y. 6145
Shiau, A. K. 5113
Shiba, T. 6052
Shichida, Y. 4072
Shieh, B.-H. 10886
Shields, J. J. 5312
Shields, J. J. 8757
Shields, P. G. 5123
Shigenaga, M. K. 7915
Shigesada, K. 6859
Shiku, H. 1972
Shiloach, J. 1508
Shimada, K. 2375
Shimada, T. 562
Shimamura, T. 8591
Shimizu, J. 8992
Shimizu, K. 975
Shimizu, K. 10280
Shimizu, Y. K. 6037
Shimonaka, H. 3564
Shimonkevitz, R. 923
Shimotakahara, S. 615
Shimotohno, K. 1972
Shimotohno, K. 10773
Shin, J. 5176
Shin, R.-W. 6825
Shin, S. H. 7642
Shinde, U. 6924
Shine, J. 687
Shinkarev, V. P. 1834
Shinkarev, V. P. 7466
Shinnick, T. M. 2608
Shioda, T. 11518
Shipp, M. A. 7618
Shirai, M. 948
Shiran, R. 8063
Shirasaka, T. 562
Shiver, J. W. 3530
Shlyakhtenko, L. 2137
Shlyakhtenko, L. S. 8934
Shoelson, S. E. 582
Shoelson, S. E. 4902
Shoelson, S. E. 5762
Shoelson, S. E. 7336
Shoelson, S. E. 9739
Shoji, H. 11416
Shooter, E. M. 8717
Short, A. D. 4986
Shortle, D. 3275
Shortridge, R. D. 6042
Shoyab, M. 823

Shoyab, M. 1746
Shpetner, H. S. 11468
Shrager, J. B. 3710
Shreffler, D. C. 5312
Shreffler, D. C. 8757
Shreffler, W. G. 775
Shtivelman, E. 4328
Shu, H. B. 10759
Shu, L. 7995
Shu, L. 7995
Shu, S. 11307
Shuai, K. 4314
Shuai, K. 6806
Shukla, H. 11870
Shuldiner, A. R. 1701
Shulman, R. G. 3127
Shulman, R. G. 4952
Shulman, R. G. 9896
Shum, L. 10759
Shuman, M. A. 5021
Shwaery, G. T. 11880
Sibbald, P. R. 8777
Sica, A. 1696
Sidman, R. L. 9616
Sidow, A. 7134
Siebenlist, U. 2532
Siebert, F. 10206
Siede, W. 7985
Siegel, B. W. 2184
Siegel, B. W. 3452
Siegel, N. R. 10464
Siegert, F. 7332
Sieker, L. C. 10310
Siemens, I. R. 7956
Sigal, L. H. 183
Sigaux, F. 8702
Sigman, D. S. 4206
Sigman, D. S. 8140
Sigmund, K. 5091
Siligardi, G. 3598
Silk, J. 4835
Silman, I. 5128
Silman, I. 9031
Silos-Santiago, I. 1952
Silva, A. M. 6796
Silva, J. L. 1776
Silvennoinen, O. 8429
Silver, A. 1407
Silver, D. P. 6100
Silver, M. L. 8053
Silver, M. L. 8053
Silverberg, R. F. 4766
Silverman, A.-J. 1137
Silverman, G. A. 7884
Silverman, R. H. 1300
Silvers, W. K. 8817
Silvers, W. K. 8822
Silverstein, R. L. 5153
Simchen, G. 5474
Simerly, R. B. 8856
Simha, S. 1267
Simkowitz, P. 11816
Simmons, D. L. 3437
Simmons, R. L. 522
Simmons, R. L. 3491
Simon, A. M. 2040
Simon, H. 11738
Simon, J. A. 4216
Simon, M. 3978
Simon, M. I. 5297
Simon, M. I. 9176
Simon, O. 5287
Simonds, W. F. 7706
Simoni, R. D. 3353
Simons, E. L. 1634
Simonsson, C. 3343
Simplaceanu, V. 8108
Simpson, E. R. 11673
Simpson, J. T. 7656
Simpson, R. 5994
Simpson, R. J. 2141
Sims, J. E. 6155
Sine, S. M. 9436
Singel, D. J. 10957
Singer, A. 2438
Singer, A. 10534
Singer, B. 3983
Singer, M. F. 11533
Singer, S. J. 5732
Singer, S. M. 9566
Singh, M. K. 25
Singh, T. 7894
Singhal, M. C. 6523
Sinha, S. C. 11910
Sinigaglia, F. 7553
Sinke, R. J. 6228
Sipley, J. 2315
Siracusa, L. D. 6350
Sirotnak, F. M. 11797
Sirugo, G. 109
Sisodia, S. S. 6381
Sisodia, S. S. 9233
Sista, N. D. 3894
Sista, P. 1023
Sistonen, P. 10686
Sitkovsky, M. 2837
Siuzdak, G. 10226
Sivori, S. 4464
Six, J. 5066
Sjöberg, B.-M. 577
Sjöqvist, F. 11825
Skalka, A. M. 11633
Skarecky, D. 1335
Skelly, J. V. 804
Skipper, J. K. 7172
Skjak-Braek, G. 5843
Sklaviadis, T. 5713
Skold, C. 1184
Skolnick, J. 2099
Skolnik, E. Y. 11713
Skoultchi, A. 4364
Skov, L. K. 5443
Skowronski, J. 5549
Skulachev, V. P. 9446
Slack, J. L. 6155
Slama, A. 1340
Slater, R. 8538
Slattery, R. M. 10808
Slavin, S. 6400
Slayman, C. W. 5808
Slebos, R. J. 3988
Sligh, J. E., Jr. 8529
Slightom, J. L. 6018
Sloan, B. 2097
Sloan, S. B. 9842
Slone, A. L. 2184
Slone, A. L. 3452
Slonim, L. N. 8397
Slutsker, L. 4552
Sly, W. S. 7623
Smans, K. A. 5081
Smart, L. B. 1132
Smart, M. 2681
Smeland, S. 3616
Smidsrod, O. 5843
Smit, L. S. 9963
Smith, A. L. 5881
Smith, B. L. 4500
Smith, B. L. 7275
Smith, C. 2335
Smith, C. 3825
Smith, C. A. 9528
Smith, C. A. 11949
Smith, C. E. 10464
Smith, C. L. 3811
Smith, C. L. 6120
Smith, C. L. 11202
Smith, C. W. 8529
Smith, D. G. 2409
Smith, D. M. 1927
Smith, D. M. 4231
Smith, F. W. 3745
Smith, G. A. 11890
Smith, G. E. 1882
Smith, G. S. 11816
Smith, J. G. 6203
Smith, J. W. 10003
Smith, K. A. 2719
Smith, K. J. 2846
Smith, L. C. 2122
Smith, L. C. 11548
Smith, N. H. 4384
Smith, R. 7019
Smith, R. G. 11743
Smith, R. J. 7270
Smith, S. W. 980
Smith, T. J. 2389
Smith, T. J. 7015
Smith, T. W. 347
Smith, W. B. 11137
Smith, W. C. 6150
Smithgall, M. D. 11094
Smith-Gill, S. J. 3958
Smithies, O. 3177
Smithies, O. 11162
Smit-McBride, Z. 6929
Smoot, D. T. 5123
Smoot, G. 4774
Smoot, G. F. 4766
Smrcka, A. V. 9176
Smythe, J. 8000
Snider, R. M. 6194
Snider, R. M. 10041
Snider, W. D. 1952
Snider, W. D. 4309
Snoke, K. 2671
Snowman, A. M. 9730
Snyder, G. L. 3462
Snyder, G. L. 11277
Snyder, S. H. 1374
Snyder, S. H. 3256
Snyder, S. H. 3491
Snyder, S. H. 9730
Snyder, S. H. 9808
Snyderman, R. 9398
Sobel, D. 8722
Sobolev, I. A. 4241
Sobottka, S. E. 6869
Sodeinde, O. A. 9199
Söderhäll, S. 8697
Sofer, Y. 2589
Soh, J. 8737
Sohal, R. S. 7255
Sohlberg, B. 277
Sohrabji, F. 6439
Soitamo, A. 9973
Sokolowski, M. B. 5044
Solé, M. 6966
Soler, C. 7691
Solimena, M. 3073
Söll, D. 2010
Solomon, F. R. 1033
Solomon, W. 2822
Solomon, W. 8009
Solow, R. 10613
Solursh, M. 8633
Soma, K. 7794
Soman, N. R. 2045
Somerville, C. 2486
Somerville, C. C. 6751
Somerville, C. R. 1561
Somerville, R. L. 5796
Sompolinsky, H. 10749
Sondek, J. 3275
Sondel, P. M. 2428
Song, B. 3471
Song, C. W. 252
Song, C. W. 3775
Song, I. 9085
Song, J. J. 431
Song, J. M. 2636
Song, S.-K. 3933
Song, W.-C. 8519
Song, Y.-H. 1671
Songaila, A. 4867
Sonobe, M. H. 9369
Sontheimer, H. 6976
Soo, V. W. 1927
Sookdeo, H. 8707
Soon-Shiong, P. 5843
Soos, J. M. 8543
Sordino, P. 9271
Sorensen, A. 1058
Soreq, H. 2471
Soriano, P. 4485
Sorkin, B. C. 11356
Sorribas, V. 5979
Soubrié, P. 65
Souchon, H. 7711
Southard, J. N. 11905
Southgate, C. D. 138
Sowadski, J. M. 5001
Sowder, R. C., II 6796
Spaner, D. 8415
Spannagl, E. 7490
Spano, P. 7961
Spanopoulou, E. 6100
Speck, J. 30
Speck, S. H. 6914
Spector, A. 7485
Spector, S. 11099
Spector, T. 11064
Spedding, G. 4399
Speelmans, G. 7975
Speicher, D. W. 6651
Speiser, P. W. 4552
Spencer, J. P. 3913
Spengler, S. 3811
Sperling, A. I. 11875
Sperry, A. O. 5623
Spertini, F. 2345
Spiegel, A. M. 9688
Spinelli, G. 6854
Spirin, A. S. 9325
Spiro, C. 4606
Spitalnik, S. L. 2700
Spitznagel, J. K. 4733
Spitzner, J. R. 3339
Spivak, C. E. 10230
Sporn, M. B. 770
Sporn, M. B. 8628
Sporn, M. B. 9944
Sporn, M.B. 6076
Sprague, G. F., Jr. 9921
Spratt, B. G. 4384
Spreafico, E. 3740
Spring, K. R. 4047
Springer, N. 9892
Sprinzl, M. 6199
Spudich, E. N. 3486
Spudich, J. A. 659
Spudich, J. L. 3486
Spychala, J. 431
Squire, J. 7578
Squires, Catherine L. 970
Squires, Craig L. 970
Srebreva, L. 3918
Sreedharan, S. P. 9233
Sreng, I. 10202
Sridhar, C. N. 11835
Srikantan, V. 4156
Srikiatchatochorn, A. 6330
Srinivasan, A. R. 10568
Stabila, P. 3142
Stadtman, E. R. 8742
Stafford, W. F., III 10429
Stagg, R. B. 692
Stagsted, J. 7686
Stahl, N. 2793
Stahl, P. D. 10255
Stallknecht, D. E. 7371
Stamatoyannopoulos, G. 7593
Stamatoyannopoulos, G. 11207
Stamenkovic, I. 2170
Stamler, J. S. 10957
Stamm, N. B. 5277
Stamm, S. 9857
Standley, S. 9654
Stanfield, R. L. 6325
Stang, E. 3616
Stang, E. 8581
Stange, G. 5979
Stange, G. 8073
Stankovic, C. J. 6909
Stark, G. R. 2880
Starks, V. 2900
Starzyk, R. M. 7824
Stasiowski, B. A. 12025
Staudt, L. M. 7568
Steadman, D. W. 818
Stedman, H. H. 3710
Steele, F. R. 1526
Steele, G. D., Jr. 3466
Steele, M. R. 1058
Steenbergen, R. 7583
Stefani, E. 4758
Stefani, E. 11743
Stefano, G. B. 11099
Steffens, D. L. 1647
Steffens, J. C. 9911
Steichen, J. C. 1957
Steigman, G. 4779
Stein, B. 7054
Stein, C. A. 1048
Stein, G. H. 11034
Stein, G. S. 1503
Stein, G. S. 2300
Stein, G. S. 3162
Stein, J. A. 700
Stein, J. L. 1503
Stein, J. L. 2300
Stein, J. L. 3162
Steinbach, P. J. 9135
Steinberg, D. 5929
Steinbock, O. 7332
Steinemann, M. 5737
Steinemann, S. 5737
Steiner, J. P. 9808
Steiner, L. 10603
Steiner, P. 3685
Steinert, P. M. 10754
Steingrimsson, E. 858
Steinhilber, D. 5984
Steinman, L. 7912
Steinman, L. 10494
Steinman, R. M. 3038
Steinmetz, A. C. U. 8653
Steitz, J. A. 6498
Steitz, J. A. 6781

Steitz, J. A. 7139
Steitz, T. A. 6498
Stella, N. 4042
Steller, H. 7109
Stendahl, O. 6552
Stenkamp, D. L. 1982
Stenlund, A. 898
Stephan, S. 11406
Stephenson, E. W. 6721
Stepkowski, T. 4932
Stepp, M. A. 9640
Steppuhn, K. G. 6889
Stern, D. B. 497
Sternfeld, M. 2471
Sternlicht, H. 9422
Sternlicht, M. L. 9422
Sternweis, P. C. 9176
Stetler, G. 918
Stetter, K. O. 2547
Stevanović, S. 12005
Stevens, C. F. 11573
Stevens, M. J. 9712
Stevens, R. C. 781
Stevenson, F. T. 7245
Stevenson, M. 4713
Stevenson, M. 6125
Steward, O. 11192
Steward, O. 11578
Stewart, E. 10105
Stewart, J. A. 6538
Stewart, P. A. 11069
Stewart, R. C. 1518
Stewart, R. J. 5209
Stewart, V. 4528
Sthoeger, Z. M. 6464
Stiakakis, J. 9504
Stieger, B. 435
Still, W. C. 10922
Stillman, B. 11014
Stillman, D. J. 11237
Stillman, W. S. 2803
Stillman, W. S. 6377
Stine, S. E. 10539
Stinski, M. F. 707
Stock, J. B. 868
Stock, W. 5484
Stocker, R. 45
Stockstill, B. 1922
Stoddard, B. L. 1146
Stoffel, M. 1932
Stoffel, W. 10265
Stoffels, P. 1711
Stojilković, S. S. 3908
Stokes, D. G. 2414
Stoller, B. E. 307
Stoltz, C. 4102
Stone, J. M. 7869
Strahl-Bolsinger, S. 8164
Strahler, J. R. 3314
Strahler, J. R. 4991
Stram, Y. 7513
Straub, J. E. 809
Straub, R. E. 2002
Strauch, M. A. 9562
Strayer, C. A. 5672
Stremmel, W. 8136
Stricker, E. M. 10380
Strickler, R. C. 10023
Striker, R. T. 3670
Strittmatter, S. M. 5327
Strittmatter, W. J. 1977
Strittmatter, W. J. 8098
Strittmatter, W. J. 9649
Strom, M. S. 2404
Strömberg, R. 502
Strominger, J. L. 3792
Strominger, J. L. 5176
Strominger, J. L. 8053
Strominger, J. L. 11789
Strominger, J. L. 12000
Strominger, J. L. 12005
Strong, R. K. 10310
Strugnell, S. 8668
Struhl, K. 4513
Strulovici, B. 6944
Strydom, D. J. 1217
Stryker, M. P. 5494
Stuart, D. T. 4518
Stubbe, J. 8352
Stubbs, L. 5105
Stuebing, E. W. 10851
Stuehr, D. J. 10769
Stuhmiller, L. M. 11835
Stukenbrok, H. A. 11346
Stults, J. T. 5011
Stura, E. A. 6325
Sturgill, T. W. 173
Sturmoski, M. A. 1033
Stutzmann, J.-M. 9191
Stys, P. K. 6976
Su, G. H.-T. 11054
Su, Y. 10856
Suardet, L. 8628
Suarez, S. S. 4660
Suber, M. L. 3968
Subleski, M. 8504
Sublette, E. 8342
Subramani, S. 2556
Subramani, S. 5723
Suchanek, M. K. 10764
Suchy, F. 435
Suckau, D. 790
Sucov, H. M. 1590
Suda, T. 11924
Südhof, T. C. 6410
Sudo, T. 9125
Sudor, J. 9451
Sudweeks, J. D. 3700
Sueoka, N. 4698
Sugamori, K. S. 11
Sugamura, K. 4127
Sugano, H. 6468
Sugar, J. 8712
Sugarbaker, D. J. 10957
Sugimori, M. 11743
Sugimura, T. 3481
Suharsono, S. 2370
Sukhatme, V. P. 2419
Sukhatme, V. P. 5828
Sullivan, D. M. 10449
Sullivan, M. H. F. 687
Sullivan, M. R. 5534
Sullivan, T. J. 5234
Summers, M. D. 3765
Sun, D. 3860
Sun, D. 8000
Sun, E. 3583
Sun, F. 1932
Sun, H. 5292
Sun, J. 9417
Sun, S.-C. 1023
Sun, W. 5057
Sun, X. 577
Sun, X.-J. 4032
Sun, Y. 2827
Sunahara, R. K. 11
Sunahara, R. K. 8861
Sunayashiki-Kusuzaki, K. 4286
Sundberg, E. 10370
Sundquist, W. I. 3393
Sung, C. P. 6189
Sung, P. 5433
Supplisson, S. 5767
Surin, B. P. 2276
Surin, B. P. 3775
Süss, K.-H. 5514
Sussman, J. L. 5076
Sussman, J. L. 5128
Sussman, J. L. 9031
Suster, S. 4166
Sutcliffe, J. G. 2184
Sutcliffe, J. G. 3452
Sutoh, K. 2127
Suttle, D. P. 3231
Suzuki, M. 928
Suzuki, T. 610
Suzuki, T. 1460
Suzuki, T. 2065
Suzuki, T. 9369
Suzuki, Y. 362
Svab, Z. 913
Svensson, L.-B. 21
Svensson, P. J. 1004
Sverdlov, E. 11460
Swain, A. L. 1474
Swaney, S. M. 4713
Swanson, H. I. 8566
Swanson, P. E. 3113
Swanson, R. N. 10922
Swartz, H. M. 5438
Sweasy, J. B. 4626
Sweatt, J. D. 8337
Sweeney, H. L. 3710
Sweet, H. O. 1701
Sweetland, M. A. 1731
Swiedler, S. J. 3885
Swinburne, J. 10370
Sykes, K. 5853
Sykes, K. 5878
Symes, A. J. 572
Szabo, A. 9547
Szabó, C. 267
Szalay, A. S. 4853
Szathmáry, E. 9916
Szekely, L. 5455
Szekely, L. 8697
Szewczak, A. A. 9581
Szoka, F. C., Jr. 893
Szoke, B. 6373
Szweda, L. I. 8742
Szymanski, P. 898
Szymkowski, D. E. 9823
Taagepera, S. 8407
Tabak, H. F. 11782
Tabor, C. W. 4693
Tabor, H. 4693
Tada, Y. 9586
Taga, T. 11924
Tager, H. S. 1662
Tager, H. S. 11451
Taglialatela, M. 4758
Tagliavini, F. 362
Tagliavini, F. 9678
Taglicht, D. 1212
Taguchi, F. 5062
Taguchi, T. 730
Tahir-Kheli, J. 9959
Tai, M.-H. 1852
Taichman, L. B. 10270
Taira, K. 11302
Takacs, A. M. 10375
Takagi, Y. 11312
Takahashi, H. 3511
Takahashi, H. 7235
Takahashi, H. 8303
Takahashi, K. 11772
Takahashi, M. 10135
Takahashi, N. 10725
Takahashi, N. 11924
Takahashi, S. 11772
Takahashi, Y. 11152
Takahata, N. 7480
Takai, Y. 975
Takaku, F. 5404
Takamatsu, N. 6052
Takasaki, N. 6995
Takashima, A. 7789
Takata, Y. 4379
Takayanagi, Y. 3511
Takayanagi, Y. 8303
Takebe, Y. 11302
Takeda, J. 1932
Takeda, J. 6736
Takei, M. 735
Takeshita, K. 3535
Takeshita, T. 4127
Takeuchi, T. 8957
Takeyasu, K. 8881
Takimoto, C. H. 517
Takimoto, T. 1523
Talalay, P. 2965
Talamantes, F. 11905
Talbott, R. 4226
Talon, M. 7401
Tam, M. F. 8108
Tam, S. Y. 6395
Tamada, J. A. 552
Tamai, K. T. 8013
Tamakoshi, M. 9125
Tamanini, F. 10977
Tamanoi, F. 2281
Tamarina, N. A. 6233
Tamayo, A. 6330
Tamburin, M. 3923
Tamir, H. 794
Tamkun, J. 8952
Tamura, S. 10876
Tamura, T. 11924
Tan, E. M. 1947
Tan, T.-H. 1696
Tanaka, K. 3511
Tanaka, K. 6706
Tanaka, K. 8303
Tanaka, N. 2495
Tanaka, S. 11924
Tanaka, S.-I. 11934
Tanaka, T. 4586
Tanaka, T. 5914
Tanaka, Y. 7928
Taneja, N. 2419
Taneja, R. 9601
Tang, C.-M. 2174
Tanigawa, T. 7864
Taniguchi, S. 4354
Taniguchi, T. 4201
Tanikawa, J. 9320
Tanji, Y. 10773
Tanksley, S. D. 16
Tanksley, S. D. 7980
Tannenbaum, S. R. 193
Tannenbaum, S. R. 9993
Tanner, W. 8164
Tanner, W. 8164
Tannock, C. 12030
Tannock, I. 1127
Tano, K. 8901
Tantillo, C. 6320
Tao, H. 4092
Tao, J. 1571
Tao, K. S. 10681
Tao, L. 8638
Tao, W. 3948
Tao, X. 8524
Tao, Y. 8678
Taraboulos, A. 6449
Taramelli, R. 1634
Tarasow, T. M. 8663
Tardivel-Lacombe, J. 8547
Tarle, I. 9847
Tarn, W.-Y. 10821
Tarpley, W. G. 4713
Tarpley, W. G. 6125
Tartakovsky, B. 6464
Tartof, K. D. 327
Tartof, K. D. 730
Tassi, V. 2935
Tassignon, J. 9508
Tate, E. H. 10700
Tate, S. S. 4022
Tate, S. S. 7779
Tateno, Y. 3009
Tatro, J. B. 8856
Tatsumi, Y. 11875
Tatzelt, J. 7356
Taussig, R. 3675
Tavis, J. E. 4107
Tavitian, A. 7647
Tawfik, D. S. 373
Taylor, C. B. 5118
Taylor, C. B. 11811
Taylor, D. J. 7079
Taylor, H. E. 10365
Taylor, J. B. 8576
Taylor, K. M. 687
Taylor, L. D. 3720
Taylor, L. K. 368
Taylor, M. G. 3958
Taylor, N. 10115
Taylor, S. S. 5001
Taylor, S. S. 10618
Taylor, W. 5672
Teboul, M. 1440
Tecott, L. H. 1430
Tedeschi, H. 1374
Teicher, B. A. 3294
Teichroew, D. 3314
Teillet, M.-A. 5242
Teitelbaum, S. L. 11618
Teitz, T. 2910
Telerman, A. 8702
Telesnitsky, A. 1276
Teletski, C. L. 8581
Temin, H. M. 4419
Temin, H. M. 6900
Tempst, P. 11488
Ten Eyck, L. F. 5001
Ten Eyck, L. F. 10618
Tennant, B. C. 10211
Tennenbaum, T. 6076
Teolis, A. G. B. 10245
Terada, L. S. 10690
Terpstra, P. 6071
Terry, R. W. 5919
Terwilliger, T. C. 7010
Terwilliger, T. C. 8367
Tesio, L. 2380
Tesmer, V. M. 7298
Testa, J. R. 327
Testa, J. R. 730
Testa, J. R. 8038
Tetzlaff, M. T. 7172
Teuscher, C. 3700
Teutsch, B. 5133
Teutsch, H. G. 4102
Thacker, J. 1392
Thai, T. T. 9001
Thaler, J. P. 5209
Thatte, H. S. 5762
Thayer, M. J. 6483

The, S. M. 10076
Thelander, L. 11322
Thelen, A. 8454
Theriot, J. A. 11890
Theuer, C. P. 7774
Theveniau, M. 7956
Thibault, O. 11792
Thiel, G. 11493
Thiele, D. J. 8013
Thiemermann, C. 267
Thiemermann, C. 11693
Thieme-Sefler, A. M. 4446
Thier, R. 8576
Thierfelder, L. 6270
Thierry-Mieg, D. 9181
Thiery, J.-P. 999
Thilly, W. G. 6424
Thimmapaya, R. 3231
Thireos, G. 8005
Thirumalai, D. 809
Thirumalai, D. 6369
Thomas, C. 9100
Thomas, D. 8876
Thomas, D. C. 7744
Thomas, G. 5752
Thomas, K. A. 10705
Thomas, L. 5446
Thomas, M. L. 1402
Thomas, R. 10861
Thomas, S. R. 6406
Thomas, T. C. 10295
Thomas, T. P. 9712
Thomas-Reetz, A. 5317
Thompson, C. J. 3009
Thompson, J. 8292
Thompson, K. 6666
Thompson, K. R. 8727
Thompson, R. C. 9954
Thompson, R. F. 9654
Thompson, S. 8538
Thompson, S. D. 4369
Thompson, S. D. 11104
Thompson, S. M. 257
Thompson, W. J. 6904
Thomson, S. A. 10648
Thor, A. D. 4961
Thorburn, A. M. 388
Thorburn, A. M. 2556
Thornberry, N. A. 1809
Thorner, J. 9688
Thorpe, A. 2456
Thorpe, D. 11708
Thorpe, P. E. 8996
Thrower, D. 9552
Thukral, S. K. 7908
Thuleau, P. 765
Thummel, C. S. 3004
Thummel, C. S. 9164
Thuong, N. T. 3501
Thuong, N. T. 10013
Thuriaux, P. 5524
Thüringer, F. 3899
Thurnauer, M. C. 9485
Tian, H. 5181
Tibayrenc, M. 1335
Tibayrenc, M. 9456
Tiede, D. M. 8929
Tien, M. 1242
Tier, C. 1083
Tilanus, M. G. J. 94
Tilghman, S. M. 8761
Till, M. 357
Tillotson, J. K. 2556
Timberg, R. 2471
Timmers, H. T. M. 8489
Timmusk, T. 8802
Tindal, M. H. 10764
Tine, S.-J. 7308
Tiollais, P. 89
Tiribelli, C. 8136
Tisa, L. S. 2097
Tisch, R. 9566
Tisch, R. 10494
Tischkau, S. A. 1285
Tisdale, M. 5653
Titani, K. 928
Titorenko, V. I. 7470
Tittor, J. 639
Titus, R. 1599
Titus, R. G. 12056
Tiwari, B. 8324
Tjeng, L. H. 9664
Tjian, R. 9673
Tjian, R. 10563
Tnesen, C. P. 11
To, S. E. 7719
Tobe, S. S. 2456
Tobe, S. S. 8807
Tobe, S. S. 12055
Tobias, P. S. 2744
Tobias, P. S. 9930
Tocco, G. 9654
Todaro, G. 823
Todd, J. A. 3700
Todd, K. M. 2069
Todd, M. J. 10967
Todokoro, K. 11593
Tofel-Grehl, B. 8209
Toh-e, A. 1804
Toh-e, A. 6706
Toita, M. 610
Tojo, A. 10280
Toledo, H. 2505
Tolley, E. A. 1073
Tollin, G. 6420
Tomasi, C. 9795
Tomasulo, R. A. 11578
Tombran-Tink, J. 1526
Tomei, L. D. 853
Tomes, D. T. 11212
Tomfohrde, J. 6270
Tomfohrde, J. 10105
Tomić, M. 3908
Tomooka, Y. 9683
Tomoyasu, T. 10861
Tompkins, J. A. 10464
Tonegawa, S. 8204
Tonegawa, S. 8415
Tonegawa, S. 11396
Tonegawa, S. 11401
Tong, L. 8387
Toniolo, D. 10977
Tonkinson, J. 1048
Tonks, N. K. 5292
Tonks, N. K. 5544
Toomey, R. E. 5277
Toomre, D. 11939
Tooyama, I. 9635
Toran-Allerand, C. D. 6439
Torchia, M. 10608
Torrence, P. F. 1300
Torres, A. M. 8136
Torres, H. N. 10140
Torres-Aleman, I. 7386
Torres-Rosado, A. 7181
Torri, G. 10977
Torrisi, M. R. 2798
Torti, F. M. 9611
Torti, M. 7553
Toso, R. J. 9552
Tosteson, M. T. 10549
Toth, M. V. 1087
Towers, T. L. 6310
Toyoshima, H. 5404
Toyoshima, H. 11117
Toyoshima, K. 3631
Toyoshima, K. 6305
Toyoshima, K. 10803
Toyoshima, T. 4266
Trahey, M. 6815
Traiffort, E. 8547
Trainor, C. 1676
Trakhtenbrot, L. 1867
Tramontano, A. 4067
Tran, H. M. 1927
Tranel, D. 4957
Traniello, J. F. A. 6641
Träskelin, A.-L. 4495
Trasler, D. G. 532
Traut, R. R. 9828
Travassos, L. R. 1795
Traynor, D. 487
Treadway, J. L. 11346
Trebitsh, T. 9441
Treco, D. A. 8118
Treco, D. A. 8150
Trent, J. M. 3113
Trent, J. M. 9085
Tribioli, C. 10977
Trieschmann, L. 2481
Triezenberg, S. J. 883
Trimarchi, C. 11142
Trinchieri, G. 4414
Tripp, C. S. 3725
Trivedi, B. 5823
Trofatter, J. A. 10856
Trojanowski, J. Q. 5066
Trojanowski, J. Q. 6825
Trojanowski, J. Q. 9513
Trollinger, D. 10235
Tronche, F. 272
Tropsha, A. 7898
Troschka, M. 5904
Trost, J. T. 7124
Trotter, J. 4971
Troutt, A. B. 3775
Trowsdale, J. 2112
Trucksis, M. 5267
Trump, B. F. 5123
Trzepacz, C. 114
Tsai, M.-J. 8832
Tsai, S. 7153
Tsai, S. 8832
Tsanev, R. 3918
Tsaneva, I. R. 1315
Tsang, S. 3408
Tse, C.-M. 9110
Tseng, C.-C. 1992
Tsichlis, P. N. 2251
Tsien, R. W. 3787
Tsigelny, I. 10618
Tsitsiloni, O. E. 9504
Tsomides, T. J. 11272
Tsou, K. 3462
Tsuberi, B. Z. 2380
Tsuchida, K. 11242
Tsuji, A. 7181
Tsunasawa, S. 3631
Tuaillon, N. 3720
Tucker, P. W. 3695
Tucker, P. W. 3720
Tucker, P. W. 11583
Tucker, R. F. 6004
Tucker, T. F. 1829
Tuel-Ahlgren, L. M. 252
Tuel-Ahlgren, L. M. 3775
Tugendreich, S. 10031
Tulinsky, A. 8048
Tully, R. B. 4806
Tumer, N. E. 7089
Tummuru, M. K. R. 7265
Tuohimaa, P. 5848
Tuomanen, E. I. 7824
Turakainen, H. 7288
Turco, S. J. 8609
Turcotte, B. 2851
Turek, T. 4176
Turk, E. 5767
Turka, L. 4991
Turka, L. A. 3314
Turner, B. C. 5544
Turner, B. J. 9159
Turner, D. H. 8357
Turner, E. 10841
Turner, J. T. 10449
Turner, M. S. 4827
Turner, R. 11802
Turner, R. S. 9513
Turner, R. V. 1508
Turner, T. J. 9518
Turpen, A. M. 427
Turpen, T. H. 427
Turski, L. 6889
Tuschl, T. 6991
Tuveson, D. 6671
Tuynder, M. 8702
Twamley-Stein, G. M. 7696
Twardzik, D. R. 3442
Tye, B.-K. 3157
Tymiak, A. A. 8189
Tymms, M. 7588
Tyor, W. R. 8658
Tzamarias, D. 4513
Uchida, K. 3481
Uchida, K. 8742
Uchida, M. 3481
Uchida, N. 3760
Uchida, S. 7424
Uckun, F. M. 252
Uckun, F. M. 3775
Udagawa, N. 11924
Udaka, K. 11272
Udenfriend, S. 3973
Udenfriend, S. 4022
Udenfriend, S. 7779
Udvadia, A. J. 3265
Uéda, K. 11282
Uetz, G. W. 11954
Ugarov, V. I. 9325
Ugen, K. E. 4156
Uh, M. 2281
Uhl, G. R. 3053
Uhl, G. R. 3256
Uhl, G. R. 9808
Uhl, G. R. 10230
Uhlén, M. 1721
Uhlig, H. 9051
Uhr, J. W. 1829
Uittenbogaard, M. N. 7303
Ulanovsky, L. E. 4241
Ulevitch, R. J. 2744
Ulevitch, R. J. 9930
Ullman, E. F. 1184
Ullrich, A. 2633
Ullrich, R. 3645
Ullrich, S. J. 5954
Ulmer, J. B. 3530
Umeda, M. 11767
Umemori, H. 3631
Umesaki, Y. 8591
Umesono, K. 2989
Umezu, K. 3875
Un, S. 9485
UnAh, C. 3770
Unanue, E. R. 1227
Unanue, E. R. 3725
Unanue, E. R. 8992
Ungar, D. 3314
Unge, T. 6952
Unger, R. H. 1281
Uno, I. 1804
Uppuluri, S. 11598
Upton, C. 4518
Urade, Y. 9070
Urbain, J. 9508
Urbán Ramirez, J. 8239
Uretzky, G. 1102
Urlando, C. 10681
Urquhart, D. 408
Urrestarazu, L. A. 11172
Usami, Y. 928
Ushkaryov, Y. A. 6410
Ustav, E. 898
Ustav, M. 898
Utani, A. 11543
Utermann, G. 11643
Utsumi, T. 11312
Uyemura, K. 188
Vaca, K. 2769
Vacchio, M. S. 6170
Vadas, M. A. 2466
Vadas, M. A. 11137
Vahidi, N. 5438
Vaigot, P. 208
Vaillancourt, J. P. 2015
Vaitaitis, G. M. 10690
Vale, W. W. 8967
Vale, W. W. 11242
Valencia, D. 10663
Valentine, J. S. 8013
Valentine, M. 2656
Valentine, M. B. 5539
Valentino, K. 7894
Valius, M. 6939
Vallee, B. L. 1217
Vallee, B. L. 1247
Vallee, B. L. 2491
Vallee, B. L. 2715
Vallee, B. L. 3815
Vallee, B. L. 10008
Vallee, R. 8769
Vallee, R. B. 11468
Vallejo, M. 4679
Vallette, F.-M. 2476
Valsamis, H. 8342
Valtieri, M. 4464
Valyi-Nagy, I. 393
Van Aelst, L. 6213
VanAntwerp, M. E. 960
van Corven, E. J. 1257
Van Daele, P. 1711
Vandamme, A. M. 6952
Vandamme, A.-M. 1711
Vandekerckhove, J. 11975
van den Berg, A. 6071
van den Bergh, S. 4793
van den Bosch, H. 11835
van den Elzen, P. J. M. 7346
van den Hoek, J. A. R. 9061
Van der Leij, I. 11782
Van der Loos, H. 3246
Vandermeeren, M. 5066
Vanderoef, R. 158

van der Schoot, C. E. 8538
VanderWall, J. 10459
van der Zee, R. 322
Van Dijk, M. A. 6061
Van Duijn, B. 1857
Van Dyke, D. L. 12025
Vane, J. R. 267
Vane, J. R. 11147
Vane, J. R. 11693
VanEeden, P. E. 587
VanEeden, P. E. 6894
van Elp, J. 9664
Van Etten, J. L. 1647
Van Etten, J. L. 3840
van Galen, P. J. M. 7706
van Holde, K. 5052
Vanier, M. T. 2002
Van Itallie, C. 7834
Van Kaer, L. 11396
van Meurs, J. 7431
VanMiddleworth, F. L. 80
Van Montagu, M. 1551
Van Montagu, M. 3108
Van Nostrand, W. E. 10150
Van Tol, H. H. M. 11
Van 't Riet, J. 213
Van Troys, M. 11975
van 't Veer, L. J. 8489
Van Vector, D. L., Jr. 5047
van Vliet-Reedijk, J. C. 11172
van Wijk, G. M. T. 11835
van Wijnen, A. J. 3162
Varadi, G. 6228
Varani, J. 11523
Vardi, E. 7513
Vardimon, L. 1117
Varin-Blank, N. 5786
Varki, A. 1068
Varki, A. 11939
Varki, N. M. 1068
Varmus, H. E. 740
Varnum, M. D. 11528
Varon, S. 6315
Varosi, S. M. 4660
Varotsis, C. 237
Varshney, U. 2305
Vasquez, O. 8239
Vasseur-Cognet, M. 7312
Vasudevachari, M. B. 5608
Vaughan, H. A. 11391
Vaught, A. 8934
Vaux, D. L. 786
Vazquez, S. 9100
Vazquez de Aldana, C. R. 7215
Veach, R. A. 9887
Vedel, F. 5934
Veenhuis, M. 7470
Veiga, S. S. 1795
Veile, R. 492
Veile, R. A. 5833
Velasquez, B. R. 5460
Velázquez, S. 6952
Velho, G. 1932
Vellieux, F. M. D. 2355
Vellucci, V. F. 6280
Venema, J. 213
Venkatasubramanian, K. 10409
Vennström, B. 2574
Venta-Perez, G. 6746
Vera, J. C. 11658
Verbalis, J. G. 10380
Vercellotti, G. M. 9285
Verga, L. 362
Verga, L. 9678
Vergara, G. J. 2551
Verge, V. M. K. 4971
Verhoeven, A. J. 3645
Verlinde, C. L. M. J. 2355
Verma, D. P. S. 943
Verma, I. M. 5781
Verma, M. 7144
Vermaas, W. 7124
Verner, G. E. 6934
Verner, J. 10871
Veron, M. 10618
Veselovskaya, S. 11460
Vesenka, J. 3598
Vestweber, D. 9051
Vick, R. S. 1741
Vickers, M. A. 3437
Vidal, F. 208
Vidal, M. J. 7069
Vidal, V. 2505
Vieau, D. 6691
Vigh, L. 9090
Vignaud, J.-M. 5123
Vihko, P. 799
Viitanen, P. V. 10967
Vila, M. 7054
Vilain, E. 3368
Vilček, J. 6626
Vilensky, M. 327
Vilja, P. 5848
Villar, M. 11292
Villarreal, L. P. 4117
Villarroya, H. 6820
Villinger, F. 9721
Vimr, E. . 9852
Vincent, L. A. 173
Vingron, M. 8777
Vionnet, N. 1932
Virgilio, L. 9275
Vissers, S. 11172
Viswanatha, T. 5374
Vita, J. A. 11880
Vitale, A. 3923
Vitale, E. 6801
Vitek, J. 4552
Vitetta, E. S. 1411
Vitetta, E. S. 1829
Vlassara, H. 6434
Voeller, D. 517
Voelter, W. 9504
Vogan, K. J. 532
Vogel, Z. 3103
Vogel, Z. 4052
Vogels, R. 10927
Vogelstein, B. 2846
Vogt, J. 193
Vogt, J. 7749
Vogt, P. K. 4490
Vogt, P. K. 6726
Vogt, T. F. 5554
Voliva, C. F. 3408
Volkenandt, M. 11797
Volker, C. 868
Volkmann, J. 3593
Volkow, N. D. 11816
Vollmer, M. 322
Vologodskii, A. V. 5307
Volovitch, M. 9120
Volsky, D. J. 6395
von Gabain, A. 277
von Haeseler, A. 10320
von Hippel, P. H. 3211
von Hippel, P. H. 7754
Von Seggern, D. 10563
von Wettstein, D. 8043
Voorhoeve, P. M. 6061
Vorbroker, D. K. 11029
Vosberg, H.-P. 6270
Voss, S. D. 2428
Vourka-Karussis, U. 6400
Vournakis, J. N. 8005
Voyno-Yasenetskaya, T. A. 4256
Vrang, L. 6952
Vuorio, E. 3825
Vyas, P. 3437
Vyas, P. 11262
Wabl, M. 2097
Wada, H. G. 1604
Wada, J. 10360
Wada, K.-N. 11934
Wada, Y. 11934
Waddell, C. S. 6242
Wade, D. P. 1369
Wade, S. 11708
Wagener, C. 10744
Wagner, G. 11613
Wagner, J. A. 3471
Wagoner, P. K. 9145
Waheed, A. 7623
Wahl, S. M. 4577
Wahlberg, J. 1721
Wahli, W. 2160
Wahren, B. 4374
Wakade, A. R. 557
Wakade, T. D. 557
Wakamori, M. 6228
Wakil, S. J. 1852
Waks, T. 720
Walaas, S. I. 4146
Walbridge, S. 4665
Walch-Solimena, C. 5317
Walczak, T. 5438
Walden, P. 11272
Waldron, R. T. 4986
Walencewicz, A. J. 7951
Wali, A. 11718
Walker, D. H. 2291
Walker, J. 8638
Walker, M. D. 8063
Walker, P. 8638
Walker, R. E. 5608
Walker, R. G. 2807
Walker, S. 431
Wall, R. 11723
Wallace, E. 11965
Wallace, S. R. 7701
Wallace, W. 8712
Walling, C. 45
Walling, L. L. 9906
Wallner, E. 10360
Walsh, A. 12040
Walsh, C. T. 1092
Walsh, C. T. 4611
Walsh, C. T. 4902
Walsh, C. T. 5176
Walsh, C. T. 8372
Walsh, F. S. 11463
Walter, P. 5229
Waltham, M. C. 11797
Wambach, M. 4621
Wampler, F. M., III 790
Wan, D.-F. 6179
Wandell, B. A. 9778
Wang, A. H.-J. 5224
Wang, A. L. 8595
Wang, B. 4156
Wang, C. 6944
Wang, C. C. 8595
Wang, C. H. 6801
Wang, C.-R. 2784
Wang, D. 843
Wang, G. 7874
Wang, G. L. 4304
Wang, G.-M. 7485
Wang, G.-X. 2623
Wang, I.-N. 3840
Wang, J. 1222
Wang, J. 11648
Wang, J. B. 10230
Wang, J. C. 10514
Wang, J.-J. 6228
Wang, J. L. 1731
Wang, J. L. 3033
Wang, J. Y. J. 11167
Wang, L. 6130
Wang, L.-M. 4032
Wang, M. 7523
Wang, N. 11247
Wang, N.-Y. 8420
Wang, Q. 11762
Wang, R. 4409
Wang, R.-R. 7485
Wang, S. 10385
Wang, S. 11965
Wang, S. C. 522
Wang, S. C. 3491
Wang, S. P. 630
Wang, W. 868
Wang, W. 6596
Wang, W. 10235
Wang, X. 9877
Wang, X. 11603
Wang, X.-c. 4981
Wang, X.-H. 188
Wang, X.-H. 10876
Wang, Y. 1137
Wang, Y. 7754
Wang, Y. K. 4991
Wang, Y.-X. 1952
Wang, Z. 3695
Wang, Z. 4907
Wang, Z. 8043
Wang, Z. X. 933
Wang, Z.-Y. 8896
Wang, Z.-m. 9280
Wank, S. A. 6345
Wanke, E. 5858
Warburton, D. 6801
Ward, D. C. 7186
Ward, D. G. 5332
Ward, E. 7327
Ward, J. M. 770
Ward, P. L. 2798
Ward, R. 8638
Ward, R. H. 10663
Wardell, B. B. 3700
Warden, C. H. 10886
Wariishi, H. 750
Warncke, K. 2920
Warner, J. R. 9538
Warren, P. V. 1132
Warren, W. D. 9693
Warren, W. L. 9330
Wasley, L. C. 4611
Wassarman, D. A. 7139
Wasserman, R. H. 1345
Wasserman, R. H. 11949
Wasylyk, B. 7739
Watanabe, A. 4523
Watanabe, C. 5011
Watanabe, T. 3631
Watanabe-Fukunaga, R. 1756
Watanabe, M. 9011
Waterham, H. R. 7470
Waterman, M. 4738
Waters, T. 7548
Watkins, H. 6270
Watkins, S. 2409
Watkins, W. M. 5272
Watson, H. C. 2355
Watson, J. 3093
Watson, J. C. 8732
Watson, K. J. 8140
Watson, S. J. 9954
Waugh, D. S. 9596
Waxman, S. G. 6976
Way, J. 8952
Weaver, C. 4409
Weaver, J. C. 10504
Webb, B. A. 3765
Webb, L. M. C. 7158
Weber, F. 11049
Weber, I. T. 1932
Webster, F. X. 10202
Webster, R. G. 6032
Webster, R. G. 11478
Webster, T. 9489
Wedderburn, L. R. 8214
Wedell, A. 1932
Weeks, B. S. 4577
Weeks, B. S. 10150
Wegner, M. 4743
Wegrzyn, L. 8543
Wehmeyer, B. 6290
Wehner, R. 4132
Wehrli, F. W. 10250
Wehrli, S. 1354
Wei, H. 11870
Wei, Q. 1614
Wei, Q. 5378
Wei, S. 2433
Wei, Z. 3885
Weichselbaum, R. 2419
Weigel, N. L. 4441
Weight, F. F. 8264
Weijer, C. J. 7332
Weiland, J. J. 6095
Weiler, I. J. 7168
Weiler, R. 6533
Wein, H. 6611
Weinberg, R. A. 10315
Weinberger, N. M. 2394
Weiner, D. B. 4156
Weinrich, M. T. 8239
Weinshank, R. L. 408
Weinstein, I. B. 9026
Weintraub, H. 6483
Weintraub, H. 8028
Weinzettl, N. 427
Weir, J. P. 9140
Weisberg, A. 2885
Weisberg, R. A. 9842
Weisenhorn, A. L. 3598
Weiser, W. Y. 10056
Weiser, W. Y. 12056
Weisgraber, K. H. 8098
Weisman, G. A. 10449
Weiss, A. A. 2970
Weiss, L. 12025
Weiss, L. S. 7869
Weiss, M. A. 582
Weiss, M. A. 1097
Weiss, M. A. 11990

Weiss, R. 4766
Weiss, R. 10255
Weiss, S. J. 11523
Weissbach, H. 2505
Weissenbach, J. 10105
Weisshart, K. 1028
Weisshart, K. 4763
Weissman, D. 2537
Weissman, I. 6815
Weissman, I. 11850
Weissman, I. L. 3760
Weissman, S. 4364
Weissman, S. M. 933
Weissman, S. M. 10260
Weissman, S. M. 11870
Weissmann, C. 11503
Weitzel, S. E. 3211
Wek, S. A. 12035
Wekerle, H. 11049
Weksler, M. E. 11718
Welch, M. 85
Welch, M. 8787
Wells, D. J. 11483
Wells, R. L. 11433
Wells, S. A., Jr. 492
Welsh, J. 10710
Wen, D. 1867
Wen, P. 8078
Wendel, E. 2827
Wendt, E. 2769
Weng, J. 3423
Wenink, P. W. 94
Wenner, C. E. 5460
Wenstrup, R. J. 1701
Werck-Reichhart, D. 4102
Werkman, S. H. 1073
Werner, A. 5979
Werner, H. 5828
Wertkin, A. M. 9513
Wess, J. 3103
Wessbecher, J. 3685
Wessel, T. C. 3471
Wessler, S. R. 8244
Wesson, D. M. 10221
West, J. 5994
West, M. 4151
West, S. C. 1315
Westblom, T. U. 2035
Westbrook, C. A. 5484
Westerhoff, H. V. 8068
Westermark, B. 393
Westhof, E. 6776
Weston, A. 5123
Weston, H. 8727
Wetmore, L. A. 7461
Weygand-Đurašević, I. 2010
Weymann, K. 7327
Weyrich, A. S. 1018
Wharton, J. 687
Whitaker, N. 9021
White, A. 10105
White, C. I. 3363
White, H. 2451
White, I. R. 11493
White, J. H. 833
White, J. H. 5603
White, J. M. 10783
White, M. A. 6621
White, M. F. 4032
White, M. F. 5172
White, M. F. 11713
White, P. C. 4552
White, R. 11109
White, R. H. 2754
Whitehead, R. H. 587
Whitehead, R. H. 6894
Whitehouse, D. B. 10730
Whitelaw, E. 11262
Whitesell, L. 4665
Whitley, C. B. 11830
Whitney, G. S. 1746
Whitsett, J. A. 11029
Whittemore, E. R. 7951
Widen, E. 2633
Widmann, C. 9431
Widmark, E. 1440
Widmer, G. 1736
Widom, J. 9364
Widrow, R. J. 8886
Wieboldt, R. 11074
Wiedemann, U. 2509
Wiedmann, M. 10216
Wiegant, J. 11929
Wieland, E. 5929
Wieland, F. T. 11089
Wienberg, J. 2509
Wieneke, U. 625
Wierzbicki, W. 70
Wiesenfeld-Hallin, Z. 11287
Wiest, D. L. 2438
Wiest, D. L. 10534
Wigler, M. 6213
Wigler, M. 10922
Wignall, F. S. 9016
Wigzell, H. 1721
Wigzell, H. 4374
Wiik, T. 7498
Wikenheiser, K. A. 11029
Wilchek, M. 5076
Wilde, M. D. 2584
Wildman, D. E. 794
Wiley, D. C. 8053
Wiley, J. E. 12025
Wilfing, A. 1609
Wilhelm, B. 10994
Wiliams, L. T. 8915
Wilke, C. M. 8509
Wilkins, P. C. 6280
Wilkinson, D. J. 9963
Wilks, A. F. 4882
Willecke, K. 6518
Williams, B. R. G. 1416
Williams, D. 9770
Williams, D. H. 1172
Williams, E. K. 1992
Williams, H. R. 8727
Williams, J. 8420
Williams, J. L. 10250
Williams, J. T. 11429
Williams, K. 10793
Williams, L. T. 7533
Williams, M. 6270
Williams, N. G. 5772
Williams, R. L. 6320
Williams, R. S. 1726
Williams, S. 183
Williams, S. 3118
Williams, S. M. 2242
Williams, W. V. 4156
Williamson, J. R. 3124
Williamson, J. R. 3680
Williamson, R. A. 4141
Willingham, M. C. 11247
Willison, K. 9422
Willmitzer, L. 6160
Willott, E. 7834
Willson, J. K. V. 2846
Willumsen, B. M. 5564
Wilmanns, M. 1379
Wilske, B. 10163
Wilson, A. C. 1997
Wilson, A. C. 3958
Wilson, B. S. 1681
Wilson, C. 7109
Wilson, C. M. 10690
Wilson, D. K. 9847
Wilson, D. R. 2584
Wilson, H. R. 9785
Wilson, I. A. 342
Wilson, I. A. 6325
Wilson, J. E. 6135
Wilson, J. M. 4601
Wilson, J. M. 9480
Wilson, K. E. 80
Wilson, L. 9552
Wilson, P. D. 6066
Wilson, T. E. 9186
Wilson, T. M. A. 3134
Wiltshire, R. N. 9085
Wiman, K. G. 5455
Wimmer, E. 7642
Winegrad, S. 2885
Wing, B. 1107
Winge, D. R. 4404
Wingfield, P. 3428
Winitz, S. 4077
Wink, D. A. 9813
Winkler, D. G. 5176
Winkler, D. W. 5705
Winkler, D. W. 11439
Winslow, D. L. 7543
Winter, E. 11327
Winter, G. 6444
Winterhalter, K. H. 2025
Winters, R. S. 11327
Wirth, D. 5234
Wise, J. A. 5409
Wishnok, J. S. 9993
Wistow, G. J. 1272
Witherell, G. W. 7642
Withka, J. M. 11613
Witkovsky, P. 5667
Witman, J. D. 1686
Witsell, A. L. 4763
Witte, D. P. 725
Witte, O. N. 3457
Witte, O. N. 3755
Wittenberg, B. A. 11498
Witter, R. 3855
Witthuhn, B. A. 8429
Wittig, B. 6265
Wlodawer, A. 1474
Woese, C. R. 2547
Woestenborghs, R. 1711
Wogan, G. N. 2045
Wohlleben, W. 3009
Wojcik, B. E. 1305
Woldorff, M. G. 8722
Wolf, A. P. 11816
Wolf, C. 1843
Wolf, S. 6115
Wolf, S. F. 3725
Wolfe, A. J. 1518
Wolfe, M. M. 1992
Wolfes, H. 8499
Wolff, J. 11598
Wolff, L. 1619
Wolff, S. M. 8614
Wolffe, A. P. 6415
Wolfgang, W. J. 4236
Wolfner, M. F. 8093
Wolfsberg, T. G. 10783
Wolin, S. L. 7250
Wolinsky, S. 357
Wolpe, S. D. 12015
Wolpert, D. H. 7176
Wolynes, P. G. 9949
Womack, J. E. 1058
Wong, D. C. 3014
Wong, F. 8484
Wong, H. L. 4577
Wong, I. 5428
Wong, M. L. 2097
Wong, M.-L. 4621
Wong, S. 2960
Wong, S. C. 5011
Wong, S. W. 6459
Wong-Staal, F. 4226
Wong-Staal, F. 6340
Wong-Staal, F. 8303
Woo, S. L. C. 2122
Woo, S. L. C. 11548
Wood, D. 2281
Wood, K. W. 5016
Wood, R. D. 6335
Wood, R. D. 9823
Wood, S. A. 4582
Wood, W. G. 11262
Wood, W. I. 123
Woodcock, C. L. 9021
Woodcock, J. M. 11137
Woodgate, R. 8169
Woodhead, A. D. 6666
Woods, A. 3750
Woods, A. 8302
Woods, A. S. 10836
Woods, H. A. 242
Woodward, D. J. 2212
Woodward, S. K. A. 8619
Woodward, S. R. 3700
Wool, I. G. 9581
Wootton, J. T. 1384
Wordeman, L. 6611
Worley, J. F. 9145
Wozney, J. M. 2905
Wozney, J. M. 9219
Wraight, C. A. 1834
Wrana, J. L. 9475
Wrasidlo, W. 3142
Wright, C. I. 683
Wright, E. L. 4766
Wright, E. M. 5767
Wright, G. 10553
Wright, G. C. 3968
Wright, L. L. 1028
Wright, L. L. 4763
Wright, N. A. 6961
Wright, P. E. 8663
Wright, R. M. 10690
Wright, S. N. 9388
Wu, B.-y. 4645
Wu, C. 3004
Wu, C.-H. H. 6257
Wu, D. 5297
Wu, H.-m. 6829
Wu, J. 173
Wu, J. 8891
Wu, J. 11603
Wu, M. 2271
Wu, M. 4112
Wu, M. 5438
Wu, S.-Y. 6606
Wu, X. 4907
Wu, Z.-l. 9939
Wulf, G. M. 1479
Wulfkuhle, J. 9115
Wurch, T. 1470
Wurm, W. H. 3564
Wurtman, R. J. 5191
Wychowski, C. 10583
Wymer, J. 781
Wyner, L. R. 6086
Wynick, D. 4231
Wynn, T. A. 6115
Wyss, D. F. 11613
Xia, W.-L. 1766
Xia, Y. 11282
Xiang, Z. 5791
Xiao, H. 2002
Xiao, W. 2117
Xiao, Y. 9832
Xie, G.-X. 9954
Xie, W. 7933
Xie, Y. 5569
Xie, Z. J. 1824
Xiu-Liu, Z. 6165
Xu, A. 11880
Xu, C. 1786
Xu, C. 6330
Xu, F. 6756
Xu, H. 11870
Xu, L. 3705
Xu, L. 4947
Xu, L. Z. 1932
Xu, N. 6741
Xu, R. 1201
Xu, X. 11287
Xu, Y. 227
Xu, Y. 7074
Xuan, J.-W. 4912
Xue, H. 11728
Xue, N. 1536
Xuong, N.-H. 342
Xuong, N.-h. 1078
Yablonski, D. 5474
Yaffe, M. B. 9422
Yagi, K. 8420
Yagi, K. J. 2456
Yagi, M. 8327
Yagisawa, H. 1804
Yakel, J. L. 5030
Yakubov, L. 1048
Yamada, H. 247
Yamada, K. 5762
Yamada, K. 7336
Yamada, K. 9739
Yamada, O. 6340
Yamada, O. 8303
Yamada, T. 9085
Yamada, Y. 1972
Yamada, Y. 9591
Yamada, Yoshihiko 11543
Yamada, Yoshiki 11924
Yamaguchi, M. 11905
Yamakawa, M. 6275
Yamamoto, A. 6577
Yamamoto, K. 217
Yamamoto, K. 8901
Yamamoto, K. R. 11424
Yamamoto, M. 11593
Yamamoto, S. 8204
Yamamoto, S. 9620
Yamamoto, T. 975
Yamamoto, T. 1814
Yamamoto, T. 3631
Yamamoto, T. 10803
Yamamura, K.-i. 2870
Yamanashi, Y. 3631
Yamashina, I. 2495
Yamashiro, D. 7894
Yamashita, C. 9340
Yamashita, O. 3251
Yamashita, Y. 6086
Yamauchi, A. 7424
Yamin, T.-T. 1809

Yamori, T. 3631
Yampolskaya, O. V. 2291
Yan, N. 4022
Yan, Y. 7898
Yanagida, T. 2127
Yanaihara, N. 4231
Yancopoulos, G. D. 227
Yandell, D. W. 4961
Yang, F.-d. 9280
Yang, H.-M. 8595
Yang, H.-Y. 8534
Yang, L. 5086
Yang, N.-S. 4455
Yang, S.-H. 3078
Yang, S.-L. 6449
Yang, S.-L. 10608
Yang, T. 3516
Yang, T. T. 3098
Yang, W. 5796
Yang, X. 3053
Yang, X.-D. 7956
Yang, X.-D. 9566
Yang, X.-D. 10494
Yang, Y. 4601
Yang, Y. 6170
Yang, Y. 9480
Yang, Y. R. 11980
Yang, Z. 8732
Yang, Z.-Y. 4645
Yang, Z.-y. 10759
Yang, Z.-Y. 11307
Yang-Feng, T. 2542
Yang-Feng, T. L. 12025
Yaniv, M. 9345
Yankner, B. A. 2092
Yanofsky, C. 133
Yanofsky, C. 8249
Yano Toyoshima, Y. 2127
Yao, A. 10524
Yao, J. 9364
Yao, J. 9758
Yao, Q. 5843
Yao, X.-r. 7946
Yao, Z. 5843
Yarchoan, R. 562
Yarden, Y. 1867
Yaron, A. 4586
Yasuda, K. 6736
Yasukawa, T. 9320
Yasumitsu, H. 11767
Yasumizu, R. 3038
Yatani, A. 6228
Yau, K.-W. 11806
Yaver, D. 4912
Yayon, A. 10643
Yazaki, Y. 5404
Ye, K. 2295
Yee, A. R. 664
Yee, D. K. 7956
Yee, J.-K. 8033
Yefenof, E. 1829
Yeger, H. 1416
Yeh, C.-t. 6459
Yeh, E. 10096
Yeh, H.-J. 1952
Yeh, Y. 3953
Yehiely, F. 3182
Yehuda, S. 10345
Yen, T. S. B. 2910
Yenice, S. 4426
Yeoman, H. 10778
Yeung, C.-Y. 11865
Yeung, R. 730
Yeung, R. S. 327
Yeung, R. S. 8038
Yi, T. 8429
Yialouris, P. 9504
Yin, J. 3221
Ylikomi, T. 5848
Yochem, J. 4572
Yogo, Y. 5062
Yokoe, H. 4655
Yoko-o, T. 1804
Yokota, T. 11772
Yokota, Y. 6194
Yokoyama, C. 11603
Yokoyama, S. 8763
Yoneda, K. 10754
Yoneda, T. 4485
Yong, E. C. 3442
Yoon, J. 7475
York, J. D. 5833
Yoshida, H. 9125
Yoshida, K. 716
Yoshida, K. 4917
Yoshida, K. 6636
Yoshida, M. 610
Yoshikawa, T. 2618
Yoshikura, H. 6037
Yoshimoto, M. 11282
Yoshimura, H. 7114
Yoshimura, Y. 6577
Yoshioka, Y. 6562
Yoshizawa, T. 4072
Young, A. P. 3880
Young, B. D. 4738
Young, E. T. 7908
Young, F. 4528
Young, G. 9735
Young, H. A. 542
Young, H. A. 1696
Young, I. G. 2979
Young, I. G. 11386
Young, L. J. 7172
Young, M. 9721
Young, M. W. 10395
Young, S. G. 2389
Young, V. R. 193
Young, V. R. 7749
Younkin, D. P. 2174
Younkin, S. G. 9513
Yount, R. G. 35
Youssef, D. E. 9155
Yu, C. 8131
Yu, C. G. 2456
Yu, J. 7451
Yu, L. 7280
Yu, L. C. 5252
Yu, M. 6340
Yu, M. 8303
Yu, N. 4042
Yu, Q.-C. 3197
Yu, Q.-C. 3544
Yu, Q.-C. 7414
Yu, W. 2025
Yu, X. 3544
Yu, Y. 5464
Yu, Y.-M. 7749
Yu, Y.-T. 1546
Yu, Z.-X. 654
Yuan, J. 8552
Yue, E. W. 5881
Yue, T.-L. 6189
Yuki, A. 2065
Yun, C. H. C. 9110
Yuspa, S. H. 6076
Yuyama, N. 11302
Zaccaï, G. 9668
Zacharewski, T. 4281
Zafriri, D. 477
Zager, R. A. 8297
Zagury, D. 7573
Zagury, J. F. 7573
Zahraoui, A. 7647
Zakut, H. 2471
Zalc, B. 6820
Zamai, M. 3923
Zamboni, R. J. 2015
Zambrano, N. 5219
Zambrowicz, B. P. 5071
Zamecnik, P. 3860
Zanellato, A. 7961
Zanetti, M. 11683
Zasloff, M. 1354
Zavala, F. 5214
Zawadzki, J. A. 11623
Zbrzezna, V. 10793
Zea-Ponce, Y. 11965
Zechel, A. 2994
Zechel, K. 2481
Zeevaart, J. A. D. 7401
Zeffiro, T. A. 11802
Zehr, U. B. 11212
Zeikus, J. G. 8459
Zein, N. 2822
Zein, N. 8009
Zeitlin, P. L. 10613
Zelenka, P. S. 1272
Zelezna, B. 7970
Zelnick, C. R. 3231
Zemon, V. 2975
Zen, K. H. 6934
Zeng, Z. 1190
Zeng, Z.-B. 10972
Zenk, M. H. 7490
Zeugner, C. 5904
Zevin-Sonkin, D. 4241
Zhan, M. X. 2340
Zhang, A. 10202
Zhang, B. 5723
Zhang, C. 2641
Zhang, C. 12055
Zhang, C.-C. 11840
Zhang, D. 6986
Zhang, F. 4211
Zhang, H. 3880
Zhang, H. 6952
Zhang, H. 9494
Zhang, J. 1766
Zhang, J. 6130
Zhang, L. 2851
Zhang, L. 3958
Zhang, L. 8474
Zhang, L. J. 1839
Zhang, L.-M. 1048
Zhang, M. 50
Zhang, M. 10658
Zhang, M. Q. 600
Zhang, Q.-J. 2217
Zhang, S. 3334
Zhang, S. H. 2389
Zhang, S. Y. 1013
Zhang, W. 11317
Zhang, X. 6081
Zhang, X. 11292
Zhang, X.-X. 8614
Zhang, Y. 237
Zhang, Y. 1647
Zhang, Y. 2132
Zhang, Y. 2965
Zhang, Y.-J. 9026
Zhang, Y. N. 1445
Zhang, Y.-P. 9557
Zhang, Z. 7928
Zhang, Z. P. 7937
Zhang, Z.-Y. 4446
Zhao, G.-Q. 8633
Zhao, H. 11257
Zhao, J. Q. 4713
Zhao, Q. 1048
Zhao, T. M. 2433
Zhao, W.-G. 4017
Zhao, X. 1058
Zhao, X. 1902
Zhao, Y. 11850
Zhao, Z. 2197
Zhao, Z. 4251
Zhen, L. 9832
Zhen, Z. 649
Zheng, C.-J. 10178
Zheng, J. 5001
Zheng, L. 2754
Zheng, T. 5843
Zheng, Y. M. 3024
Zheng, Y. M. 5378
Zhong, L.-t. 4533
Zhong, P. 11451
Zhou, A. 1300
Zhou, H. 5633
Zhou, H.-X. 9547
Zhou, J.-Y. 730
Zhou, M. 3787
Zhou, M. 11713
Zhou, P. 2681
Zhou, P. 3516
Zhou, W. 6601
Zhou, X. 8633
Zhou, Y. 6081
Zhou, Y. 9470
Zhou, Z. H. 9664
Zhou, Z.-l. 6280
Zhu, C. 10788
Zhu, D. 9310
Zhu, J.-K. 8557
Zhu, X. 10798
Zhu, X. X. 3314
Zhu, X.-H. 9896
Zhu, X.-x. 4991
Zhuang, Z. 3770
Zia, F. 4345
Zickler, D. 6616
Ziegelhoffer, P. R. 4455
Ziegler, A. 4216
Ziegler, S. F. 9562
Zielinski, N. A. 965
Ziesche, R. 4097
Zijlstra, M. 3913
Zimmerman, S. C. 1190
Zimmermann, J. W. 5071
Zink, D. L. 80
Zink, D. L. 9523
Zinth, W. 11757
Zipursky, S. L. 5047
Zipursky, S. L. 6377
Zisman, E. 994
Zitnik, G. 11207
Zlatanova, J. 3918
Zlatanova, J. 5052
Zoghbi, S. 11965
Zoldhelyi, P. 1819
Zoli, M. 2237
Zöller, M. 4319
Zona, C. 8752
Zopf, D. 5229
Zorov, D. B. 1374
Zou, J. 6829
Zou, M. 8108
Zsebo, K. M. 735
Zuckerman, L. A. 11054
Zuckermann, R. N. 7518
Zucman, J. 5752
Zufall, F. 9335
Zukin, R. S. 780
Zukin, R. S. 6731
Zukin, R. S. 9739
Zumstein, E. 6047
Zupancic, M. 357
Zurawski, G. 3730
Zurawski, G. 3735
zur Hausen, H. 11406
Zusman, D. R. 3378
Zvyaga, T. A. 10206
Zwaal, R. R. 7431
Zwart, G. 9061
Zweifach, A. 6295
Zwick, M. B. 10544
Zwiers, H. 11187
Zwingman, T. 814
Zysow, B. R. 1369